
UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE

**AGRICULTURAL
STATISTICS
1995–96**



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON: 1995–96

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328
ISBN O-16-036158-3

Agricultural Statistics, 1995–96

Agricultural Statistics, 1995–96 was prepared under the direction of BILL PRATT, Agricultural Statistics Board, National Agricultural Statistics Service.

J. T. Duffy Barr, C. Jenny Shiao and Rose Petrone were responsible for coordination and technical editorial work.

The cooperation of the many contributors to this publication is gratefully acknowledged. Source notes below each table credit the various Government agencies which collaborated in furnishing information.

For information on NASS releases you may now call our **Information Hotline, 1-800-727-9540**.

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction	iii	VII—Cattle, hogs, and sheep:	VII-1
Weights, measures, and conversion factors	iv	Cattle and calves	VII-1
I—Grain and feed:		Hogs	VII-18
Total grain supply	I-1	Sheep and lambs	VII-30
Food grains:		Wool	VII-40
Wheat	I-1	Goats and mohair	VII-43
Rye	I-13	Meats	VII-46
Rice	I-16	Hides	VII-53
Feed grains:		Livestock numbers	VII-56
Corn	I-25	VIII—Dairy and poultry statistics:	
Oats	I-33	Cows and dairy products	VIII-1
Barley	I-37	Chickens	VIII-32
Sorghum	I-42	Turkeys	VIII-42
Grain consumption	I-41	Eggs	VIII-44
Animal units fed	I-48	IX—Farm resources, income and expenses:	
Feedstuffs	I-49	Economic trends	IX-1
II—Cotton, tobacco, sugar crops, and honey:		Farm property	IX-2
Cotton	II-1	Population and employment	IX-10
Sugar beets	II-13	Farm production and distribution	IX-20
Sugar	II-19	Prices and income	IX-22
Honey	II-26	Costs and expenses	IX-36
Beeswax	II-27	X—Taxes, insurance, credit, and cooperatives:	
Syrups	II-28	Taxes and insurance	X-1
Tobacco	II-29	Credit and loan programs	X-7
III—Oilseeds, fats, and oils:		Farmers' cooperatives	X-17
Cottonseed	III-1	Rural electrification and telephones	X-19
Flaxseed	III-5	XI—Stabilization and price-support programs:	
Peanuts	III-8	Price support	XI-1
Soybeans	III-13	Payments to producers	XI-11
Sunflower	III-20	Marketing agreements and orders	XI-13
Peppermint and spearmint	III-23	XII—Agricultural conservation and forestry statistics:	
Olive oil	III-24	Conservation & pollution abatement programs	XII-1
Margarine	III-24	Soil conservation programs	XII-17
Shortening	III-25	Forestry	XII-24
Fats and oils	III-26	XIII—Consumption and family living:	
IV—Vegetables and melons:		Population	XIII-1
Vegetables and melons	IV-1	Food consumption and nutrition	XIII-1
Vegetable arrivals and shipments	IV-24	Prices at retail levels	XIII-10
Vegetable utilization	IV-27	Food service establishments	XIII-10
Commercial pack	IV-29	XIV—Fertilizers and pesticides:	
V—Fruits, tree nuts, and horticultural specialties:		Field crops	XIV-1
Fruits	V-1	Fruits	XIV-2
Tree nuts	V-38	Vegetables	XIV-2
Cocoa beans, coffee, and tea	V-42	XV—Miscellaneous agricultural statistics:	
Mushrooms	V-45	Agricultural imports and exports	XV-2
Flowers	V-47	Food acquisitions	XV-13
VI—Hay, seeds, and minor field crops:		Fishery statistics	XV-14
Hay	VI-1	Refrigeration statistics	XV-26
Pasture and range	VI-6	Alaska statistics	XV-28
Seeds	VI-7	Crop rankings	XV-29
Beans, dry edible	VI-8	Crop progress	XV-31
Peas, dry	VI-11		
Hops	VI-11	Appendix I:	
		Telephone contact list	Appen.-1
		Index	Index-1

Introduction

Agricultural Statistics is published each year to meet the diverse need for a reliable reference book on agricultural production, supplies, consumption, facilities, costs, and returns. Its tables of annual data cover a wide variety of facts in forms suited to most common use.

Inquiries concerning more current or more detailed data, past and prospective revisions, or the statistical methodology used should be addressed directly to the agency credited with preparing the table. Most of the data were prepared or compiled in the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

This book has been identified as the 1995-96 issue. We are pleased to have added more current data than ever before. This includes some 1996 data series. The historical series in this volume have been generally limited to data beginning with 1985 or later.

Foreign agricultural trade statistics include Government as well as non-Government shipments of merchandise from the United States and Territories to foreign countries. They do not include U.S. shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces abroad for their own use or shipments between the States and U.S. Territories. The world summaries of production and trade of major farm products are prepared by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce, official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, and the result of office research.

Statistics presented in many of the tables represent actual counts of the items covered. Most of the statistics relating to foreign trade and to Government programs, such as numbers and amounts of loans made to farmers, and amounts of loans made by the Commodity Credit Corporation, etc., are data of this type. A large number of other tables, however, contain data that are estimates made by the Department of Agriculture.

The estimates for crops, livestock, and poultry made by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are prepared mainly to give timely current State and national totals and averages. They are based on data obtained by sample surveys of farmers and of people who do business with farmers. The survey data are supplemented by information from the Censuses of Agriculture taken every five years and check data from various sources. Being estimates, they are subject to revision as more data become available from commercial or Government sources. Unless otherwise indicated, the totals for the United States shown in the various tables on area, production, numbers, price, value, supplies, and disposition are based on official Department estimates. They exclude States for which no official estimates are compiled.

DEFINITIONS

"Value of production" as applied to crops in the various tables, is derived by multiplying production by the estimated season average price received by farmers for that portion of the commodity actually sold. In the case of fruits and vegetables, quantities not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors are not included in value of production. The word "Value" is used in the inventory tables on livestock and poultry to mean value of the number of head on the inventory date. It is derived by multiplying the number of head by an estimated value per head as of the date.

The word "Year" (alone) in a column heading means calendar year unless otherwise indicated. "Ton" when used in this book without qualifications means a short ton of 2,000 pounds.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS

The following table on weights, measures, and conversion factors covers the most important agricultural products, or the products for which such information is most frequently asked of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. It does not cover all farm products nor all containers for any one product.

The information has been assembled from State schedules of legal weights, various sources within the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and other Government agencies. For most products, particularly fruits and vegetables, there is a considerable variation in weight per unit of volume due to differences in variety or size of commodity, condition and tightness of pack, degree to which the container is heaped, etc. Effort has been made to select the most representative and fairest average for each product. For those commodities which develop considerable shrinkage, the point of origin weight or weight at harvest has been used.

The approximate or average weights as given in this table do not necessarily have official standing as a basis for packing or as grounds for settling disputes. Not all of them are recognized as legal weight. The table was prepared chiefly for use of workers in the U.S. Department of Agriculture who have need of conversion factors in statistical computations.

WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND CONVERSION FACTORS
 (See explanatory text just preceding this table)

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight		Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight	
		U.S.	Metric			U.S.	Metric
Alfalfa seed	Bushel	60	27.2			Pounds	Kilograms
Apples .....	...do	48	21.8	Do	Lug	20	9.1
Do	Loose pack	38-42	17.2-19.1	Clover seed	Bushel	60	27.2
Do	Tray pack	40-45	18.1-20.4	Coffee	Bag	132.3	60
Do	Cell pack	37-41	16.8-18.6	Corn:			
Apricots	Lug (brent-wood) ²	24	10.9	Ear, husked ...	Bushel	1070	31.8
Western	4-basket crate ³	26	11.8	Shelled ...	...do	56	25.4
Artichokes:				Meal .....	...do	50	22.7
Globe	Ctn, by count and loose pack	20-25	9.1-11.3	Oil	Gallon	77.7	3.5
Jerusalem	Bushel	50	22.7	Syrup .....	...do	11.72	5.3
Asparagus	Crate (NJ)	30	13.6	Sweet	Wirebound crate	50	22.7
Avocados	Lug ⁴	12-15	5.4-6.8	Do	Ctn, packed 5 oz. ears	50	22.7
Bananas	Fiber folding box ⁵	40	18.1	WDB crate, 4½-5 oz. (from FL & NJ)		42	19.1
Barley	Bushel	48	21.8	Cotton	Bale, gross	11500	227
Beans:				Do	Bale, net	11480	218
Lima, dry .....	...do	56	25.4	Cottonseed	Bushel	1232	14.5
Other, dry .....	...do	60	27.2	Cottonseed oil	Gallon	77.7	3.5
Lima unshelled	Sack	100	45.4	Cowpeas	Bushel	60	27.2
Snap .....	...do	28-32	12.7-14.5	Cranberries	Barrel	100	45.4
Beets:				Do	¼-bbl. box ¹³	25	11.3
Topped	Sack	25	11.3	Cream, 40-percent butterfat	Gallon	8.38	3.80
Bunched	½ crate 2 dz-bchs	36-40	16.3-18.1	Cucumbers	Bushel	48	21.8
Berries frozen pack:				Dewberries	24-qt. crate	36	16.3
Without sugar	50-gal. barrel	380	172	Eggplant	Bushel	33	15.0
3 + 1 pack .....	...do	425	193	Eggs, average size	Case, 30 dozen	47.0	21.3
2 + 1 pack .....	...do	450	204	Escarole	Bushel	25	11.3
Blackberries	12, ½-pint basket	6	2.7	Figs, fresh	Box single layer ¹⁴	6	2.7
Bluegrass seed	Bushel	14-30	6.4-13.6	Flaxseed	Bushel	56	25.4
Broccoli	Wirebound crate	20-25	9.1-11.3	Flour, various	Bag	100	45.4
Broomcorn (6 bales per ton)	Bale	333	151	Garlic	Ctn or Crate, Bulk	30	13.6
Broomcorn seed	Bushel	44-50	20.0-22.7	Grapefruit:	Ctn of 12 tubes or 12 film bag pkgs 12 cloves each ..	10	4.5
Brussels sprouts	Ctn, loose pack	25	11.3	Florida and Texas	½-box mesh bag	40	18.1
Buckwheat	Bushel	48	21.8	Florida	1¾ bu. box	85	38.6
Butter	Box	64	29.0	Texas	1½ bu. box	80	36.3
Cabbage	Open mesh bag	50	22.7	California			
Do	Flat crate (1¼ bu)	50-60	22.7-27.2	Desert Valleys and Arizona	Box ¹⁵	1664	29.0
Do	Ctn, place pack	53	24.0	California other than Desert Valleys	Box ¹⁵	67	30.4
Cantaloups	Crate	40	18.1	Eastern	12-qt. basket	20	9.1
Carrots	Film plastic bags, mesh sacks & cartons holding 48 1 lb. film bags	55	24.9	Western	Lug	28	12.7
Without tops	Burlap sack	74-80	33.6-36.3	Do	4-basket crate ¹⁷	20	9.1
Castor beans	Bushel	41	18.6	Hempseed	Bushel	44	20.0
Castor oil	Gallon	78	3.6	Hickory nuts .....	...do	50	22.7
Cauliflower	W.G.A. crate	50-60	22.7-27.2	Honey	Gallon	11.84	5.4
Do	Fiberboard box wrapper leaves removed film-wrapped, 2 layers	23-35	10.4-15.9	Honeydew melons	⅔ Ctn	28-32	12.7-14.5
Celery	Crate ⁸	60	27.2	Hops	Bale, gross	200	90.7
Cherries	Lug (Campbell) ⁹	16	7.3				

See footnotes on page ix.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight		Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight	
		U.S.	Metric			U.S.	Metric
Horseradish roots	Bushel	Pounds 35	Kilograms 15.9	Do	Std box, 4/5 bu .	Pounds 45-48	Kilograms 20.4-21.8
Do	Sack	50	22.7	Do	Ctn, Tight-fill pack	36-37	16.3-16.7
Hungarian millet seed	Bushel	48 and 50	21.8-22.7	Peas:			
Kale	Ctn or crate	25	11.7	Green, unshelled ...	Bushel	28-30	12.7-13.6
Kapok seed .....	.....do	35-40	15.9-18.1	Dry .....	.....do	60	27.2
Lard	Tierce	375	170	Peppers, green .....	.....do	25-30	11.3-13.6
Lemons:				Do	1½ bu carton	28	12.7
California and Arizona	Box ¹⁸	16 76	34.5	Perilla seed	Bushel	37-40	16.8-18.1
Do	Carton	38	17.2	Pineapples	Carton	40	18.1
Lentils	Bushel	60	27.2	Plums and prunes:			
Lettuce, iceberg	Iceberg, carton packed 24	43-52	19.5-23.6	Ctn & lugs .....	.....do	28	12.7
Lettuce, hot-house	24-qt. basket	10	4.5	1½-bu. basket ....	.....do	30	13.6
Limes (Florida)	Box	88	39.9	Popcorn:			
Linseed oil	Gallon	77.7	3.5	On ear	Bushel	10 70	31.8
Malt	Bushel	34	15.4	Shelled .....	.....do	56	25.4
Maple syrup	Gallon	11.02	5.00	Poppy seed .....	.....do	46	20.9
Meadow fescue seed	Bushel	24	10.9	Potatoes	Bushel	60	27.2
Milk	Gallon	8.6	3.90	Do	Barrel	165	74.8
Millet	Bushel	48-60	21.8-22.7	Do	Box	50	22.7
Molasses:				Do .....	.....do	100	45.4
edible	Gallon	11.74	5.3	Quinces	Bushel	48	21.8
inedible .....	.....do	11.74	5.3	Rapeseed .....	.....do	60	22.7-27.2
Mustard seed	Bushel	58-60	26.3-27.2	Raspberries	½-pint baskets	6	2.7
Oats .....	.....do	32	14.5	Redtop seed	Bushel	50 and 60	22.7-27.2
Olives	Lug	25-30	11.3-13.6	Refiners' syrup	Gallon	11.45	5.2
Olive oil	Gallon	77.6	3.5	Rice:			
Onions, dry	Sack	50	22.7	Rough	Bushel	45	20.4
Onions, green bunched	Ctn, 24-dz bchs	10-16	4.5-7.3	Do	Bag	100	45.4
Oranges:				Do	Barrel	162	73.5
Florida	Box	90	40.8	Milled	Pocket or bag	100	45.4
Texas	Box	85	38.5	Rosin	Drum, net	520	236
California and Arizona	Box ¹⁵	16 75	34.0	Rutabagas	Bushel	56	25.4
Do	Carton	38	17.2	Sesame seed .....	.....do	56	25.4
Orchardgrass seed	Bushel	14	6.4	Salsify .....	.....do	46	20.9
Palm oil	Gallon	77.7	3.5	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Parsnips	Bushel	50	22.7	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Peaches .....	.....do	48	21.8	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Do	2 layer ctn or lug	22	10.0	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Do	¾-Bu, Ctn/crate	38	17.2	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Peanut oil	Gallon	77.7	3.5	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Peanuts, unshelled:				Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Virginia type	Bushel	17	7.7	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Runners, South-eastern .....	.....do	21	9.5	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Spanish:				Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Southeastern .....	.....do	25	11.3	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Southwestern .....	.....do	25	11.3	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Pears:				Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
California	Bushel	48	21.8	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9
Other .....	.....do	50	22.7	Salsify .....	.....do	20-35	9.1-15.9

See footnotes on page ix.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—Continued

Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight		Commodity	Unit ¹	Approximate net weight	
		U.S.	Metric			U.S.	Metric
Timothy seed	Bushel	Pounds 45	Kilograms 20.4	Turnips:		Pounds	Kilograms
Tobacco:	Hogshead	775	352	Without tops ..	Mesh sack	50	22.7
Maryland .....	.....do	950	431	Bunched	Crate ⁶	70-80	31.8-36.3
Flue-cured .....	.....do	975	442	Turpentine	Gallon	7.23	3.3
Burley .....	.....do	1,150	522	Velvetbeans (hulled)	Bushel	60	27.2
Dark air-cured Virginia fire-cured .....	.....do	1,350	612	Vetch .....	.....do	60	27.2
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured .....	.....do	1,500	680	Walnuts	Sacks	50	22.7
Cigar-leaf	Case	250-365	113-166	Water 60° F	Gallon	8.33	3.8
Do	Bale	150-175	68.0-79.4	Watermelons	Melons of average or medium size	25	11.3
Tomatoes	Crate	60	27.2	Wheat	Bushel	60	27.2
Do	Lug box	32	14.5	Various commodities	Short ton	2,000	907
Do	2-layer flat	21	9.5	Do	Long ton	2,240	1,016
Tomatoes, hot-house	12-qt. basket	20	9.1	Do	Metric ton	2,204.6	1,000
Tung oil	Gallon	77.8	3.5				

See footnotes on page ix.

To Convert From Avoirdupois Pounds

To	Multiply by
Kilograms	0.45359237
Metric tons	0.00045359237

Conversion Factors

- 1 Metric ton=2,204.622 pounds
 1 Kilogram=2.2046 pounds
 1 Acre=0.4047 hectares
 1 Hectare=2.47 acres
 1 Square mile=640 acres=259 hectares
 1 Gallon=3.7853 liters

CONVERSION FACTORS

Commodity	Unit	Approximate equivalent
Apples	1 pound dried	7 pounds fresh; beginning 1943, 8 pounds fresh
Do	1 pound chops	5 pounds fresh
Do	1 case canned ²¹	1.4 bushels fresh
Applesauce .....	.....do ²¹	1.2 bushels fresh
Apricots	1 pound dried	6 pounds fresh
Barley flour	100 pounds	4.59 bushels barley
Beans, lima	1 pound shelled	2 pounds unshelled
Beans, snap or wax	1 case canned ²²	0.008 ton fresh
Buckwheat flour	100 pounds	3.47 bushels buckwheat
Calves	1 pound live weight	0.557 pound dressed weight (1954-63 average)
Cattle .....	.....do	0.561 pound dressed weight (1954-63 average)
Cane syrup	1 gallon	5 pounds sugar
Cherries, tart	1 case canned ²¹	0.023 ton fresh
Chickens	1 pound live weight	0.72 pound ready-to-cook weight
Corn, shelled	1 bushel (56 lbs.)	2 bushels (70 pounds) of husked ear corn
Corn, sweet	1 case canned ²²	0.030 ton fresh
Cornmeal:		
Degermed	100 pounds	3.16 bushels corn, beginning 1946
Nondegermed .....	.....do	2 bushels corn, beginning 1946
Cotton	1 pound ginned	3.26 pounds seed cotton, including trash ²³
Cottonseed meal	1 pound	2.10 pounds cottonseed
Cottonseed oil .....	.....do	5.88 pounds cottonseed
Dairy products:		
Butter .....	.....do	21.1 pounds milk
Cheese .....	.....do	10 pounds milk
Condensed milk, whole .....	.....do	2.3 pounds milk
Dry cream .....	.....do	19 pounds milk
Dry milk, whole .....	.....do	7.6 pounds milk
Evaporated milk, whole .....	.....do	2.14 pounds milk
Malted milk .....	.....do	2.6 pounds milk
Nonfat dry milk .....	.....do	11 pounds liquid skim milk
Ice cream ²⁴	1 gallon	15 pounds milk
Ice cream ²⁴ (eliminating fat from butter and concentrated milk). .....	.....do	12 pounds milk
Eggs	1 case	47 pounds
Eggs, shell .....	.....do	39.5 pounds frozen or liquid whole eggs
Do .....	.....do	10.3 pounds dried whole eggs
Figs	1 pound dried	3 pounds fresh in California; 4 pounds fresh elsewhere
Flaxseed	1 bushel	About 2½ gallons oil
Grapefruit, Florida	1 case canned juice ²²	0.64 box fresh fruit
Hogs	1 pound live weight	0.579 pound dressed weight, excluding lard (1954-63 average)
Linseed meal	1 pound	1.51 pounds flaxseed
Linseed oil .....	.....do	2.77 pounds flaxseed
Malt	1 bushel (34 lbs.)	1 bushel barley (48 lbs.)
Maple syrup	1 gallon	8 pounds maple sugar
Nuts:		
Almonds, imported	1 pound shelled	3½ pounds unshelled
Almonds, California .....	.....do	2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2 pounds thereafter
Brazil .....	.....do	2 pounds unshelled
Cashews .....	.....do	4.55 pounds unshelled
Chestnuts .....	.....do	1.19 pounds unshelled
Filberts .....	.....do	2.22 pounds unshelled through 1949; 2.5 pounds thereafter
Pecans:		
Seedling .....	.....do	2.78 pounds unshelled
Improved .....	.....do	2.50 pounds unshelled
Pignolias .....	.....do	1.3 pounds unshelled
Pistachios .....	.....do	2 pounds unshelled
Walnuts:		
Black .....	.....do	5.88 pounds unshelled
Persian (English) .....	.....do	2.67 pounds unshelled
Oatmeal	100 pounds	7.6 bushels oats, beginning 1943
Oranges, Florida	1 case canned juice ²²	0.53 box fresh
Peaches, California, freestone	1 pound dried	5½ pounds fresh through 1918; 6 pounds fresh for 1919-28; and 6½ pounds fresh from 1929 to date
Peaches, California, clingstone .....	.....do	7½ pounds fresh
Peaches, clingstone	1 case canned ²¹	1 bushel fresh
Do .....	.....do	0.0230 ton fresh
Peanuts	1 pound shelled	1½ pounds unshelled
Pears	1 pound dried	6½ pounds fresh
Pears, Bartlett	1 case canned ²²	1.1 bushels fresh
Do .....	.....do	0.026 ton fresh

See footnotes on page ix.

CONVERSION FACTORS—Continued

Commodity	Unit	Approximate equivalent
Peas, green	1 pound shelled	2½ pounds unshelled
Do	1 case canned ²²	0.009 ton fresh (shelled)
Prunes	1 pound dried	2.7 pounds fresh in California; 3 to 4 pounds fresh elsewhere
Raisins	1 pound	4.3 pounds fresh grapes
Rice, milled (excluding brewers)	100 pounds	152 pounds rough or unhulled rice
Rye flour .....	....do	2.23 bushels rye, beginning 1947
Sheep and lambs	1 pound live weight	0.482 pound dressed weight (1954–63 average)
Soybean meal	1 pound	1.27 pounds soybeans
Soybean oil .....	....do	5.49 pounds soybeans
Sugar	1 ton raw	0.9346 ton refined
Tobacco	1 pound farm-sales weight	Various weights of stemmed and unstemmed, according to aging and the type of tobacco. (See circular 435, U.S. Dept. of Agr.)
Tomatoes	1 case canned ²²	0.018 ton fresh
Turkeys	1 pound live weight	0.80 pound ready-to-cook weight
Wheat flour	100 pounds	2.30 bushels wheat ²⁵
Wool, domestic apparel shorn	1 pound greasy	0.48 pounds scoured
Wool, domestic apparel pulled .....	....do	0.73 pound scoured

¹ Standard bushel used in the United States contains 2,150.42 cubic inches; the gallon, 231 cubic inches; the cranberry barrel, 5,826 cubic inches; and the standard fruit and vegetable barrel, 7,056 cubic inches. Such large-sized products as apples and potatoes sometimes are sold on the basis of a heaped bushel, which would exceed somewhat the 2,150.42 cubic inches of a bushel basket level full. This also applies to such products as sweetpotatoes, peaches, green beans, green peas, spinach, etc.

² Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 12½ by 16½ inches.

³ Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 16 by 16½ inches.

⁴ Approximate dimensions, 4½ by 13½ by 16½ inches.

⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 12 by 32 inches.

⁶ Approximate inside dimensions, 13 by 18 by 21½ inches.

⁷ This is the weight commonly used in trade practices, the actual weight varying according to temperature conditions.

⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 9¾ by 16 by 20 inches.

⁹ Approximate inside dimensions, 4½ by 11½ by 14 inches.

¹⁰ The standard weight of 70 pounds is usually recognized as being about 2 measured bushels of corn, husked, on the ear, because it required 70 pounds to yield 1 bushel, or 56 pounds, of shelled corn.

¹¹ For statistical purposes the bale of cotton is 500 pounds or 480 pounds net weight. Prior to Aug. 1, 1946, the net weight was estimated at 478 pounds. Actual bale weights vary considerably, and the customary average weights of bales of foreign cotton differ from that of the American square bale.

¹² This is the average weight of cottonseed, although the legal weight in some States varies from this figure of 32 pounds.

¹³ Approximate inside dimensions, 9½ by 10½ by 15 inches.

¹⁴ Approximate inside dimensions, 1¾ by 11 by 16½ inches.

¹⁵ Approximate inside dimensions, 11½ by 11½ by 24 inches.

¹⁶ In California and Arizona from 1942 through 1953, the net weights as used by this Department were 77 pounds for oranges, 79 pounds for lemons, and 65 pounds for Desert Valleys grapefruit. Grapefruit in California areas, other than the Desert Valleys, averaged 68 pounds. The new weights effective in 1954 reflect the shift from the "box" to the other ½-box carton as the container used.

¹⁷ Approximate inside dimensions, 4¾ by 16 by 16½ inches.

¹⁸ Approximate inside dimensions, 9¾ by 13 by 25 inches.6 by 16 by 16½ inches.

¹⁹ Includes both sorghum grain (kafir, milo, hegari, etc.) and sweet sorghum varieties.

²⁰ This average of 55 pounds indicates the usual weight of sweetpotatoes when harvested. Much weight is lost in curing or drying and the net weight when sold in terminal markets may be below 55 pounds.

²¹ Case of 24 No. 2½ cans.

²² Case of 24 No. 303 cans.

²³ Varies widely by method of harvesting.

²⁴ The milk equivalent of ice cream per gallon is 15 pounds. Reports from plants indicate about 81 percent of the butterfat in ice cream is from milk and cream, the remainder being from butter and concentrated milk. Thus the milk equivalent of the milk and cream in a gallon of ice cream is about 12 pounds.

²⁵ This is equivalent to 4.51 bushels of wheat per barrel (196 pounds) of flour and has been used in conversions, beginning July 1, 1957. Because of changes in milling processes, the following factors per barrel of flour have been used for earlier periods: 1790–1879, 5 bushels; 1880–1908, 4.75 bushels, 1909–17, 4.7 bushels; 1918 and 1919, 4.5 bushels; 1920, 4.6 bushels; 1921–44, 4.7 bushels; July 1944–Feb. 1946, 4.57 bushels; March 1946–Oct. 1946, average was about 4.31 bushels; and Nov. 1946–June 1957, 4.57 bushels.

CHAPTER I

STATISTICS OF GRAIN AND FEED

This chapter contains tables for wheat, rye, rice, corn, oats, barley, sorghum grain, and feedstuffs. Estimates are given of area, production, disposition, supply and disappearance, prices, value of production, stocks, foreign production and trade, price-support operations, animal units fed, and feed consumed by livestock and poultry.

Table 1.—Total grain: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year ¹	Supply				Disappearance			Ending stocks
	Beginning stocks	Production	Imports	Total	Domestic use	Exports	Total disappearance	
1985	Million metric tons	Million metric tons	Million metric tons	Million metric tons	Million metric tons	Million metric tons	Million metric tons	Million metric tons
1985	99.7	346.9	1.5	448.1	202.0	63.6	265.8	182.3
1986	182.3	315.1	1.5	498.8	217.1	76.9	294.3	204.5
1987	204.5	280.2	1.7	486.5	217.7	98.6	316.6	169.9
1988	169.9	206.3	2.2	378.3	188.0	103.6	291.8	86.5
1989	86.5	284.0	2.3	372.7	204.4	106.7	311.3	61.4
1990	61.4	312.1	2.8	376.3	219.6	83.8	303.8	72.5
1991	72.5	279.7	3.8	356.0	219.8	87.6	307.9	48.2
1992	48.2	352.7	3.6	404.5	233.3	91.5	325.2	79.3
1993	79.3	258.8	7.3	345.4	223.7	77.2	301.4	44.0
1994 ²	44.0	357.2	6.2	407.4	247.3	99.3	346.9	60.6

¹ Year beginning Sept. 1 for corn and sorghum; June 1 for oats, barley, wheat, and rye; and Aug. 1 for rice.
² Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0704.

Table 2.—Wheat: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers ²	Value of production ²
	Planted ¹	Harvested				
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	71,998	60,688	34.4	2,090,570	2.42	5,041,888
1987	65,829	55,945	37.7	2,107,685	2.57	5,497,712
1988	65,529	53,189	34.1	1,812,201	3.72	6,683,999
1989	76,615	62,189	32.7	2,036,618	3.72	7,542,464
1990	77,041	69,103	39.5	2,729,778	2.61	7,166,888
1991	69,881	57,803	34.3	1,980,139	3.00	5,954,912
1992	72,219	62,761	39.3	2,466,798	3.24	8,009,711
1993	72,168	62,712	38.2	2,396,440	3.26	7,647,527
1994	70,349	61,770	37.6	2,320,981	3.45	7,968,237
1995	69,177	60,971	35.8	2,185,539	4.45	9,744,472

¹ Includes area seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat. ² Includes allowance for loans outstanding and purchases by the Government valued at the average loan and purchase rate, by States, where applicable.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 3.—Wheat, by kinds: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers ²	Value of production ²
	Planted ¹	Harvested				
Winter wheat						
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	53,895	43,170	35.2	1,520,433	2.33	3,580,879
1987	48,806	39,332	39.8	1,565,381	2.49	3,962,170
1988	48,800	39,800	39.2	1,561,910	3.65	5,684,359
1989	55,091	41,509	35.0	1,454,642	3.78	5,450,176
1990	56,748	49,721	40.7	2,024,224	2.62	5,376,551
1991	51,024	39,506	34.7	1,371,617	2.92	4,009,797
1992	50,922	42,123	38.2	1,609,284	3.24	5,226,189
1993	51,587	43,811	40.2	1,760,143	3.03	5,287,607
1994	49,197	41,355	40.2	1,661,943	3.37	5,578,351
1995	48,726	40,993	37.7	1,547,311	4.35	6,689,092
Durum wheat						
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	2,994	2,877	34.0	97,907	2.70	271,276
1987	3,341	3,279	28.2	92,617	3.18	312,553
1988	3,336	2,847	15.7	44,831	4.70	203,923
1989	3,791	3,673	25.1	92,229	3.46	316,838
1990	3,570	3,507	34.9	122,430	2.63	318,922
1991	3,253	3,197	32.5	103,957	2.82	300,621
1992	2,547	2,519	39.7	99,906	3.05	306,498
1993	2,241	2,100	33.6	70,476	4.48	324,049
1994	2,823	2,715	35.6	96,747	4.62	449,041
1995	3,436	3,356	30.5	102,280	5.70	582,767
Other spring wheat ³						
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	15,109	14,641	32.3	472,230	2.54	1,189,733
1987	13,682	13,334	33.7	449,687	2.62	1,222,989
1988	13,393	10,542	19.5	205,460	3.77	795,717
1989	17,733	17,007	28.8	489,747	3.61	1,775,450
1990	16,723	15,875	36.7	583,124	2.58	1,471,415
1991	15,604	15,100	33.4	504,565	3.15	1,644,494
1992	18,750	18,119	41.8	757,608	3.29	2,477,024
1993	18,340	16,801	33.7	565,821	3.58	2,035,871
1994	18,329	17,700	31.8	562,291	3.42	1,940,845
1995	17,015	16,622	32.2	535,948	4.45	2,472,613

¹ Seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat. ² Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

³ Includes small quantities of durum wheat grown in other States.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

WHEAT

I-3

Table 4.—Wheat: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1986–95

Year beginning September	All wheat							
	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Sept. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sept. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1
1986	1,293,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,063,000 <i>bushels</i>	794,000 <i>bushels</i>	560,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,863,505 <i>bushels</i>	1,610,490 <i>bushels</i>	1,456,430 <i>bushels</i>	1,260,904 <i>bushels</i>
1987	1,156,000 966,000	966,000 748,000	620,000 463,000	525,000 289,000	1,820,462 1,455,552	1,534,286 1,095,902	1,175,536 764,711	735,844 412,626
1988	798,000	620,000	463,000	289,000	212,500	1,086,046	830,490	567,109
1989	832,000	592,000	376,000	341,210	1,411,088	1,146,734	864,761	526,924
1990	1,000,000	763,200	532,920	341,210	144,605	1,214,736	881,000	614,425
1991	840,000	566,800	277,550	183,820	1,130,165	919,735	670,291	330,416
1992	990,400	672,000	378,000	175,255	1,145,607	932,634	664,787	346,832
1993	987,000	653,100	363,200	N.A.	163,410	1,209,694	920,554	393,229
1994	859,880	570,550	335,250	N.A.	1,137,499	860,863	633,823	343,175
1995	743,600	477,000	N.A.	N.A.			N.A.	N.A.
Year beginning September	Durum wheat							
	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Sept. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sept. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1
	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>	1,000 <i>bushels</i>
1986	124,800	96,910	72,570	49,305	52,874	57,558	56,618	45,259
1987	94,100	76,850	64,024	53,331	52,452	43,639	40,657	29,429
1988	56,040	49,615	43,635	34,201	50,630	40,928	34,808	25,813
1989	79,150	61,827	46,898	30,836	42,431	38,361	31,545	19,385
1990	100,050	86,315	58,759	43,353	31,330	25,811	23,679	18,862
1991	94,160	77,460	56,279	35,700	33,897	24,139	23,046	19,162
1992	92,490	77,190	53,615	33,022	20,905	25,456	24,876	15,965
1993	83,950	50,500	21,645	11,022	20,918	26,398	19,853	16,836
1994	74,220	44,428	26,060	12,240	17,526	21,113	16,675	13,752
1995	72,560	47,220	N.A.	N.A.	24,655	23,736	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control.
N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 5.—Wheat: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year begin- ning June	Supply				Disappearance						Ending stocks May 31	
	Begin- ning stocks	Produc- tion	Im- ports ¹	Total	Domestic use				Ex- ports ¹	Total dis- appear- ance		
					Food	Seed	Feed ²	Total				
1985	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	
1985	1,425	2,424	16	3,866	674	93	284	1,052	909	1,961	1,905	
1986	1,905	2,091	21	4,017	712	84	401	1,197	999	2,196	1,821	
1987	1,821	2,108	16	3,945	721	85	290	1,096	1,588	2,684	1,261	
1988	1,261	1,812	23	3,096	726	103	150	979	1,415	2,394	702	
1989	702	2,037	22	2,761	749	104	139	992	1,232	2,224	536	
1990	536	2,730	36	3,303	790	93	482	1,365	1,069	2,435	868	
1991	868	1,980	41	2,889	789	98	244	1,132	1,282	2,414	475	
1992	475	2,467	70	3,012	835	99	194	1,128	1,354	2,481	531	
1993	531	2,396	109	3,036	872	96	272	1,240	1,228	2,467	568	
1994 ³	568	2,321	92	2,981	852	89	345	1,287	1,188	2,475	507	

¹ Imports and exports include flour and other products expressed in wheat equivalent. ² Residual, approximates feed use and includes negligible quantities used for distilled spirits. ³Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 6.—Wheat: Supply and disappearance, by class, United States, 1990–93¹

Item	Year beginning June				Item	Year beginning June			
	1990	1991	1992	1993		1990	1991	1992	1993
All wheat:					Hard red spring:				
Stocks, June 1	536	868	475	531	Stocks, June 1	155	279	131	171
Production	2,730	1,980	2,467	2,396	Production	555	431	707	512
Supply ²	3,303	2,889	3,012	3,036	Supply ²	718	726	873	749
Exports ³	1,069	1,282	1,354	1,228	Exports ³	201	380	438	266
Domestic dis- appearance	1,365	1,132	1,128	1,240	Domestic dis- appearance	238	215	264	282
Stocks, May 31 ..	868	475	531	568	Stocks, May 31 ..	279	131	171	201
Hard red winter:					Durum:				
Stocks, June 1	215	360	194	204	Stocks, June 1	50	62	55	49
Production	1,196	901	967	1,066	Production	122	104	100	70
Supply ²	1,411	1,261	1,162	1,273	Supply ²	191	186	180	150
Exports ³	369	559	464	486	Exports ³	53	45	47	54
Domestic dis- appearance	681	507	494	560	Domestic dis- appearance	76	86	85	68
Stocks, May 31 ..	360	194	204	227	Stocks, May 31 ..	62	55	49	28
Soft red winter:					White:				
Stocks, June 1	32	80	41	43	Stocks, June 1	85	87	54	64
Production	544	325	427	401	Production	313	219	266	347
Supply ²	575	405	468	444	Supply ²	408	311	329	420
Exports ³	230	105	210	173	Exports ³	216	193	195	249
Domestic dis- appearance	265	259	215	226	Domestic dis- appearance	105	65	70	104
Stocks, May 31 ..	80	41	43	45	Stocks, May 31 ..	87	54	64	67

¹ Data except production are approximations.

² Total supply includes imports and products in wheat equivalent.

³ Imports and exports include flour

and products in wheat equivalent.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

WHEAT

I-5

Table 7.—Wheat: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted ¹			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
AL	145	140	120	95	95	80	34.0	48.0	36.0	3,230	4,560	2,880
AZ	95	125	125	85	122	122	91.6	91.7	84.9	7,790	11,186	10,354
AR	1,150	980	1,100	1,040	880	1,000	40.0	46.0	47.0	41,600	40,480	47,000
CA	591	650	650	540	569	493	78.3	78.0	66.4	42,300	44,365	32,725
CO	2,835	2,945	2,940	2,583	2,592	2,738	37.5	30.8	38.4	96,990	79,734	105,260
DE	65	75	70	63	70	68	57.0	54.0	64.0	3,591	3,780	4,352
FL	40	25	20	25	15	12	33.0	42.0	32.0	825	630	384
GA	400	440	350	360	400	300	38.0	51.0	38.0	13,680	20,400	11,400
ID	1,490	1,490	1,410	1,390	1,410	1,330	79.4	71.1	77.7	110,350	100,280	103,320
IL	1,650	1,150	1,480	1,550	900	1,390	44.0	56.0	49.0	68,200	50,400	68,110
IN	720	680	700	670	630	660	52.0	61.0	60.0	34,840	38,430	39,600
IA	60	55	50	25	45	35	25.0	47.0	35.0	625	2,115	1,225
KS	12,100	11,900	11,700	11,100	11,400	11,000	35.0	38.0	26.0	388,500	433,200	286,000
KY	590	590	650	410	420	460	49.0	60.0	53.0	20,090	25,200	24,380
LA	130	100	100	95	70	80	25.0	37.0	36.0	2,375	2,590	2,880
MD	210	230	230	200	220	225	54.0	55.0	64.0	10,800	12,100	14,400
MI	580	600	630	540	580	620	41.0	53.0	60.0	22,140	30,740	37,200
MN	2,755	2,653	2,298	2,298	2,548	2,245	31.0	28.0	32.0	71,190	71,348	71,849
MS	250	180	180	210	160	165	33.0	40.0	38.0	6,930	6,400	6,270
MO	1,650	1,250	1,350	1,400	1,120	1,230	38.0	45.0	39.0	53,200	50,400	47,970
MT	5,565	5,580	5,720	5,264	5,378	5,435	39.2	31.7	36.0	206,334	170,590	195,750
NE	2,350	2,200	2,150	2,100	2,100	2,100	35.0	34.0	41.0	73,500	71,400	86,100
NV	11	12	12	9	9	10	88.9	74.4	85.0	800	670	850
NJ	43	45	36	33	32	32	43.0	42.0	57.0	1,419	1,344	1,824
NM	510	470	460	270	230	150	23.0	24.0	22.0	6,210	5,520	3,300
NY	95	120	130	85	115	125	46.0	53.0	55.0	3,910	6,095	6,875
NC	610	670	720	560	620	640	42.0	49.0	44.0	23,520	30,380	28,160
ND	11,750	11,590	11,290	10,850	11,238	11,114	31.0	31.7	27.0	336,610	356,404	300,078
OH	1,050	1,200	1,230	1,010	1,180	1,210	52.0	58.0	61.0	52,520	68,440	73,810
OK	7,100	7,000	6,900	5,400	5,300	5,200	29.0	27.0	21.0	156,600	143,100	109,200
OR	950	965	1,030	925	928	939	70.2	63.1	67.8	64,960	58,580	63,678
PA	170	170	190	165	165	185	45.0	48.0	55.0	7,425	7,920	10,175
SC	280	370	300	260	360	280	38.0	50.0	32.0	9,880	18,000	8,960
SD	3,820	3,675	2,883	3,488	3,353	2,752	32.0	28.4	33.0	111,522	95,278	90,736
TN	490	500	600	340	300	340	41.0	50.0	47.0	13,940	15,000	15,980
TX	6,100	6,000	5,800	3,700	2,900	2,800	32.0	26.0	27.0	118,400	75,400	75,600
UT	187	194	173	180	172	166	40.4	40.8	53.9	7,270	7,012	8,950
VA	280	280	300	255	250	275	53.0	56.0	64.0	13,515	14,000	17,600
WA	2,900	2,650	2,700	2,790	2,545	2,595	63.6	52.7	59.3	177,580	134,000	153,770
WV	14	15	15	11	10	12	43.0	55.0	52.0	473	550	624
WI	149	155	155	125	139	143	37.3	57.1	56.4	4,660	7,940	8,070
WY	238	230	230	213	200	215	28.9	25.1	36.7	6,146	5,020	7,890
US	72,168	70,349	69,177	62,712	61,770	60,971	38.2	37.6	35.8	2,396,440	2,320,981	2,185,539

¹ Includes area seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 8.—Wheat, by kinds: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted ¹			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
Winter wheat												
AL	145	140	120	95	95	80	34.0	48.0	36.0	3,230	4,560	2,880
AZ	40	30	25	35	28	23	94.0	94.0	80.0	3,290	2,632	1,840
AR	1,150	980	1,100	1,040	880	1,000	40.0	46.0	47.0	41,600	40,480	47,000
CA	550	590	580	500	510	425	77.0	76.0	61.0	38,500	38,760	25,925
CO	2,800	2,900	2,900	2,550	2,550	2,700	37.0	30.0	38.0	94,350	76,500	102,600
DE	65	75	70	63	70	68	57.0	54.0	64.0	3,591	3,780	4,352
FL	40	25	20	25	15	12	33.0	42.0	32.0	825	630	384
GA	400	440	350	360	400	300	38.0	51.0	38.0	13,680	20,400	11,400
ID	920	840	830	850	790	770	79.0	72.0	76.0	67,150	56,880	58,520
IL	1,650	1,150	1,480	1,550	900	1,390	44.0	56.0	49.0	68,200	50,400	68,110
IN	720	680	700	670	630	660	52.0	61.0	60.0	34,840	38,430	39,600
IA	60	55	50	25	45	35	25.0	47.0	35.0	625	2,115	1,225
KS	12,100	11,900	11,700	11,100	11,400	11,000	35.0	38.0	26.0	388,500	433,200	286,000
KY	590	590	650	410	420	460	49.0	60.0	53.0	20,090	25,200	24,380
LA	130	100	100	95	70	80	25.0	37.0	36.0	2,375	2,590	2,880
MD	210	230	230	200	220	225	54.0	55.0	64.0	10,800	12,100	14,400
MI	580	600	630	540	580	620	41.0	53.0	60.0	22,140	30,740	37,200
MN	45	40	35	40	37	33	30.0	29.0	33.0	1,200	1,073	1,089
MS	250	180	180	210	160	165	33.0	40.0	38.0	6,930	6,400	6,270
MO	1,650	1,250	1,350	1,400	1,120	1,230	38.0	45.0	39.0	53,200	50,400	47,970
MT	2,650	1,950	1,500	2,450	1,850	1,370	42.0	35.0	40.0	102,900	64,750	54,800
NE	2,350	2,200	2,150	2,100	2,100	2,100	35.0	34.0	41.0	73,500	71,400	86,100
NV	5	7	5	4	5	4	100.0	90.0	100.0	400	450	400
NJ	43	45	36	33	32	32	43.0	42.0	57.0	1,419	1,344	1,824
NM	510	470	460	270	230	150	23.0	24.0	22.0	6,210	5,520	3,300
NY	95	120	130	85	115	125	46.0	53.0	55.0	3,910	6,095	6,875
NC	610	670	720	560	620	640	42.0	49.0	44.0	23,520	30,380	28,160
ND	150	40	40	130	38	34	33.0	33.0	27.0	4,290	1,254	918
OH	1,050	1,200	1,230	1,010	1,180	1,210	52.0	58.0	61.0	52,520	68,440	73,810
OK	7,100	7,000	6,900	5,400	5,300	5,200	29.0	27.0	21.0	156,600	143,100	109,200
OR	880	900	910	860	870	825	71.0	64.0	70.0	61,060	55,680	57,750
PA	170	170	190	165	165	185	45.0	48.0	55.0	7,425	7,920	10,175
SC	280	370	300	280	360	280	38.0	50.0	32.0	9,880	18,000	8,960
SD	1,600	1,550	1,600	1,450	1,350	1,520	39.0	32.0	37.0	56,550	43,200	56,240
TN	490	500	600	340	300	340	41.0	50.0	47.0	13,940	15,000	15,980
TX	6,100	6,000	5,800	3,700	2,900	2,800	32.0	26.0	27.0	118,400	75,400	75,600
UT	160	170	145	155	150	140	39.0	40.0	50.0	6,045	6,000	7,000
VA	280	280	300	255	250	275	53.0	56.0	64.0	13,515	14,000	17,600
WA	2,600	2,400	2,250	2,500	2,300	2,150	65.0	54.0	62.0	162,500	124,200	133,300
WV	14	15	15	11	10	12	43.0	55.0	52.0	473	550	624
WI	135	145	145	115	130	135	38.0	59.0	58.0	4,370	7,670	7,830
WY	220	200	200	180	190	28.0	24.0	36.0	5,600	4,320	6,840	
US	51,587	49,197	48,726	43,811	41,355	40,993	40.2	40.2	37.7	1,760,143	1,661,943	1,547,311
Durum wheat												
AZ	55	95	100	50	94	99	90.0	91.0	86.0	4,500	8,554	8,514
CA	41	60	70	40	59	68	95.0	95.0	100.0	3,800	5,605	6,800
MN	10	13	13	8	11	12	30.0	25.0	30.0	240	275	360
MT	115	180	270	114	178	265	31.0	30.0	30.0	3,534	5,340	7,950
ND	2,000	2,450	2,950	1,870	2,350	2,880	31.0	32.5	27.0	57,970	76,375	77,760
SD	20	25	33	18	23	32	24.0	26.0	28.0	432	598	896
US	2,241	2,823	3,436	2,100	2,715	3,356	33.6	35.6	30.5	70,476	96,747	102,280
Other spring wheat												
CO	35	45	40	33	42	38	80.0	77.0	70.0	2,640	3,234	2,660
ID	570	650	580	540	620	560	80.0	70.0	80.0	43,200	43,400	44,800
MN	2,700	2,600	2,250	2,250	2,500	2,200	31.0	28.0	32.0	69,750	70,000	70,400
MT	2,800	3,450	3,950	2,700	3,350	3,800	37.0	30.0	35.0	99,900	100,500	133,000
NV	6	5	7	5	4	6	80.0	55.0	75.0	400	220	450
ND	9,600	9,100	8,300	8,850	8,850	8,200	31.0	31.5	27.0	274,350	278,775	221,400
OR	70	65	120	65	58	114	60.0	50.0	52.0	3,900	2,900	5,928
SD	2,200	2,100	1,250	2,020	1,980	1,200	27.0	26.0	28.0	54,540	51,480	33,600
UT	27	24	28	25	22	26	49.0	46.0	75.0	1,225	1,012	1,950
WA	300	250	450	290	245	445	52.0	40.0	46.0	15,080	9,800	20,470
WI	14	10	10	10	9	8	29.0	30.0	30.0	290	270	240
WY	18	30	30	13	20	25	42.0	35.0	42.0	546	700	1,050
US	18,340	18,329	17,015	16,801	17,700	16,622	33.7	31.8	32.2	565,821	562,291	535,948

¹ Area seeded in preceding fall for winter wheat.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 9.—Wheat: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning June 1	Support price				Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support programs ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year ⁴		
	Per bushel		Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production				
	Loan	Target	Loan	Target						
1986/87	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels		
1987/88	2.40	4.38	35	65	514	24.6	473	830		
1988/89	2.28	4.38	34	65	472	22.4	147	283		
1989/90	2.21	4.23	31	60	106	5.8	45	191		
1990/91	2.05	4.10	27	55	114	5.6	62	117		
1991/92	1.95	4.00	25	51	405	14.8	90	163		
1992/93	2.04	4.00	26	50	143	7.2	1	152		
1993/94	2.21	4.00	28	50	240	9.8	0	150		
1994/95	2.45	4.00	29	48	258	10.7	0	150		
1995/96	2.58	4.00	31	48	231	10.0	0	142		

¹The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ²Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. ³Acquisition of all loans forfeited during the marketing year including loans made in previous year. ⁴Includes 147 million bushels in Food Security Reserve, except 131 million bushels in 1988/89, 71 million bushels in 1989/90 and 141 million bushels in 1994/95.

FSA, Food Grains Analysis Group, (202) 720–7923.

Table 10.—Wheat: Marketing year average price and value, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AL	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	2.85	3.25	3.85	9,206	14,820	11,088
AZ	3.67	4.22	4.65	27,952	46,178	47,008
AR	2.86	3.20	3.65	118,976	129,536	171,550
CA	3.22	3.66	4.30	136,779	162,274	141,249
CO	3.21	3.48	4.60	310,335	276,828	483,797
DE	2.80	3.05	4.05	10,055	11,529	17,626
FL	2.70	2.80	3.15	2,228	1,764	1,210
GA	2.61	3.03	3.40	35,705	61,812	38,760
ID	2.88	3.55	4.40	319,438	356,234	457,534
IL	2.81	3.04	3.90	191,642	153,216	265,629
IN	2.78	3.04	3.95	96,855	116,827	156,420
IA	2.00	3.15	4.00	1,250	6,662	4,900
KS	3.00	3.32	4.55	1,165,500	1,438,224	1,301,300
KY	2.83	3.11	3.85	56,855	78,372	93,863
LA	2.90	3.20	3.70	6,888	8,288	10,656
MD	2.90	3.10	4.05	31,320	37,510	58,320
MI	3.04	3.25	4.10	67,306	99,905	152,520
MN	3.31	3.33	4.60	234,567	237,594	330,432
MS	2.80	3.30	4.55	19,404	21,120	28,529
MO	2.67	3.12	3.85	142,044	157,248	184,685
MT	3.50	3.54	4.60	715,160	601,935	897,378
NE	3.04	3.39	4.50	223,440	242,046	387,450
NV	2.95	3.55	4.20	2,380	2,368	3,593
NJ	2.80	3.05	3.65	3,973	4,099	6,658
NM	2.80	3.30	4.40	17,388	18,216	14,520
NY	3.30	3.20	3.70	12,903	19,504	25,438
NC	2.80	3.00	3.65	65,856	91,140	102,784
ND	4.04	3.70	5.05	1,328,586	1,308,356	1,496,129
OH	2.93	3.07	3.95	153,884	210,111	291,650
OK	2.94	3.41	4.35	460,404	487,971	475,020
OR	3.17	3.86	4.80	205,923	226,119	305,654
PA	3.02	3.33	4.15	22,424	26,374	42,226
SC	2.80	3.00	3.60	27,664	54,000	32,256
SD	3.35	3.50	4.65	377,419	334,993	417,205
TN	2.80	3.15	3.80	39,032	47,250	60,724
TX	2.86	3.22	4.20	338,624	242,788	317,520
UT	3.40	3.65	4.50	24,596	25,603	39,983
VA	2.70	2.85	3.60	36,491	39,900	63,360
WA	3.24	3.92	4.85	573,802	525,508	741,167
WV	2.92	3.00	3.90	1,381	1,650	2,434
WI	2.60	3.10	3.60	12,116	24,614	29,052
WY	3.25	3.55	4.50	19,776	17,751	35,295
US	3.26	3.45	4.45	7,647,527	7,968,237	9,744,472

¹Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

**Table 11.—Wheat: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³
North America:									
Canada	13,830	12,377	10,838	2.16	2.20	2.13	29,871	27,232	23,122
Mexico	947	884	950	3.30	4.07	4.21	3,127	3,596	4,000
United States	25,399	25,379	24,998	2.64	2.57	2.53	67,135	65,220	63,167
Total	40,176	38,640	36,786	2.49	2.49	2.45	100,133	96,048	90,289
South America:									
Argentina	4,200	4,800	5,100	2.33	2.02	2.16	9,800	9,700	11,000
Bolivia	100	150	150	0.80	0.80	0.80	80	120	120
Brazil	1,997	1,408	1,365	1.37	1.50	1.60	2,739	2,107	2,185
Chile	395	362	390	3.35	3.51	3.49	1,322	1,270	1,360
Colombia	52	52	45	2.25	1.90	2.11	117	99	95
Ecuador	28	26	26	0.79	0.77	0.77	22	20	20
Paraguay	180	190	220	1.83	2.24	2.39	330	425	525
Peru	80	86	110	1.09	1.28	1.18	87	110	130
Uruguay	148	213	200	2.30	1.61	2.25	340	343	450
Total	7,180	7,287	7,606	2.07	1.95	2.09	14,837	14,194	15,885
Europe:									
Belgium-Luxembourg	216	212	215	6.87	7.13	6.93	1,484	1,512	1,490
Denmark	581	622	570	6.17	6.97	6.49	3,583	4,334	3,700
France	5,124	4,515	4,627	6.40	6.48	6.68	32,777	29,253	30,901
Germany	2,598	2,395	2,440	5.98	6.58	6.75	15,542	15,767	16,480
Greece	944	790	810	2.12	1.52	2.59	2,000	1,200	2,100
Ireland	91	77	72	7.44	6.27	7.08	677	483	510
Italy	2,519	2,300	2,288	3.55	3.41	3.41	8,938	7,851	7,800
Netherlands	127	120	120	8.01	8.63	8.63	1,017	1,035	1,035
Portugal	280	250	240	1.44	1.92	1.96	402	480	470
Spain	2,293	2,035	1,995	1.90	2.46	2.16	4,356	5,000	4,311
United Kingdom	2,060	1,795	1,811	6.80	7.18	7.35	14,000	12,890	13,315
Total EU	16,833	15,111	15,188	5.04	5.28	5.41	84,776	79,805	82,112
Austria	246	241	241	5.39	4.22	5.21	1,325	1,018	1,255
Finland	88	100	89	2.41	3.60	3.79	212	360	337
Malta & Gozo	1	1	1	3.00	3.00	3.00	3	3	3
Norway	53	60	75	3.68	5.42	3.07	195	325	230
Sweden	264	290	260	5.33	6.02	5.38	1,406	1,746	1,400
Switzerland	95	101	104	5.75	5.60	5.34	546	566	555
Total W. Europe	747	793	770	4.94	5.07	4.91	3,687	4,018	3,780
Albania	105	140	175	3.05	2.86	2.63	320	400	460
Bulgaria	1,107	1,270	1,320	3.11	2.85	2.88	3,440	3,618	3,800
Czechoslovakia	1,112	1,180	1,265	4.60	4.15	4.74	5,110	4,900	5,990
Hungary	848	990	1,000	4.06	3.05	4.50	3,444	3,020	4,500
Poland	2,405	2,500	2,400	3.06	3.30	3.19	7,368	8,242	7,660
Romania	1,475	2,300	2,400	2.07	2.30	2.58	3,048	5,300	6,200
Yugoslavia	1,100	1,585	1,500	3.36	3.24	3.60	3,700	5,140	5,400
Total E. Europe	8,152	9,965	10,060	3.24	3.07	3.38	26,430	30,620	34,010
Total Europe ...	25,732	25,869	26,018	4.46	4.42	4.61	114,893	114,443	119,902
Fmr. Soviet Union	47,129	45,159	42,233	1.90	1.84	1.42	89,714	83,289	60,127
Africa:									
Algeria	1,700	1,300	900	1.03	0.85	0.83	1,750	1,100	750
Angola	5	5	5	0.80	0.60	0.80	4	3	4
Chad	4	4	4	1.50	1.50	1.50	6	6	6
Egypt	878	894	730	5.26	5.35	5.62	4,617	4,780	4,100

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 11.—Wheat: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹—Continued**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³
Africa—Con.									
Ethiopia	725	725	700	1.23	1.24	1.14	890	900	800
Kenya	105	100	100	2.10	2.00	1.50	220	200	150
Lesotho	25	22	22	0.80	0.68	0.68	20	15	15
Libya	300	290	290	0.60	0.52	0.52	180	150	150
Morocco	2,642	2,228	2,310	1.87	0.70	0.66	4,939	1,562	1,520
Mozambique	3	3	3	0.67	1.00	1.00	2	3	3
Nigeria	50	30	25	1.20	1.33	1.20	60	40	30
South Africa, Rep. of	1,433	743	1,065	1.49	1.77	1.84	2,132	1,318	1,960
Sudan	300	300	285	2.77	2.92	1.75	831	875	500
Tanzania, United Rep. of	50	45	40	1.70	1.44	1.25	85	65	50
Tunisia	1,073	981	1,030	1.66	1.61	1.36	1,786	1,584	1,400
Zaire	9	9	9	1.67	1.67	1.67	15	15	15
Zambia	10	10	15	5.50	4.00	4.67	55	40	70
Zimbabwe	46	12	47	5.63	4.75	5.85	259	57	275
Total	9,269	8,085	8,344	1.92	1.63	1.57	17,764	13,201	13,077
Asia:									
Afghanistan	1,600	1,600	1,650	1.03	1.03	1.09	1,650	1,650	1,800
Bangladesh	575	637	600	1.85	1.85	1.92	1,065	1,176	1,150
Bhutan	13	13	13	1.54	1.54	1.54	20	20	20
Burma	135	135	135	1.04	1.04	1.04	140	140	140
China, Peoples Repu	30,948	30,500	30,240	3.10	3.33	3.52	96,100	101,590	106,390
Cyprus	7	6	6	1.00	1.17	1.17	7	7	7
India	24,167	23,260	24,430	2.28	2.39	2.32	55,134	55,690	56,760
Iran	6,650	7,200	7,500	1.34	1.42	1.45	8,900	10,200	10,900
Iraq	1,800	1,750	1,850	0.83	0.80	0.92	1,500	1,400	1,700
Israel	90	95	90	2.11	2.53	2.50	190	240	225
Japan	239	215	184	3.18	3.53	3.47	759	759	638
Jordan	51	86	72	1.14	1.42	0.83	58	122	60
Korea, Demo- cratic Pe	90	90	90	1.50	1.37	1.37	135	123	123
Korea, Republic of	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1
Lebanon	10	10	10	1.80	1.80	1.80	18	18	18
Mongolia	475	450	450	1.26	1.09	1.20	600	490	540
Nepal	550	500	600	1.52	1.56	1.33	835	779	800
Pakistan	7,911	7,878	8,300	1.84	1.99	1.95	14,665	15,684	16,157
Saudi Arabia	864	907	795	4.55	4.49	4.53	3,934	4,070	3,600
Syria	1,269	1,380	1,385	1.69	2.03	2.45	2,140	2,800	3,400
Taiwan	1	1	1	4.00	4.00	4.00	4	4	4
Turkey	8,800	8,800	8,500	1.88	1.76	1.86	16,500	15,500	16,500
Yemen	77	100	100	1.26	1.50	1.60	97	150	160
Total	86,323	85,614	87,352	2.37	2.48	2.53	204,252	212,613	221,093
Oceania:									
Australia	7,183	9,101	9,523	1.47	1.78	1.88	10,557	16,184	17,903
New Zealand ...	37	39	38	4.89	5.03	4.61	181	196	175
Total	7,220	9,140	9,561	1.49	1.79	1.89	10,738	16,380	18,078
World Total ...	222,374	222,938	222,373	2.44	2.52	2.52	542,585	561,384	560,543

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1994 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere Harvests, which begin late in 1994 and end early in 1995. ² Harvested area as far as possible. ³ Preliminary.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 12.—Wheat and flour: United States imports, 1985–94

Year beginning June	Wheat grain ¹	Flour (wheat equivalent)	Other products (wheat equivalent) ²	Total wheat, flour, and other products
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1985	11,411	475	4,400	16,287
1986	15,821	416	5,013	21,250
1987	9,989	755	5,342	16,086
1988	15,851	560	6,251	22,662
1989	12,583	502	9,382	22,467
1990	25,540	901	9,932	36,373
1991	30,924	923	8,751	40,598
1992	56,859	3,122	9,435	69,416
1993	91,287	6,486	11,086	108,860
1994	70,561	8,073	13,313	91,947

¹ Starting January 1989, Census ceased reporting wheat suitable for milling and unfit for human consumption.
² Includes macaroni, semolina, and similar products. Beginning in 1988/89 total wheat grain is reported under the suitable for milling column.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0831.

Table 13.—Wheat and flour: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1983–92

Year ¹	Local currency ²	Public Law 480		Title III ⁶	Food for Progress ⁷	Foreign donations Sec. 416(b) ⁸	Mutual security (AID) ⁹	Total specified Government programs
		Title I sales	Title II donations					
		Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales ³	Government-to-government and World Food Program ⁴					
		1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1983 .....	.....	120,670	19,114	17,117	.....	.....	.....	156,901
1984 .....	.....	151,605	23,188	8,930	.....	.....	2,726	186,449
1985 .....	.....	134,159	18,865	7,101	.....	1,849	17,124	179,098
1986	3,953	150,840	9,597	5,831	.....	15,413	28	185,662
1987	3,182	111,997	14,804	16,119	.....	44,173	10,713	200,988
1988	4,103	95,913	18,384	13,518	.....	5,044	30,378	167,340
1989	2,620	93,301	14,030	14,767	.....	3,393	1,026	125,744
1990	2,293	82,244	41,433	8,124	.....	.....	.....	137,487
1991 ¹⁰ .....	.....	38,613	15,430	9,084	25,848	5,810	.....	94,785
1992 ¹⁰ .....	.....	38,015	22,962	10,983	41,893	53,192	61,765	228,810

¹ Year beginning Oct. 1. ² Authorized by the Food Security Act of 1985. ³ Shipments under agreements, authorized by Title I, P.L. 480 amended by P.L. 89–808. ⁴ Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480. ⁵ Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89–808, effective Jan. 1, 1967. ⁶ Shipment under this title represents grants to least-developed countries. Prior to fiscal year 1991, shipments under Titles I and III were reported together. ⁷ This program is used to support countries that have made commitments to introduce or expand free enterprise elements in their agricultural economy. ⁸ Section 416(b) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended. ⁹ Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended.

¹⁰ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0020.

Table 14.—Wheat and flour:¹ International trade, 1991/92–1993/94

Country	Year beginning July					
	1991/92		1992/93		1993/94 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Principal exporters:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Canada	24,292	.....	21,735	.....	18,728	.....
United States ³	35,117	1,196	37,136	1,857	33,084	3,161
Argentina	5,723	.....	7,326	.....	4,492	.....
Australia	8,242	.....	9,532	.....	12,751	.....
European Union	22,919	1,238	23,678	1,442	20,066	1,343
Eastern Europe	2,348	1,312	1,300	3,485	328	2,446
Turkey	6,092	101	1,610	977	1,156	644
Total ³	104,733	3,656	102,317	7,720	90,567	7,360
Principal importers:						
Cuba		1,097	.....	898	.....	1,083
Brazil		5,300	.....	5,831	.....	5,755
Peru		1,193	.....	1,057	.....	1,333
Egypt		5,807	.....	6,004	.....	5,900
India		81	.....	2,980	.....	83
Indonesia		2,520	.....	2,651	.....	2,925
Israel		822	.....	730	.....	1,364
Japan		5,786	.....	5,919	.....	6,095
Korea, Rep. of		4,396	.....	3,994	.....	5,902
Malaysia		1,195	.....	942	.....	1,327
Pakistan		2,241	.....	2,785	.....	2,085
Philippines		1,733	.....	1,992	.....	2,217
Former Soviet Union		23,845	.....	24,103	.....	13,515
Algeria		3,700	.....	3,800	.....	4,813
Morocco		1,552	.....	2,811	.....	2,404
Syria		808	.....	732	.....	518
Tunisia		524	.....	615	.....	825
China (Mainland)		15,863	.....	6,719	.....	4,300
Taiwan		847	.....	929	.....	915
Saudi Arabia		325	.....	218	.....	50
Sri Lanka		776	.....	858	.....	825
Venezuela		1,181	.....	1,255	.....	1,036
Vietnam		369	.....	382	.....	372
Total ³		81,963	.....	78,205	.....	63,012

¹ Flour reported in terms of grain equivalent. ² Preliminary. ³ Total for indicated countries only.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720-6219. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 15.—Wheat and flour:¹ United States exports by country of destination, 1992/93 and 1993/94

Country of destination	Year ²		Country of destination	Year ²	
	1992/93	1993/94		1992/93	1993/94
Wheat:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	Morocco	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Mexico	748	723	Morocco	1,941	857
Central America	829	888	South Africa	672	242
Caribbean	574	281	Tunisia	418	482
Brazil	232	64	Other Africa	5,153	5,263
Chile	219	52	Other countries	1,968	.....
Colombia	301	98	World total	36,081	31,132
Ecuador	279	93	Wheat flour:		
Peru	341	369	Central America	1	1
Venezuela	830	561	Other Caribbean	222	126
Other Americas	250	.....	Bolivia	40	44
Total Americas	4,603	3,317	Colombia	4	1
Europe:			Other Americas	106	129
Belgium and Luxembourg	97	115	Total Americas	373	301
Germany	0	2	Greece	1	0
Italy	249	289	Netherlands	0	6
Netherlands	0	3	Other Europe	147	.....
Norway	157	104	Total Europe	148	240
Spain	30	14	Sri Lanka	39	0
Switzerland	0	1	Japan	7	28
United Kingdom	12	6	Jordan	0	0
Other Europe	137	7	Philippines	1	1
Former Soviet Union	4,078	2,183	Other Asia	358	500
Total Europe and Soviet Union	5,480	3,014	Total Asia	405	529
India	862	8	Egypt	430	246
Israel	547	662	Morocco	0	0
Japan	3,258	3,385	Other Africa	101	101
Korea, Rep. of	1,448	1,542	Total Africa	531	347
Pakistan	1,779	1,307	Oceania	3	5
Philippines	1,594	2,131	World total	1,461	1,421
China	2,156	2,358			
Taiwan	836	889			
Other Asia	1,785	2,049			
Algeria	960	1,275			

¹Flour reported in terms of grain equivalent.

²Year beginning Oct. 1.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720-6219. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 16.—Rye: Area, yield, production, disposition, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers	Value of production
	Planted ¹	Harvested				
1986	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	2,334	661	28.8	19,067	1.48	28,302
1987	2,428	671	29.1	19,526	1.62	31,641
1988	2,374	595	24.7	14,689	2.52	37,006
1989	2,014	484	28.2	13,647	2.06	28,099
1990	1,625	375	27.1	10,176	2.09	21,298
1991	1,671	395	24.6	9,734	2.20	21,364
1992	1,542	391	29.3	11,440	2.38	27,303
1993	1,493	381	27.1	10,340	2.55	27,149
1994	1,613	407	27.9	11,341	2.70	30,520
1995 ²	1,612	378	26.3	9,928	2.80	27,778

¹ Area planted in preceding fall.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 17.—Rye: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning June	Supply				Disappearance							Ending stocks May 31	
	Begin-ning stocks	Production	Imports	Total	Domestic use					Exports	Total dis-appear-ance		
					Food	Seed	Industry	Feed ¹	Total				
1985	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	200	20,610	21,869	
1986	19,906	20,373	2,200	42,479	3,500	3,800	2,100	11,010	20,410	500	23,353	18,583	
1987	21,869	19,067	1,000	41,936	3,500	3,700	2,000	13,653	22,853	500	20,401	18,912	
1988	18,583	19,526	1,204	39,313	3,500	3,800	2,000	10,601	19,901	3,400	23,501	10,300	
1989	18,912	14,689	200	33,801	3,500	3,200	2,000	11,401	20,101	800	18,335	5,642	
1990	10,300	13,647	30	23,977	3,500	3,000	2,000	9,035	17,535	213	16,383	3,319	
1991	5,631	10,176	3,895	19,702	3,500	3,000	2,000	7,670	16,173	53	16,081	1,514	
1992	3,319	9,734	4,542	17,595	3,500	3,000	2,000	7,528	16,028	14	14,498	1,555	
1993	1,514	11,440	3,099	16,053	3,500	3,000	2,000	5,984	14,484	16	15,531	971	
1994 ²	1,555	10,340	4,607	16,502	3,600	3,000	2,000	6,915	15,515	35	15,247	1,451	

¹ Residual, approximates total feed use.² Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 18.—Rye: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning June 1	Support price		Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹	Quantity	Percentage of production		
1986/87	Dollars	Percent	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels
1986/87	1.63	37	5.9	30.1	2.6	15.5
1987/88	1.55	38	8.6	44.0	1.6	15.8
1988/89	1.50	37	.3	2.0	.8	8.2
1989/90	1.40	33	.6	4.4	0	2.6
1990/91	1.33	31	.2	2.0	0	1.0
1991/92	1.38	32	.1	1.0	0	0
1992/93	1.46	34	.2	1.7	0	0
1993/94	1.46	35	.1	1.0	0	0
1994/95	1.61	38	.1	0.9	0	0
1995/96	1.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested.² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.³ Acquisitions of all loans forfeited during the marketing year including loans made in previous years.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720-4417.

Table 19.—Rye: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted ¹			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
CO	11	25	15	1	2	2	25.0	27.0	30.0	25	54	60
GA	300	340	300	60	70	55	23.0	27.0	21.0	1,380	1,890	1,155
IL	40	40	55	7	6	8	32.0	24.0	30.0	224	144	240
IN	25	20	20	5	4	4	30.0	30.0	29.0	150	120	116
KS	70	90	100	21	13	20	33.0	25.0	20.0	693	325	400
MD	30	35	30	5	4	5	33.0	35.0	34.0	165	140	170
MI	80	90	90	15	17	16	28.0	26.0	34.0	420	442	544
MN	30	40	30	23	30	21	29.0	27.0	29.0	667	810	609
NE	100	80	60	25	26	20	20.0	21.0	24.0	500	546	480
NJ	32	33	40	7	5	8	26.0	38.0	38.0	182	190	304
NY	40	30	42	8	8	9	27.0	31.0	35.0	216	248	315
NC	110	100	100	30	25	25	25.0	26.0	20.0	750	650	500
ND	35	25	25	30	20	20	35.0	35.0	34.0	1,050	700	680
OH	45	45	45	5	5	5	30.0	34.0	36.0	150	170	180
OK	110	160	190	30	45	40	22.0	21.0	18.0	660	945	720
PA	40	45	50	10	10	10	34.0	32.0	33.0	340	320	330
SC	50	75	50	20	25	20	19.0	24.0	22.0	380	600	440
SD	55	50	55	50	45	50	32.0	33.0	33.0	1,600	1,485	1,650
TX	130	120	150	11	15	20	33.0	29.0	19.0	363	435	380
VA	80	90	90	5	7	5	33.0	36.0	35.0	165	252	175
WI	80	80	75	13	25	15	20.0	35.0	32.0	260	875	480
US	1,493	1,613	1,612	381	407	378	27.1	27.9	26.3	10,340	11,341	9,928

¹ Relates to the total area of rye sown for all purposes; area planted in preceding fall.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 20.—Rye: Marketing year average price and value, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
CO	2.61	2.50	2.50	65	135	150
GA	3.50	2.80	3.40	4,830	5,292	3,927
IL	2.36	2.98	2.90	529	429	696
IN	2.83	3.00	2.90	425	360	336
KS	2.81	2.75	2.95	1,947	894	1,180
MD	2.55	2.50	2.10	421	350	357
MI	2.21	2.30	2.40	928	1,017	1,306
MN	2.22	2.15	2.10	1,481	1,742	1,279
NE	2.11	2.50	2.50	1,055	1,365	1,200
NJ	3.94	3.97	4.00	717	754	1,216
NY	2.25	2.25	2.25	486	558	709
NC	2.20	2.20	2.50	1,650	1,430	1,250
ND	2.23	1.93	2.15	2,342	1,351	1,462
OH	3.50	3.70	4.00	525	629	720
OK	3.00	3.60	3.90	1,980	3,402	2,808
PA	2.80	2.90	3.10	952	928	1,023
SC	2.35	2.65	2.55	893	1,590	1,122
SD	2.25	2.50	2.45	3,600	3,713	4,043
TX	2.78	3.25	3.10	1,009	1,414	1,178
VA	2.45	2.15	2.15	404	542	376
WI	3.50	3.00	3.00	910	2,625	1,440
US	2.55	2.70	2.80	27,149	30,520	27,778

¹ Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 21.—Rye: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectares			Production		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³
North America:	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Canada	138	161	186	1.92	1.98	2.12	265	319	394
United States	158	154	165	1.84	1.71	1.75	291	263	288
Total	296	315	351	1.88	1.85	1.94	556	582	682
South America:									
Argentina	48	71	75	0.71	0.87	1.07	34	62	80
Brazil	5	5	5	1.20	1.20	1.2	6	6	6
Chile	5	5	5	2.00	2.00	2.00	10	10	10
Total	58	81	85	0.86	0.96	1.13	50	78	96
Europe:									
Belgium-Luxembourg	2	2	3	4.00	4.00	4.00	8	8	12
Denmark	88	76	90	3.50	4.25	4.22	308	323	380
France	52	48	50	3.94	3.94	3.60	205	189	180
Germany	615	660	720	3.94	4.52	4.79	2,422	2,984	3,450
Greece	18	18	18	2.00	2.00	2.22	36	36	40
Italy	8	8	8	2.75	2.75	2.50	22	22	20
Netherlands	6	7	7	5.67	5.00	5.00	34	35	35
Portugal	80	75	60	0.78	1.00	1.00	62	75	60
Spain	185	171	162	1.24	1.75	1.36	230	300	220
United Kingdom	7	4	5	5.57	5.00	5.00	39	20	25
Total EU	1,061	1,069	1,123	3.17	3.73	3.94	3,366	3,992	4,422
Austria	69	70	77	4.03	4.14	4.14	278	290	319
Finland	11	20	10	2.45	3.00	2.50	27	60	25
Norway	1	2	2	4.00	5.00	7.50	4	10	15
Sweden	33	50	40	4.12	4.60	4.50	136	230	180
Switzerland	5	5	5	4.00	4.00	4.00	20	20	20
Total W. Europe	119	147	134	3.91	4.15	4.17	465	610	559
Albania	10	10	10	1.00	1.00	1.00	10	10	10
Bulgaria	19	15	10	1.89	1.67	2.00	36	25	20
Fmr. Czechoslovakia	88	92	111	2.90	3.58	3.43	255	329	381
Hungary	70	70	90	2.00	1.57	2.22	140	110	200
Poland	2,034	2,200	2,400	1.96	2.27	2.21	3,981	5,000	5,300
Romania	30	32	25	1.67	1.88	1.88	50	60	47
Yugoslavia	20	35	30	1.75	1.71	1.67	35	60	50
Total E. Europe	2,271	2,454	2,676	1.81	1.67	1.50	4,507	5,594	6,008
Total Europe	3,451	3,670	3,933	2.42	2.78	2.79	8,338	10,196	10,989
Fmr. Soviet Union	10,060	8,604	6,184	1.93	1.74	1.59	19,433	14,978	9,854
Africa:									
South Africa, Rep. of	20	20	20	0.15	0.15	0.15	3	3	3
Asia:									
Turkey	170	165	170	1.41	1.39	1.47	240	230	250
Oceania:									
Australia	42	35	35	0.60	0.57	0.57	25	20	20
World Total	14,097	12,890	10,774	2.03	2.02	2.03	28,645	26,088	21,899

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1994 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which begin late in 1994 and end early in 1995. ² Harvested area as far as possible. ³ Preliminary.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign Governments, other foreign source materials, reports of Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 22.—Rice, rough: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area planted	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Marketing year average price per cwt. received by farmers	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	2,381.0	2,360.0	5.651	133,356	3.75	495,505
1987	2,356.0	2,333.0	5.555	129,603	7.27	971,167
1988	2,933.0	2,900.0	5.514	159,897	6.83	1,091,817
1989	2,731.0	2,687.0	5.749	154,487	7.35	1,134,039
1990	2,897.0	2,823.0	5.529	156,088	6.68	1,047,242
1991	2,884.0	2,781.0	5.731	159,367	7.58	1,213,330
1992	3,176.0	3,132.0	5.736	179,658	5.89	1,057,272
1993	2,920.0	2,833.0	5.510	156,110	7.98	1,246,875
1994	3,353.0	3,316.0	5.964	197,779	6.78	1,336,570
1995	3,121.0	3,093.0	5.621	173,871	8.65	1,514,313

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 23.—Rice, rough: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1987–96

Year beginning previous December	On farms			Off farms ¹		
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1
1987-88	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1988-89	36,264	19,561	984	109,276	87,225	40,819
1989-90	29,789	10,104	1,242	85,631	65,494	22,506
1990-91	39,581	27,266	1,176	92,107	62,784	17,411
1991-92	40,040	15,965	599	76,333	61,989	18,554
1992-93	37,662	19,345	852	75,505	53,082	17,843
1993-94	37,249	20,658	1,109	76,541	55,125	19,422
1994-95	39,966	22,397	1,708	91,517	69,284	28,876
1995-96	24,164	11,703	517	85,081	67,900	20,390
1996-97 ²	41,223	23,239	862	100,088	72,686	21,902
	32,936	N.A.	N.A.	88,242	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Stocks at mills and in attached warehouses, in warehouses not attached to mills, and in ports or in transit.
² Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 24.—Rice, by length of grain: Area, yield, and production, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	Long grain	Medium grain	Short grain	Long grain	Medium grain	Short grain	Long grain	Medium grain	Short grain
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1986	1,806.0	498.0	56.0	5,358	6,474	7,757	96,773	32,239	4,344
1987	1,698.0	594.0	41.0	5,241	6,339	7,212	88,995	37,651	2,957
1988	2,233.0	616.0	51.0	5,345	5,989	7,141	119,364	36,891	3,642
1989	1,998.0	638.0	51.0	5,464	6,495	7,618	109,161	41,441	3,885
1990	2,065.0	745.0	13.0	5,221	6,353	7,338	107,806	47,328	954
1991	2,023.0	748.0	10.0	5,395	6,615	7,530	109,137	49,477	753
1992	2,372.0	747.0	13.0	5,397	6,778	7,769	128,015	50,633	1,010
1993	2,028.0	789.0	16.0	5,082	6,575	7,331	103,064	51,873	1,173
1994	2,379.0	925.0	12.0	5,609	6,853	7,867	133,445	63,390	944
1995	2,312.0	769.0	12.0	5,265	6,663	7,500	121,730	51,241	900

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 25.—Rice, rough, by length of grain: Stocks in all positions, United States, 1987–96

Year begin- ning previous Decem- ber	Long grain				Medium grain				Short grain			
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹
1987	101,298	70,224	22,397	1,721	38,864	32,779	18,034	11,454	5,378	3,783	1,372	675
1988	72,008	44,715	14,349	374	39,535	28,498	8,559	3,627	3,877	2,385	840	269
1989	94,594	64,091	11,405	826	33,229	23,290	6,091	1,387	3,865	2,669	1,091	501
1990	78,791	50,498	8,711	1,187	33,051	24,059	8,658	1,698	4,531	3,397	1,784	1,272
1991	72,196	44,479	8,038	947	38,716	26,139	9,456	5,332	2,255	1,809	1,201	974
1992	70,182	43,753	9,003	580	41,915	30,950	10,916	4,790	1,693	1,080	612	353
1993	88,695	59,548	17,752	533	41,359	31,228	12,363	5,518	1,429	905	469	154
1994	61,356	44,741	12,543	114	46,524	33,732	7,708	1,906	1,365	1,130	656	449
1995	87,281	57,799	10,188	219	52,676	36,963	11,872	4,186	1,354	1,183	704	522
1996 ² ...	76,103	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	43,941	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,134	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ California only. ² Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 26.—Rough rice and milled rice (rough equivalent): Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94¹

Year beginning August	Supply				Disappearance						Statisti- cal dis- crepan- cies ³	Ending stocks July 31		
	Begin- ning stocks	Pro- duc- tion	Im- ports	Total	Domestic use				Ex- ports ²	Total dis- ap- pear- ance				
					Food	Brew- ers use	Seed	Total						
	<i>Mil- lion cwt.</i>	<i>Mil- lion cwt.</i>	<i>Mil- lion cwt.</i>	<i>Mil- lion cwt.</i>										
1985	64.7	134.9	2.2	201.8	45.2	14.1	3.0	62.3	58.7	121.0	3.5	77.3		
1986	77.3	133.4	2.6	213.3	52.8	15.0	2.9	70.7	84.2	154.9	7.0	51.4		
1987	51.4	129.6	3.0	184.0	54.9	15.4	3.6	73.9	72.2	146.1	6.5	31.4		
1988	31.4	159.9	3.8	195.1	57.4	15.6	3.4	76.4	85.9	162.3	6.0	26.7		
1989	26.7	154.5	4.4	185.6	60.0	15.4	3.6	79.0	77.2	156.2	3.0	26.4		
1990	26.3	156.1	4.8	187.2	63.7	15.3	3.6	82.6	71.0	153.6	9.0	24.6		
1991	24.6	159.4	5.3	189.2	61.1	15.4	3.9	86.4	66.4	152.8	9.0	27.4		
1992	27.4	179.7	6.1	213.2	69.0	15.1	3.6	87.7	77.0	164.7	9.0	39.4		
1993	39.4	156.1	6.9	202.5	71.2	15.1	4.2	90.5	75.2	165.7	11.0	25.8		
1994 ⁴	25.8	197.8	7.3	230.9	74.0	15.1	4.1	93.2	100.9	194.1	5.4	31.4		

¹ Consolidated supply and disappearance of rough and milled rice. Milled-rice data converted to a rough-rice basis using annually derived extraction rates as factors. ² Based on Bureau of Census reports. Estimates for 1969, and 1970 adjusted by ASCS data, based on bills of lading submitted to the USDA for export payments. ³ Results from losses in drying, storage, handling, and milling and from errors in estimation. ⁴ Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 27.—Rice, by length of grain: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
Long grain									
AR	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
CA	1,070.0	1,200.0	1,140.0	5,040	5,680	5,370	53,928	68,160	61,218
LA	14.0	7.0	8.0	8,180	8,100	7,500	1,145	567	600
MS	315.0	397.0	456.0	4,650	4,890	4,610	14,648	19,413	21,022
MO	245.0	313.0	288.0	5,300	5,900	5,400	12,985	18,467	15,552
TX	93.0	123.0	112.0	4,900	5,200	5,300	4,557	6,396	5,936
US	291.0	339.0	308.0	5,430	6,030	5,650	15,801	20,442	17,402
US	2,028.0	2,379.0	2,312.0	5,082	5,609	5,265	103,064	133,445	121,730
Medium grain									
AR	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
CA	157.0	218.0	198.0	5,100	5,810	5,900	8,007	12,666	11,682
LA	410.0	468.0	447.0	8,320	8,510	7,600	34,112	39,827	33,972
MO	215.0	223.0	114.0	4,400	4,500	4,550	9,460	10,035	5,187
TX	7.0	15.0	10.0	4,200	5,200	5,400	4,000	52	400
US	789.0	925.0	769.0	6,575	6,853	6,663	51,873	63,390	51,241
Short grain									
AR	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
CA	3.0	2.0	2.0	5,300	5,700	6,000	159	114	120
CA	13.0	10.0	10.0	7,800	8,300	7,800	1,014	830	780
US	16.0	12.0	12.0	7,331	7,867	7,500	1,173	944	900

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 28.—Rice: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AR	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
AR	1,280.0	1,440.0	1,350.0	1,230.0	1,420.0	1,340.0	5,050	5,700	5,450	62,094	80,940	73,020
CA	440.0	487.0	467.0	437.0	485.0	465.0	8,300	8,500	7,600	36,271	41,224	35,352
LA	545.0	625.0	575.0	530.0	620.0	570.0	4,550	4,750	4,600	24,108	29,448	26,209
MS	250.0	315.0	290.0	245.0	313.0	288.0	5,300	5,900	5,400	12,985	18,467	15,552
MO	105.0	131.0	119.0	93.0	124.0	112.0	4,900	5,200	5,300	4,557	6,448	5,936
TX	300.0	355.0	320.0	298.0	354.0	318.0	5,400	6,000	5,600	16,095	21,252	17,802
US ...	2,920.0	3,353.0	3,121.0	2,833.0	3,316.0	3,093.0	5,510	5,964	5,621	156,110	197,779	173,871

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 29.—Rice, milled, by length of grain: Stocks in all positions, United States, 1987–96

Year begin- ning pre- vious Dec.	Whole kernels (head rice)											
	Long grain				Medium grain				Short grain			
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹
1987	2,879	2,090	3,540	63	584	492	1,015	783	218	29	194	210
1988	3,828	4,661	3,301	82	656	1,254	964	534	50	136	48	64
1989	3,779	5,268	2,875	86	914	865	1,139	672	50	36	131	62
1990	3,099	3,640	3,286	63	892	1,041	779	462	74	85	85	91
1991	2,959	2,414	2,513	32	859	1,660	671	423	94	90	50	41
1992	2,431	2,651	2,808	33	840	1,425	953	677	268	47	33	37
1993	3,044	2,463	2,700	44	1,736	1,121	2,064	1,024	39	30	44	47
1994	2,399	2,753	1,860	43	1,258	1,414	1,168	596	27	26	28	51
1995	1,884	2,394	3,127	51	1,723	2,243	2,333	749	48	53	44	37
1996 ² ..	3,509	N.A.	N.A.	1,184	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	39	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

Year begin- ning pre- vious Dec.	Broken kernels ³											
	Second heads				Screenings				Brewers			
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Aug. 1	Oct. 1 ¹
1987	1,122	1,210	1,290	89	167	144	221	.....	719	594	584	106
1988	1,389	1,041	690	146	243	304	85	.....	524	576	241	30
1989	1,141	849	995	110	128	48	222	.....	266	214	470	33
1990	876	803	652	198	243	94	117	.....	572	333	277	39
1991	918	550	827	197	747	298	68	.....	254	254	114	34
1992	577	665	511	146	83	108	176	.....	211	781	367	26
1993	915	892	949	73	129	269	173	.....	454	417	272	34
1994	632	434	364	164	107	47	82	.....	458	1,131	93	21
1995	690	734	579	279	89	31	79	.....	411	164	146	33
1996 ² ..	626	N.A.	N.A.	14	N.A.	N.A.	.....	337	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ California only. ² Preliminary. ³ Screenings in California are included in second heads.

N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 30.—Rice: Marketing year average price and value, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per cwt.			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AR	Dollars 7.97	Dollars 6.52	Dollars 8.60	1,000 dollars 494,889	1,000 dollars 527,729	1,000 dollars 627,972
CA	8.27	6.97	8.75	299,961	287,331	309,330
LA	7.65	6.71	8.60	184,426	197,596	225,397
MS	8.37	7.00	8.70	108,684	129,269	135,302
MO	8.03	6.72	8.55	36,593	43,331	50,753
TX	7.60	7.12	9.30	122,322	151,314	165,559
US	7.98	6.78	8.65	1,246,875	1,336,570	1,514,313

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 31.—Rice, milled: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1983-92

Year ¹	Public Law 480		Title III ⁵	Food for Progress ⁶	Foreign donations Section 416(b) ⁷	Mutual security (AID) ⁸	Total specified Government programs
	Title I sales	Title II donations					
	Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales ²	Government-to-government and World Food Program ³					
1983	1,000 cwt. 6,443	1,000 cwt. 2,006	1,000 cwt. 1,780	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt. 10,229
1984	9,599	2,051	1,072	.....	.....	.....	12,722
1985	5,700	480	711	.....	.....	.....	6,891
1986	6,342	2,251	808	.....	.....	1,314	10,715
1987	3,458	3,332	287	.....	.....	645	3
1988	5,178	2,597	1,223	.....	.....	.....	7,725
1989	4,163	2,377	1,193	.....	.....	.....	8,998
1990	2,591	3,483	2,026	.....	.....	91	535
1991 ⁹	2,256	1,756	1,241	110	356	.....	8,268
1992 ⁹	2,874	3,695	1,930	917	4,715	.....	8,191
						4	5,719
						4	14,135

¹ Year beginning Oct. 1. ² Shipments under agreements authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808. ³ Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480. ⁴ Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808, effective Jan. 1, 1967. ⁵ Shipment under this title represents grants to least-developed countries. Prior to fiscal year 1991, shipments under Titles I and III were reported together. ⁶ This program is used to support countries that have made commitments to introduce or expand free enterprise elements in their agricultural economy. ⁷ Section 416(b) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended. ⁸ Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended. ⁹ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0020.

Table 32.—Rice, rough: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning August 1	Support prices		Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year
	Loan/target Per/cwt.	Loan/target Percentage of parity ¹	Quantity	Percentage of production		
1986/87	7.20/11.90	37/62	132.3	98.8	2.2	43.6
1987/88	6.84/11.66	36/62	125.7	98.4	.5	8.7
1988/89	6.63/11.15	33/56	147.6	92.6	0	6.7
1989/90	6.50/10.80	31/52	121.9	78.9	0	0
1990/91	6.50/10.71	31/51	143.7	92.1	.1	0
1991/92	6.50/10.71	29/48	108.3	68.8	0.5	0
1992/93	6.50/10.71	29/48	126.1	70.2	0.8	0.2
1993/94	6.50/10.71	28/46	30.9	19.8	0	0
1994/95	6.50/10.71	28/46	131.2	66.3	0	0
1995/96	6.50/10.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ²Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered. Does not include quantity on which loan deficiency payments were made. ³Acquisition through loan forfeitures, crop year basis.

FSA, Food Grains Analysis Group, (202) 720-7923

Table 33.—Rice: United States exports (milled basis), by country of destination, 1991/92 and 1993/94

Country of des-tination	Year beginning August ¹			Country of des-tination	Year beginning August ¹		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94		1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Canada	138	141	139	United King-dom	56	68	84
Mexico	133	198	172	Total Eu-rope ²	462	638	487
Bahamas	6	6	6	Indonesia	8	9	5
Dominican Re-public	2	1	0	Iran	12	183	108
Haiti	116	151	76	Korea, Rep. of ...	0	1	0
Jamaica	41	35	54	Saudi Arabia	180	224	181
Netherlands Antilles	10	10	8	Total Asia, Middle East, and Oceania ² ..	481	721	933
Chile	1	11	17	Guinea	54	6	43
Total Western Hemisphere ²	791	760	653	Ivory Coast	70	102	58
European Union: Belgium-Lux-embourg	59	49	53	Liberia	42	40	60
France	6	49	7	Nigeria	0	0	0
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	43	66	50	Senegal	62	91	90
Netherlands	65	112	80	South Africa	136	122	112
Portugal	150	105	5	Total Africa ² ..	467	467	452
Sweden	15	18	19	World total ²	2,155	2,588	2,526
Switzerland	91	69	75				

¹Marketing year. ²Includes countries not shown.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720-6219.

Table 34.—Rice, milled: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³
North America:									
Costa Rica	52	40	45	2.40	2.75	2.67	125	110	120
Cuba	130	80	90	2.11	2.50	1.33	180	125	120
Dominican Rep.	102	105	105	3.27	3.10	3.10	334	325	325
El Salvador	17	16	15	2.71	2.61	2.73	46	48	41
Guatemala	14	15	15	1.93	1.80	1.80	27	27	27
Haiti	38	38	40	1.58	1.58	1.50	60	60	60
Honduras	14	11	12	2.64	2.30	2.50	37	30	30
Nicaragua	58	60	60	1.90	1.67	1.67	110	100	100
Panama	80	95	90	1.34	1.37	1.33	107	130	120
Trinidad and Tobago	10	10	10	2.00	2.00	2.00	20	20	20
Mexico	70	50	60	2.86	2.80	2.83	200	140	170
United States	1,267	1,146	1,342	4.50	4.57	4.88	5,704	5,240	6,549
Total	1,852	1,666	1,884	3.75	3.81	4.08	6,950	6,355	7,682
South America:									
Argentina	140	135	170	2.84	2.61	3.32	398	352	564
Bolivia	100	100	100	1.20	1.20	1.20	120	120	120
Brazil	4,384	4,375	4,240	1.54	1.63	1.75	6,733	7,150	7,429
Chile	29	30	30	2.69	2.67	2.67	78	80	80
Colombia	400	427	420	2.68	2.72	2.94	1,070	1,160	1,235
Ecuador	200	230	240	2.35	1.98	2.10	470	455	504
Guyana	77	97	106	2.04	1.89	1.96	157	183	208
Paraguay	90	90	90	1.27	1.27	1.11	114	114	100
Peru	165	178	236	3.46	3.75	4.04	571	668	954
Surinam	50	50	50	1.64	2.00	2.00	82	100	100
Uruguay	131	120	140	3.82	3.50	3.82	500	420	535
Venezuela	142	150	134	2.73	2.69	2.84	387	403	380
Total	5,908	5,982	5,956	1.81	1.87	2.05	10,680	11,205	12,209
Europe:									
France	22	24	20	3.32	3.08	3.50	73	74	70
Greece	15	15	10	4.00	4.00	4.00	60	60	40
Italy	216	232	240	3.69	3.67	3.58	797	851	860
Portugal	25	25	30	2.92	2.92	3.33	73	73	100
Spain	86	50	63	4.58	4.40	4.33	394	220	273
Total EU	364	346	363	3.84	3.69	3.70	1,397	1,278	1,343
Bulgaria	5	3	5	2.80	3.33	2.00	14	10	10
Hungary	7	7	10	1.43	1.43	1.50	10	10	15
Romania	16	13	5	1.56	1.31	2.00	25	17	10
Yugoslavia	7	7	10	1.86	2.00	2.00	13	13	20
Total E. Europe	35	30	30	1.77	1.67	1.83	62	50	55
Total Europe	399	376	393	3.66	3.53	3.56	1,459	1,328	1,398
Fmr. Soviet Union	616	617	546	1.99	1.96	1.83	1,225	1,211	998
Africa:									
Algeria	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1
Angola	5	5	5	0.60	0.60	0.60	3	3	3
Benin	7	7	8	0.86	0.86	0.88	6	6	7
Burkina	25	35	30	0.80	1.29	1.33	20	45	40
Cameroon	35	35	35	1.86	1.86	1.71	65	65	60
Chad	55	50	55	1.09	0.50	1.09	60	25	60
Egypt	510	538	575	4.76	4.72	4.92	2,427	2,540	2,830
Gambia, The	23	23	23	1.09	1.09	0.87	25	25	20
Ghana	90	90	80	0.87	1.04	0.94	78	94	75
Guinea	700	675	700	0.64	0.65	0.64	450	440	450
Guinea-Bissau	120	110	120	0.88	0.82	0.88	105	90	105
Côte d'Ivoire	615	625	635	0.72	0.72	0.72	442	450	455
Kenya	13	10	20	2.23	2.00	1.75	29	20	35

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 34.—Rice, milled: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹—Continued**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ³
Africa—Continued				1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Liberia	150	120	100	0.67	0.63	0.50	100	75	50
Madagascar	1,250	1,270	1,200	1.24	1.26	1.29	1,550	1,600	1,550
Malawi	24	20	20	1.17	1.00	1.00	28	20	20
Mali	225	240	250	1.18	1.04	1.26	265	250	315
Mauritania	10	10	15	2.50	2.50	2.33	25	25	35
Morocco	8	5	8	3.75	5.00	5.00	30	25	40
Mozambique	60	60	75	0.33	0.67	0.87	20	40	65
Niger	30	30	35	1.33	1.33	1.29	40	40	45
Nigeria	650	680	690	0.77	0.85	0.87	500	580	600
Senegal	80	86	80	1.74	1.58	1.38	139	136	110
Sierra Leone	265	270	270	0.87	0.94	0.93	230	255	250
Somalia	5	5	5	1.40	1.40	1.40	7	7	7
Sudan	7	7	7	1.00	1.00	1.00	7	7	7
Swaziland	2	2	2	1.50	1.50	1.50	3	3	3
Tanzania, United Rep. of ..	300	370	350	0.85	1.12	1.14	255	415	400
Togo	23	23	23	0.65	0.87	0.65	15	20	15
Zaire	300	325	300	0.95	0.92	0.92	285	300	275
Zambia	10	10	10	0.60	0.80	0.80	6	8	8
Total	5,598	5,737	5,727	1.29	1.33	1.39	7,216	7,610	7,936
Asia:									
Afghanistan	210	210	210	1.33	1.33	1.33	280	280	280
Bangladesh	10,160	9,980	9,863	1.81	1.81	1.68	18,340	18,041	16,600
Brunei	3	3	3	1.33	1.33	1.33	4	4	4
Burma	4,855	5,443	5,500	1.60	1.61	1.69	7,772	8,750	9,300
Cambodia	1,700	1,800	1,700	0.82	0.83	0.65	1,400	1,500	1,100
China Peoples Republic	32,090	30,360	30,171	4.06	4.10	4.08	130,354	124,390	123,151
India	41,775	42,034	42,500	1.74	1.88	1.92	72,868	78,970	81,600
Indonesia	11,103	11,000	10,735	2.82	2.85	2.82	31,350	31,320	30,315
Iran	600	600	620	2.50	2.83	2.90	1,500	1,700	1,800
Iraq	40	40	40	1.25	1.25	1.25	50	50	50
Japan	2,106	2,139	2,200	4.57	3.33	4.95	9,621	7,129	10,900
Korea, Democratic Pe	600	600	600	2.33	1.83	2.33	1,400	1,100	1,400
Korea, Republic of	1,157	1,136	1,115	4.61	4.18	4.54	5,331	4,750	5,060
Laos	800	700	750	1.13	1.07	1.28	900	750	960
Malaysia	660	668	665	1.80	1.95	1.99	1,190	1,300	1,325
Nepal	1,300	1,350	1,400	1.39	1.56	1.54	1,812	2,100	2,150
Pakistan	1,974	2,188	2,107	1.58	1.83	1.64	3,116	3,995	3,447
Philippines	3,237	3,445	3,670	1.91	1.87	1.85	6,190	6,450	6,800
Sri Lanka	683	732	800	2.33	2.39	2.28	1,591	1,748	1,825
Taiwan	397	403	366	3.77	4.06	4.13	1,498	1,636	1,511
Thailand	9,177	8,676	9,200	1.43	1.46	1.53	13,145	12,672	14,100
Turkey	65	45	41	2.23	3.24	3.17	145	146	130
Vietnam	6,512	6,517	6,650	2.20	2.35	2.35	14,324	15,300	15,650
Total	131,204	130,069	130,906	2.47	2.49	2.52	324,181	324,081	329,458
Oceania:									
Australia	125	132	128	5.46	5.86	6.35	683	774	813
World total	145,702	144,572	145,540	2.42	2.44	2.48	352,394	352,618	360,494

¹Crop year beginning Aug. 1. Crops harvested in the Northern Hemisphere during the latter part of the year are combined with those harvested in Asia principally from November to May, and in the Southern Hemisphere harvested during the first part of the following year. ²Harvested area as far as possible. ³Preliminary.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 35.—Rice, milled equivalent:¹ International trade, 1992–94²

Continent and country	1992		1993		1994	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:	1,000 metric tons					
Canada	0	173	0	181	0	190
Mexico	0	376	0	275	0	275
United States	2,107	172	2,644	199	2,794	244
Cuba	0	198	0	397	0	300
Jamaica	0	80	0	75	0	75
Total	2,107	999	2,644	1,180	2,794	1,084
South America:						
Argentina	204	0	276	0	0	175
Brazil	0	456	0	715	0	975
Guyana	114	0	122	0	150	0
Peru	0	359	0	336	0	215
Uruguay	327	0	451	0	400	0
Total	645	815	849	1,051	550	1,365
Europe:						
EC	376	480	153	444	175	565
Other Western Europe	0	55	0	60	0	60
Eastern Europe and Former Soviet Union	0	1,022	0	552	0	230
Total	376	1,557	153	1,056	175	655
Africa:						
Algeria	0	30	0	30	0	0
Ghana	0	110	0	121	0	100
Guinea	0	130	0	160	0	150
Liberia	0	62	0	73	0	75
Nigeria	0	440	0	382	0	300
Senegal	0	333	0	404	0	350
South Africa	0	360	0	431	0	400
Egypt	209	0	133	0	262	0
Total	209	1,465	133	1,491	262	1,375
Asia:						
Bangladesh	0	15	0	0	0	175
Saudi Arabia	0	760	0	869	0	750
Jordan	0	69	0	62	0	75
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	0	313	0	309	0	225
Iraq	0	448	0	655	0	200
Syria	0	83	0	137	0	125
Iran	0	926	0	1,037	0	475
Burma	185	0	223	0	619	0
Sri Lanka	0	330	0	244	0	50
China (Mainland)	933	93	1,374	114	1,519	700
Taiwan	188	4	101	0	117	0
India	563	44	625	0	600	0
Vietnam, Soc. Rep. of	1,914	0	1,765	0	2,000	0
Indonesia	60	650	469	22	225	950
Japan	0	17	0	107	0	2,473
Korea, Dem. People's Rep.	0	10	0	112	0	53
Malaysia	0	468	0	370	0	350
Pakistan	1,358	0	937	0	1,375	0
Philippines	0	6	0	215	0	0
Thailand	4,776	0	4,798	0	4,738	0
Total	9,977	4,236	10,292	4,253	11,193	6,601
Oceania:						
Australia	500	31	500	0	600	0
Total	500	31	500	0	600	0
Other countries	268	5,136	290	5,616	1,071	4,965
World total ³	14,081	14,081	14,875	14,875	16,045	16,045

¹ Includes milled, semi-milled, broken, and rough rice in terms of milled. ² Calendar year. ³ World total includes other non-specified countries.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720-6219. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Attachés and Foreign Service Officers.

Table 36.—Food grains: Average price, selected markets and grades, 1986–95¹

Crop year ²	Kansas City			Minneapolis			Portland Wheat No. 1 Soft White	St. Louis Wheat, No. 2 Soft Red Winter
	Wheat, No. 1 Hard Winter, Ordinary Protein	Wheat, No. 1 Hard Winter, 13% protein	Wheat, No. 1 Soft Red Winter	Wheat, No. 1 Hard Amber Durum (milling)	Wheat, No. 1 Dark Northern Spring, 14% protein	Rye, No. 2		
1986	2.72	2.87	2.85	3.57	3.07	1.77	2.90	2.87
1987	2.96	3.14	2.97	4.13	3.15	1.79	3.06	2.95
1988	4.17	4.23	3.96	5.53	4.36	2.26	4.53	4.08
1989	4.22	4.21	3.93	4.25	4.16	2.24	4.28	3.94
1990	2.94	3.01	2.77	3.48	3.06	2.30	3.16	2.81
1991	3.77	3.77	3.35	3.61	3.82	2.52	4.11	3.32
1992	3.67	3.77	3.56	3.88	3.89	2.91	4.11	3.54
1993	3.67	3.77	3.56	3.88	3.89	2.91	4.11	3.54
1994	3.60	4.40	3.55	5.76	4.92	3.64	3.51	3.23
1995	3.97	4.06	3.76	5.98	4.26	2.94	4.16	3.62

Crop year ²	Chicago Wheat, No. 2 Soft Red Winter	Denver Wheat, No. 1 Hard Winter	San Francisco Milled Rice Short	S.W. Louisiana Milled Rice		Arkansas Milled Rice		Texas Milled Rice	
				Medium	Long	Medium	Long	Medium	Long
1986	2.76	2.40	14.80	12.25	13.10	13.50	13.80	n.a.	14.60
1987	2.89	2.61	13.60	12.45	12.70	13.70	13.95	n.a.	13.15
1988	4.00	3.87	17.60	14.45	15.30	15.60	15.75	n.a.	15.85
1989	3.92	3.82	n.a.	14.70	14.95	15.20	15.50	n.a.	15.50
1990	2.73	2.62	n.a.	14.89	15.46	15.40	15.79	n.a.	16.06
1991	3.49	3.41	n.a.	15.75	16.35	16.25	16.50	n.a.	16.50
1992	3.49	3.30	n.a.	14.83	15.49	15.74	16.03	n.a.	16.78
1993	3.49	3.30	Disc.	13.90	13.29	14.29	12.09	n.a.	16.66
1994	3.22	3.20	Disc.	20.63	19.77	21.20	19.57	21.23	20.32
1995	3.62	3.57	Disc.	14.07	14.54	13.16	13.25	n.a.	13.39

¹ Simple average of daily prices. ² For wheat and rye, crop year begins in June. For rice, crop year begins in August. n.a. not available.

AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News branch, (202) 720-6231.

Table 37.—Corn: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area planted, all purposes	Corn for grain					Corn for silage		
		Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Produc- tion	Marketing year aver- age price per bushel	Value of production	Area har- vested	Yield per har- vested acre	Produc- tion ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bush- els	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons
1986	76,580	68,907	119.4	8,225,764	1.50	12,507,263	6,418	14.1	90,227
1987	66,200	59,505	119.8	7,131,300	1.94	14,107,705	5,994	14.4	86,442
1988	67,717	58,250	84.6	4,928,681	2.54	12,661,362	8,301	9.5	78,911
1989	72,322	64,783	116.3	7,531,953	2.36	17,912,895	6,606	13.0	86,111
1990	74,166	66,952	118.5	7,934,028	2.28	18,191,643	6,123	14.2	86,820
1991	75,957	68,822	108.6	7,474,765	2.37	17,860,947	6,140	13.2	81,216
1992	79,311	72,077	131.5	9,476,698	2.07	19,723,258	6,069	14.4	87,663
1993	73,235	62,921	100.7	6,336,470	2.50	16,031,861	6,831	11.9	81,289
1994	79,175	72,887	138.6	10,102,735	2.26	22,992,309	5,601	15.8	88,588
1995 ²	71,245	64,995	113.5	7,373,876	3.15	23,145,365	5,295	14.7	77,867

¹ Includes hogged or grazed and that cut and fed without removing grain. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 38.—Corn: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1987–96

Year beginning previous December	On farms				Off farms ²			
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sep. 1 ¹	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sep. 1 ¹
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1987	6,795,500	5,024,000	3,491,800	2,284,500	3,509,999	3,224,193	2,840,441	2,597,193
1988	6,100,000	4,421,000	3,241,000	2,002,800	3,671,005	3,214,590	2,598,217	2,256,286
1989	4,280,200	3,021,000	2,022,000	967,500	2,791,367	2,182,926	1,397,302	962,928
1990	4,698,800	2,910,500	1,623,500	754,800	2,383,275	1,901,921	1,219,708	589,657
1991	4,874,000	3,064,500	1,755,000	691,200	2,066,289	1,724,474	1,236,957	830,045
1992	4,294,500	2,610,200	1,517,500	605,500	2,252,816	1,950,785	1,221,051	494,811
1993	5,736,900	3,630,000	2,216,500	1,070,700	2,169,463	2,048,215	1,492,943	1,042,281
1994	3,803,000	2,210,200	1,203,000	395,400	2,133,548	1,785,514	1,156,881	454,743
1995	5,417,500	3,502,000	2,072,000	740,900	2,662,980	2,089,693	1,342,896	816,940
1996 ³	3,960,000	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,140,850	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Old crop only. ² Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control. ³ Preliminary. N.A.= not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 39.—Corn: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning Septem- ber	Supply				Disappearance				Ending stocks Sep. 30			
	Begin- ning stocks	Produc- tion	Imports	Total	Domestic use			Exports	Total dis- appear- ance	Privately held ¹	Govern- ment	Total
					Feed and re- sidual	Food, alcohol, and seed	Total					
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
1985	1,648	8,875	10	10,534	1,153	4,114	5,267	1,227	6,494	3,494	546	4,040
1986	4,040	8,226	2	12,267	1,224	4,669	5,893	1,492	7,385	3,439	1,443	4,882
1987	4,882	7,131	3	12,016	1,243	4,798	6,041	1,716	7,757	3,424	835	4,259
1988	4,259	4,929	3	9,191	1,293	3,941	5,234	2,026	7,260	1,568	363	1,930
1989	1,930	7,532	2	9,464	1,356	4,396	5,752	2,368	8,120	1,111	233	1,344
1990	1,344	7,934	3	9,282	1,373	4,663	6,036	1,725	7,761	1,150	371	1,521
1991	1,521	7,475	20	9,016	1,454	4,877	6,331	1,584	7,915	988	113	1,100
1992	1,100	9,477	7	10,584	1,511	5,296	6,808	1,663	8,471	2,057	56	2,113
1993	2,113	6,336	21	8,470	1,588	4,704	6,292	1,328	7,620	805	45	850
1994 ²	850	10,103	10	10,963	1,693	5,512	7,205	2,200	9,405	1,516	42	1,558

¹ Includes total Government loans (original and reseal). ² Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 40.—Corn: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted for all purposes			Corn for grain									
				Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production			
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	
AL ...	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	
AL ...	300	290	250	250	260	220	55.0	96.0	75.0	13,750	24,960	16,500	
AZ ...	19	28	30	10	15	22	160.0	170.0	170.0	1,600	2,550	3,740	
AR ...	100	100	95	90	90	85	91.0	120.0	115.0	8,190	10,800	9,775	
CA ...	400	420	435	170	180	150	165.0	170.0	160.0	28,050	30,600	24,000	
CO ...	1,005	995	950	890	890	830	120.0	150.0	111.0	106,800	133,500	92,130	
CT ...	45	45	37	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
DE ...	165	155	145	160	150	139	85.0	125.0	105.0	13,600	18,750	14,595	
FL ...	140	120	100	100	80	60	65.0	85.0	90.0	6,500	6,800	5,400	
GA ...	650	600	400	560	540	350	70.0	106.0	90.0	39,200	57,240	31,500	
ID ...	125	100	95	45	35	35	125.0	140.0	140.0	5,625	4,900	4,900	
IL ...	10,500	11,600	10,200	10,000	11,450	10,000	130.0	156.0	113.0	1,300,000	1,786,200	1,130,000	
IN ...	5,550	6,100	5,400	5,400	5,960	5,300	132.0	144.0	113.0	712,800	858,240	598,900	
IA ...	12,000	13,000	11,700	11,000	12,700	11,400	80.0	152.0	123.0	880,000	1,930,400	1,402,200	
KS ...	2,000	2,330	2,150	1,800	2,130	1,970	120.0	143.0	124.0	216,000	304,590	244,280	
KY ...	1,370	1,350	1,280	1,220	1,140	104.0	128.0	108.0	126,880	156,160	123,120		
LA ...	230	320	230	210	306	221	95.0	115.0	105.0	19,950	35,190	23,205	
ME ...	37	30	31	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
MD ...	500	460	450	420	390	400	78.0	118.0	105.0	32,760	46,020	42,000	
MA ...	32	29	30	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
MI ...	2,400	2,550	2,450	2,050	2,230	2,170	110.0	117.0	115.0	225,500	260,910	249,550	
MN ...	6,300	7,000	6,700	4,600	6,450	6,150	70.0	142.0	119.0	322,000	915,900	731,850	
MS ...	220	290	300	190	265	275	78.0	100.0	95.0	14,820	26,500	26,125	
MO ...	2,200	2,400	1,650	1,850	2,300	1,470	90.0	119.0	102.0	166,500	273,700	149,940	
MT ...	65	60	55	8	20	16	105.0	135.0	120.0	840	2,700	1,920	
NE ...	8,000	8,600	8,000	7,550	8,300	7,700	104.0	139.0	111.0	785,200	1,153,700	854,700	
NH ...	18	19	17	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
NJ ...	100	100	98	80	81	78	96.0	119.0	93.0	7,680	9,639	7,254	
NM ...	118	133	123	85	85	73	165.0	150.0	160.0	14,025	12,750	11,680	
NY ...	1,100	1,110	1,100	540	590	610	105.0	116.0	105.0	56,700	68,440	64,050	
NC ...	1,000	1,000	800	850	900	700	65.0	91.0	107.0	55,250	81,900	74,900	
ND ...	780	800	700	365	540	510	45.0	100.0	79.0	16,425	54,000	40,290	
OH ...	3,500	3,700	3,300	3,280	3,500	3,100	110.0	139.0	121.0	360,800	486,500	375,100	
OK ...	170	190	155	145	165	130	105.0	107.0	125.0	15,225	17,655	16,250	
OR ...	42	48	46	19	20	21	155.0	170.0	160.0	2,945	3,400	3,360	
PA ...	1,370	1,400	1,380	970	1,030	980	96.0	120.0	96.0	93,120	123,600	94,080	
RI ...	3	3	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
SC ...	330	370	290	240	345	265	40.0	85.0	91.0	9,600	29,325	24,115	
SD ...	3,350	3,800	2,800	2,550	3,400	2,450	63.0	108.0	79.0	160,650	367,200	193,550	
TN ...	660	670	640	550	570	540	84.0	116.0	118.0	46,200	66,120	63,720	
TX ...	2,000	2,150	2,100	1,850	2,040	1,900	115.0	117.0	114.0	212,750	238,680	216,600	
UT ...	68	67	68	22	22	20	130.0	130.0	100.0	2,860	2,860	2,000	
VT ...	93	93	87	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
VA ...	490	500	430	285	350	275	60.0	98.0	111.0	17,100	34,300	30,525	
WA ...	120	150	150	80	105	102	190.0	185.0	190.0	15,200	19,425	19,380	
WV ...	75	70	65	43	35	40	85.0	105.0	100.0	3,655	3,675	4,000	
WI ...	3,400	3,750	3,650	2,350	3,100	3,050	92.0	141.0	114.0	216,200	437,100	347,700	
WY ...	95	80	80	44	48	48	80.0	122.0	104.0	3,520	5,856	4,992	
US	73,235	79,175	71,245	62,921	72,887	64,995	100.7	138.6	113.5	6,336,470	10,102,735	7,373,876	

¹Preliminary. ²Not estimated.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 41.—Corn: Utilization for silage, by States, 1993–95

State	Silage								
	Area harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AL	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
AL	25	20	15	9.0	15.0	8.0	225	300	120
AZ	9	13	8	27.0	28.0	26.0	243	364	208
AR	5	5	5	12.0	11.0	8.0	60	55	40
CA	225	235	280	25.0	25.0	25.0	5,625	5,875	7,000
CO	100	97	105	21.0	21.0	20.0	2,100	2,037	2,100
CT	39	38	32	19.0	18.0	16.5	741	684	528
DE	4	4	5	9.0	19.0	19.0	36	76	95
FL	21	21	20	17.0	16.0	15.0	357	336	300
GA	35	45	40	11.0	16.0	14.0	385	720	560
ID	77	62	58	22.5	23.5	23.5	1,733	1,457	1,363
IL	120	125	120	12.0	15.0	15.0	1,440	1,875	1,800
IN	90	100	80	16.0	17.0	15.0	1,440	1,700	1,200
IA	400	270	250	11.0	18.0	15.0	4,400	4,860	3,750
KS	130	170	130	13.0	16.0	13.5	1,690	2,720	1,755
KY	140	120	100	16.0	17.0	14.5	2,240	2,040	1,450
LA	8	10	6	12.0	16.0	16.0	96	160	96
ME	32	24	28	15.0	17.0	16.0	480	408	448
MD	75	65	40	12.0	14.0	20.0	900	910	800
MA	27	24	27	17.0	19.5	17.5	459	468	473
MI	330	300	260	12.0	14.0	15.0	3,960	4,200	3,900
MN	775	450	450	8.5	13.0	12.0	6,588	5,850	5,400
MS	25	20	22	11.0	12.5	13.5	275	250	297
MO	80	80	80	8.5	13.0	10.0	680	1,040	800
MT	55	39	38	18.0	21.0	20.0	990	819	760
NE	300	225	225	12.5	16.0	12.5	3,750	3,600	2,813
NH	16	17	15	18.5	19.5	18.0	296	332	270
NJ	18	17	19	13.0	18.0	15.0	234	306	285
NM	31	46	49	20.0	20.0	18.0	620	920	882
NY	550	520	485	14.2	15.8	14.0	7,810	8,216	6,790
NC	120	90	90	10.0	19.0	17.0	1,200	1,710	1,530
ND	320	235	165	4.4	6.6	6.8	1,408	1,551	1,122
OH	170	170	160	13.5	18.0	15.5	2,295	3,060	2,480
OK	20	18	20	15.0	18.0	14.0	300	324	280
OR	22	27	24	23.5	25.0	25.0	517	675	600
PA	390	360	390	14.5	17.0	14.0	5,655	6,120	5,460
RI	3	3	3	19.0	17.5	15.0	57	53	45
SC	15	20	20	7.0	13.5	15.0	105	270	300
SD	470	350	320	5.0	8.3	7.5	2,350	2,905	2,400
TN	100	95	90	11.0	18.0	14.0	1,100	1,710	1,260
TX	80	55	70	20.0	21.0	22.0	1,600	1,155	1,540
UT	44	43	47	20.0	22.0	20.0	880	946	940
VT	84	84	79	14.5	17.5	17.0	1,218	1,470	1,343
VA	185	145	145	11.0	15.5	16.0	2,035	2,248	2,320
WA	40	45	48	26.0	26.0	27.0	1,040	1,170	1,296
WV	30	34	23	13.0	17.0	15.0	390	578	345
WI	950	635	580	9.0	15.0	13.5	8,550	9,525	7,830
WY	46	30	29	16.0	18.0	17.0	736	540	493
US	6,831	5,601	5,295	11.9	15.8	14.7	81,289	88,588	77,867

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 42.—Corn for grain: Marketing year average price and value, by States,
crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995**

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	2.64	2.50	3.15	36,300	62,400	51,975
AZ	3.11	3.25	3.40	4,976	8,288	12,716
AR	2.53	2.31	3.05	20,721	24,948	29,814
CA	3.19	2.98	3.55	89,480	91,188	85,200
CO	2.65	2.38	3.35	283,020	317,730	308,636
DE	2.95	2.40	3.30	40,120	45,000	48,164
FL	2.55	2.40	3.20	16,575	16,320	17,280
GA	2.72	2.47	3.20	106,624	141,383	100,800
ID	3.15	2.76	3.65	17,719	13,524	17,885
IL	2.57	2.27	3.25	3,341,000	4,054,674	3,672,500
IN	2.51	2.25	3.25	1,789,128	1,931,040	1,946,425
IA	2.44	2.22	3.05	2,147,200	4,285,488	4,276,710
KS	2.61	2.32	3.25	563,760	706,649	793,910
KY	2.58	2.38	3.15	327,350	371,661	387,828
LA	2.55	2.40	2.90	50,873	84,456	67,295
MD	2.90	2.45	3.25	95,004	112,749	136,500
MI	2.46	2.23	3.20	554,730	581,829	798,560
MN	2.26	2.23	2.90	727,720	2,042,457	2,122,365
MS	2.45	2.35	2.95	36,309	62,275	77,069
MO	2.58	2.25	3.30	429,570	615,825	494,802
MT	2.90	2.65	3.00	2,436	7,155	5,760
NE	2.52	2.33	3.15	1,978,704	2,688,121	2,692,305
NJ	2.80	2.30	3.20	21,504	22,170	23,213
NM	2.65	2.50	3.10	37,166	31,875	36,208
NY	2.85	2.65	2.80	161,595	181,366	179,340
NC	2.65	2.48	3.20	146,413	203,112	239,680
ND	2.27	2.06	2.80	37,285	111,240	112,812
OH	2.57	2.23	3.20	927,256	1,084,895	1,200,320
OK	2.90	2.55	3.25	44,153	45,020	52,813
OR	3.18	2.77	3.75	9,365	9,418	12,600
PA	2.91	2.68	3.70	270,979	331,248	348,096
SC	2.75	2.40	3.20	26,400	70,380	77,168
SD	2.27	2.01	3.00	364,676	738,072	580,650
TN	2.55	2.25	3.10	117,810	148,770	197,532
TX	2.61	2.51	3.25	555,278	599,087	703,950
UT	3.12	2.92	3.50	8,923	8,351	7,000
VA	2.65	2.40	3.10	45,315	82,320	94,628
WA	3.10	2.70	3.25	47,120	52,448	62,985
WV	2.77	2.60	2.70	10,124	9,555	10,800
WI	2.46	2.25	3.00	531,852	983,475	1,043,100
WY	2.65	2.45	3.60	9,328	14,347	17,971
US	2.50	2.26	3.15	16,031,861	22,992,309	23,145,365

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 43.—Corn: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³
North America:				1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Canada	857	986	955	5.70	6.59	7.37	4,883	6,501	7,043
Costa Rica	23	21	30	1.70	1.76	1.67	39	37	50
Cuba	95	80	90	0.53	0.50	0.56	50	40	50
Dominican Republic	33	28	25	1.21	1.00	0.96	40	28	24
El Salvador	320	310	317	2.18	2.02	1.51	696	625	479
Guatemala	790	785	800	1.66	1.62	1.49	1,315	1,268	1,190
Haiti	170	170	170	0.94	1.00	0.94	160	170	160
Honduras	450	429	380	1.30	1.37	1.37	585	589	520
Jamaica and Dep	3	4	4	1.33	1.25	1.25	4	5	5
Mexico	7,536	8,557	8,000	2.47	2.24	2.28	18,631	19,141	18,200
Nicaragua	176	220	200	1.29	1.29	0.90	227	283	180
Panama	79	77	80	1.01	1.04	1.00	80	80	80
Trinidad and Tobago	3	3	3	1.67	1.67	1.67	5	5	5
United States	29,169	25,463	29,509	8.25	6.32	8.70	240,719	160,954	256,629
Total	39,704	37,133	40,563	6.74	5.11	7.02	267,434	189,726	284,615
South America:									
Argentina	2,450	2,400	2,500	4.16	4.17	4.32	10,200	10,000	10,800
Bolivia	320	400	400	1.56	1.63	1.50	500	650	600
Brazil	12,400	13,692	14,187	2.35	2.41	2.58	29,200	32,934	36,655
Chile	106	105	110	8.49	8.92	8.18	900	937	900
Colombia	650	700	700	1.63	1.64	1.71	1,060	1,150	1,200
Ecuador	200	290	270	1.95	1.79	1.78	390	520	480
Guyana	5	5	5	1.00	1.00	1.00	5	5	5
Paraguay	270	218	315	1.67	2.12	2.54	450	462	800
Peru	348	367	403	2.25	2.11	2.13	784	775	860
Uruguay	65	57	70	1.98	1.81	1.57	129	103	110
Venezuela	435	262	460	1.84	2.46	2.17	800	645	1,000
Total	17,249	18,496	19,420	2.58	2.60	2.75	44,418	48,181	53,410
Europe:									
Belgium-Luxembourg	9	19	26	9.89	8.63	7.85	89	164	204
France	1,863	1,848	1,637	7.98	8.03	7.72	14,872	14,843	12,640
Germany	296	331	340	7.23	8.02	7.12	2,139	2,656	2,420
Greece	170	100	120	8.53	9.00	10.00	1,450	900	1,200
Italy	854	927	910	8.68	8.66	8.22	7,413	8,029	7,483
Netherlands	8	5	12	7.88	19.00	8.33	63	95	100
Portugal	113	110	105	5.19	5.16	5.33	586	568	560
Spain	390	274	342	6.41	6.20	6.63	2,500	1,698	2,269
Total Eastern Europe	3,703	3,614	3,492	7.86	8.01	7.70	29,112	28,953	26,876
Austria	173	170	179	6.46	8.96	7.94	1,118	1,524	1,421
Sweden	3	3	3	4.00	3.33	3.33	12	10	10
Switzerland	26	26	30	8.08	8.08	8.67	210	210	260
Total Western Europe	202	199	212	6.63	8.76	7.98	1,340	1,744	1,691
Albania	60	50	60	3.33	3.00	3.33	200	150	200
Bulgaria	662	615	500	2.63	1.59	3.40	1,742	980	1,700
Czechoslovakia	185	180	162	4.22	4.61	4.28	780	830	694
Hungary	1,164	1,130	1,200	3.70	3.55	3.58	4,301	4,012	4,300
Poland	56	55	50	3.68	5.27	4.00	206	290	200
Romania	3,334	3,100	3,000	2.05	2.58	2.83	6,829	8,000	8,500
Yugoslavia	2,263	2,104	2,100	2.94	2.81	3.22	6,650	5,912	6,760
Total Eastern Europe	7,724	7,234	7,072	2.68	2.79	3.16	20,708	20,174	22,354
Total Europe	11,629	11,047	10,776	4.40	4.60	4.73	51,160	50,871	50,921
Fmr. Soviet Union	2,700	2,987	1,929	2.63	3.02	2.21	7,109	9,022	4,261
Africa:									
Algeria	1	1	1	2.00	2.00	2.00	2	2	2
Angola	520	500	500	0.52	0.40	0.50	270	200	250
Benin	470	500	450	0.98	1.00	1.00	460	500	450
Botswana	30	40	30	0.17	0.25	0.17	5	10	5
Burkina	220	250	250	0.91	1.68	1.20	200	420	300
Burundi	160	125	100	1.00	1.36	1.25	160	170	125
Cameroon	440	450	450	0.98	1.00	0.94	430	450	425
Cape Verde	20	10	10	0.75	0.60	0.20	15	6	2
Central African Republic	125	100	110	0.48	0.40	0.50	60	40	55
Chad	70	80	75	1.29	1.25	1.33	90	100	100
Congo (Brazzaville)	32	32	30	0.63	0.63	0.67	20	20	20
Egypt	750	811	886	6.00	6.14	6.38	4,500	4,980	5,650

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 43.—Corn: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹—Continued**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³
	1,000 hec- tares	1,000 hec- tares	1,000 hec- tares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Africa—Continued									
Ethiopia	1,050	1,100	1,110	1.57	1.55	1.53	1,650	1,700	1,700
Gambia, The	12	17	12	1.42	1.18	1.50	17	20	18
Ghana	600	640	600	1.22	1.50	1.25	730	960	750
Guinea	80	80	75	1.19	1.19	1.07	95	95	80
Guinea-Bissau	10	13	13	1.00	1.00	1.00	10	13	13
Côte d'Ivoire	625	625	630	0.79	0.85	0.79	495	530	500
Kenya	1,750	1,740	1,740	1.51	1.21	1.71	2,650	2,100	2,970
Lesotho	100	150	100	0.90	1.17	1.00	90	175	100
Madagascar	165	165	140	1.00	1.09	1.14	165	180	160
Malawi	1,400	1,350	1,400	1.43	0.78	1.14	2,000	1,050	1,600
Mali	190	200	200	1.39	1.38	1.60	265	275	320
Mauritania	3	3	4	0.67	0.67	1.25	2	2	5
Morocco	454	300	324	0.48	0.31	0.63	216	92	203
Mozambique	600	600	700	0.88	0.88	1.00	530	525	700
Nigeria	1,650	2,000	2,200	1.00	0.98	1.14	1,650	1,950	2,500
Rwanda	80	70	40	1.00	1.00	1.00	80	70	40
Senegal	105	110	110	1.10	1.14	1.00	115	125	110
Sierra Leone	13	14	14	0.85	0.86	0.86	11	12	12
Somalia	100	125	150	1.00	0.80	1.33	100	100	200
South Africa, Rep. of	3,660	3,900	3,000	2.73	3.30	1.55	9,985	12,875	4,650
Swaziland	75	75	60	1.13	0.87	0.83	85	65	50
Tanzania	1,700	1,660	1,700	1.31	1.39	1.26	2,220	2,300	2,150
Togo	150	200	170	1.93	1.95	1.47	290	390	250
Tunisia	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1
Uganda	440	450	450	1.59	1.51	1.56	700	680	700
Zaire	1,125	1,150	1,200	0.95	1.04	0.83	1,070	1,200	1,000
Zambia	750	700	650	2.16	1.46	1.23	1,620	1,020	800
Zimbabwe	1,200	1,400	1,400	1.67	1.54	0.71	2,000	2,160	1,000
Total	20,926	21,737	21,085	1.68	1.73	1.42	35,054	37,563	29,966
Asia:									
Afghanistan	400	400	450	1.75	1.50	1.56	700	600	700
Bhutan	50	50	50	1.70	1.70	1.70	85	85	85
Burma	137	115	159	1.52	1.56	1.61	208	179	256
Cambodia	48	48	49	1.25	1.25	1.33	60	60	65
China, People's Republic of	21,040	20,690	21,152	4.53	4.96	4.69	95,380	102,700	
India	5,963	5,990	6,100	1.68	1.58	1.64	9,992	9,480	10,000
Indonesia	3,050	2,950	3,000	1.85	1.83	1.73	5,650	5,400	5,200
Iran	45	45	50	1.22	1.56	1.40	55	70	70
Iraq	120	130	140	2.17	2.15	2.14	260	280	300
Japan	1	1	1	2.00	2.00	2.00	2	2	2
Jordan	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1
Korea, Democratic People's Rep	680	680	700	3.24	3.24	3.29	2,200	2,200	2,300
Korea, Rep. of	21	20	18	4.38	4.10	4.17	92	82	75
Lebanon	2	2	2	1.00	1.00	1.00	2	2	2
Malaysia	21	20	20	1.71	1.90	2.00	36	38	40
Nepal	700	700	750	1.65	1.43	1.60	1,157	1,000	1,200
Pakistan	800	878	886	1.38	1.38	1.49	1,100	1,213	1,318
Philippines	3,330	3,100	2,970	1.44	1.62	1.53	4,810	5,030	4,550
Saudi Arabia	3	3	3	1.33	1.33	1.33	4	4	4
Syria	69	70	75	4.20	3.29	3.67	290	230	275
Taiwan	62	62	63	4.65	4.61	4.62	288	286	291
Thailand	1,230	1,070	1,200	2.76	2.71	3.00	3,400	2,900	3,600
Turkey	625	630	450	3.56	3.97	3.78	2,225	2,500	1,700
Vietnam	500	500	500	1.60	1.60	1.80	800	800	900
Yemen	40	40	40	1.75	1.88	1.75	70	75	70
Total	38,938	38,195	38,829	3.31	3.54	3.41	128,867	135,217	132,284
Oceania:									
Australia	47	44	56	4.43	5.66	4.63	208	249	259
New Zealand	19	18	18	8.79	9.44	8.89	167	170	160
Total	66	62	74	5.68	6.76	5.66	375	419	419
World total	131,212	129,657	132,676	4.07	3.63	4.19	534,427	470,999	555,876

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1994 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvest, which begins late in 1994 and ends early in 1995. ² Harvested area as far as possible. ³ Preliminary.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 44.—Corn: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning September 1	Support price				Quantity	Percent- age of production	Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year				
	Per bushel		Percentage of parity ¹									
	Loan	Target	Loan	Target								
1986/87	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels				
1987/88	1.92	3.03	39	61	4,894	59.5	1,332	1,443				
1988/89	1.82	3.03	37	62	4,186	58.7	787	835				
1989/90	1.77	2.93	35	58	756	15.3	151	363				
1990/91	1.65	2.84	31	53	920	12.2	361	233				
1991/92	1.57	2.75	28	50	1,071	13.5	285	371				
1992/93	1.62	2.75	29	49	1,006	13.5	291	113				
1993/94	1.72	2.75	30	48	1,646	17.4	0	56				
1994/95	1.89	2.75	33	48	618	9.8	0	45				
1995/96	1.89	2.75	.....	.....	2,002	19.8	0	42		

¹The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ²Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. Percentage of production is on a grain basis. ³Acquisition of all loans forfeited during the marketing year including loans made in previous year.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720-4417.

Table 45.—Corn: United States exports, specified by country of destination, 1992/93–1993/94

Country of destination	Year ¹		Country of destination	Year ¹	
	1992/93	1993/94		1992/93	1993/94
Corn:					
Canada	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	Korea, Rep. of	1,021	631
Mexico	1,189	585	Taiwan	5,450	4,955
Venezuela	396	1,678	Japan	14,235	11,923
Peru	777	751	Other Asia	11	36
Brazil	119	118	Total Asia	20,717	17,565
Chile	70	32	Egypt	1,543	1,437
Other Americas	272	245	Nigeria	15	0
	2,006	2,451	Other Africa	4,472	1,843
Total Americas	4,829	5,860	Total Africa	6,030	3,279
European Union	1,318	1,725	Other countries	2,371	2011
Other Western Europe	71	38	World total	41,766	33,057
Total W. Europe	1,389	1,763			
Poland	885	0			
Former Soviet Union	4,442	2,531			
Other E. Europe	1,103	48			
Total E. Europe and Former Soviet Union	6,430	2,579			

¹Year beginning Oct. 1.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720-6219.

Table 46.—Oats: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers	Value of production
	Planted ¹	Harvested				
1986	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	14,671	6,840	56.3	384,996	1.21	469,061
1987	17,907	6,888	54.3	373,713	1.56	605,599
1988	13,907	5,530	39.3	217,375	2.61	532,238
1989	12,085	6,882	54.3	373,587	1.49	548,938
1990	10,423	5,947	60.1	357,654	1.14	417,762
1991	8,653	4,816	50.6	243,851	1.21	309,735
1992	7,943	4,496	65.4	294,229	1.32	399,595
1993	7,937	3,803	54.4	206,770	1.36	291,014
1994	6,639	4,010	57.1	229,008	1.22	299,810
1995 ²	6,336	2,959	54.7	161,847	1.60	265,773

¹ Relates to the total area of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 47.—Oats: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1986–95

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	Jun. 1	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	Jun. 1
1986 ³	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1986 .....	.....	.....	(2)	103,300	.....	.....	(2)	29,446
1987 .....	.....	.....	(2)	76,900	.....	.....	(2)	35,129
1988 .....	.....	.....	(2)	59,930	.....	.....	(2)	38,404
Year beginning September	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Sep. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sep. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1
1989 .....	.....	.....	140,000	82,850	.....	.....	74,749	74,062
1990 ⁴	234,700	194,700	138,600	92,400	117,009	99,398	90,659	78,831
1991	173,600	148,100	98,150	61,000	110,487	96,508	76,735	66,721
1992	199,900	161,200	110,250	66,130	94,717	81,292	64,875	47,063
1993	161,000	124,200	85,050	53,940	58,004	69,517	61,502	51,583
1994	144,300	113,400	78,400	46,750	75,551	78,664	70,575	53,848
1995 ⁵	107,200	87,200	N.A.	N.A.	72,967	65,744	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control. ² Discontinued. ³ Per program modification estimates available only for June 1. ⁴ Per program modifications: stocks estimates for oats were restored for Sept. 1, Dec. 1, and Mar. 1.⁵ Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 48.—Oats: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning June	Supply				Disappearance				Ending stocks May 31			
	Begin-ning stocks	Produc-tion	Imports	Total	Domestic use			Exports	Total dis-appear-ance	Privately held ¹	Govern-ment	Total
					Feed and re-sidual	Food and seed	Total					
	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
1985	180	518	27	726	77	464	541	1	542	182	2	184
1986	184	385	32	601	83	385	468	1	468	129	4	133
1987	133	374	46	552	81	358	440	1	440	109	4	112
1988	112	217	63	392	100	194	294	1	294	96	2	98
1989	98	374	66	538	115	266	381	1	381	156	1	157
1990	157	358	63	578	120	286	406	1	407	171	(2)	171
1991	171	244	75	490	125	235	360	2	362	128	(2)	128
1992	128	294	55	477	125	233	358	6	364	113	(2)	113
1993	113	207	107	427	125	193	318	3	321	106	0	106
1994 ³	106	229	93	428	125	201	326	1	327	101	0	101

¹ Includes total Government loans (original and reseal). may not add due to independent rounding.² Less than 500,000 bushels.³ Preliminary.

Totals

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 49.—Oats: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing Year beginning June 1	Support price				Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year		
	Per bushel		Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percent- age of production				
	Loan	Target	Loan	Target						
	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels		
1986/87 .....	.99	1.60	35	56	7.8	2.0	1.9	3.5	
1987/88 .....	.94	1.60	34	57	2.9	.8	.5	3.5	
1988/89 .....	.90	1.55	32	54	1.0	.5	.1	2.4	
1989/90 .....	.85	1.50	27	48	1.8	.5	.1	.7	
1990/91 .....	.81	1.45	24	43	1.6	.4	0	.4	
1991/92 .....	.83	1.45	25	43	1.7	.7	0	.2	
1992/93 .....	.88	1.45	28	45	2.8	1.0	0	.1	
1993/94 .....	.88	1.45	27	44	1.8	.9	0	0	
1994/95 .....	.97	1.45	30	45	1.9	.8	0	0	
1995/96 .....	.97	1.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ² Includes loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into.

³ Acquisitions and loans forfeited during the marketing year including loans made in previous year.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720-4417.

Table 50.—Oats: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993-95

State	Area planted ¹			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bush- els	Bush- els	Bush- els	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
AL	60	65	50	30	30	23	45.0	55.0	35.0	1,350	1,650	805
AR	35	25	20	20	20	18	68.0	77.0	85.0	1,360	1,540	1,530
CA	300	310	350	30	30	30	80.0	80.0	85.0	2,400	2,400	2,550
CO	80	75	95	23	24	33	62.0	60.0	62.0	1,426	1,440	2,046
GA	75	80	75	50	50	35	60.0	67.0	50.0	3,000	3,350	1,750
ID	70	70	90	15	20	20	80.0	65.0	80.0	1,200	1,300	1,600
IL	550	110	500	90	90	80	51.0	61.0	67.0	4,590	5,490	5,360
IN	130	75	90	40	35	30	56.0	53.0	68.0	2,240	1,855	2,040
IA	950	600	750	225	430	225	40.0	62.0	65.0	9,000	26,660	14,625
KS	70	160	130	30	120	80	34.0	46.0	47.0	1,020	5,520	3,760
ME	33	27	30	25	24	24	75.0	70.0	60.0	1,875	1,680	1,440
MD	10	8	8	8	6	6	53.0	45.0	61.0	424	270	366
MI	150	140	110	130	110	90	55.0	57.0	57.0	7,150	6,270	5,130
MN	850	575	625	475	450	375	50.0	55.0	48.0	23,750	24,750	18,000
MO	35	55	45	14	34	29	49.0	52.0	47.0	686	1,768	1,363
MT	140	140	145	85	75	80	65.0	48.0	59.0	5,525	3,600	4,720
NE	270	240	155	160	150	90	43.0	50.0	50.0	6,880	7,500	4,500
NY	135	130	110	105	110	90	62.0	64.0	59.0	6,510	7,040	5,310
NC	60	85	60	30	40	30	60.0	65.0	65.0	1,800	2,600	1,950
ND	800	860	650	530	550	450	70.0	61.0	48.0	37,100	33,550	21,600
OH	200	150	120	150	120	100	60.0	56.0	69.0	9,000	6,720	6,900
OK	80	80	60	30	30	20	35.0	37.0	39.0	1,050	1,110	780
OR	65	75	75	30	45	35	100.0	100.0	97.0	3,000	4,500	3,395
PA	220	190	190	200	160	160	50.0	53.0	59.0	10,000	8,480	9,440
SC	50	65	55	30	40	35	50.0	71.0	45.0	1,500	2,840	1,575
SD	750	750	350	510	560	250	52.0	56.0	46.0	26,520	31,360	11,500
TX	800	650	650	140	130	120	53.0	40.0	42.0	7,420	5,200	5,040
UT	50	40	50	13	8	9	78.0	75.0	70.0	1,014	600	630
WA	65	45	32	30	20	14	68.0	58.0	80.0	2,040	1,160	1,120
WV	9	9	8	5	5	5	48.0	45.0	42.0	240	225	210
WI	790	700	590	525	470	340	46.0	54.0	55.0	24,150	25,380	18,700
WY	55	55	68	25	24	33	62.0	50.0	64.0	1,550	1,200	2,112
US	7,937	6,639	6,336	3,803	4,010	2,959	54.4	57.1	54.7	206,770	229,008	161,847

¹ Relates to the total area of oats sown for all purposes, including oats sown in the preceding fall.

² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 51.—Oats: Marketing year average price and value, by States,
crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995**

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	1.65	1.30	1.25	2,228	2,145	1,006
AR	1.77	1.96	1.75	2,407	3,018	2,678
CA	1.85	2.93	2.05	4,440	7,032	5,228
CO	1.82	1.80	1.95	2,595	2,592	3,990
GA	1.63	1.46	1.70	4,890	4,891	2,975
ID	1.50	1.34	1.70	1,800	1,742	2,720
IL	1.49	1.43	1.70	6,839	7,851	9,112
IN	1.62	1.63	1.65	3,629	3,024	3,366
IA	1.45	1.30	1.75	13,050	34,658	25,594
KS	1.66	1.40	1.50	1,693	7,728	5,640
ME	1.05	1.02	1.25	1,969	1,714	1,800
MD	1.55	1.50	1.70	657	405	622
MI	1.57	1.44	1.65	11,226	9,029	8,465
MN	1.32	1.15	1.50	31,350	28,463	27,000
MO	1.50	1.55	2.00	1,029	2,740	2,726
MT	1.41	1.30	1.45	7,790	4,680	6,844
NE	1.43	1.29	1.80	9,838	9,675	8,100
NY	1.38	1.42	1.55	8,984	9,997	8,231
NC	1.75	1.70	1.50	3,150	4,420	2,925
ND	1.19	1.05	1.45	44,149	35,228	31,320
OH	1.57	1.42	1.70	14,130	9,542	11,730
OK	1.45	1.45	1.80	1,523	1,610	1,404
OR	1.60	1.47	1.90	4,800	6,615	6,451
PA	1.62	1.54	1.70	16,200	13,059	16,048
SC	1.70	1.50	1.60	2,550	4,260	2,520
SD	1.35	1.20	1.80	35,802	37,632	20,700
TX	1.59	1.83	2.20	11,798	9,516	11,088
UT	1.69	1.65	1.80	1,714	990	1,134
WA	1.46	1.30	1.70	2,978	1,508	1,904
WV	1.32	2.05	1.85	317	461	389
WI	1.37	1.25	1.50	33,086	31,725	28,050
WY	1.55	1.55	1.90	2,403	1,860	4,013
US	1.36	1.22	1.60	291,014	299,810	265,773

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 52.—Oats: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹**

Country and continent	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³
	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:									
Canada	1,238	1,341	1,490	2.28	2.65	2.44	2,823	3,549	3,638
Mexico	100	100	100	1.00	1.00	1.00	100	100	100
United States	1,819	1,539	1,623	2.35	1.95	2.05	4,271	3,001	3,324
Total	3,157	2,980	3,213	2.28	2.23	2.20	7,194	6,650	7,062
Argentina	350	350	275	1.29	1.25	1.27	450	437	350
Brazil	200	290	290	1.10	1.07	1.07	220	310	310
Chile	70	70	70	2.86	2.86	2.86	200	200	200
Colombia	3	3	3	1.33	1.33	1.33	4	4	4
Ecuador	1	1	1	1.00	1.00	1.00	1	1	1
Uruguay	60	60	60	0.83	0.83	1.00	50	50	60
Total	684	774	699	1.35	1.29	1.32	925	1,002	925

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52.—Oats: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95¹—Continued

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³
	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Europe:									
Belgium	12	15	14	4.33	4.80	4.36	52	72	61
Denmark	30	30	40	3.10	5.00	3.50	93	150	140
France	165	169	160	4.24	4.22	4.25	700	713	680
Germany	358	359	400	3.67	4.82	4.16	1,314	1,731	1,663
Greece	25	43	40	1.64	1.63	1.75	41	70	70
Ireland	20	17	18	6.10	6.00	6.11	122	102	110
Italy	146	144	145	2.28	2.58	2.55	333	372	370
Netherlands	4	5	6	4.75	6.00	5.00	19	30	30
Portugal	98	102	80	0.66	0.81	0.81	65	83	65
Spain	296	330	346	1.08	1.21	1.16	320	400	402
United Kingdom	105	92	110	5.00	5.22	5.45	525	480	600
Total EU	1,259	1,306	1,359	2.85	3.22	3.08	3,584	4,203	4,191
Austria	55	50	49	3.36	3.80	3.51	185	190	172
Finland	335	330	334	3.16	3.64	3.44	1,058	1,200	1,150
Norway	133	120	120	2.39	3.75	2.50	318	450	300
Sweden	342	300	324	2.36	4.32	3.06	807	1,295	991
Switzerland	11	11	10	4.82	5.27	5.50	53	58	55
Total W. Europe	876	811	837	2.76	3.94	3.19	2,421	3,193	2,668
Albania	20	20	20	1.00	1.00	1.25	20	20	25
Bulgaria	20	20	30	1.50	1.50	1.67	30	30	50
Czechoslovakia	83	81	82	3.00	3.44	3.12	249	279	256
Hungary	45	50	50	2.44	2.00	3.00	110	100	150
Poland	667	642	620	1.84	2.34	2.00	1,229	1,500	1,240
Romania	309	360	360	1.58	1.53	1.67	488	550	600
Yugoslavia	50	130	120	1.80	1.77	1.67	90	230	200
Total E. Europe	1,194	1,303	1,282	1.23	1.58	1.53	2,216	2,709	2,521
Total Europe	3,329	3,420	3,478	2.47	2.95	2.70	8,221	10,105	9,380
Fmr. Soviet Union	10,021	9,927	10,148	1.41	1.51	1.39	14,130	14,956	14,116
Algeria	110	100	1	0.86	0.50	1.00	95	50	1
Morocco	43	43	43	0.67	0.67	0.67	29	29	29
South Africa, Rep. of	835	801	700	0.05	0.06	0.05	45	50	37
Total	988	944	744	0.17	0.14	0.09	169	129	67
Asia:									
China, People's Republic	540	540	500	1.19	1.19	1.20	640	640	600
Japan	2	2	2	1.50	1.50	1.50	3	3	3
Turkey	150	145	150	1.87	1.93	2.00	280	280	300
Total	692	687	652	1.33	1.34	1.38	923	923	903
Oceania:									
Australia	1,167	996	937	1.68	1.66	0.96	1,966	1,651	897
New Zealand	19	19	20	3.74	3.74	3.75	71	71	75
Total	1,186	1,015	957	1.72	1.70	1.02	2,037	1,722	972
World total	20,057	19,747	19,891	1.68	1.80	1.68	33,599	35,487	33,425

¹ Years shown refer to years of harvest. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1994 is combined with estimates for the Southern Hemisphere harvest, which begins late in 1994 and ends early in 1995. ² Harvested area as far as possible. ³ Preliminary.

FAS Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

BARLEY

I-37

Table 53.—Barley: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers	Value of production
	Planted ¹	Harvested				
1986	1,000 acres 13,024	1,000 acres 11,974	Bushels 50.8	1,000 bushels 608,532	Dollars 1.61	1,000 dollars 989,405
1987	10,929	9,957	52.4	521,499	1.81	967,008
1988	9,831	7,636	38.0	289,994	2.80	775,229
1989	9,125	8,313	48.6	404,203	2.42	968,180
1990	8,221	7,529	56.1	422,196	2.14	911,545
1991	8,941	8,413	55.2	464,326	2.10	996,542
1992	7,762	7,285	62.5	455,090	2.04	946,463
1993	7,786	6,753	58.9	398,041	1.99	812,889
1994	7,159	6,667	56.2	374,862	2.03	783,709
1995 ²	6,689	6,277	57.2	359,102	2.90	1,027,383

¹ Barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 54.—Barley: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1986–95

Year beginning October	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	June 1	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	June 1
1986	1,000 bushels (2) (2)	1,000 bushels (2) (2)	1,000 bushels (2) (2)	1,000 bushels 193,875 193,020	1,000 bushels (2) (2)	1,000 bushels (2) (2)	1,000 bushels (2) (2)	1,000 bushels 142,437 128,107
1987								
Year beginning September	Sep. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun 1	Sep. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun 1
1988	238,910	182,470	123,265	84,519	211,468	189,648	157,334	111,877
1989	254,350	186,440	102,825	48,590	163,598	164,168	149,870	112,226
1990	258,400	176,400	94,850	48,990	152,453	129,327	116,062	86,392
1991	271,000	196,300	102,000	45,140	168,952	132,087	113,890	83,457
1992	261,000	198,350	122,880	68,220	157,402	148,226	121,057	82,962
1993	277,600	194,150	116,475	63,870	125,102	139,277	107,807	74,988
1994	220,150	166,300	86,800	37,905	131,740	112,560	106,156	74,688
1995 ³	198,900	121,400	N.A.	113,624	118,712	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control. ² Per program modification estimates not available for Apr., Oct., and/or Jan. ³ Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 55.—Barley: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning June	Supply				Disappearance				Ending stocks May 31			
	Beginning stocks	Production	Imports	Total	Domestic use			Exports	Total disappearance	Privately held ¹	Government	Total
					Feed and residual	Food, alcohol, and seed	Total					
1985	Million bushels 247	Million bushels 590	Million bushels 6	Million bushels 844	Million bushels 319	Million bushels 178	Million bushels 497	Million bushels 20	Million bushels 517	Million bushels 270	Million bushels 57	Million bushels 327
1986	327	609	7	942	298	175	472	134	606	261	76	336
1987	336	521	11	869	253	174	427	121	548	271	50	321
1988	321	290	11	622	171	175	346	79	425	166	30	196
1989	196	404	13	614	193	176	369	84	453	142	19	161
1990	161	422	13	596	205	176	380	81	461	127	8	135
1991	135	464	25	624	225	176	401	94	496	122	7	129
1992	129	455	11	595	192	172	364	80	444	146	5	151
1993	151	398	71	621	241	175	416	66	482	134	5	139
1994 ² ...	139	375	66	580	226	175	401	66	467	108	5	113

¹ Includes Government loans (original and reseal). ² Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 56.—Barley: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted ¹			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
AZ	32	35	25	29	33	21	100.0	95.0	90.0	2,900	3,135	1,890
CA	250	290	260	200	220	200	65.0	65.0	70.0	13,000	14,300	14,000
CO	100	90	110	90	83	100	85.0	90.0	100.0	7,650	7,470	10,000
DE	40	35	40	35	30	37	65.0	63.0	80.0	2,275	1,890	2,960
ID	770	740	780	750	720	760	80.0	75.0	80.0	60,000	54,000	60,800
KS	18	15	10	15	14	9	46.0	38.0	35.0	690	532	315
KY	18	16	18	16	14	15	67.0	79.0	70.0	1,072	1,106	1,050
MD	75	65	65	69	60	62	69.0	70.0	81.0	4,761	4,200	5,022
MI	30	35	25	28	32	23	54.0	51.0	50.0	1,512	1,632	1,150
MN	725	650	610	650	600	580	58.0	50.0	50.0	37,700	30,000	29,000
MT	1,300	1,300	1,300	1,100	1,200	1,200	58.0	44.0	52.0	63,800	52,800	62,400
NE	15	10	8	14	8	6	38.0	38.0	37.0	532	304	222
NV	6	7	6	5	4	4	100.0	85.0	80.0	500	340	320
NJ	7	7	5	5	5	5	60.0	53.0	65.0	300	265	325
NC	25	30	35	20	25	30	60.0	70.0	60.0	1,200	1,750	1,800
ND	2,900	2,500	2,300	2,400	2,400	2,250	49.0	55.0	45.0	117,600	132,000	101,250
OK	12	9	6	8	6	3	35.0	37.0	30.0	280	222	90
OR	145	140	105	130	130	95	75.0	73.0	76.0	9,750	9,490	7,220
PA	100	80	80	95	75	75	63.0	65.0	69.0	5,985	4,875	5,175
SC	8	8	6	7	7	5	38.0	72.0	42.0	266	504	210
SD	400	340	180	360	310	160	42.0	42.0	38.0	15,120	13,020	6,080
TX	20	17	15	7	8	7	44.0	33.0	46.0	308	264	322
UT	115	115	100	110	107	93	85.0	75.0	90.0	9,350	8,025	8,370
VA	105	105	100	85	87	80	67.0	73.0	84.0	5,695	6,351	6,720
WA	350	310	300	345	305	290	67.0	47.0	72.0	23,115	14,335	20,880
WI	100	100	100	70	84	72	46.0	53.0	48.0	3,220	4,452	3,456
WY	120	110	100	110	100	95	86.0	76.0	85.0	9,460	7,600	8,075
US	7,786	7,159	6,689	6,753	6,667	6,277	58.9	56.2	57.2	398,041	374,862	359,102

¹ Relates to the total area of barley sown for all purposes, including barley sown in the preceding fall.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 57.—Barley: Marketing year average price and value, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AZ	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
CA	2.60	2.85	2.85	7,540	8,935	5,387
CO	2.52	2.67	3.05	32,760	38,181	42,700
DE	2.93	2.64	3.05	22,415	19,721	30,500
ID	1.60	1.70	1.65	3,640	3,213	4,884
KS	2.64	2.42	3.15	158,400	130,680	191,520
KY	1.57	1.99	2.05	1,083	1,059	646
MD	1.64	1.88	2.00	1,758	2,079	2,100
MI	1.70	1.80	1.70	8,094	7,560	8,537
MN	1.90	1.75	2.00	2,873	2,856	2,300
MT	1.76	1.81	2.45	66,352	54,300	71,050
NE	2.06	2.22	3.10	131,428	117,216	193,440
NV	1.80	1.85	2.15	958	562	477
NJ	2.55	2.45	2.40	1,275	833	768
NC	1.65	1.60	1.75	495	424	569
ND	1.95	2.15	1.90	2,340	3,763	3,420
OK	1.69	1.87	2.90	198,744	246,840	293,625
OR	2.20	2.10	1.90	616	466	171
PA	2.26	2.27	3.05	22,035	21,542	22,021
SC	1.70	1.84	1.75	10,175	8,970	9,056
SD	2.00	2.10	1.90	532	1,058	399
TX	1.75	1.90	2.70	26,460	24,738	16,416
UT	2.50	2.78	2.80	770	734	902
VA	2.22	2.32	3.00	20,757	18,618	25,110
WA	1.80	1.80	1.70	10,251	11,432	11,424
WI	2.01	1.99	2.90	46,461	28,527	60,552
WY	1.75	1.50	1.50	5,635	6,678	5,184
US	3.07	2.99	3.00	29,042	22,724	24,225
US	1.99	2.03	2.90	812,889	783,709	1,027,383

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 58.—Barley: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning June 1	Support price				Put under support ²			Owned by CCC at end of marketing year	
	Per bushel		Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percent- age of production	Acquired by CCC under support program ³		
	Loan	Target	Loan	Target					
1986/87	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Million bushels	Percent	Million bushels	Million bushels	
1987/88	1.56	2.60	35	58	164.7	27.1	60.7	75.5	
1988/89	1.49	2.60	34	59	122.7	23.5	25.5	50.1	
1989/90	1.44	2.51	32	56	21.9	7.6	10.3	30.4	
1990/91	1.34	2.43	28	51	24.0	5.9	16.1	19.3	
1991/92	1.28	2.36	26	48	33.8	8.0	.4	8.4	
1992/93	1.32	2.36	27	47	38.0	8.2	(4)	6.5	
1993/94	1.40	2.36	29	49	42.9	9.4	0	5.4	
1994/95	1.40	2.36	28	47	37.7	9.5	0	5.2	
1995/96	1.54	2.36	30	46	28.2	7.5	0	5.0	

¹The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ²Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. ³Acquisition of all loans forfeited during the marketing year including loans made in previous years. ⁴Less than 50,000 bushels.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720–4417.

Table 59.—Barley: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³
North America:									
Canada	3,790	4,159	4,092	2.88	3.12	2.86	10,919	12,972	11,690
Mexico	240	250	250	1.88	1.8	2	450	450	500
United States	2,948	2,733	2,698	3.36	3.17	3.03	9,908	8,666	8,162
Total	6,978	7,142	7,040	3.05	3.09	2.89	21,277	22,088	20,352
South America:									
Argentina	225	196	140	2.22	2.32	2.5	500	455	350
Bolivia	100	140	140	0.80	1.00	0.86	80	140	120
Brazil	70	60	60	2.14	1.83	1.83	150	110	110
Chile	32	32	30	3.50	3.50	3.67	112	112	110
Colombia	45	40	50	2.00	2.00	2.00	90	80	100
Ecuador	37	38	35	0.95	0.95	1.00	35	36	35
Peru	100	100	100	1.10	1.10	1.10	110	110	110
Uruguay	125	85	70	2.40	1.65	1.57	300	140	110
Total	734	691	625	1.88	1.71	1.67	1,377	1,183	1,045
Europe:									
Belgium-Luxembourg	91	80	72	5.73	5.74	5.65	521	459	407
Denmark	892	713	700	3.33	4.73	4.94	2,974	3,369	3,460
France	1,798	1,623	1,404	5.88	5.53	5.47	10,580	8,981	7,675
Germany	2,408	2,200	2,070	5.06	5.00	5.27	12,196	11,000	10,900
Greece	180	135	160	2.50	2.81	2.94	450	380	470
Ireland	190	177	167	5.94	4.87	4.81	1,129	862	803
Italy	450	425	392	3.87	3.81	3.74	1,741	1,619	1,467
Netherlands	34	40	44	6.00	6.25	5.45	204	250	240
Portugal	67	62	62	1.09	1.74	1.71	73	108	106
Spain	4,012	3,480	3,602	1.52	2.74	2.11	6,105	9,520	7,596
United Kingdom	1,309	1,164	1,106	5.61	5.19	5.38	7,350	6,040	5,945
Total	11,431	10,099	9,779	3.79	4.22	4.00	43,323	42,588	39,069
Austria	275	270	253	4.88	4.07	4.68	1,342	1,100	1,184
Finland	473	460	505	3.24	3.65	3.68	1,531	1,680	1,860
Malta & Gozo	1	1	1	2.00	2.00	2.00	2	2	2
Norway	180	170	170	2.61	3.62	2.94	469	615	500
Sweden	432	390	449	2.92	4.28	3.70	1,261	1,671	1,662
Switzerland	60	60	60	5.33	5.33	5.83	320	320	350
Total W. Europe	1,421	1,351	1,438	3.47	3.99	3.87	4,925	5,388	5,558

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 59.—Barley: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹—Continued**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ³
Europe—Continued				1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Albania	10	10	10	2.50	2.50	3.00	25	25	30
Bulgaria	320	362	300	3.73	2.62	3.67	1,192	950	1,100
Fmr. Czechoslovakia	887	897	920	4.00	3.71	3.77	3,550	3,325	3,472
Hungary	480	390	420	3.59	2.90	3.76	1,722	1,130	1,580
Poland	1,198	1,200	1,000	2.35	2.75	2.70	2,819	3,300	2,700
Romania	628	640	760	2.67	2.42	2.11	1,678	1,550	1,600
Yugoslavia	150	250	200	3.00	2.20	2.50	450	550	500
Total E. Europe	3,673	3,749	3,610	3.11	2.89	3.04	11,436	10,830	10,982
Total Europe	16,525	15,199	14,827	3.61	3.87	3.75	59,684	58,806	55,609
Fmr. Soviet Union	27,180	29,983	30,859	1.93	1.83	1.73	52,410	54,721	53,386
Africa:									
Algeria	1,300	650	360	1.15	0.63	0.67	1,500	410	240
Egypt	55	50	55	3.09	3.20	3.09	170	160	170
Ethiopia	925	950	950	1.41	1.26	1.26	1,300	1,200	1,200
Kenya	85	85	85	1.06	1.06	1.06	90	90	90
Libya	280	280	290	0.29	0.29	0.31	80	80	90
Morocco	2,233	2,150	2,582	0.48	0.47	1.44	1,081	1,019	3,720
South Africa, Rep. of	138	112	120	1.92	2.05	2.29	265	230	275
Tunisia	503	400	250	1.13	0.40	0.58	570	160	145
Zimbabwe	5	5	5	6.00	6.00	5.00	30	30	25
Total	5,524	4,682	4,697	0.92	0.72	1.27	5,086	3,379	5,955
Asia:									
Afghanistan	250	250	250	0.80	1.00	0.92	200	250	230
Bangladesh	7	7	7	0.71	0.71	0.71	5	5	5
Bhutan	5	5	5	1.00	1.00	1.00	5	5	5
China, Peoples Rep. of ...	1,250	1,225	1,200	3.20	3.43	3.17	4,000	4,200	3,800
Cyprus	55	55	60	1.91	1.91	2.50	105	105	150
India	950	916	900	1.79	1.65	1.78	1,700	1,510	1,600
Iran	2,600	2,600	2,600	1.42	1.54	1.42	3,700	4,000	3,700
Iraq	1,300	1,400	1,350	1.00	1.00	0.96	1,300	1,400	1,300
Israel	14	14	14	0.50	0.21	0.50	7	3	7
Japan	84	74	60	3.40	3.66	3.50	286	271	210
Jordan	84	69	66	1.23	0.36	0.27	103	25	18
Korea, Rep. of	103	100	100	4.16	4.00	3.90	428	400	390
Lebanon	5	5	5	1.20	1.20	1.20	6	6	6
Nepal	29	29	30	0.86	0.86	0.90	25	25	27
Pakistan	149	160	151	0.94	0.99	0.97	140	158	146
Saudi Arabia	60	174	320	6.77	6.32	5.63	406	1,100	1,800
Syria	2,266	2,200	1,700	0.48	0.70	0.76	1,090	1,550	1,300
Turkey	3,440	3,550	3,600	1.89	2.06	1.89	6,500	7,300	6,800
Yemen	52	52	50	1.06	1.06	1.10	55	55	55
Total	12,703	12,885	12,468	1.58	1.74	1.73	20,061	22,368	21,549
Oceania:									
Australia	2,982	3,424	2,502	1.83	2.03	1.12	5,460	6,956	2,791
New Zealand	69	80	80	4.77	4.88	4.63	329	390	370
Total	3,051	3,504	2,582	1.90	2.10	1.22	5,789	7,346	3,161
World total	72,695	74,086	73,143	2.28	2.29	2.20	165,680	169,891	161,007

¹ Years shown refer to year of harvest. Harvests of Northern Hemisphere countries are combined with those of the Southern Hemisphere which immediately follow; thus the crop harvested in the Northern Hemisphere in 1994 is combined with estimates of the Southern Hemisphere harvests, which begin late in 1994 and end early in 1995. ² Harvested area as far as possible. ³ Preliminary.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 60.—Grains and grain products: Total and per capita civilian consumption as food, United States, 1985–94

Calendar year	Wheat			Rye		Rice (milled)		Total consumed ³	Corn					Oats		Barley		
	Total consumed ¹	Per capita consumption of food products		Total consumed ¹	Per capita consumption of rye flour	Total consumed ¹	Per capita consumption		Per capita consumption of food products					Total consumed ⁴	Per capita consumption of oat food products	Total consumed ⁵	Per capita consumption of food products ⁶	
		Flour ²	Cereal						Flour and meal	Hominy and grits	Syrup	Sugar	Starch					
1985	Million bushels	Pounds	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million cwt.	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	Million bushels	Pounds	
1985	671	125	3.5	3.5	.7	24.4	10.3	618	10.2	3.2	61.3	3.5	3.7	44	6.6	7.8	1.0	
1986	697	126	7.1	3.5	.6	30.3	12.8	650	11.9	3.3	61.9	3.5	4.1	45	6.7	7.8	1.0	
1987	723	130	3.7	3.5	.6	34.0	14.1	678	12.8	3.3	64.1	3.6	4.1	50	7.3	7.9	1.0	
1988	737	132	3.8	3.5	.6	35.7	14.7	690	13.4	3.4	65.6	3.7	4.1	73	10.6	9.2	1.1	
1989	727	129	4.0	3.5	.6	37.7	15.7	711	13.9	3.6	65.3	3.8	4.1	92	13.3	10.6	1.3	
1990	773	136	4.3	3.5	.6	40.0	16.5	728	14.4	3.7	67.3	3.8	4.0	101	14.5	11.9	1.4	
1991	791	137	4.5	3.5	.6	41.9	16.9	753	15.0	3.8	68.9	3.9	4.0	107	15.2	13.3	1.6	
1992	817	139	4.8	3.5	.6	43.9	17.3	781	15.4	3.9	71.4	3.9	3.9	107	15.0	14.6	1.7	
1993	853	143	5.0	3.6	.6	45.8	17.8	820	15.6	4.0	74.7	3.9	3.9	110	15.3	14.7	1.7	
1994 ⁷	871	144	5.2	3.6	.6	47.4	18.4	848	15.8	4.0	77.3	3.9	3.9	111	15.3	14.9	1.7	

n.a. not available. ¹Excludes quantities used in alcoholic beverages. ²Includes white, whole wheat, and semolina flour. ³Includes an allowance for the quantity used as hominy and grits. ⁴Oats used in oatmeal, prepared breakfast foods, infant foods, and food products. ⁵Malt for food, breakfast food uses, pearl barley, and flour. ⁶Malt equivalent of barley food products.

⁷Preliminary. Estimates of corn syrup, sugar, and starch are unofficial estimates; industry data were not reported after April 1968.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 501-8512. All figures are estimates based on data from private industry sources, the U.S. Department of Commerce, the Internal Revenue Service, and other Government agencies.

Table 61.—Sorghum: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area planted for all purposes ¹	Sorghum for grain ²					Sorghum for silage		
		Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel ³	Value of production ³	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production
1986	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons
1986	15,339	13,862	67.7	938,869	1.37	1,323,441	499	11.8	5,878
1987	11,756	10,531	69.4	730,809	1.70	1,179,444	429	12.4	5,307
1988	10,343	9,042	63.8	576,686	2.27	1,337,424	518	10.1	5,252
1989	12,642	11,103	55.4	615,420	2.10	1,287,739	541	10.4	5,647
1990	10,535	9,089	63.1	573,303	2.12	1,220,501	527	10.2	5,377
1991	11,064	9,870	59.3	584,860	2.25	1,338,580	483	10.0	4,846
1992	13,177	12,050	72.6	875,022	1.89	1,667,194	453	12.1	5,468
1993	9,882	8,916	59.9	534,172	2.31	1,234,500	351	11.2	3,914
1994	9,827	8,917	72.8	649,206	2.13	1,323,801	329	12.0	3,932
1995 ⁴	9,454	8,278	55.6	460,373	3.15	1,408,490	368	9.9	3,652

¹ Grain and sweet sorghum for all uses, including syrup. ² Includes both grain sorghum for grain, and sweet sorghum for grain or seed. ³ Based on the reported price of grain sorghum. ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 62.—Sorghum grain: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1987–96

Year	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	Jun. 1	Oct. 1 ²	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	Jun. 1	Oct. 1 ²
1987	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1987	(3)	(3)	149,100	103,200	(3)	(3)	685,871	640,133
1988	(3)	(3)	105,900	69,420	(3)	(3)	701,945	593,231
1989	(3)	(3)	85,200	47,800	(3)	(3)	473,768	391,712

Year beginning previous Dec.	On farms				Off farms			
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sep. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	Jun. 1	Sep. 1
1990	88,050	44,500	30,300	.....	425,549	290,484	189,459	
1991	140,000	73,780	43,750	22,150	372,340	259,099	178,250	120,435
1992	110,200	54,960	34,140	18,840	340,262	196,286	76,247	34,352
1993	209,650	111,320	58,465	35,420	394,667	323,088	206,348	139,594
1994	105,950	59,770	32,075	16,155	340,198	216,462	96,035	31,416
1995	126,650	74,620	44,570	17,842	295,809	206,312	114,212	53,772
1996	79,090	N.A.	N.A.	.....	222,796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control. ² Old crop only. ³ Per program modification estimates available only for June 1 and September 1.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 63.—Sorghum: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning September 1	Supply			Disappearance				Ending stocks Sep. 30			
	Beginning stocks	Production	Total ²	Domestic use			Exports	Total disappearance	Privately held ¹	Government	Total
				Feed and residual	Food, alcohol, and seed	Total					
1985	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels	Million bushels
1985	300	1,120	1,421	664	28	692	178	870	344	207	551
1986	551	939	1,490	536	12	548	198	747	334	409	743
1987	743	731	1,474	555	25	580	232	811	199	464	663
1988	663	577	1,239	466	22	488	311	800	99	341	440
1989	440	615	1,055	517	15	532	303	835	57	163	220
1990	220	573	793	410	9	418	232	651	78	65	143
1991	143	585	727	374	9	383	292	674	45	8	53
1992	53	875	928	469	8	476	277	753	171	4	175
1993	175	534	709	453	8	460	202	662	47	1	48
1994 ³	48	655	703	404	7	411	220	631	70	1	71

¹ Includes total Government loans (original and reseal). ² Includes imports. ³ Preliminary. Totals may not add due to independent rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 64.—Sorghum: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted for all purposes			Sorghum for grain								
				Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
AL	28	27	12	19	20	8	43.0	45.0	40.0	817	900	320
AR	240	260	200	215	245	185	58.0	75.0	71.0	12,470	18,375	13,135
CO	210	200	200	170	170	165	42.0	42.0	28.0	7,140	7,140	4,620
GA	80	65	55	40	40	30	36.0	50.0	37.0	1,440	2,000	1,110
IL	230	190	180	210	180	170	83.0	99.0	69.0	17,430	17,820	11,730
KS	3,000	3,200	3,300	2,800	3,000	3,100	63.0	77.0	56.0	176,400	231,000	173,600
KY	14	15	25	10	11	22	75.0	92.0	84.0	750	1,012	1,848
LA	130	130	87	120	123	84	60.0	68.0	70.0	7,200	8,364	5,880
MS	70	75	45	65	70	41	65.0	75.0	65.0	4,225	5,250	2,665
MO	600	570	520	540	550	490	73.0	90.0	73.0	39,420	49,500	35,770
NE	1,400	1,400	1,250	1,250	1,200	980	59.0	98.0	58.0	73,750	117,600	56,840
NM	210	210	230	165	195	130	45.0	38.0	26.0	7,425	7,410	3,380
NC	25	35	15	15	20	10	45.0	55.0	65.0	675	1,100	650
OK	330	320	350	290	280	320	50.0	50.0	40.0	14,500	14,000	12,800
SC	20	15	15	8	8	8	20.0	40.0	40.0	160	320	320
SD	350	280	250	210	175	120	50.0	65.0	40.0	10,500	11,375	4,800
TN	45	35	20	39	30	15	80.0	88.0	87.0	3,120	2,640	1,305
TX	2,900	2,800	2,700	2,750	2,600	2,400	57.0	59.0	54.0	156,750	153,400	129,600
US	9,882	9,827	9,454	8,916	8,917	8,278	59.9	72.8	55.6	534,172	649,206	460,373

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 65.—Sorghum: Utilization for silage, by States, 1993–95

State	Silage								
	Area harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
AL	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
AR	3	4	3	10.0	10.0	8.0	30	40	24
CO	5	5	5	10.0	7.0	7.0	50	35	35
GA	22	18	13	16.0	15.0	13.0	352	270	169
IL	25	20	20	9.0	11.0	12.0	225	220	240
KS	2	2	2	8.0	13.0	9.0	16	26	18
KY	60	90	80	13.0	14.0	10.0	780	1,260	800
LA	2	2	1	15.0	12.0	11.0	30	24	11
MS	1	.....	.....	7.0	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
MO	3	4	3	10.0	14.0	12.0	30	56	36
NE	10	10	15	7.0	9.0	8.0	70	90	120
NM	70	50	60	12.0	12.0	10.0	840	600	600
NC	3	5	3	13.0	11.0	12.0	39	55	36
OK	5	10	3	4.0	13.0	12.0	20	130	36
SC	13	10	7	8.0	8.0	6.0	104	80	42
SD	8	5	5	5.0	14.0	15.0	40	70	75
TN	60	60	100	7.0	9.0	7.5	420	540	750
TX	4	4	3	9.0	19.0	10.0	36	76	30
US	55	30	45	15.0	12.0	14.0	825	360	630
	351	329	368	11.2	12.0	9.9	3,914	3,932	3,652

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 66.—Sorghum grain: Marketing year average price and value, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
AL	2.69	2.49	2.80	2,198	2,241	896
AR	2.31	2.03	2.95	28,806	37,301	38,748
CO	2.50	2.14	3.20	17,850	15,280	14,784
GA	2.21	2.49	3.25	3,182	4,980	3,608
IL	2.23	1.92	3.00	38,869	34,214	35,190
KS	2.31	2.00	3.15	407,484	462,000	546,840
KY	2.42	1.97	3.25	1,815	1,994	6,006
LA	2.24	2.18	2.75	16,128	18,234	16,170
MS	2.26	2.18	2.65	9,549	11,445	7,062
MO	2.29	2.00	3.05	90,272	99,000	109,099
NE	2.27	1.96	3.10	167,413	230,496	176,204
NM	2.75	2.25	3.40	20,419	16,673	11,492
NC	1.89	1.99	2.50	1,276	2,189	1,625
OK	2.42	2.11	3.30	35,090	29,540	42,240
SC	2.49	2.13	2.75	398	682	880
SD	1.86	1.68	2.35	19,530	19,110	11,280
TN	2.38	2.10	3.10	7,426	5,544	4,046
TX	2.34	2.17	2.95	366,795	332,878	382,320
US	2.31	2.13	3.15	1,234,500	1,323,801	1,408,490

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 67.—Sorghum grain: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning September 1	Support price				Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of market-year		
	Per cwt.		Percentage of parity ¹		Quantity	Percentage of production				
	Loan	Target	Loan	Target						
1986/87	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Million cwt.	Percent	Million cwt.	Million cwt.		
1987/88	3.25	5.14	39	61	222.1	42.2	127.9	229.0		
1988/89	3.11	5.14	37	62	201.3	49.2	119.7	259.6		
1989/90	3.00	4.96	35	58	22.7	7.0	17.0	190.9		
1990/91	2.80	4.82	31	54	11.7	3.4	10.1	91.3		
1991/92	2.66	4.66	29	50	12.1	3.8	5.0	36.4		
1992/93	2.75	4.66	29	49	9.5	2.9	5.4	4.5		
1993/94	2.91	4.66	31	51	27.2	5.6	0	2.2		
1994/95	2.91	4.66	31	49	8.2	2.7	0	1.4		
1995/96	3.21	4.66	35	50	25.2	6.9	0	0.4		

¹ The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ² Represents loans made, purchases, and purchase agreements entered into. ³ Acquisition of all loans forfeited during the marketing year including loans made in previous years.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720-4417.

Table 68.—Feed grains: United States exports under specified Government programs, 1983–92

Year ¹	Public Law 480				Title III ⁶	Food for Progress ⁷	Foreign donations Section 416(b) ⁸	Mutual security (AID) ⁹	Total specified Government programs					
	Title I sales		Title II donations											
	Sales for foreign currency ²	Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales ³	Government-to-government and World Food Program ⁴	Voluntary relief agencies ⁵										
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons					
1983	364	452	9					793	1,618					
1984	211	1,121	30					405	1,767					
1985	124	91	41					445	701					
1986	333	39	14				38	420	844					
1987	8	253	145	20			888	25	1,339					
1988	133	131	21				743	231	1,259					
1989	13	364	234	51			1,707	555	2,924					
1990	19	160	308	32			1,307	418	2,244					
1991 ¹⁰	249	169	56		394		833	.....	1,701				
1992 ¹⁰	1,081	58	177		48	982	1,433	1,483	5,262					

¹ Year beginning Oct. 1. ² Authorized by Title I, P.L. 480. ³ Shipments under agreements, authorized by Title I, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808. ⁴ Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480. ⁵ Authorized by Title II, P.L. 480, as amended by P.L. 89-808, effective Jan. 1, 1967. ⁶ Shipment under this title represents grants to least-developed countries. Prior to fiscal year 1991, shipments under Titles I and III were reported together. ⁷ This program is used to support countries that have made commitments to introduce or expand free enterprise elements in their agricultural economy. ⁸ Section 416(b) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended. ⁹ Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended. ¹⁰ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0020.

Table 69.—Commercial feeds: Disappearance for feed, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning October	Oilseed cake and meal						Animal protein			
	Soybean	Cotton-seed	Linseed	Peanut ¹	Sunflower	Total	Tankage and meat meal	Fish meal	Dried milk ²	Total
1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1985	19,090	1,520	110	175	345	21,240	2,800	511	412	3,723
1986	20,436	1,131	127	114	297	22,104	2,641	519	440	3,599
1987	21,323	1,590	140	120	419	23,592	2,709	389	453	3,551
1988	19,496	1,632	102	162	329	21,721	2,567	292	446	3,305
1989	22,291	1,366	139	124	299	24,219	2,557	357	461	3,375
1990	22,934	1,620	124	113	337	25,128	2,527	275	458	3,260
1991	23,008	1,746	127	172	496	25,549	2,541	257	470	3,268
1992	24,251	1,418	106	178	442	26,395	2,372	528	464	3,365
1993	25,283	1,419	113	113	321	27,249	2,446	719	458	3,624
1994 ³	26,585	1,750	112	193	627	29,267	2,560	300	450	3,310
Year beginning October	Mill products ⁴						Total commercial feeds			
	Wheat millfeeds	Gluten feed and meal ⁵	Rice millfeeds	Alfalfa meal		Total				
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1985	5,818	1,163	554	856	8,391	33,354				
1986	6,299	1,284	672	649	8,904	34,608				
1987	6,230	1,636	608	610	9,804	36,227				
1988	6,302	1,421	678	403	8,803	33,829				
1989	6,191	240	611	331	9,373	34,967				
1990	6,600	181	612	367	7,759	36,147				
1991	6,846	877	584	292	8,599	37,415				
1992	6,965	877	604	313	8,759	38,519				
1993	7,436	1,210	648	134	9,429	40,301				
1994 ³	7,243	437	738	236	8,654	41,231				

¹ Year beginning August 1. ² Includes dried skim milk, and whey for feed, but does not include any milk products fed on farms. Beginning 1974, not comparable with earlier years. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Other mill products that are not listed include screenings, hominy, and oats feed etc., for which no statistics are available. ⁵ Adjusted for export data.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0360.

Table 70.—High-protein feeds: Quantity for feeding, high-protein animal units, quantity per animal unit, and prices, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning October	Quantity for feeding ¹					High- protein animal units	Quantity per animal unit	High protein feed prices			
	Oilseed meal			Animal protein	Grain protein ³						
	Soybean meal	Other oilseed meals ²	Total								
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Million units	Pounds	Index numbers 1992=100			
1985	20,999	1,989	22,988	4,139	693	27,819	107.1	520			
1986	22,479	1,534	24,014	3,965	765	28,743	110.0	523			
1987	23,455	2,087	25,542	3,889	974	30,406	112.9	539			
1988	21,446	2,059	23,505	3,595	846	27,946	114.7	487			
1989	24,520	1,775	26,295	3,669	143	30,107	117.2	514			
1990	25,227	2,022	27,250	3,529	108	30,886	120.7	512			
1991	25,309	2,344	27,652	3,527	522	31,701	123.5	513			
1992	26,676	1,979	28,656	3,661	522	32,839	126.1	521			
1993	27,811	1,812	29,624	3,987	721	34,332	128.5	534			
1994	29,244	2,473	31,716	3,598	260	35,574	131.3	542			

¹ In terms of 44 percent protein soybean meal equivalent. ² Includes cottonseed, linseed, peanut meal, and sunflower meal. ³ Beginning 1974, adjusted for exports of corn gluten feed and meal.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0360.

Table 71.—Feed concentrates fed to livestock and poultry, 1985–94

Year beginning October	Feed grains				Wheat ¹	Rye ²	By- product feeds ³	Total concen- trates	Grain con- suming animal units	Concen- trates fed per grain-consum- ing animal unit
	Corn ¹	Sor- ghum ¹	Oats ¹ and barley ¹	Total						
	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Millions	Tons
1985	115.2	18.6	14.9	148.7	12.0	.3	40.0	201.0	74.5	2.70
1986	130.7	15.0	12.7	158.4	12.4	.4	41.6	212.8	74.4	2.86
1987	134.3	15.5	11.5	161.4	6.3	.3	43.2	211.1	76.7	2.75
1988	110.3	13.1	8.2	131.6	4.0	.3	39.6	175.5	76.8	2.29
1989	123.1	14.5	9.5	147.1	8.2	.2	41.5	197.0	77.4	2.55
1990	130.6	11.5	9.3	151.3	13.3	.2	43.0	207.8	80.1	2.59
1991	136.6	10.5	9.0	156.1	6.9	.2	44.3	207.5	80.7	2.57
1992	148.3	13.1	7.7	169.1	4.3	.2	45.8	219.4	82.7	2.65
1993	131.7	12.7	9.4	153.8	10.6	.2	47.3	211.8	84.0	2.52
1994	155.0	11.2	7.8	174.0	8.2	.2	48.9	231.2	84.6	2.73

¹ Marketing year beginning Sept. 1. ² Marketing year beginning June 1. ³ Oilseed meals, animal protein feeds, mill byproducts, and mineral supplements.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0360.

Table 72.—Feed consumed per head and per unit of production, by class of livestock or poultry, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 1984–94

Year beginning October	Dairy cattle			Beef cattle				Sheep and lambs		
	Milk cows		Other dairy cattle per head	Cattle on feed per head Jan. 1 ¹	Other beef cattle per head	All beef cattle per head	Cattle and calves per 100 pounds produced ²	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced ³	
	Per head	Per 100 pounds milk produced								
1984	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1984	12,792	102	6,509	9,490	5,304	5,858	1,453	1,273	1,714	
1985	12,930	100	6,532	9,692	5,311	5,885	1,390	1,275	1,634	
1986	13,283	97	6,591	10,209	5,329	5,959	1,352	1,282	1,672	
1987	13,065	94	6,555	9,890	5,318	5,955	1,319	1,278	1,711	
1988	12,088	84	6,391	8,461	5,267	5,710	1,252	1,260	1,666	
1989	12,658	88	6,486	9,295	5,297	5,866	1,302	1,270	1,603	
1990	12,759	86	6,503	9,443	5,302	5,942	1,316	1,272	1,636	
1991	12,713	84	6,496	9,375	5,300	5,881	1,305	1,271	1,553	
1992	12,879	82	6,523	9,618	5,308	5,954	1,330	1,274	1,568	
1993	12,653	80	6,486	9,288	5,297	5,892	1,324	1,270	1,615	
1994 ⁴	13,083	81	6,558	9,917	5,319	5,958	1,313	1,278	1,637	
Year beginning October	Poultry								Horses and mules 2 years and over per head	
	Hens and pullets		Chickens raised		Broilers produced		Turkeys raised			
	Per head	Per 100 eggs	Per head	Per 100 pounds live weight	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced	Per head	Per 100 pounds produced		
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
1984	125	51	30	634	11.0	272	93	498	624	3,810
1985	127	52	30	651	11.2	275	95	515	621	3,837
1986	135	55	32	679	11.9	298	103	579	682	3,905
1987	130	52	31	645	11.5	277	97	478	675	3,863
1988	110	43	26	560	9.6	234	82	417	558	3,672
1989	122	49	29	613	10.7	258	91	459	588	3,784
1990	124	50	29	624	10.9	259	92	433	625	3,803
1991	123	49	29	609	10.8	252	91	431	618	3,794
1992	126	51	30	639	11.1	256	94	426	603	3,827
1993	122	49	29	594	10.7	243	91	406	595	3,783
1994 ⁴	131	52	31	614	11.5	259	97	431	628	3,867

¹ Feed consumed by all cattle divided by the number on feed Jan. 1. ² Feed for all cattle, except milk cows, divided by the net live-weight production of cattle and calves. It includes the growth on dairy heifers and calves as well as all beef cattle. ³ Including wool produced. ⁴ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0360.

Table 73.—Feed consumed by livestock and poultry, by type of feed, with quantity expressed in equivalent feeding value of corn, 1985–94

Year beginning October	Concentrates	Harvested roughage	Pasture	Total	Year beginning October	Concentrates	Harvested roughage	Pasture	Total
	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons		Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons
1985	209	83	191	483	1990	219	78	172	468
1986	222	81	186	488	1991	218	79	175	472
1987	221	81	179	480	1992	230	82	174	486
1988	185	72	181	438	1993	225	77	183	485
1989	207	74	177	458	1994 ¹	244	80	186	510

¹ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0360.

Table 74.—Animal units fed: Grain-consuming, roughage-consuming, and grain-and-roughage-consuming, United States, 1985–94¹

Year beginning October	Grain-consuming ²	Roughage-consuming ³	Grain and roughage-consuming ⁴	Year beginning October	Grain-consuming ²	Roughage-consuming ³	Grain and roughage-consuming ⁴
	1,000 units	1,000 units	1,000 units		1,000 units	1,000 units	1,000 units
1985	74,463	80,512	77,805	1990	80,075	73,490	75,605
1986	74,403	78,311	76,436	1991	80,685	74,665	76,538
1987	76,750	76,318	76,096	1992	82,706	75,250	77,661
1988	76,806	74,468	74,970	1993	83,994	76,355	78,817
1989	77,350	73,699	74,692	1994 ⁵	84,677	78,293	80,254

¹ Index series based on average feeding rates for years 1969–71. In calculations for the feeding years 1969 to date, cattle numbers used are the new categories shown in the Livestock and Poultry Inventory, published by NASS, USDA. ²Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all concentrates consumed. ³Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all roughage (including pasture) consumed. ⁴Livestock and poultry numbers weighted by all feed (including pasture) fed to livestock. ⁵Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0704.

Table 75.—Feed grains: Average price, selected markets and grades, 1986–95¹

Crop year ²	Kansas City			Minneapolis			
	Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Corn, No. 2 White	Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow	Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Barley, No. 3 or Better malting	Duluth Barley, No. 2 Feed	Oats, No. 2 White
	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per bushel
1986	1.64	2.17	2.73	1.51	1.89	1.44	1.46
1987	2.12	2.55	3.40	1.99	2.04	1.78	1.92
1988	2.61	3.76	4.16	2.56	4.11	2.31	2.80
1989	2.53	3.10	4.21	2.43	3.28	2.20	1.65
1990	2.45	2.98	4.08	2.31	2.42	2.13	1.30
1991	2.55	3.06	4.36	2.39	2.36	2.16	1.47
1992	2.26	2.49	3.74	2.11	2.37	2.11	1.57
1993	2.26	2.49	3.74	2.11	2.37	2.11	1.57
1994	2.69	2.78	4.37	2.52	2.48	2.05	1.54
1995	2.47	2.91	4.10	2.27	2.75	2.02	1.49

Crop year ²	Omaha: Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Chicago: Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Texas High Plains: Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow	Los Angeles			St. Louis: Corn, No. 2 Yellow
				Corn, No. 2 Yellow	Barley, No. 2 Western	Sorghum, No. 2 Yellow	
	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per bushel	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per bushel
1986	1.53	1.64	3.24	2.69	2.38	4.50	1.68
1987	1.98	2.14	3.81	3.22	2.50	5.18	2.19
1988	2.49	2.67	4.66	3.73	3.10	6.08	2.73
1989	2.41	2.54	4.38	3.38	2.90	5.53	2.58
1990	2.28	2.40	4.48	3.33	2.84	5.52	2.49
1991	2.36	2.51	4.78	3.39	2.83	5.69	2.54
1992	2.10	2.23	4.06	3.12	2.79	5.11	2.25
1993	2.10	2.23	4.06	Disc.	Disc.	Disc.	2.25
1994	2.58	2.68	4.95	Disc.	Disc.	Disc.	2.67
1995	2.31	2.44	4.75	Disc.	Disc.	Disc.	2.51

¹ Simple average of daily prices. ²For corn and sorghum crop year began in October for 1974–84, September for 1985–87. For barley and oats, crop year begins in June.

AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News Branch, (202) 720–6231.

**Table 76.—Feedstuffs: Average price per ton bulk, in wholesale lots,
at leading markets, 1984–93**

Year beginning October	Soybean meal		Cottonseed meal		Linseed meal	Meat meal	Fish meal	Wheat bran	Wheat middlings
	44% protein	49–50% protein	41% protein	41% protein	34% protein	50% protein	60% protein	Kansas City	Minneapolis
	Decatur	Decatur	Kansas City	Memphis	Kansas City	West Coast			
	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
1984	125.40	136.40	120.30	99.40	87.90	150.20	234.60	66.10	47.60
1985	154.90	166.20	151.00	133.30	114.00	168.75	230.00	59.00	46.20
1986	162.60	177.30	165.80	148.50	113.20	197.80	265.40	45.90	32.80
1987	221.90	239.30	197.20	178.50	160.30	255.90	236.20	76.80	65.90
1988	233.40	252.30	203.50	188.30	162.00	255.30	355.40	84.10	80.80
1989	173.70	187.40	180.20	168.20	130.40	204.70	302.80	80.60	72.60
1990	174.10	182.80	146.60	130.60	129.50	207.50	296.70	65.80	60.50
1991	175.90	187.90	157.50	127.20	114.40	191.10	310.60	69.40	63.10
1992	181.80	194.60	178.00	161.80	133.40	221.00	325.70	70.80	59.90
1993	179.80	193.70	180.50	169.60	132.50	204.40	Disc.	80.60	68.10

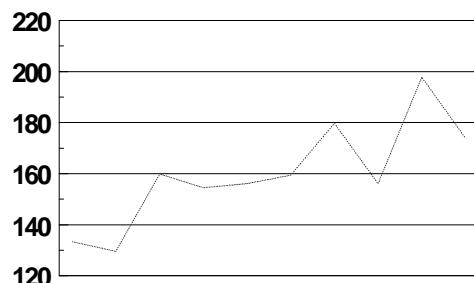
Year beginning October	Wheat shorts or mid- dlinngs	Wheat millrun	Gluten feed	Hominy feed	Distillers' dried grains	Brewers' dried grains	Alfalfa meal		Feeding molasses New Or- leans	
							Dehy- drated, 17% protein	Sun- cured		
	Kansas City	Portland	Illinois Points	Lawrenceburg ¹	Milwau- kee	Kansas City	Kansas City	Kansas City		
1984	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	
1985	66.10	87.70	73.10	79.10	94.20	63.70	99.20	88.30	48.20	
1986	59.00	82.40	90.90	80.80	111.10	74.50	92.70	82.30	68.80	
1987	45.90	65.70	98.30	63.40	115.90	81.40	93.10	85.30	56.50	
1988	76.80	85.90	117.60	84.60	133.80	111.10	110.70	105.20	59.80	
1989	84.10	102.20	116.30	90.60	141.00	125.10	136.20	130.60	60.10	
1990	80.60	95.80	98.80	88.70	117.30	96.50	125.90	121.10	56.80	
1991	65.80	87.80	96.00	80.30	126.40	94.00	109.70	103.20	68.00	
1992	69.40	85.10	101.50	85.00	123.50	105.10	101.50	95.90	64.00	
1993	71.00	81.60	93.90	67.20	121.90	104.50	112.40	103.80	55.60	
	80.60	88.70	89.30	80.50	123.80	Disc.	124.70	114.20	62.50	

¹ Cincinnati 1974–1980. ² Based on prices of the following feedstuffs at leading markets, weighted by average consumption: Soybean meal, cottonseed meal, meat meal, tankage, fishmeal, wheat meals; bran, middlings, and millrun; gluten feed and meal; hominy feed; brewers' and distillers' dried grains; alfalfa meal; rice bran and feeding molasses.

AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News Branch, (202) 720–6231.

Rice Production, 1986-95

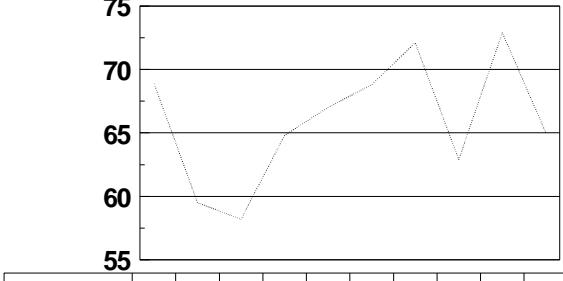
Million cwt.



NASS
 Year | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95
 Production | 133.4 | 129.6 | 159.9 | 154.5 | 156.1 | 159.4 | 179.7 | 156.1 | 197.8 | 173.9

Corn Acres Harv. for Grain, 1986-95

Million Acres



NASS
 Year | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95
 Harv. Acres | 68.9 | 59.5 | 58.2 | 64.8 | 67.0 | 68.8 | 72.1 | 62.9 | 72.9 | 65.0

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY

In addition to tables on cotton, tobacco, sugar, and honey, this chapter includes tables on fibers other than cotton and syrups. Cottonseed data, however, are in the following chapter on oilseeds, fats, and oils.

Table 77.—Cotton: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Marketing year average price per pound received by farmers	Value of production
	Planted	Harvested				
	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 bales¹</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	10,044.6	8,468.4	552	9,731.1	52.4	2,449,111
1987	10,397.2	10,030.3	706	14,759.9	64.3	4,555,017
1988	12,514.8	11,948.2	619	15,411.5	56.6	4,190,488
1989	10,586.6	9,537.7	614	12,195.6	66.2	3,877,888
1990	12,348.1	11,731.6	634	15,505.4	68.2	5,075,826
1991	14,052.1	12,959.5	652	17,614.3	58.1	4,913,244
1992	13,240.0	11,123.3	700	16,218.5	54.9	4,273,935
1993	13,438.3	12,783.3	606	16,133.6	58.4	4,520,908
1994	13,720.1	13,322.3	708	19,662.0	72.0	6,796,654
1995 ²	16,932.4	15,985.9	540	17,971.2	75.9	6,550,685

¹ 480-pound net weight bales. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127. Production figures conform with the Bureau of the Census annual ginning enumerations.

II-2 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 78.—Cotton: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production ¹		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
Upland:												
AL	443.0	463.0	590.0	430.0	455.0	578.0	524	766	382	469.0	726.0	460.0
AZ	316.0	313.0	365.0	315.0	312.0	364.0	1,204	1,203	1,042	790.0	782.0	790.0
AR	990.0	980.0	1,170.0	970.0	1,100.0	541	877	637	1,094.0	1,772.0	1,460.0	
CA	1,050.0	1,100.0	1,170.0	1,045.0	1,095.0	1,165.0	1,340	1,191	948	2,918.0	2,717.0	2,300.0
FL	54.0	69.0	110.0	53.5	68.0	109.0	696	735	440	77.6	104.1	100.0
GA	615.0	885.0	1,500.0	600.0	875.0	1,490.0	586	843	635	733.0	1,537.0	1,970.0
KS	1.6	1.4	3.8	1.4	1.2	2.8	206	480	206	0.6	1.2	1.2
LA	890.0	900.0	1,085.0	875.0	890.0	1,075.0	606	815	614	1,105.0	1,512.0	1,375.0
MS	1,330.0	1,280.0	1,460.0	1,300.0	1,270.0	1,420.0	572	806	624	1,550.0	2,132.0	1,845.0
MO	345.0	352.0	461.0	335.0	345.0	451.0	539	856	559	376.0	615.0	525.0
NM	53.5	55.0	61.0	48.7	50.0	56.0	769	720	677	78.0	75.0	79.0
NC	390.0	486.0	810.0	385.0	485.0	790.0	535	820	504	429.0	829.0	830.0
OK	370.0	360.0	380.0	350.0	340.0	315.0	370	349	190	270.0	247.0	125.0
SC	202.0	225.0	345.0	198.0	223.0	342.0	495	846	547	204.0	393.0	390.0
TN	625.0	590.0	700.0	615.0	585.0	660.0	425	726	531	545.0	885.0	730.0
TX	5,550.0	5,450.0	6,400.0	5,050.0	5,150.0	5,750.0	484	458	376	5,095.0	4,915.0	4,500.0
VA	23.2	42.2	107.0	22.8	41.7	107.0	634	944	583	30.1	82.0	130.0
US	13,248.3	13,551.6	16,717.8	12,594.4	13,155.9	15,774.8	601	705	536	15,764.3	19,324.3	17,610.2
American-Pima:												
AZ	57.0	48.0	48.6	56.9	47.9	48.1	734	806	738	87.0	80.4	74.0
CA	91.0	81.0	115.0	91.0	80.8	115.0	1,132	1,098	897	214.6	184.8	215.0
NM	11.0	11.0	15.0	11.0	10.7	15.0	816	875	672	18.7	19.5	21.0
TX	31.0	28.5	36.0	30.0	27.0	33.0	784	942	742	49.0	53.0	51.0
US	190.0	168.5	214.6	188.9	166.4	211.1	938	974	821	369.3	337.7	361.0
US, all ..	13,438.3	13,720.1	16,932.4	12,783.3	13,322.3	15,985.9	606	708	540	16,133.6	19,662.0	17,971.2

¹ Production ginned and to be ginned. ² Preliminary. ³ 480-pound net weight bale.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 79.—Cotton, American upland: Estimated percentage of the crop forward contracted by growers, by States, 1987–94

State	Crop of—							
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
AL	22	9	30	37	21	9	13	79
AZ	25	6	20	14	22	10	3	5
AR	81	27	43	39	42	27	27	42
CA	77	62	83	83	65	65	51	92
GA	35	6	44	41	56	11	16	60
LA	20	13	53	34	8	4	3	11
MS	44	10	26	31	16	6	5	38
MO .....	.93	7	62	64	66	45	24	78
NM .....	.58	9	10	26	20	12	24	23
NC	45	4	48	45	61	27	12	70
OK	33	2	18	16	7	1	(¹)	(¹)
SC	44	1	54	52	60	31	23	55
TN	67	*	25	14	9	6	2	14
TX	23	9	31	27	15	1	5	28
US	39	16	39	35	25	14	12	40

¹ Less than 0.5 percent.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384-3016.

Table 80.—Cotton: Production, Marketing Year average price per pound, and value, by States, 1993–95

State	Production ¹			Price for crop of—			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
Upland:									
AL	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	Cents	Cents	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AZ	469.0	726.0	460.0	57.1	69.1	70.2	128,544	240,800	155,002
AZ	790.0	782.0	790.0	58.1	70.6	76.6	220,315	265,004	290,467
AR	1,094.0	1,772.0	1,460.0	57.2	67.7	73.2	300,369	575,829	512,986
CA	2,918.0	2,717.0	2,300.0	65.7	80.3	81.6	920,220	1,047,240	900,864
FL	77.6	104.1	100.0	55.5	72.2	80.0	20,673	36,077	38,400
GA	733.0	1,537.0	1,970.0	59.9	73.3	74.7	210,752	540,778	706,363
KS	0.6	1.2	1.2	52.0	74.0	(*)	150	426	(*)
LA	1,105.0	1,512.0	1,375.0	57.7	68.5	73.1	306,041	497,146	482,460
MS	1,550.0	2,132.0	1,845.0	57.5	71.7	74.1	427,800	733,749	656,230
MO	376.0	615.0	525.0	53.2	66.1	69.9	96,015	195,127	176,148
NM	78.0	75.0	79.0	60.9	72.3	84.1	22,801	26,028	31,891
NC	429.0	829.0	830.0	57.7	72.7	75.0	118,816	289,288	298,800
OK	270.0	247.0	125.0	49.7	68.0	71.7	64,411	80,621	43,020
SC	204.0	393.0	390.0	60.7	72.3	77.8	59,437	136,387	145,642
TN	545.0	885.0	730.0	58.7	69.6	75.1	153,559	295,661	263,150
TX	5,095.0	4,915.0	4,500.0	53.5	69.6	73.2	1,308,396	1,642,003	1,581,120
VA	30.1	82.0	130.0	57.0	72.2	(*)	8,235	28,418	(*)
US	15,764.3	19,324.3	17,610.2	58.1	72.0	75.1	4,366,534	6,630,582	6,329,746
American-Pima:									
AZ	87.0	80.4	74.0	91.6	103.0	131.0	38,252	39,750	46,531
CA	214.6	184.8	215.0	84.0	102.0	124.0	86,527	90,478	127,968
NM	18.7	19.5	21.0	91.0	103.0	145.0	8,168	9,641	14,616
TX	49.0	53.0	51.0	91.1	103.0	130.0	21,427	26,203	31,824
US	369.3	337.7	361.0	87.0	102.5	127.5	154,374	166,072	220,939
US, all	16,133.6	19,662.0	17,971.2	58.4	72.0	75.9	4,520,908	6,796,654	6,550,685

¹ Production ginned and to be ginned. ² Preliminary. ³ 480-pound net weight bales.

⁴ Estimates not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 81.—Cotton, American upland: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87-1995/96

Marketing Year beginning August 1	Support price ¹		Put under Loan		Acquired by CCC ²	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year
	Per pound	Quantity	Percentage of production	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	
	Cents	1,000 bales ³	Percent	1,000 bales ³	1,000 bales ³	
1986/87	81.00	6,170	64.8	12	24	
1987/88	79.40	5,362	37.0	131	3	
1988/89	75.90	11,231	74.5	66	35	
1989/90	73.40	3,732	32.4	2	27	
1990/91	72.90	3,205	21.2	1	(*)	
1991/92	72.90	6,312	36.7	8	1	
1992/93	72.90	8,302	52.9	10	8	
1993/94	72.90	7,721	49.0	3	14	
1994/95	72.90	4,716	24.4	(*)	(*)	
1995/96	72.90	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Established "target" price. If the average market price is below the target price, eligible producers receive a payment based on the difference between the target price and the higher of the loan level or the average market price. Does not include quantity on which loan deficiency payments were made. ² Acquisitions from crop harvested in the year indicated.

³ Running bales. ⁴ Less than 500 bales.

FSA, Fiber Analysis Group, (202) 720-8841

II-4 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 82.—Cotton: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 1992–94¹

Continent and country	Area			Yield per hectare			Bales		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ²	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ²	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ²
North and Central America:				1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Kilo- grams	Kilo- grams	Kilo- grams
United States	4,510	5,173	5,391	783	679	794	16,218	16,134	196,662
El Salvador	4	5	5	980	740	740	18	17	17
Guatemala	22	15	9	911	943	677	92	65	28
Honduras	3	3	3	726	726	726	10	10	10
Mexico	42	30	146	715	791	683	138	109	458
Nicaragua	2	2	2	545	653	436	5	6	4
Other incl. Caribbean	21	21	21	301	301	301	29	29	29
Total	4,604	5,249	5,577	781	679	789	16,510	16,370	20,208
South America:									
Argentina	325	480	700	446	489	485	666	1,079	1,560
Bolivia	10	20	40	697	490	327	32	45	60
Brazil	1,485	1,085	1,220	310	373	443	2,113	1,860	2,480
Colombia	123	85	82	513	620	611	290	242	230
Ecuador	20	10	20	435	436	435	40	20	40
Paraguay	265	370	320	536	324	453	652	551	666
Peru	77	89	100	467	572	544	165	234	250
Venezuela	34	40	40	474	457	463	74	84	85
Total	2,339	2,179	2,522	375	411	464	4,032	4,115	5,371
Europe:									
Greece	276	350	380	942	951	888	1,194	1,529	1,550
Italy	1	1	1	218	218	218	1	1	1
Spain	76	32	38	922	993	1,003	322	146	175
Bulgaria	11	7	10	1,080	653	980	55	21	45
Yugoslavia	1	1	1	218	218	218	1	1	1
Other Europe	1	1	1	218	218	218	1	1	1
Total	366	392	431	936	944	896	1,574	1,699	1,773
Former USSR									
2,888	2,815	2,730	701	744	734	9,335	9,615	9,200	
Africa:									
Angola	10	10	10	436	436	436	20	20	20
Cameroon	99	100	120	532	512	517	242	235	285
Central African Rep	26	30	50	193	218	218	23	30	50
Chad	200	150	250	236	247	248	217	170	285
Zaire	30	30	30	116	109	109	16	15	15
Kenya	56	56	40	78	78	82	20	20	15
Malawi	50	50	50	131	131	131	30	30	30
Morocco	5	1	2	392	218	545	9	1	5
Mozambique	90	90	100	145	145	163	60	60	75
Nigeria	340	220	340	185	237	235	289	239	367
Zimbabwe	246	230	195	274	284	195	310	300	175
South Africa, Rep. of	54	82	67	278	329	341	69	124	105
Sudan	152	110	174	395	428	501	276	216	400
Tanzania, United Rep. of	430	344	172	276	149	196	545	235	155
Uganda	174	88	113	64	116	125	51	47	65
Egypt	357	372	303	988	1,117	880	1,620	1,909	1,225
Other Africa	1,117	1,172	1,240	439	408	397	2,250	2,196	2,259
Total	3,436	3,135	3,256	383	406	370	6,047	5,847	5,531
Asia, Mid-East, and Oceania:									
Afghanistan	60	60	60	363	363	363	100	100	100
Australia	262	264	209	1,242	1,246	1,511	1,713	1,511	1,450
Burma	168	146	180	130	110	121	100	74	100
China, Peoples Rep. of	6,835	5,000	5,530	659	749	784	20,700	17,200	19,900
India	7,543	7,440	7,608	316	281	300	10,931	9,604	10,500
Iran	200	148	187	505	615	631	464	418	542
Iraq	65	65	65	218	218	218	65	65	65
Israel	17	16	20	1,703	1,660	1,546	133	122	142
Korea, Republic of	1	1	1	218	218	218	1	1	1
Pakistan	2,836	2,805	2,650	543	488	558	7,073	6,282	6,791
Yemen ⁴	40	40	40	354	354	354	65	65	65
Syria	212	196	180	1,108	1,125	1,031	1,079	1,013	852
Thailand	48	16	15	467	381	406	103	28	28
Turkey	637	568	582	901	1,060	1,080	2,635	2,766	2,886
Other Asia	74	68	83	341	375	333	116	117	127
Total	18,998	16,833	17,410	519	509	545	45,278	39,366	43,549
World total	32,631	30,603	31,926	552	548	584	82,776	77,012	85,632

¹Harvest season beginning Aug. 1. ²Preliminary. ³480-pound net weight. ⁴Data for the territories formerly known as North Yemen and South Yemen have been combined under the heading Yemen.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 83.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning August 1	Supply			Distribution				
	Beginning of season total ²	Ginnings in season ¹	Total supply ²	Consumption ²			Exports	Carryover, end of season ²
				Upland	American Pima	Total		
	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>	1,000 <i>bales</i>
1985	4,088	13,063	17,179	6,139	59	6,198	1,875	9,041
1986	9,041	9,294	18,337	7,032	64	7,096	6,366	4,797
1987	4,797	14,493	19,294	7,244	50	7,294	6,297	5,684
1988	5,684	14,939	20,628	7,376	68	7,444	5,987	6,984
1989	6,984	11,913	18,898	8,313	69	8,383	7,310	3,109
1990	3,109	15,082	18,192	(³)	(³)	8,367	7,488	2,389
1991	2,389	17,023	19,413	(³)	(³)	9,283	6,386	3,569
1992	3,569	15,781	19,350	9,789	57	9,846	4,950	4,482
1993	4,482	15,789	20,276	9,951	68	10,019	6,638	3,509
1994 ⁴	3,509	19,031	22,546	10,653	97	10,750	9,158	2,608

¹ Ginnings during the 12 months, Aug. 1–July 31. Includes an allowance for "city crop" which consists of rebaled samples and pickings from cotton damaged by fire and weather. ² May include small volume of foreign growths. ³ Not reported separately. ⁴ Preliminary.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016. Compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

Table 84.—Cotton, American Upland: Percentage distribution of fiber strength, United States, 1992–94

Fiber strength ¹	Year		
	1992	1993	1994
17 and below	(*)	(*)	(*)
18	(*)	(*)	(*)
19	(*)	(*)	(*)
20	0.1	0.1	0.1
21	0.2	0.1	0.1
22	0.7	0.3	0.2
23	1.5	0.8	0.6
24	4.4	2.2	2.3
25	7.9	5.3	6.5
26	16.1	10.4	12.4
27	15.9	15.0	15.6
28	17.8	16.2	15.4
29	12.4	15.3	14.3
30	11.8	14.0	11.9
31	6.2	10.9	9.1
32	3.5	6.1	6.7
33	1.0	2.4	3.4
34	0.4	0.7	1.2
35	0.1	0.2	0.3
36 and above	(*)	(*)	0.1
Average	27.7	28.5	28.5

¹ Fiber strength expressed in terms of $\frac{1}{8}$ " gage (grams per tex). *Less than 0.05 percent.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

II-6 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 85.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover and crop, running bales, by grade groupings, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning August 1	White ¹					Light Spotted				Other Colored ²	All grades ³
	21 and higher	31	41	51	61 and 71	22 and higher	32	42	52 and lower		
	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales
Carryover:											
1985	102	503	734	693	71	2	103	571	1,018	214	4,011
1986	64	1,530	2,233	749	50	8	362	1,823	1,501	665	8,984
1987	37	589	939	373	35	5	214	960	749	807	4,709
1988	165	920	1,846	698	68	26	441	693	293	451	5,603
1989	500	1,918	2,168	483	82	40	394	702	341	291	6,920
1990	119	734	1,113	299	41	13	128	263	105	103	2,918
1991	208	813	1,021	303	26	3	131	344	135	99	3,082
1992	280	850	878	338	100	7	67	237	252	429	3,437
1993	413	1,307	1,161	300	28	33	181	350	147	176	4,095
1994 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crop:											
1985	113	2,383	3,528	933	67	6	574	2,804	2,135	294	12,837
1986	163	2,049	1,742	373	32	4	501	1,947	1,404	1,022	9,237
1987	598	3,256	4,483	1,419	124	55	1,177	1,657	672	642	14,083
1988	1,105	5,146	4,786	815	67	59	711	1,164	411	199	14,462
1989	420	3,529	3,701	682	57	69	638	805	227	830	10,958
1990	529	4,309	4,851	1,245	125	13	670	1,624	675	437	14,478
1991	1,716	5,394	4,084	1,471	371	24	390	712	1,046	1,239	16,445
1992	1,673	5,943	3,713	796	81	132	630	933	490	572	14,964
	New Classification System Beginning With 1993 Crop										
	White Color Grades										
1993	4,458	4,160	2,930	256	7	521	1,102	1,223	182	4172	15,010
1994	2,314	5,697	4,138	495	23	783	1,654	2,299	793	4316	18,510
Light Spotted Color Grades											

¹"Plus" grades included. ²Includes all grades of Spotted, Tinged, Stained, Light Gray, Gray, and Below Grade. ³Carryover as reported by the Bureau of the Census, Crop as reported by AMS, Cotton Division. ⁴Includes all Color grades of Spotted, Tinged, Stained, and Below Grade.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

Table 86.—Cotton, American upland: Carryover and crop, running bales, by staple groupings, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning August 1	Staple										All staples ¹
	26 and shorter	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36 and longer	
	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales
Carryover:											
1985	2	32	74	218	309	270	231	639	1,079	1,157	4,011
1986	8	57	185	488	778	754	613	1,064	2,423	2,613	8,984
1987	(2)	10	15	86	108	250	467	1,070	1,727	976	4,709
1988	(2)	1	10	54	154	376	754	1,217	1,798	1,238	5,603
1989	2	9	37	208	550	758	693	1,047	1,863	1,754	6,920
1990	(2)	10	15	61	153	209	184	423	910	954	2,918
1991	(2)	5	4	65	84	204	261	573	1,055	831	3,082
1992	(2)	19	11	56	91	191	229	603	810	1,425	3,437
1993	(2)	(2)	1	10	35	146	285	913	1,284	1,419	4,095
1994 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crop:											
1985	(2)	5	38	234	825	889	883	1,679	4,182	4,101	12,837
1986	(2)	2	13	58	226	491	1,058	1,859	3,184	2,346	9,237
1987	1	4	18	71	277	698	1,505	2,643	5,119	3,748	14,083
1988	2	16	78	303	929	1,394	1,438	1,567	3,579	5,148	14,462
1989	1	14	70	236	507	653	716	1,203	3,402	4,155	10,958
1990	(2)	6	48	232	746	1,370	1,620	1,978	4,064	4,414	14,478
1991	(2)	7	53	209	539	863	1,287	1,770	3,267	8,449	16,445
1992	(2)	1	8	45	159	405	1,038	2,437	4,428	6,443	14,964
1993	(2)	1	7	45	201	666	1,470	2,509	3,718	6,392	15,010
1994	(2)	2	16	72	250	604	1,271	2,919	5,009	8,366	18,510

¹Carryover as reported by the Bureau of the Census, Crop as reported by AMS, Cotton Division.

²Less than 500 bales.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

COTTON

II-7

Table 87.—Cotton, American Pima: Carryover and crop, 1992–94, running bales, by grade and staple, United States

Year beginning August 1	Grade					Staple				All grades and staples ¹
	01 and 02	03	04	05	06 and 07	42 and shorter	44	46	48 and longer	
Carryover:	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales	1,000 bales					
1992	25.9	40.6	32.8	11.3	3.0	16.7	42.5	54.2	0.2	113.6
1993	33.1	116.5	30.2	7.9	2.4	2.0	86.1	94.9	7.0	190.0
Crop:										
1992	80.7	264.8	75.1	21.7	9.5	5.1	299.7	141.8	5.2	451.8
1993	112.0	163.3	25.8	2.8	0.8	1.1	68.9	202.4	32.3	304.7
1994	119.2	137.7	27.0	3.9	1.2	0.7	52.5	204.7	31.1	289.0

¹ Carryover as reported by the Bureau of the Census; Crop as reported by AMS, Cotton Division.
AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

Table 88.—Cotton, upland: Average staple length of upland cotton classed, by States, 1989–94

State	Average staple length (32ds of an inch) ¹					
	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
AL	35.1	34.3	35.3	35.3	35.1	35.3
AZ	35.3	35.4	36.4	35.5	35.9	36.1
AR	35.6	35.3	36.2	35.9	35.6	35.6
CA	35.9	35.8	36.2	35.5	36.2	36.5
FL	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	35.2
GA	35.2	34.7	35.2	35.4	34.8	35.2
LA	35.0	35.1	35.9	35.3	35.4	35.2
MS	35.4	35.2	36.1	35.2	35.4	35.4
MO	35.3	35.3	36.1	36.4	35.9	35.2
NM	36.5	36.3	35.6	36.7	36.9	35.6
NC	35.4	35.3	35.7	35.9	35.6	36.9
OK	32.2	33.0	32.7	34.0	33.8	36.0
SC	35.9	35.1	35.6	35.7	35.4	33.8
TN	34.8	34.3	35.7	35.5	35.4	36.1
TX	32.6	32.8	33.2	33.8	33.8	35.1
VA	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	36.5
Other States				35.4	35.3	(²)
US	34.7	34.4	35.2	35.1	35.0	35.2

¹ Average calculated on numerical equivalents of the staple-length designations. For example, 7/8-inch = 28, 29/32-inch = 29, etc.
² Not available.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

Table 89.—Cotton: International trade, 1988/89–1993/94¹

Country	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
	1,000 bales ²					
Principal exporting countries:						
Uzbekistan	7,006	6,810	5,393	5,200	5,500	6,100
United States	6,148	7,694	7,793	6,646	5,201	6,862
Turkmenistan	1,808	1,781	1,743	1,675	1,850	1,900
Australia	1,319	1,319	1,372	2,334	1,695	1,682
Pakistan	3,780	1,371	1,357	2,059	1,175	318
Syria	265	320	420	617	719	821
China	1,636	865	928	602	684	749
Paraguay	1,006	919	896	818	597	505
Greece	505	400	390	459	551	781
Tajikistan	1,121	1,118	824	1,000	610	660
Mali	375	425	450	500	525	400
Azerbaijan	695	645	502	550	400	370
Cote d'Ivoire	462	531	372	350	316	369
Argentina	551	568	646	566	299	317
Sudan	775	750	400	400	200	200
Subtotal	27,452	25,516	23,486	23,776	20,322	22,034
Others	5,943	5,817	6,238	4,410	5,261	5,246
World total	33,395	31,333	29,724	28,186	25,583	27,280

See footnotes at end of table.

II-8 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 89.—Cotton: International trade, 1988/89–1993/94¹—Continued

Country	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
	1,000 bales ²					
Principal importing countries:						
Russia	5,827	5,878	5,290	3,900	2,650	3,000
Japan	3,491	3,165	2,949	2,705	2,228	1,993
Indonesia	1,112	1,292	1,490	1,873	1,989	2,039
S. Korea	2,145	2,040	2,052	1,801	1,711	1,689
China	1,448	1,873	2,205	1,630	242	808
Thailand	1,252	1,207	1,624	1,641	1,522	1,613
Taiwan	1,781	1,301	1,479	1,484	1,264	1,236
Italy	1,458	1,473	1,541	1,409	1,391	1,594
Hong Kong	1,376	1,199	1,025	1,037	803	869
Germany	1,588	1,557	992	910	770	875
Ukraine	885	893	804	760	350	200
Brazil	473	519	409	657	1,823	1,870
Portugal	827	826	775	731	725	744
France	683	614	526	556	554	700
Turkey	202	352	209	420	1,070	545
Spain	395	533	401	394	350	495
Bangladesh	346	507	367	444	356	322
Subtotal	25,289	25,229	24,138	22,352	19,798	20,592
Others	8,361	7,486	6,521	6,907	7,229	7,541
World total	33,650	32,715	30,659	29,259	27,027	28,133

¹ Marketing year beginning Aug. 1. ² 480-pound net weight.

FAS Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, (202) 720-9516. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 90.—Cotton: United States exports, by country of destination, 1991/92–1993/94

Country of destination	Year beginning August			Country of destination	Year beginning August		
	1991–92	1992–93	1993–94		1991–92	1992–93	1993–94
	1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹		1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹	1,000 bales ¹
China	792	1	1,183	Germany	101	74	50
Korea, Rep. Of	1,024	1,031	976	Bangladesh	28	34	45
Japan	1,107	839	790	Venezuela	(²)	16	44
Mexico	213	557	653	Peru	4	10	34
Indonesia	739	429	653	Belgium-Luxembourg	15	15	28
Taiwan	380	279	356	Algeria	36	18	26
Brazil	9	182	337	Switzerland	52	41	26
Hong Kong	335	100	314	Spain	54	26	21
Thailand	368	150	277	Malaysia	40	18	20
Philippines	181	117	168	Vietnam	0	0	20
Canada	181	154	165	Chile	(²)	1	16
Pakistan	2	7	99	Ecuador	2	24	16
Italy	240	144	96	Ethiopia	0	121	14
United Kingdom	60	65	65	Denmark	11	14	12
ElSalvador	11	41	64	Sweden	18	20	12
Guatemala	3	38	58	Other Countries	530	373	68
Turkey	74	117	53	Total	6,646	5,201	6,862
Subtotal	5,719	4,251	6,307				
Columbia	24	73	52				
Romania	12	72	51				

¹ 480 pounds net. ² Less than 1,000 bales.

FAS, Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, (202) 720-9516. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 91.—Cotton and cotton linters: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1991/92–1993/94

Country of origin	Year beginning August			Country of origin	Year beginning August		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94		1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
Cotton, raw:							
Sudan	0	0	2,351				
India	395	1,088	2,145				
Turkmenistan	0	0	1,021				
Pakistan	225	167	267				
Tajikistan, Rep. Of	0	0	145				
United Kingdom	0	0	60				
Uzbekistan, Rep. Of	0	0	14				
Mexico	9,504	1	0				
Peru	2,225	0	0				
Other Countries	596	59	1				
Total	12,945	1,315	6,004				

¹ 480 pounds net. ² Less than one metric ton.

FAS, Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, (202) 720–9516. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 92.—Cotton, American upland: Percentage distribution of mike readings, by specified groups, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning August 1	Mike groups						
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1985 .....	.4	1.4	3.8	4.6	84.7	4.3	.8
1986	2.2	4.2	5.4	4.1	75.3	6.3	2.5
1987	1.4	3.4	6.2	5.5	80.0	3.0	.6
1988 .....	.4	1.3	3.6	4.6	87.3	2.4	.5
1989	2.3	4.2	5.6	4.6	78.8	3.6	.9
1990 .....	.3	1.2	3.7	4.9	86.3	2.9	.9
1991 .....	.5	2.0	4.6	5.0	81.6	5.0	1.6
1992 .....	.8	2.4	5.0	5.2	83.2	2.8	.8
1993 .....	.1	.3	1.2	1.8	86.2	8.2	2.2
1994 .....	.1	.6	1.8	2.3	90.6	3.8	.7

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 766–2931.

Table 93.—Cotton, American upland: Average spot prices for specified grades of staple 34 in the designated markets for mixed lots, net weight, uncompressed in warehouse, cents per pound, 1985–94

Year beginning August 1	White				Light Spotted			Spotted	
	31	41	51	61	32	42	52	33	43
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1985	61.12	60.01	55.88	48.31	59.89	56.71	50.27	51.67	47.32
1986	54.89	53.16	49.64	43.48	53.11	50.71	45.44	46.32	42.70
1987	65.04	63.13	60.41	54.35	63.17	61.16	56.38	57.21	53.94
1988	59.42	57.67	54.35	46.21	57.69	55.00	48.25	48.98	45.74
1989	71.21	69.78	66.58	58.49	69.66	67.17	60.29	62.09	58.35
1990	76.08	74.80	70.10	61.38	74.81	71.43	63.28	65.35	61.28
1991	57.63	56.68	52.85	44.30	56.63	53.78	46.97	48.02	44.05
1992	55.12	54.10	50.17	42.07	54.03	51.03	44.90	45.20	42.01

Year beginning August 1	New Classification System Beginning With 1993 Crop								
	White				Light Spotted			Spotted	
	Color 31 Leaf 3	Color 41 Leaf 4	Color 51 Leaf 5	Color 61 Leaf 6	Color 32 Leaf 3	Color 42 Leaf 4	Color 52 Leaf 5	Color 33 Leaf 3	Color 43 Leaf 4
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1993	66.89	66.12	62.14	55.43	65.88	62.80	56.43	56.77	53.50
1994	89.46	88.14	83.47	77.54	87.65	84.18	78.19	80.61	76.07

¹ Prices are compressed, FOB car/truck.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 766–2931.

II-10 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 94.—Cotton, American upland: Average spot prices for specified staple lengths of Grade 41 in the designated markets for mixed lots, net weight, uncompressed in warehouse, cents per pound, 1985–94

Year beginning August 1	Staple							
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1985	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
1985	50.16	50.35	52.16	54.41	55.80	57.86	60.01	60.48
1986	43.01	43.06	44.76	46.70	47.86	50.78	53.16	53.70
1987	56.25	56.25	57.38	58.44	59.33	60.81	63.13	63.63
1988	48.02	48.02	48.94	50.21	52.39	54.12	57.67	58.13
1989	59.78	59.78	60.74	62.93	64.89	66.63	69.78	70.23
1990	61.27	61.27	62.48	65.46	69.15	71.52	74.80	75.38
1991	47.93	47.93	50.12	52.37	53.23	54.15	56.68	57.06
1992	46.21	46.21	48.62	50.79	52.45	52.41	54.10	54.76
1993 ¹	59.39	59.39	61.38	62.84	64.17	64.16	66.12	66.76
1994 ¹	81.51	81.51	83.46	85.01	85.80	86.06	88.14	88.53

¹ Staple lengths of Color 41, Leaf 4, compressed, FOB car/truck.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

Table 95.—Cotton, American upland: High, low, and season average spot prices for the base quality in the designated markets, cents per pound, 1985–94

Season beginning August 1	Grade 41 Staple 34 ¹			Season beginning August 1	Color 41, Leaf 4, Staple 34 ²		
	Average	High	Low		Average	High	Low
	Cents	Cents	Cents		Cents	Cents	Cents
1985	60.01	65.94	55.09	1990	74.80	87.82	68.45
1986	53.16	76.00	25.94	1991	56.68	69.96	49.04
1987	63.13	77.17	56.45	1992	54.10	61.08	47.11
1988	57.67	69.91	50.05	1993	66.12	81.06	51.48
1989	69.78	80.67	60.69	1994	88.14	111.53	65.98

¹ Prices are for mixed lots, net weight, uncompressed in warehouse. ² Prices are for mixed lots, net weight, compressed, FOB car/truck.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

Table 96.—Cotton, American upland: Season average spot prices for the base quality, by designated markets, cents per pound, 1985–94¹

Market	Grade 41 Staple 34			Market	Grade 41 Staple 34					Color 41, Leaf 4, Staple 34 ³	
	1985	1986	1987		1988 ²	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Greenville	Cents	Cents	Cents	Southeast	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Greenville	60.52	51.66	63.37	North Delta	57.26	70.64	75.90	57.70	56.73	67.46	87.17
Montgomery	60.17	51.34	62.79	South Delta	56.71	69.51	75.49	56.18	55.03	67.04	87.25
Memphis	60.40	51.70	62.54	East TX–OK	56.67	69.50	75.53	56.21	55.03	67.04	87.25
Greenwood	60.69	51.99	62.41	West Texas	55.88	67.11	71.40	55.63	53.78	66.22	86.96
Dallas	58.96	51.03	61.14	Desert SW	55.77	67.06	71.09	55.79	53.53	65.92	86.66
Lubbock	59.17	51.20	61.09	SJ Valley	59.67	59.67	75.90	57.77	51.61	64.16	87.96
Phoenix	59.84	55.38	65.69		63.30	73.47	78.30	57.50	52.84	65.04	93.73
Fresno	60.35	60.97	66.02	Average	57.90	69.78	74.80	56.68	54.10	66.12	88.14
Average	60.01	53.16	63.13								

¹ Year beginning August 1. Prices are for mixed lots, net weight, uncompressed in warehouse. ² Eleven-month average, Sept. 1988–July 1989. ³ Prices are for mixed lots, net weight, compressed, FOB car/truck.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384–3016.

Table 97.—Cotton: Average charge per 480-pound net weight bale to farmers for ginning cotton (including bagging and ties), by States, 1988–93¹

Kind of cotton and State	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Upland:	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
AL	36.84	36.67	34.78	35.10	38.11	38.08
AZ	41.04	42.15	41.95	41.88	41.49	41.85
AK	39.31	38.99	37.63	36.20	36.68	38.13
CA	47.31	47.77	46.32	45.54	46.42	42.42
GA	43.06	42.70	41.59	41.04	42.03	41.55
LA	36.98	36.43	36.84	36.54	36.18	35.17
MS	38.40	37.42	38.20	36.39	36.50	36.33
MO	42.17	42.19	40.61	38.95	38.71	37.42
NM	53.43	55.51	56.26	57.33	56.63	56.62
NC	46.80	45.79	47.81	49.06	50.13	49.12
OK	47.74	45.63	50.46	50.47	52.35	50.04
SC	44.07	46.57	46.59	46.90	46.40	47.89
TN	35.02	34.59	34.06	34.19	32.70	30.40
TX	51.45	51.55	48.47	48.93	50.09	50.34
All upland cotton	45.14	44.26	43.68	42.61	42.50	43.28
American Pima ..	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.

¹Crop year beginning Aug. 1. Includes bagging and ties, drying of seed cotton, and use of lint cleaners.

n.a. not available.

ERS, Field and Speciality Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 98.—Cotton linters: Supply, distribution, season average price, United States, 1985–93

Year beginning August 1	Supply				Distribution		Price per pound ¹		
	Stocks Aug. 1	Production	Imports	Total	Consumption	Exports	Felting linters		Chemical grade
							High grade	Medium grade	
	<i>1,000 bales²</i>	<i>1,000 bales²</i>	<i>1,000 bales³</i>	<i>1,000 bales²</i>	<i>1,000 bales²</i>	<i>1,000 bales⁴</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>Cents</i>
1985	315	936	116	1,367	710	119	⁵ 15.35	⁵ 9.84	⁵ 5.70–8.05
1986	509	669	128	1,306	788	90	⁶ 12.75–	21.00	⁶ 6.50–14.00
1987	360	868	109	1,337	918	110	13.50–	22.00	8.00–15.00
1988	322	952	55	1,329	824	181	13.00–	21.00	10.00–16.00
1989	339	754	49	1,141	743	63	15.00–	28.50	15.00–23.00
1990	323	(⁸)	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	12.00–	24.00	13.00–16.00
1991	(⁸)	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	9.50	19.50	6.75–11.00
1992 ⁷	(⁸)	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	(^{8})	.....	.....	.....
1993 ⁷ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹Uncompressed in carload lots, f.o.b. mill points. ²Running bales. ³Imports are in 500 pound gross weight bales prior to 1982 and in 634 pound equivalent bales thereafter. ⁴Exports are in running bales prior to 1982 and in 634 pound equivalent bales thereafter. ⁵Ten-month average, Aug. 1985 thru May 1986. ⁶Six months, Feb. thru July 1987, low to high range reported. ⁷Data discontinued after 1992. ⁸Not released by Bureau of the Census.

The information of this table is no longer available.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 766-2921. Supply and distribution figures compiled from reports of the Bureau of the Census.

II-12 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 99.—Cotton: Supply and distribution, by countries, 1993–94

Country	Beginning stocks Aug. 1	Production	Imports	Total supply	Consumption ¹	Exports	Ending stocks July 31	Total distribution
	1,000 bales ²	1,000 bales^{2}	1,000 bales^{2}	1,000 bales^{2}	1,000 bales^{2}	1,000 bales^{2}	1,000 bales^{2}	1,000 bales^{2}
Exporting countries:								
United States	4,662	16,134	6	20,802	10,410	6,862	3,530	20,802
Uzbekistan	1,845	6,240	5	8,090	800	6,100	1,190	8,090
Turkmenistan	411	1,850	0	2,261	60	1,900	301	2,261
Australia	735	1,511	0	2,246	142	1,682	422	2,246
Syria	161	1,013	0	1,174	243	821	110	1,174
Greece	273	1,529	69	1,871	680	781	410	1,871
Tajikistan	200	750	0	950	50	660	240	950
Egypt	192	1,909	60	2,161	1,366	525	270	2,161
Paraguay	161	551	0	712	69	505	138	712
Benin	49	533	0	582	20	480	82	582
Mali	75	464	0	539	55	400	84	539
Azerbaijan	231	430	5	666	100	370	196	666
Cote d'Ivoire	176	524	0	700	73	369	258	700
Argentina	532	1,079	69	1,680	551	317	812	1,680
India	2,919	9,604	273	12,796	9,916	305	2,575	12,796
Tanzania	304	235	0	539	75	275	189	539
Cameroon	27	235	30	292	50	200	42	292
Sudan	85	216	0	301	60	200	41	301
Kazakhstan	84	285	10	379	115	200	64	379
Burkina	42	233	0	275	25	200	50	275
Togo	53	152	0	205	15	160	30	205
Chad	24	170	0	194	15	150	29	194
Peru	282	234	30	546	260	150	136	546
Zimbabwe	116	300	60	476	265	138	73	476
Israel	42	122	49	213	69	103	41	213
Senegal	39	71	0	110	30	50	30	110
Yemen	4	65	0	69	25	40	4	69
Uganda	14	47	0	61	5	35	21	61
Afghanistan	23	100	0	123	80	30	13	123
Zambia	37	50	0	87	50	25	12	87
Burma	64	74	0	138	57	25	56	138
Mozambique	50	60	5	115	50	25	40	115
Central Afr. Rep.	7	30	0	37	15	15	7	37
Others	49	181	15	245	159	33	53	245
Total exporting countries	13,968	46,981	686	61,635	25,955	24,131	11,549	61,635
Importing countries:								
Russian Federation	164	0	3,000	3,164	2,200	827	137	3,164
Indonesia	247	15	2,039	2,301	2,115	0	186	2,301
Japan	502	0	1,993	2,495	2,071	0	424	2,495
Brazil	1,827	1,860	1,870	5,557	3,950	5	1,602	5,557
Korea	658	1	1,689	2,348	1,600	8	740	2,348
Thailand	452	28	1,613	2,093	1,653	28	412	2,093
Italy	371	1	1,594	1,966	1,503	27	436	1,966
Taiwan	259	0	1,236	1,495	1,241	2	252	1,495
Germany	84	0	875	959	781	56	122	959
Hong Kong	222	0	869	1,091	750	146	195	1,091
China	10,442	17,200	808	28,450	21,500	749	6,201	28,450
Mexico	87	109	794	990	860	34	96	990
Portugal	297	0	744	1,041	735	0	306	1,041
France	130	0	700	830	516	85	229	830
Turkey	1,091	2,766	545	4,402	3,215	500	687	4,402
Spain	155	146	495	796	654	39	103	796
Poland	72	0	431	503	435	47	21	503
Philippines	100	11	361	472	322	0	150	472
Pakistan	2,164	6,282	350	8,796	6,784	318	1,694	8,796
Bangladesh	102	78	322	502	462	0	40	502
Malaysia	30	0	260	290	256	0	34	290
Romania	77	0	253	330	248	0	82	330
Switzerland	172	0	241	413	228	9	176	413
Austria	19	0	230	249	180	45	24	249
Vietnam	61	2	225	288	250	0	38	288
Colombia	73	242	220	535	459	18	58	535
Canada	24	0	210	234	220	0	14	234
Morocco	45	1	210	256	210	6	40	256
Czech. Rep.	32	0	209	241	182	28	31	241
Ukraine	59	0	200	259	200	0	59	259
South Africa	50	124	194	368	328	0	40	368
Algeria	31	0	175	206	175	0	31	206
Belgium-Luxembourg	35	0	175	210	170	10	30	210
Others	1,002	1,165	2,317	4,484	3,358	162	964	4,484
Total net importing countries	21,136	30,031	27,447	78,614	59,811	3,149	15,654	78,614
World total	35,104	77,012	28,133	140,249	85,766	27,280	27,203	140,249
Foreign (all countries) (world minus United States)	30,442	60,878	28,127	119,447	75,356	20,418	23,673	119,447

¹ Includes cotton destroyed or unaccounted for. ² Bales of 480 pounds net weight.

FAS, Tobacco, Cotton and Division, (202) 720-9516. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 100.—Sugarbeets: Area, yield, production, marketing year average price per ton received by farmers, value, and sugar production, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area		Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price ²	Value of production	Sugar production	
	Planted	Harvested					Raw value	Refined basis ³
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	1,231.5	1,191.2	21.1	25,162	35.90	901,771	3,281	3,066
1987	1,266.7	1,252.4	22.4	28,072	38.20	1,073,584	3,998	3,736
1988	1,327.2	1,300.7	19.1	24,810	41.20	1,022,284	3,507	3,278
1989	1,324.4	1,294.5	19.4	25,131	42.10	1,058,298	3,442	3,217
1990	1,400.4	1,377.2	20.0	27,513	43.00	1,182,220	3,842	3,591
1991	1,427.4	1,386.7	20.3	28,203	38.50	1,085,728	3,729	3,485
1992	1,436.7	1,411.5	20.6	29,143	41.40	1,206,480	4,386	4,099
1993	1,437.7	1,409.4	18.6	26,249	39.00	1,023,687	4,047	3,792
1994	1,475.8	1,443.0	22.1	31,853	38.80	1,234,470	N.A.	N.A.
1995 ⁴	1,442.5	1,416.4	19.7	27,954	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Relates to year of intended harvest except for overwintered spring planted beets in CA. ² Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. ³ Calculated on the basis that 1.07 tons of raw sugar is required to produce one ton of refined sugar. ⁴ Preliminary. n.a. not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 101.—Sugarbeets: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95¹

State	Area planted			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
CA	138.0	143.0	117.0	136.0	141.0	115.0	26.0	28.0	28.0	3,536	3,948	3,220
CO	40.3	44.3	42.8	40.0	43.2	41.1	23.1	21.9	17.4	924	946	715
ID	206.0	202.0	198.0	204.0	201.0	197.0	23.2	27.9	23.7	4,733	5,608	4,669
MI	189.0	195.0	190.0	187.0	187.0	188.0	17.0	16.2	15.8	3,179	3,029	2,970
MN	390.0	415.0	426.0	379.0	411.0	416.0	14.1	20.6	17.7	5,344	8,467	7,363
MT	54.4	54.3	55.7	54.1	54.0	55.5	21.6	24.2	21.5	1,169	1,307	1,193
NE	82.3	82.1	75.9	79.6	74.1	72.3	18.5	20.3	16.4	1,473	1,504	1,186
ND	193.8	205.8	206.0	190.9	201.5	204.2	16.3	21.2	19.2	3,112	4,272	3,921
OH	19.1	17.0	16.3	17.5	16.0	15.3	12.1	16.5	15.0	212	264	230
OR	16.0	16.7	17.4	15.2	16.4	17.1	24.5	27.8	23.7	372	456	405
TX	40.3	25.4	20.2	39.2	24.5	19.3	21.0	20.3	18.2	823	497	351
WY	66.0	63.0	63.0	64.4	61.3	61.5	19.7	18.0	20.3	1,269	1,103	1,249
Other ³	2.5	12.2	14.2	2.5	12.0	14.1	41.0	37.7	34.2	103	452	482
US	1,437.7	1,475.8	1,442.5	1,409.4	1,443.0	1,416.4	18.6	22.1	19.7	26,249	31,853	27,954

¹ Relates to year of intended harvest except for overwintered spring planted beets in CA. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes NM and WA.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

II-14 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 102.—Sugarbeets: Production and value, by States, crop of 1993–94¹

State	Production		Marketing year average price per ton received by farmers		Value of production	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
CA	3,536 <i>1,000 tons</i>	3,948 <i>1,000 tons</i>	35.50 <i>Dollars</i>	33.50 <i>Dollars</i>	125,528 <i>1,000 dollars</i>	132,258 <i>1,000 dollars</i>
CO	924	946	38.40	35.70	35,482	33,772
ID	4,733	5,608	41.20	38.00	195,000	213,104
MI	3,179	3,029	35.80	37.60	113,808	113,890
MN	5,344	8,467	40.90	42.30	218,570	358,154
MT	1,169	1,307	43.60	41.90	50,968	54,763
NE	1,473	1,504	35.70	36.50	52,586	54,896
ND	3,112	4,272	41.10	40.40	127,903	172,589
OH	212	264	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
OR	372	456	40.10	34.80	14,917	15,869
TX	823	497	31.00	36.80	25,513	18,290
WY	1,269	1,103	40.70	38.20	51,648	42,135
Other States ²	103	452	37.30	34.60	11,764	24,750
US	26,249	31,853	39.00	38.80	1,023,687	1,234,470

¹ Relates to year of intended harvest except for overwintered spring planted beets in CA. ² Includes NM and WA.

³ Included in other States.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 103.—Sugarbeet seed: Area, yield, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value, United States, 1985–94

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Average price per pound received by farmers	Value of production
	Acres	Pounds	Cwt.	Cents	1,000 dollars
1985	4,957	2,848	141,166	47.87	6,757
1986	4,442	2,997	133,133	49.26	6,558
1987	3,913	3,139	122,846	48.29	5,932
1988	3,941	2,506	98,759	48.73	4,813
1989	3,792	2,771	105,082	50.71	5,329
1990	4,920	2,323	114,279	48.33	5,523
1991	4,683	1,138	53,274	50.64	2,698
1992	5,896	2,717	160,185	52.33	8,383
1993	5,124	2,528	129,541	50.83	6,585
1994 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Data on domestic production compiled from reports furnished by beet sugar companies and their subsidiaries, and by others engaged in sugarbeet seed production.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (301) 219–0888.

**Table 104.—Sugarbeets: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95**

Continent and country	Area harvested			Yield per hectare			Production ²		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ¹	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹
North America:				1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Canada	23	23	25	33.7	37.2	49.7	776	855	1,243
United States	571	570	584	46.3	41.8	49.7	26,438	23,813	29,024
Total	594	593	609	40.0	39.5	49.7	27,214	24,668	30,267
South America:									
Chile	51	51	53	55.9	66.9	63.3	2,850	3,411	3,357
European Community:									
Belgium-Luxembourg	104	102	101	59.4	60.0	56.7	6,174	6,120	5,729
Denmark	65	66	66	45.8	52.9	44.6	2,974	3,492	2,942
France	439	410	407	60.3	62.2	60.2	26,491	25,514	24,517
Germany	552	530	506	49.2	54.0	47.8	27,177	28,606	24,211
Greece	48	45	40	63.7	60.4	58.6	3,058	2,720	2,344
Ireland	32	33	36	43.7	33.8	38.6	1,397	1,117	1,390
Italy	294	256	283	50.2	41.1	42.1	14,762	10,510	11,905
Netherlands	121	117	115	68.2	63.9	53.5	8,251	7,479	6,149
Portugal	1	1	1	20.0	37.0	53.0	20	37	53
Spain	155	170	180	46.7	50.7	45.0	7,234	8,622	8,100
United Kingdom	170	169	170	54.0	53.2	49.2	9,180	8,988	8,360
Total EC	1,981	1,899	1,905	51.0	51.7	49.9	106,718	103,205	95,700
Austria	54	53	52	48.2	56.5	49.3	2,605	2,994	2,561
Finland	32	33	34	32.8	29.4	33.1	1,051	969	1,125
Sweden	47	51	53	45.4	49.7	44.4	2,136	2,536	2,355
Switzerland	14	14	14	64.3	64.3	64.3	900	900	900
Western Europe	147	151	153	47.7	50.0	47.8	6,692	7,399	6,941
Albania	7	7	7	21.4	21.4	21.4	150	150	150
Bulgaria	17	10	8	15.2	9.0	13.1	258	90	105
Czech Republic	124	107	91	31.2	40.3	35.6	3,871	4,308	3,240
Hungary	100	95	106	29.7	23.0	33.9	2,974	2,182	3,593
Latvia	21	15	20	16.7	23.3	15.0	350	350	300
Lithuania	30	30	31	24.0	26.3	17.7	720	790	550
Poland	376	399	400	29.4	39.2	29.1	11,052	15,621	11,630
Romania	189	91	130	15.2	18.1	20.5	2,877	1,651	2,664
Slovakia	45	33	34	29.5	34.2	32.5	1,326	1,128	1,105
Yugoslavia	132	78	114	31.1	21.7	28.9	4,100	1,695	3,300
East Europe	1,041	865	941	24.3	25.7	24.8	27,678	27,965	26,637
FSU-12:									
Byelorussia, Republic of	51	55	55	21.9	28.4	19.6	1,116	1,563	1,078
Kazakhstan, Republic of	68	65	55	17.2	13.8	10.9	1,170	900	600
Kyrgyzstan, Republic of	6	12	12	22.5	17.3	9.2	135	207	110
Moldova, Republic of	75	74	74	26.3	30.4	18.9	1,973	2,250	1,400
Russian Federation	1,439	1,333	1,104	17.8	19.1	12.6	25,548	25,468	13,950
Ukraine	1,485	1,519	1,467	19.4	22.2	19.2	28,783	33,717	28,138
Total FSU-12	3,124	3,058	2,767	20.9	21.9	15.1	58,725	64,105	45,276
North Africa:									
Algeria	6	6	6	18.3	18.3	18.3	110	110	110
Egypt	18	18	20	42.2	44.4	42.5	760	800	850
Morocco	52	62	63	53.1	51.0	49.9	2,760	3,162	3,144
Tunisia	5	6	5	58.0	53.3	46.2	290	320	231
Total	81	92	94	42.9	41.8	39.2	3,920	4,392	4,335
Middle East:									
Iran	150	150	150	33.3	33.3	33.3	5,000	5,000	5,000
Lebanon	3	10	10	18.3	18.0	18.0	55	180	180
Syria	35	32	34	36.1	41.3	43.4	1,262	1,322	1,474
Turkey	406	422	405	38.3	36.6	31.5	15,563	15,463	12,757
Total	594	614	599	31.5	32.3	31.6	21,880	21,965	19,411
Asia:									
China	660	598	580	22.8	19.9	19.2	15,069	11,930	11,157
Japan	71	70	70	50.4	48.4	55.0	3,581	3,388	3,853
Pakistan	8	7	7	29.1	34.7	27.7	233	243	194
Total	739	675	657	34.1	34.3	34.0	18,883	15,561	15,204
Grand Total	8,352	7,998	7,778	32.9	34.1	31.8	274,560	272,671	247,128

¹Preliminary. ²Quantity for processing.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

II-16 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 105.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Area, yield, production, value, and production of cane sugar and molasses, United States, 1986–95

Year ¹	Area harvested			Yield of cane per acre			Production			
	For sugar	For seed	Total	For sugar	For seed	For sugar and seed	For sugar	For seed	Total	
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	
1986	750.7	45.5	796.2	38.5	30.2	38.1	28,936	1,375	30,311	
1987	778.3	45.3	823.6	36.0	26.3	35.5	28,026	1,192	29,218	
1988	793.6	51.7	845.3	35.9	27.6	35.4	28,479	1,425	29,904	
1989	803.3	48.6	851.9	34.9	27.9	34.5	28,069	1,357	29,426	
1990	726.4	67.8	794.2	36.4	24.5	35.4	26,475	1,661	28,136	
1991	849.6	47.3	896.9	34.1	27.3	33.7	28,960	1,292	30,252	
1992	870.4	54.8	925.2	33.2	27.2	32.8	28,873	1,490	30,363	
1993	893.3	55.0	948.3	33.2	26.3	32.8	29,652	1,449	31,101	
1994	881.7	55.1	936.8	33.4	27.7	33.0	29,405	1,524	30,929	
1995 ²	882.3	55.0	937.3	33.3	28.3	33.0	29,386	1,558	30,944	
	Marketing year average price received by farmers per ton of sugar ³			Value of production			Sugar production		Molasses ⁷	
				Of cane used for sugar	Of cane used for sugar and seed ⁴		Raw value ⁵			
							Total	Per ton of cane		
	Dollars			1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 tons	Pounds	1,000 tons	1,000 gallons	
1986	27.30	788,678	824,724	3,281	227	3,066	185,970			
1987	29.10	816,801	851,664	3,333	238	3,115	185,496			
1988	29.40	836,810	877,815	3,398	239	3,176	191,208			
1989	29.20	819,057	857,678	3,176	226	2,967	192,741			
1990	30.80	815,630	863,498	3,152	238	2,945	178,273			
1991	29.00	840,194	876,479	3,430	237	3,206	187,629			
1992	28.10	811,350	852,235	3,373	234	3,152	181,668			
1993	28.50	846,132	886,285	3,482	235	3,255	194,247			
1994	29.20	857,438	900,827	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			
1995 ²	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.			

¹ In Hawaii, harvest continues throughout the year and production statistics are on a calendar year basis. In other states, harvest is seasonal and the production statistics year relates to the year in which the season begins. ²Preliminary. ³Prices do not include Government payments under the Sugar Act. ⁴Price per ton of cane for sugar used in evaluating value of production for seed. ⁵Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948. ⁶Calculated on the basis that 100 pounds of raw sugar is required to produce 93.46 pounds of refined sugar. ⁷Excludes edible. N.A. not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 106.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Production and value, by States, crop of 1993–94

State	Sugar						Sugar and seed: Value of production ¹	
	Production		Price per ton		Value of production			
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
FL	14,512	14,216	30.40	30.60	441,165	435,010	460,621	457,072
HI	5,508	5,266	29.60	30.40	163,037	160,086	165,938	163,066
LA	8,220	8,589	25.00	25.90	205,500	222,455	222,600	240,145
TX	1,412	1,334	25.80	29.90	36,430	39,887	37,126	40,544
Total	29,652	29,405	28.50	29.20	846,132	857,438	886,285	900,827

¹ Price per ton of cane for sugar used in evaluating value of production for seed.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 107.—Sugarcane for sugar and seed: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Sugarcane for sugar and seed ¹								
	Area harvested			Yield of cane per acre			Cane production		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
For sugar:									
FL	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
HI	425.0	423.0	427.0	34.1	33.6	34.0	14,512	14,216	14,518
LA	64.8	64.3	46.0	85.0	81.9	90.0	5,508	5,266	4,140
TX	360.0	352.0	368.0	22.8	24.4	25.4	8,220	8,589	9,347
US	43.5	42.4	41.3	32.5	31.5	33.4	1,412	1,334	1,381
	893.3	881.7	882.3	33.2	33.4	33.3	29,652	29,405	29,386
For seed:									
FL	19.0	21.0	18.0	33.7	34.3	34.0	640	721	612
HI	5.1	5.0	4.0	19.2	19.5	27.5	98	98	110
LA	30.0	28.0	32.0	22.8	24.4	25.4	684	683	813
TX	0.9	1.1	1.0	30.0	20.0	23.0	27	22	23
	55.0	55.1	55.0	26.3	27.7	28.3	1,449	1,524	1,558
For sugar and seed:									
FL	444.0	444.0	445.0	34.1	33.6	34.0	15,152	14,937	15,130
HI	69.9	69.3	50.0	80.2	77.4	85.0	5,606	5,364	4,250
LA	390.0	380.0	400.0	22.8	24.4	25.4	8,904	9,272	10,160
TX	44.4	43.5	42.3	32.4	31.2	33.2	1,439	1,356	1,404
	948.3	936.8	937.3	32.8	33.0	33.0	31,101	30,929	30,944

¹In Hawaii, harvest continues throughout the year and production statistics are on a calendar year basis. In other states, harvest is seasonal and the production statistics year relates to the year in which the season begins. ²Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 108.—Sugarcane: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95

Continent and country	Area			Yield per hectare			Production ²		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹
	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:									
Mexico	530	495	510	74.9	68.9	78.4	39,700	34,100	40,000
Hawaii	26	26	19	192.2	183.7	200.5	4,997	4,777	3,810
United States	327	335	331	65.0	65.4	66.2	21,267	21,903	21,899
Total	883	856	860	74.7	71.0	76.4	65,964	60,780	65,709

See footnotes at end of table.

II-18 STATISTICS OF COTTON, TOBACCO, SUGAR CROPS, AND HONEY, 1995

Table 108.—Sugarcane: Area, yield, and production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95—Continued

Continent and country	Area			Yield per hectare			Production ²		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹
South America:				1,000 hec- tares	1,000 hec- tares	1,000 hec- tares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Argentina	280	260	230	51.1	50.4	45.7	14,320	13,100	10,500
Brazil	1,200	1,650	1,770	71.3	54.5	51.4	87,000	90,000	91,000
Colombia	119	132	139	115.7	122.0	123.7	13,763	16,100	17,200
Ecuador	48	43	48	75.3	87.4	76.4	3,612	3,757	3,666
Guyana	42	41	42	73.4	78.4	78.8	3,081	3,215	3,308
Peru	44	48	47	102.4	91.8	106.4	4,507	4,407	5,000
Venezuela	109	105	100	64.5	61.9	66.8	7,031	6,500	6,680
Other S.A	108	109	109	54.4	45.9	44.1	5,880	5,007	4,802
Total	1,970	2,388	2,485	70.7	59.5	57.2	139,194	142,086	142,156
Central America:									
Belize	23	23	24	46.9	52.2	50.0	1,079	1,200	1,200
Costa Rica	36	37	38	78.9	80.7	81.6	2,840	2,987	3,100
El Salvador	45	48	51	92.2	81.3	81.8	4,149	3,900	4,170
Guatemala	125	128	132	82.1	81.0	81.3	10,258	10,373	10,725
Honduras	29	29	29	67.2	66.9	69.0	1,950	1,940	2,000
Nicaragua	36	39	37	64.7	55.9	62.2	2,330	2,180	2,300
Panama	32	30	30	39.7	40.0	41.7	1,270	1,200	1,250
Total	326	334	341	73.2	71.2	72.6	23,876	23,780	24,745
Caribbean:									
Cuba	1,350	1,150	1,150	45.9	41.0	40.0	62,000	47,150	46,000
Dominican Republic	207	215	210	32.1	34.3	33.8	6,644	7,368	7,100
Haiti	50	50	50	10.5	10.5	10.5	525	525	525
Jamaica	42	42	42	60.1	65.0	65.0	2,525	2,732	2,732
Other Caribbean	65	68	63	48.8	47.5	49.8	3,171	3,229	3,136
Total	1,714	1,525	1,515	43.7	40.0	39.3	74,865	61,004	59,493
Western Europe:									
Spain	2	2	.....	85.0	85.0	.....	170	170	.....
Africa:									
Egypt	90	95	96	88.1	92.9	93.0	7,929	8,821	8,930
Ethiopia	25	25	25	92.0	92.0	92.0	2,300	2,300	2,300
Cote d'Ivoire	38	38	38	92.1	92.1	92.1	3,500	3,500	3,500
Kenya	46	49	50	93.1	75.6	75.9	4,283	3,705	3,793
Mauritius	80	80	80	80.0	72.3	81.3	6,400	5,781	6,500
Reunion	33	35	35	60.6	64.9	62.9	2,000	2,270	2,200
South Africa	276	275	266	72.7	47.1	42.3	20,078	12,955	11,240
Sudan	50	50	50	100.0	100.0	100.0	5,000	5,000	5,000
Swaziland	37	37	37	106.5	106.5	102.7	3,941	3,941	3,800
Zimbabwe	26	14	9	74.1	8.9	59.8	1,927	125	538
Other Africa	268	269	270	49.2	49.1	48.8	13,182	13,199	13,189
Total	969	967	956	72.8	63.7	63.8	70,540	61,597	60,990
Asia:									
Bangladesh	50	90	90	53.2	29.7	29.7	2,660	2,670	2,670
China	1,164	1,246	1,088	58.3	58.6	59.0	67,898	73,011	64,194
India	2,260	1,990	1,900	65.8	62.3	65.2	148,814	123,985	123,958
Indonesia	385	404	415	73.0	79.2	79.5	28,100	32,000	33,000
Japan	30	28	26	63.1	63.5	63.0	1,894	1,778	1,634
Malaysia	20	18	18	52.5	59.2	63.3	1,050	1,065	1,140
Pakistan	572	634	769	43.3	43.0	45.0	24,796	27,276	34,600
Philippines	371	377	375	61.5	63.3	60.7	22,816	23,850	22,500
Taiwan	58	57	58	92.9	75.2	77.6	5,387	4,285	4,500
Thailand	940	900	945	50.5	38.6	39.8	47,505	34,711	37,500
Vietnam	144	135	120	42.6	43.7	44.2	6,131	5,900	5,300
Other Asia	44	46	46	40.5	39.5	38.8	1,780	1,815	1,785
Total	6,028	5,913	5,838	59.5	56.2	57.0	358,751	332,261	333,023
Oceania:									
Australia	341	339	340	62.5	86.1	94.0	21,306	29,400	31,951
Fiji	60	60	60	56.3	58.8	61.7	3,380	3,530	3,700
Total	401	399	400	61.6	82.5	89.1	24,686	32,930	35,651
Grand total	12,328	12,466	12,476	61.3	57.9	58.0	756,134	722,004	723,667

¹ Preliminary. ² Quantity for processing.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 109.—Sugar: Production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95¹

Continent and country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ²	Continent and country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ²
CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) ³	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	CENTRIFUGAL SUGAR (raw value) ³	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North and Central America and Caribbean:				Total Eastern Europe	3,408	3,525	3,042
Canada	118	113	171	Baltics:			
Costa Rica	302	322	337	Latvia	35	35	30
Cuba	4,280	4,000	3,300	Lithuania	60	75	50
Dominican Republic	618	580	485	Total Baltics	95	110	80
El Salvador	329	319	312				
Guatemala	1,104	1,118	1,275	FSU—12:			
Honduras	186	195	214	Byelorussia	110	130	90
Jamaica	224	220	212	Kazakhstan	137	107	60
Mexico	4,330	3,780	4,556	Kyrgyzstan	13	20	11
Nicaragua	177	185	221	Moldova	200	200	160
Panama	145	142	145	Russian Federation	2,540	2,500	1,655
Trinidad and Tobago	108	127	125	Ukraine	3,965	4,188	3,300
Puerto Rico	59	46	42	Total FSU—12	6,965	7,145	5,276
United States	7,052	6,899	7,204				
Other North and Central America and Caribbean	300	296	273	Africa:			
Total	19,273	18,296	18,830	Côte D'Ivoire	139	170	150
				Egypt	1,015	1,050	1,088
South America:				Ethiopia	200	200	200
Argentina	1,350	1,080	1,180	Reunion	372	382	322
Brazil	9,800	9,930	12,400	Sudan	681	604	532
Chile	528	490	505	Swaziland	241	189	158
Colombia	1,796	1,847	2,040	Kenya	1,600	1,243	1,766
Ecuador	383	362	339	Mauritius	500	550	550
Guyana	254	257	268	South Africa	525	482	495
Peru	415	566	620	Zimbabwe	6	56	553
Venezuela	525	510	530	Other Africa	1,658	1,644	1,650
Other S.A	468	424	406	Total Africa	6,937	6,570	7,464
Total	15,519	15,466	18,288				
European Community:				Asia:			
Belgium-Luxembourg	970	1,134	943	Bangladesh	200	233	268
Denmark	447	566	487	China (Mainland)	8,300	6,505	6,000
France	4,723	4,725	4,369	India	12,456	11,660	16,345
Germany	4,401	4,736	3,985	Indonesia	2,300	2,480	2,450
Greece	385	308	270	Japan	893	842	817
Ireland	242	192	232	Malaysia	106	114	108
Italy	2,032	1,541	1,621	Pakistan	2,562	3,128	3,212
Netherlands	1,250	1,232	1,050	Philippines	2,060	1,809	1,650
Portugal	2	4	4	Taiwan	426	496	435
Spain	1,037	1,344	1,214	Thailand	3,750	3,975	5,448
United Kingdom	1,590	1,561	1,373	Vietnam	485	430	450
Other Western Europe	1,063	1,217	1,090	Other Asia	329	333	357
Total Western Europe ⁴	18,142	18,560	16,638	Total Asia	33,867	32,005	37,540
Albania	10	10	10	Oceania:			
Bulgaria	31	10	13	Australia	4,367	4,412	5,082
Czechoslovakia	585	576	420	Fiji	441	458	535
Hungary	360	273	425	Total Oceania	4,808	4,870	5,617
Poland	1,567	2,170	1,492	World total	111,988	109,638	115,433
Romania	243	135	212				
Slovakia	162	151	130				
Yugoslavia	450	200	340				

¹ Crop years are on a September/August basis, but include the outturn of sugar from harvests of several Southern Hemisphere countries which begin prior to September. ²Preliminary. ³Centrifugal sugar, as distinguished from non-centrifugal, includes cane and beet sugar produced by the centrifugal process, which is the principal kind moving in international trade. ⁴Total Western Europe includes Austria, Finland, Sweden, and non-EU member Switzerland.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 110.—Sugar, cane and beet (raw value): Imports and domestic marketings, by source of supply, continental United States, 1992–94¹

Country or area of supply	1992	1993	1994 ²	Country or area of supply	1992	1993	1994 ²
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
Argentina	29	54	45	South Africa	0	0	39
Australia	146	126	69	Taiwan	11	0	12
Belize	24	18	14	Other countries	222	203	226
Brazil	230	240	120	Total foreign countries	2,202	1,964	1,712
Colombia	109	130	47	Domestic areas:			
Costa Rica	101	87	85	Mainland (beet)	3,983	4,199	4,171
Dominican Republic	276	267	338	Mainland and Hawaii (cane)	4,290	3,208	4,929
Ecuador	16	14	12	Puerto Rico	0	0	50
El Salvador	69	60	54	Total domestic areas	8,273	7,407	9,150
Fiji Islands	18	10	12	Grand total	10,475	9,371	10,862
Guatemala	496	402	250				
Guyana .....	.....	14	16				
Haiti	0	0	0				
Mexico	7	0	0				
Nicaragua	64	46	69				
Panama	48	49	57				
Peru	95	46	74				
Philippines	241	198	133				

¹ Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar.

FSA, Dairy and Sweeteners Analysis Division, (202) 720-6733.

Table 111.—Sugar, cane and beet (refined): Stocks, production or receipts, and deliveries, continental United States, 1986–95¹

Item and year	Cane sugar refineries	Beet sugar factories	Importers of direct consumption sugar ²	Mainland cane sugar mills ³	Total
JAN. 1 STOCKS ⁴	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	197	1,189	0	.....	1,386
1987	211	1,304	0	.....	1,515
1988	184	1,546	0	.....	1,730
1989	187	1,372	0	.....	1,559
1990	155	1,412	0	.....	1,567
1991	168	1,327	0	.....	1,495
1992	191	1,336	0	0	1,527
1993	178	1,640	0	0	1,818
1994	208	1,696	0	0	1,904
1995	170	1,600	0	0	1,770
PRODUCTION OR RECEIPTS					
1985	5,268	2,896	38	.....	8,202
1986	5,128	3,219	28	.....	8,375
1987	4,960	3,912	18	.....	8,890
1988	4,701	3,717	20	.....	8,438
1989	5,311	3,500	76	.....	8,887
1990	5,611	3,526	39	.....	9,176
1991	5,525	3,771	30	.....	9,326
1992	5,644	4,133	52	0	9,829
1993	5,190	4,249	51	0	9,490
1994	5,355	4,183	78	0	9,616
DELIVERIES ⁵					
1985	4,853	2,979	38	4	7,874
1986	4,594	3,077	28	3	7,702
1987	4,454	3,656	18	4	8,131
1988	4,290	3,832	20	5	8,147
1989	4,764	3,449	76	6	8,295
1990	4,998	3,570	39	8	8,615
1991	4,786	3,713	30	11	8,540
1992	5,167	3,661	52	7	8,887
1993	4,672	3,953	51	10	8,686
1994	4,871	4,082	78	8	9,039

¹ All sugars converted to refined basis. ² Includes Puerto Rican sugar for direct consumption only. Cane sugar mills stocks and production not separately reported. ³ Sugar for direct consumption in Customs custody and control. ⁴ Stocks include sugar in bond and⁵ Includes deliveries of all refined sugar.

FSA, Dairy and Sweeteners Analysis, (202) 720-6733.

Table 112.—Sugar, cane (raw¹): Refiners' raw stocks, receipts, meltings, continental United States, 1985–94

Year	Jan. 1 stocks	Receipts ²	Meltings
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1985	473	5,445	5,390
1986	523	5,143	5,155
1987	516	4,862	4,977
1988	401	4,774	4,689
1989	487	5,226	5,350
1990	381	5,565	5,654
1991	292	5,401	5,578
1992	619	5,730	5,637
1993	507	5,113	5,225
1994	438	5,411	5,409

¹ Expressed in raw value, the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in the Sugar Act of 1948. ² Receipts include refiners' total offshore raw sugar receipts in continental U.S. ports, whether entered through the customs or held pending availability of quota, and raw cane sugar produced from sugarcane in the continental United States.

FSA, Dairy and Sweeteners Analysis, (202) 720–6733.

Table 113.—Sugar, cane and beet (raw value): Production, stocks, trade, and supply available for consumption in continental United States, 1985–94

Year	Production	Visible stocks beginning of period	Receipts from—		Commercial exports and shipments ¹	Domestic disappearance		
			Foreign sources	Puerto Rico		Livestock feed and alcohol ²	Military and civilian use ³	Per capita consumption (refined) ³
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Pounds
1985	5,967	3,005	2,797	36	481	15	8,003	62.7
1986	6,267	3,126	2,223	31	582	30	7,731	60.0
1987	7,309	3,227	1,546	12	604	27	8,103	62.4
1988	7,087	3,195	1,388	19	458	9	8,136	62.1
1989	6,841	3,132	1,913	12	614	6	8,304	62.8
1990	6,334	2,947	2,765	0	654	10	8,615	64.4
1991	7,145	2,729	2,596	0	735	12	8,622	63.8
1992	7,501	3,039	2,256	0	703	17	8,826	64.6
1993	7,824	3,225	2,016	0	568	14	8,886	64.3
1994 ⁴	7,618	3,486	1,771	0	666	12	9,061	65.0

¹ Includes sugar shipped to Puerto Rico and sugar used in manufacture of exported commodities. ² Includes use for polyhydric alcohol, beginning 1966. ³ Adjusted for changes in invisible stocks (estimated) held by manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers. ⁴ Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0888.

**Table 114.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): International trade in marketing years
1992/93–1994/95**

Continent and country	1992/93		1993/94		1994/95 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North and Central America:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons				
Belize	86	0	88	0	95	0
Canada	37	1,095	47	1,219	42	1,120
Costa Rica	110	0	116	0	147	0
El Salvador	137	0	112	0	100	0
Guatemala	740	0	746	0	873	0
Honduras	21	0	18	12	15	14
Mexico	0	100	0	15	200	90
Nicaragua	63	32	85	24	90	0
Panama	60	0	60	0	65	0
United States	389	1,827	418	1,605	381	1,700
Total North and Central America	1,643	3,054	1,690	2,875	2,008	2,924
Caribbean:						
Barbados	48	10	49	15	40	15
Cuba	3,800	0	3,300	0	2,600	0
Dominican Republic	327	21	346	40	300	60
Haiti	0	55	0	40	0	65
Jamaica	150	58	130	43	142	38
St. Kitts and Nevis	18	0	17	0	17	0
Trinidad and Tobago	65	18	70	11	65	10
Other Caribbean	35	31	63	36	54	34
Total Caribbean	4,474	193	3,975	185	3,218	222
South America:						
Argentina	190	0	57	215	55	180
Brazil	2,425	55	2,861	6	4,178	55
Chile	0	40	0	29	0	74
Colombia	618	0	695	0	698	20
Ecuador	73	66	13	75	17	93
Guyana	232	7	239	7	240	7
Peru	30	305	76	342	60	280
Venezuela	0	245	17	229	23	249
Other South America	104	61	93	92	73	95
Total South America	3,672	779	4,051	995	5,344	1,053
Europe:						
Total EU ²	5,717	2,114	6,430	2,171	5,417	2,105
Western Europe:						
Cyprus	0	23	0	23	0	23
Iceland	0	14	0	14	0	14
Malta and Gozo	0	17	0	17	0	17
Norway	0	170	0	170	0	170
Switzerland	0	138	0	138	0	148
Turkey	504	23	642	2	200	300
Other Western Europe	0	1	0	1	0	1
Total Western Europe	6,221	2,500	7,072	2,536	5,617	2,778
Eastern Europe:						
Albania	0	40	0	40	0	40
Bulgaria	30	280	63	379	71	362
Czechoslovakia Republic	95	1	144	1	50	21
Hungary	50	30	2	120	20	5
Poland	11	65	380	0	0	160
Romania	5	229	3	400	0	220
Slovakia	0	70	0	60	0	80
Fmr. Yugoslavia	10	140	10	280	0	150
Total Eastern Europe	201	855	602	1,280	141	1,038
Republies of the Former Soviet Union:						
Russia	80	3,500	40	3,150	30	2,700
Ukraine	2,000	430	1,800	32	1,700	200
Other FSU Republies	0	2,181	0	2,150	100	2,001
Total Republies of FSU	2,080	6,111	1,840	5,332	1,830	4,901

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 114.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): International trade in marketing years
1992/93–1994/95—Continued**

Continent and country	1992/93		1993/94		1994/95 ¹	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons				
Africa:						
Algeria	100	980	100	990	100	1,000
Angola	0	62	0	62	0	62
Côte d'Ivoire	15	10	20	10	20	15
Egypt	0	550	0	550	38	526
Ethiopia	48	0	50	0	50	0
Ghana	0	92	0	93	0	93
Kenya	0	130	0	120	0	185
Libya	0	200	0	205	0	210
Madagascar	35	0	30	30	30	40
Malawi	47	0	21	0	45	0
Mauritius	621	0	590	0	508	0
Morocco	0	408	0	417	0	413
Mozambique	25	75	30	65	25	60
Nigeria	30	430	30	510	15	400
Senegal	0	45	0	45	0	45
Sierra Leone	0	14	0	15	0	15
South Africa	123	0	27	114	347	0
Sudan	68	0	85	0	85	0
Swaziland	409	0	395	7	296	0
Tunisia	0	190	0	195	0	205
Tanzania, United Republic	13	43	13	46	13	58
Zaire	0	55	0	55	0	55
Other Africa	285	519	241	543	215	543
Total Africa	1,832	4,090	1,667	4,257	2,038	3,925
Asia:						
Afghanistan	0	95	0	101	0	104
Bangladesh	0	90	0	95	0	60
China (Mainland)	2,103	506	1,114	874	540	3,000
Hong Kong	50	226	50	222	50	222
India	390	0	30	1,500	100	600
Indonesia	0	273	0	162	0	250
Iran	0	780	0	950	0	820
Iraq	0	500	0	498	0	483
Israel	0	300	0	300	0	300
Japan	1	1,773	1	1,633	1	1,646
Jordan	0	178	0	180	0	182
Korea, Republic of	260	1,233	274	1,258	305	1,345
Kuwait	0	60	0	60	0	60
Lebanon	0	102	0	102	0	100
Malaysia	170	900	180	958	190	1,000
Philippines	253	13	261	37	170	38
Saudi Arabia	0	475	0	485	0	495
Singapore	20	218	20	218	20	218
Sri Lanka	0	380	0	395	0	400
Syria	0	319	0	368	0	368
Taiwan	14	82	12	62	14	90
Thailand	2,332	0	2,718	0	3,900	0
Vietnam	0	35	0	120	0	140
Yemen	0	332	0	342	0	355
Other Asia	0	639	174	567	300	598
Total Asia	5,593	9,509	4,834	11,487	5,590	12,874
Oceania:						
Australia	3,476	9	3,663	2	4,100	2
Fiji	400	8	417	2	460	0
New Zealand	3	170	3	169	3	170
Other Oceania	10	18	4	18	9	18
Total Oceania	3,889	205	4,087	191	4,572	190
World total ³	29,605	27,296	29,818	29,138	30,358	29,905

¹Preliminary. ²Does not include trade between EC countries. ³World total may include countries not specified separately.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Product Division, (202) 720-3423. Data from Foreign Agricultural Service.

Table 115.—Sugar (raw and refined): Average price per pound at specified markets, 1985–94

Year	Wholesale price			Retail price, granulated: United States	Year	Wholesale price			Retail price, granulated: United States			
	Cane sugar		Refined beet: mid-west			Cane sugar		Refined beet: mid-west				
	Raw, 96 1/2 centrifugal					Raw, 96 1/2 centrifugal						
	Caribbean ports, f.o.b. and stowed	New York, c.i.f. duty paid ¹	Caribbean ports, f.o.b. and stowed	New York, c.i.f. duty paid ¹	Caribbean ports, f.o.b. and stowed	New York, c.i.f. duty paid ¹						
1985	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	1990	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents			
1985	4.04	20.3	23.2	35.3	1990	12.55	23.3	30.0	42.8			
1986	6.05	21.0	23.4	35.1	1991	9.04	21.6	25.7	42.8			
1987	6.71	21.8	23.6	35.3	1992	9.09	21.3	25.4	41.5			
1988	10.17	22.1	25.4	36.6	1993	10.03	21.6	25.1	40.5			
1989	12.79	22.8	29.1	40.0	1994	12.13	22.0	25.1	39.9			

¹ For June–Dec. 1985, prices for No. 12 nearby futures. Starting Jan. 1986 prices are for No. 14 nearby futures.
ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0888. Compiled from the following sources: (New York) Coffee, Sugar & Cocoa Exchange; John Crowe and Company; and U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table 116.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): United States imports, by country of origin, 1992–94¹

Country of origin	1992	1993	1994	Country of origin	1992	1993	1994				
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons				
North and South America, including Caribbean area:											
Argentina	25	25	65	Africa:							
Belize	24	6	16	Malawi	0	11	9				
Brazil	112	170	108	Mauritius	2	24	13				
Canada	37	36	60	Mozambique	18	0	41				
Colombia	106	101	46	South Africa	30	27	0				
Costa Rica	54	85	77	Swaziland	19	16	39				
Dominican Republic	208	233	256	Zimbabwe	0	0	40				
Ecuador	0	12	19	Other Africa	28	13	20				
El Salvador	63	40	55	Total	97	91	162				
Guatemala	364	317	213	Africa:							
Guyana	13	12	23	Malawi	0	11	9				
Mexico	0	0	0	Mauritius	2	24	13				
Nicaragua	52	39	57	Mozambique	18	0	41				
Peru	56	42	68	South Africa	30	27	0				
Other America	77	95	106	Swaziland	19	16	39				
Total	1,191	1,213	1,169	Zimbabwe	0	0	40				
				Other Africa	28	13	20				
				Total	97	91	162				
				Asia and Oceania:							
				Australia	130	125	55				
				Philippines	210	156	106				
				Thailand	19	17	14				
				Taiwan	16	13	11				
				Other Asia and Oceania	39	9	20				
				Total	414	320	206				
				World total ²	1,702	1,624	1,537				

¹ Includes raw sugar imports and refined sugar imports converted to raw basis.
² World total may include countries not specified separately.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 117.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): Beginning stocks in marketing years 1992/93–1995/96

Country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95	1995/ 96	Country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95	1995/ 96
North America:									
Canada	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons					
Mexico	215	185	170	200					
United States	910	1,040	575	730					
Total	1,340	1,546	1,214	1,315					
Caribbean:									
Barbados	2,465	2,771	1,959	2,245					
Cuba	4	0	2	2					
Dominican Republic	500	130	50	50					
Haiti	150	168	146	96					
Jamaica	20	15	5	10					
Trinidad/Tobago	20	15	21	29					
Other	3	2	2	3					
Total	29	27	30	29					
Central America:									
Belize	726	357	256	219					
Costa Rica	6	9	14	13					
El Salvador	70	75	90	85					
Guatemala	32	32	27	25					
Honduras	70	74	68	75					
Nicaragua	20	9	16	41					
Panama	22	38	27	18					
Total	20	20	17	11					
South America:									
Argentina	240	257	259	268					
Bolivia	225	125	53	48					
Brazil	83	91	87	87					
Chile	950	880	455	732					
Colombia	179	202	156	120					
Ecuador	99	101	74	258					
Guyana	13	24	50	61					
Paraguay	7	7	2	7					
Peru	27	25	20	13					
Surinam	49	43	85	105					
Uruguay	3	3	3	3					
Venezuela	13	14	20	22					
Total	100	100	78	75					
EU:									
Austria	1,748	1,615	1,083	1,531					
Belgium/Luxembourg	36	26	41	24					
Denmark	159	186	155	145					
Finland	66	47	74	60					
France	54	29	46	51					
Germany	589	690	754	327					
Italy	340	358	511	341					
Spain	333	375	170	105					
United Kingdom	125	207	402	408					
Other EU	281	416	450	374					
Total	534	443	361	331					
Western Europe:									
Iceland	2,517	2,777	2,964	2,166					
Norway	5	5	5	5					
Sweden	11	11	11	11					
Switzerland	0	0	0	0					
Other	149	144	139	124					
Total	5	5	5	5					
Eastern Europe:									
Albania	170	165	160	145					
Bulgaria	6	6	6	6					
Czechoslovakia	10	66	50	40					
Hungary	110	131	134	90					
Poland	45	99	99	121					
Romania	25	15	15	30					
Slovakia	42	39	40	40					
Fmr. Yugoslavia	100	50	30	30					
Total	408	466	435	428					
Republies of the Former Soviet Union:									
Russia	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons					
Ukraine	990	813	708	730					
Other FSU Republics	504	407	459	331					
Total	2,465	2,771	1,959	2,245					
North Africa:									
Algeria	2,307	2,265	2,749	1,771					
Egypt	115	115	105	105					
Morocco	180	180	180	200					
Sudan	152	174	186	169					
Tunisia	48	38	48	48					
Other	80	76	79	79					
Total	55	55	55	55					
Sub-Saharan Africa:									
Cote d'Ivoire	630	638	650	656					
Ethiopia	73	52	47	27					
Ghana	23	25	25	25					
Kenya	11	12	12	12					
Mozambique	9	6	8	15					
Nigeria	10	12	7	2					
Senegal	140	80	140	105					
Sierra Leone	20	20	20	20					
South Africa	323	385	288	366					
Swaziland	16	50	18	51					
Tanzania, Republic of	12	12	12	12					
Zaire	15	15	15	15					
Zimbabwe	0	58	26	56					
Total	259	281	249	212					
Middle East:									
Iran	917	1,013	872	923					
Iraq	300	300	300	250					
Israel	0	0	10	10					
Saudi Arabia	77	75	73	71					
Turkey	80	80	80	80					
Other	663	426	177	125					
Total	228	233	237	243					
Asia:									
Afghanistan	1,348	1,114	877	779					
Bangladesh	31	30	30	30					
China (Mainland)	70	50	58	56					
Hong Kong	2,002	905	570	1,030					
India	14	20	20	18					
Indonesia	5,245	3,501	2,729	5,094					
Japan	459	447	414	314					
Korea, Republic of	110	144	100	110					
Malaysia	100	105	102	127					
Philippines	198	234	256	264					
Singapore	515	679	412	150					
Sri Lanka	21	25	25	23					
Taiwan	50	55	60	60					
Thailand	128	93	139	150					
Vietnam	312	470	367	465					
Other	82	77	77	77					
Total	467	408	561	523					
Oceania:									
Australia	9,854	7,298	5,980	8,551					
Fiji	194	156	156	248					
New Zealand	18	25	25	50					
Other	38	40	40	40					
Total	22	15	13	11					
World total	272	236	234	349					

Table 118.—Sugar, centrifugal (raw value): United States exports, by country of destination, 1992–94¹

Country of destination	1992	1993	1994	Country of destination	1992	1993	1994
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America, including Caribbean areas:				Europe:			
Bahamas	5,724	4,901	4,923	Bulgaria	15,297	0	0
Barbados	4,368	3,283	3,811	Germany	3	106	52
Canada	85,562	141,536	154,798	Netherlands	30	280	461
Dominican Republic	16,830	12,454	39,944	United Kingdom	33	143	154
Haiti	80,236	32,406	42,235	Other	1,179	702	348
Jamaica	49,112	53,177	45,578	Total	16,543	1,231	1,016
Leeward and Windward Islands	918	460	664	Russia	15,010	27	11,008
Mexico	34,360	29,301	3,223	Other Republics of FSU	15,081	0	0
Netherlands Antilles	6,729	3,816	0	Total	30,091	27	11,008
Trinidad and Tobago	37	84	0	Africa:			
Other	911	3,087	1,370	Ghana	24	103	18
Total	353,284	289,563	325,848	Nigeria	16,050	0	0
South America:				Other	9	10	4
Chile	23,039	0	14,608	Total	16,083	113	22
Guyana	0	0	0	Asia and Oceania:			
Peru	42,053	22,269	55,802	Iraq	0	0	0
Other	187	73	313	Jordan	0	0	0
Total	65,279	22,342	70,722	Marshall Island	19	15	0
				Saudi Arabia	195	473	71
				Other	16,646	17,699	18,773
				Total	16,861	18,187	18,844
				World total	498,140	331,463	427,460

¹ Includes raw sugar exports and refined sugar exports converted to raw basis.
FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 119.—Honey: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1992–94

Continent and country of origin	1992	1993	1994	Continent and country of origin	1992	1993	1994
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America and Central America, Including the Caribbean:				Western and Eastern Europe:			
Bahamas	29	0	9	Australia	6	7	19
Canada	7,624	5,431	4,648	France	19	12	13
Dominican Republic	215	195	117	Germany	94	98	98
El Salvador	0	1	20	Greece	10	12	9
Guatemala	125	0	0	Poland	2	36	11
Leeward-Windward Islands	0	2	0	Switzerland	25	72	38
Mexico	2,149	2,160	2,404	United Kingdom	8	19	97
Total	10,142	7,789	7,198	Other countries	23	62	5
South America:				Total	187	318	290
Argentina	14,129	16,338	18,302	Asia, Africa, and Oceania:			
Chile	0	2	0	Australia	12	1,134	593
Colombia	0	1	0	China, Peoples Republic of	27,251	34,826	29,334
Uruguay	21	0	0	Hong Kong	72	131	85
Total	14,150	16,341	18,302	New Zealand	77	70	59
				Other countries	104	9	34
				Total	27,516	36,170	30,105
				Grand total	51,995	60,618	55,895

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 120.—Beeswax, crude: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1992–94

Continent and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Continent and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America:				Europe:			
Canada	233	138	209	France	3	9	22
Dominican Republic	123	98	113	Germany	19	0	1
Mexico	22	16	9	United Kingdom	1	1	24
Other countries	0	0	0	Other countries	9	8	4
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Argentina	0	0	33	Australia	25	71	24
Brazil	71	68	45	China	95	253	346
Chile	34	84	89	Other countries	3	2	9
Other countries	0	0	0	Total	691	854	999
Africa:							
Ethiopia	10	14	31				
Kenya	17	37	0				
Tanzania	24	55	39				
Zambia	2	0	1				

¹ Preliminary.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423.

Table 121.—Feed and industrial molasses: Mainland production, inshipments and foreign trade, and total market supplies in the United States, 1985–94

Year	Production in mainland areas						Inshipments from Hawaii
	Mainland cane	Domestic beet	Refiners' blackstrap	Citrus	Hydrol	Total	
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985	697,007	879,019	136,184	.....	.....	1,712,210	235,987
1986	731,056	1,025,427	127,386	.....	.....	1,883,869	273,683
1987	726,854	1,137,014	110,784	.....	.....	1,974,652	152,087
1988	775,936	1,006,353	101,257	.....	.....	1,883,546	178,476
1989	808,355	974,179	122,786	.....	.....	1,905,320	169,270
1990	741,749	948,820	105,124	.....	.....	1,795,693	214,045
1991	807,652	1,165,962	126,000	.....	.....	2,099,614	184,337
1992	782,566	950,312	123,000	.....	.....	1,855,878	183,657
1993	831,661	692,465	113,000	.....	.....	1,637,126	190,371
1994	824,453	1,200,000	114,000	.....	.....	2,138,453	151,172
Year	United States imports from foreign countries						Mainland exports ¹
	Brazil	Dominican Republic	Mexico	Other	Total		
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985	203,080	99,113	161,142	1,180,200	1,643,535	196,134	3,395,601
1986	309,340	136,687	97,436	700,088	123,055	329,936	3,058,167
1987	95,004	123,619	183,525	560,003	962,151	366,957	2,721,954
1988	142,897	102,792	93,605	647,576	986,870	299,217	2,749,692
1989	107,109	147,235	75,634	596,892	926,870	293,535	2,707,925
1990	70,986	145,543	88,401	773,994	1,078,924	212,263	2,876,399
1991	10,342	137,271	235,244	875,780	1,258,637	242,635	3,299,953
1992	0	127,500	117,722	870,641	1,115,863	282,098	2,873,300
1993	0	163,180	47,596	830,100	1,040,876	255,907	2,612,448
1994	0	121,320	187,753	1,340,236	1,659,309	277,098	3,671,836

¹ Does not include exports from Hawaii and Puerto Rico.

AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News Branch, (202) 720–6231.

Table 122.—Edible syrups, molasses, and honey: Production, foreign trade, and indicated consumption, United States, 1985–94

Year	Production					Imports				
	Syrups			Honey	Total ⁴	Corn syrup ¹	Maple syrup	Edible molasses	Honey	Total
	Corn ¹	Maple ²	Edible molasses ³							
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1985	1,703,100	1,344	1,650	12,677	1,719,871	42,804	1,390	4,164	11,672	60,030
1986	1,716,637	951	1,700	16,926	1,737,214	51,805	1,773	8,095	10,135	71,808
1987	1,811,400	792	1,630	19,155	1,833,728	46,216	1,499	6,905	4,924	59,544
1988	1,896,833	1,153	1,925	18,083	1,918,494	44,066	1,310	7,295	4,721	57,392
1989	1,909,805	1,198	1,990	14,949	1,928,192	43,474	1,643	2,877	6,526	54,520
1990	1,994,515	1,073	1,405	16,706	2,013,699	44,090	1,910	941	6,507	53,447
1991	2,074,919	1,299	1,825	18,514	2,096,556	44,042	1,965	918	7,783	54,707
1992	2,159,826	1,641	1,460	18,632	2,181,559	50,312	2,290	1,010	9,682	63,294
1993	2,202,023	1,007	1,480	19,481	2,223,991	45,524	2,684	1,329	11,287	60,823
1994 ⁵	2,307,980	1,324	1,500	18,342	2,329,146	33,979	3,271	1,996	10,408	49,654

Year	Exports				Indicated domestic consumption				
	Corn syrup ¹	Maple syrup	Honey	Total	Syrups			Honey	Total ⁴
					Corn syrup ¹	Maple syrup	Edible molasses		
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1985	1,248	227	549	2,024	1,744,656	2,507	5,814	23,801	1,777,877
1986	1,349	337	777	2,463	1,767,093	2,387	9,795	26,284	1,806,559
1987	1,657	257	1,047	2,962	1,855,959	2,034	8,535	23,032	1,890,311
1988	5,718	225	1,182	7,125	1,935,181	2,238	9,220	21,622	1,968,761
1989	12,699	270	840	13,810	1,940,579	2,571	4,867	20,635	1,968,902
1990	31,555	209	1,050	32,814	2,007,050	2,774	2,346	22,163	2,034,333
1991	34,083	305	807	35,196	2,084,877	2,959	2,743	25,489	2,116,067
1992	24,892	457	880	26,230	2,185,246	3,474	2,470	27,434	2,218,623
1993	26,081	603	721	27,405	2,221,465	3,088	2,809	30,047	2,257,408
1994 ⁵	29,414	569	705	30,687	2,312,546	4,027	3,496	28,045	2,348,113

Note: Total may not add exactly, due to rounding. ¹Corn syrup includes: high fructose corn syrup, HFCS-42, HFCS-55, and glucose syrup. ²Includes maple syrup produced on nonfarm lands in Somerset County, Maine, beginning 1988. ³Production of edible molasses is from the fall of the preceding year. ⁴Total includes U.S. production of refiners syrup during 1984–89—series discontinued beginning 1990. ⁵Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0888.

TOBACCO

II-29

Table 123.—Tobacco: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Marketing year average price per pound received by farmers	Value of production
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	581,550	2,001	1,163,940	1.524	1,770,258
1987	586,290	2,028	1,188,868	1.573	1,869,569
1988	634,030	2,160	1,369,500	1.646	2,254,206
1989	678,200	2,016	1,367,188	1.708	2,335,052
1990	733,310	2,218	1,626,380	1.738	2,827,167
1991	763,680	2,179	1,664,372	1.771	2,947,309
1992	784,440	2,195	1,721,671	1.777	3,059,246
1993	746,405	2,161	1,613,319	1.754	2,829,161
1994	671,065	2,359	1,582,896	1.774	2,808,711
1995	675,290	1,968	1,328,998	1.839	2,444,319

¹ Production figures are on farm-sales-weight basis.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 124.—Tobacco: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
CT	1,545	1,655	1,990	1,639	1,621	1,682	2,533	2,682	3,347
FL	7,100	6,500	7,200	2,630	2,550	2,410	18,673	16,575	17,352
GA	43,000	37,000	42,000	2,240	2,180	2,000	96,320	80,660	84,000
IN	8,100	7,100	6,500	2,150	2,150	2,100	17,415	15,265	13,650
KY	207,300	187,000	172,700	2,195	2,426	2,172	455,080	453,687	375,150
MD	9,500	8,500	8,500	1,400	1,500	1,350	13,300	12,750	11,475
MA	420	490	510	1,757	1,616	1,669	738	792	851
MO	2,800	3,500	2,700	1,700	2,290	2,100	4,760	8,015	5,670
NC	271,000	243,200	261,100	2,245	2,467	1,853	608,415	599,853	483,720
OH	9,000	8,500	8,300	2,100	2,160	2,090	18,900	18,360	17,347
PA	9,000	9,000	7,900	2,029	2,040	1,985	18,260	18,360	15,685
SC	52,000	47,000	50,000	2,130	2,300	2,100	110,760	108,100	105,000
TN	69,940	60,350	56,720	1,993	2,192	1,840	139,423	132,289	104,344
VA	49,100	46,420	44,170	2,027	2,285	1,852	99,544	106,092	81,807
WV	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,800	1,775	1,700	3,600	3,550	3,400
WI	4,600	2,850	3,000	1,444	2,058	2,067	6,643	5,866	6,200
US	746,405	671,065	675,290	2,161	2,359	1,968	1,613,319	1,582,896	1,328,998

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 125.—Tobacco: Area harvested, Yield per hectare, and Production in specified countries, 1993–95

Continent and country	Area harvested			Yield per hectare			Production ²		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
North America:									
Canada	31,346	28,400	30,600	2.75	2.52	2.59	86,094	71,500	79,287
Mexico	37,240	30,297	20,890	1.92	2.25	2.17	71,420	68,200	45,410
United States	302,525	271,617	277,563	2.42	2.64	2.38	731,914	717,954	660,693
Total	371,111	330,314	329,053	2.40	2.60	2.39	889,428	857,654	785,390
South America:									
Argentina	76,000	51,300	53,500	1.48	1.59	1.48	112,300	81,750	79,250
Bolivia	1,250	1,250	1,250	1.00	1.00	1.00	1,250	1,250	1,250
Brazil	349,000	271,000	254,000	1.74	1.63	1.56	608,000	442,000	397,000
Chile	6,075	5,095	3,852	3.23	3.15	3.13	19,647	16,056	12,058
Colombia	25,911	17,394	17,905	1.55	1.55	1.57	40,291	26,925	28,178
Ecuador	1,800	1,800	1,800	2.14	2.14	2.14	3,850	3,850	3,850
Paraguay	5,000	5,100	5,200	0.90	1.19	1.75	4,500	6,050	9,100
Peru	2,500	2,500	2,500	1.24	1.24	1.24	3,100	3,100	3,100
Uruguay	800	800	800	1.75	1.75	1.75	1,400	1,400	1,400
Venezuela	9,908	9,453	9,000	1.49	1.22	2.06	14,800	11,500	18,514
Total	478,244	365,692	349,807	1.69	1.62	1.58	809,138	593,881	553,700
Central America:									
Costa Rica	1,072	1,072	1,072	2.03	2.03	2.03	2,180	2,180	2,180
El Salvador	561	561	561	1.85	1.85	1.85	1,038	1,038	1,038
Guatemala	9,681	7,105	5,223	2.04	2.00	1.97	19,788	14,192	10,311
Honduras	5,157	5,157	5,157	1.78	1.78	1.78	9,177	9,177	9,177
Nicaragua	2,240	2,240	2,240	2.03	2.03	2.03	4,550	4,550	4,550
Panama	1,094	1,094	2,00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2,188	2,188	2,188
Total	19,805	17,220	15,347	1.97	1.93	1.92	38,921	33,325	29,444
Caribbean:									
Cuba	50,000	50,000	50,000	0.30	0.44	1.20	15,000	22,000	60,000
Dominican Rep	18,930	15,940	17,700	0.97	1.34	1.25	18,367	21,365	22,060
Jamaica & Dep	1,175	1,175	1,175	1.99	1.99	1.99	2,339	2,339	2,339
Total	70,105	67,115	68,875	0.51	0.68	1.23	35,706	45,704	84,399
European Union:									
Belgium-Lux	400	400	400	3.74	3.62	3.62	1,497	1,448	1,448
France	10,839	10,297	10,250	2.38	2.66	2.44	25,800	27,419	25,000
Germany	3,794	4,063	3,725	2.33	1.91	2.15	8,824	7,742	8,000
Greece	82,000	79,400	78,350	1.80	1.71	1.72	148,000	135,400	134,375
Italy	61,878	59,800	58,500	2.19	2.24	2.26	135,698	134,000	132,000
Portugal	1,966	2,595	2,909	1.48	2.10	2.14	2,913	5,446	6,226
Spain	17,603	16,050	16,200	2.36	2.63	2.61	41,600	42,283	42,300
Total	178,480	172,605	170,334	2.04	2.05	2.05	364,332	353,738	349,349
Eastern Europe:									
Albania	24,000	24,000	24,000	0.63	0.63	0.63	15,000	15,000	15,000
Bulgaria	38,885	26,774	23,000	1.28	1.30	1.29	49,697	34,812	29,690
Hungary	8,000	9,000	9,000	1.08	1.04	1.78	8,668	9,386	15,981
Poland	18,493	25,053	28,000	1.95	1.72	2.06	36,100	43,076	57,700
Romania	9,367	11,400	11,000	1.22	1.37	1.36	11,400	15,600	15,000
Yugoslavia	12,200	10,000	10,000	1.13	1.25	1.20	13,764	12,543	11,988
Total	110,945	106,227	105,000	1.21	1.23	1.38	134,629	130,417	145,359
FSU-12: ³									
Azerbaijan	10,000	10,000	17,200	3.60	3.60	2.09	36,000	36,000	36,000
Armenia	4,304	4,304	4,304	0.26	0.26	0.26	1,100	1,100	1,100
Byelarus	1,076	1,076	1,076	2.42	2.42	2.42	2,606	2,606	2,606
Georgia	5,380	5,380	5,380	1.64	1.64	1.64	8,800	8,800	8,800
Kyrgyzstan	21,000	21,000	21,000	2.65	2.65	2.65	55,550	55,550	55,550
Kazakhstan	2,152	2,152	2,152	0.98	0.98	0.98	2,100	2,100	2,100
Moldova	31,200	28,419	26,973	1.63	1.50	1.45	50,977	42,554	39,130
Russia									
Federation	4,090	2,400	3,000	0.86	0.81	0.80	3,510	1,935	2,400
Tajikistan	3,228	3,228	3,228	3.28	3.28	3.28	10,593	10,593	10,593
Turkmenistan	1,076	1,076	1,076	2.39	2.39	2.39	2,570	2,570	2,570
Ukraine	5,380	5,380	5,380	2.29	1.12	1.49	12,311	6,000	8,000
Uzbekistan	11,836	11,836	11,836	1.59	1.59	1.59	18,810	18,810	18,810
Total	100,722	96,251	102,605	2.03	1.96	1.83	204,927	188,618	187,659
North Africa:									
Algeria	2,700	2,700	2,700	3.32	2.07	1.96	8,951	5,598	5,300
Libya	900	900	900	1.61	1.61	1.61	1,450	1,450	1,450
Morocco	3,829	3,143	3,500	1.11	1.13	1.13	4,238	3,546	3,962
Tunisia	7,000	6,700	6,700	0.86	0.98	0.97	6,000	6,555	6,500
Total	14,429	13,443	13,800	1.43	1.28	1.25	20,639	17,149	17,212

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 125.—Tobacco: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1993–95—Continued**

Continent and country	Area harvested			Yield per hectare			Production ²		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	<i>Hec-</i> <i>tares</i>	<i>Hec-</i> <i>tares</i>	<i>Hec-</i> <i>tares</i>	<i>Metric</i> <i>tons</i>	<i>Metric</i> <i>tons</i>	<i>Metric</i> <i>tons</i>	<i>Metric</i> <i>tons</i>	<i>Metric</i> <i>tons</i>	<i>Metric</i> <i>tons</i>
Other Africa:									
Angola	3,950	3,950	3,950	.99	.99	.99	3,900	3,900	3,900
Burundi	2,000	2,000	705	0.80	0.80	1.00	1,600	1,600	705
Congo	4,000	4,000	4,000	0.45	0.45	0.45	1,800	1,800	1,800
Zaire	3,700	3,700	3,700	1.11	1.11	1.11	4,110	4,110	4,110
Cameroon	3,400	3,400	3,400	1.62	1.62	1.62	5,500	5,500	5,500
Ethiopia	3,000	3,000	3,000	1.17	1.17	1.17	3,500	3,500	3,500
Ghana	3,950	3,950	3,950	0.38	0.38	0.38	1,500	1,500	1,500
Côte d'Ivoire	10,000	10,000	10,000	0.22	0.25	0.26	2,150	2,500	2,600
Kenya	8,805	8,805	8,805	1.13	1.13	1.13	9,910	9,910	9,910
Madagascar	5,900	5,900	5,900	0.93	0.93	0.93	5,500	5,500	5,500
Malawi	129,800	113,000	107,225	1.03	.88	1.01	133,798	99,300	108,700
Mozambique	2,700	2,700	2,700	1.07	1.07	1.07	2,900	2,900	2,900
Niger	1,000	1,000	1,000	0.93	0.93	0.93	930	930	930
Nigeria	7,300	7,300	7,300	1.26	1.26	1.26	9,223	9,223	9,223
Reunion	200	200	200	1.00	1.00	1.00	200	200	200
Zimbabwe	92,952	73,490	82,330	2.53	2.42	2.43	235,286	177,818	200,343
South Africa	24,101	15,962	12,675	1.34	1.77	1.80	32,265	28,316	22,853
Togo	4,000	4,000	4,000	0.50	0.50	0.50	2,000	2,000	2,000
Tanzania	34,739	30,293	33,900	0.71	0.72	0.74	24,700	21,787	25,080
Uganda	7,525	6,323	7,525	0.96	0.93	0.96	7,198	5,880	7,198
Zambia	4,882	4,882	4,882	1.23	1.23	1.23	6,000	6,000	6,000
Total	357,904	307,855	311,147	1.38	1.28	1.36	493,970	394,174	424,452
Other Asia:									
Bangladesh	89,000	91,000	52,000	0.40	0.42	1.15	36,000	38,000	60,000
Burma	21,700	22,000	22,000	0.78	0.82	0.82	17,000	18,000	18,000
Cambodia	9,000	9,000	9,000	0.56	0.56	0.56	5,000	5,000	5,000
Sri Lanka	12,165	12,165	12,165	0.74	0.74	0.74	9,000	9,000	9,000
China	2,089,000	1,414,000	1,850,000	1.65	1.64	1.68	3,451,000	2,320,000	3,100,000
Indonesia	207,500	209,450	212,500	0.74	0.76	0.80	152,800	160,000	169,800
India	417,700	403,000	389,500	1.39	1.31	1.33	580,600	528,000	517,000
Japan	27,348	26,659	27,054	2.47	2.98	2.77	67,430	79,503	75,000
Korea, North	37,000	37,000	37,000	1.24	1.24	1.24	46,000	46,000	46,000
Korea, South	36,588	36,059	32,000	2.91	2.73	2.61	106,493	98,598	83,600
Laos	4,000	4,000	4,000	0.75	0.75	0.75	3,000	3,000	3,000
Malaysia	12,928	10,619	12,450	0.81	0.62	0.80	10,480	6,596	10,000
Pakistan	59,455	57,792	57,400	1.78	1.85	1.86	105,966	106,837	106,482
Philippines	62,605	39,000	39,100	1.64	1.44	1.43	102,457	56,046	56,000
Thailand	75,500	45,200	39,900	1.38	1.31	1.39	104,000	59,000	55,500
Taiwan	7,845	7,058	5,140	2.31	2.69	2.70	18,107	18,974	13,878
Vietnam	36,000	36,000	36,000	0.89	0.89	0.89	32,000	32,000	32,000
Total	3,205,334	2,460,002	2,837,209	1.51	1.46	1.54	4,847,333	3,584,554	4,360,260
Middle East:									
Iran	18,000	18,000	18,000	1.39	1.39	1.39	25,000	25,000	25,000
Iraq	2,000	2,000	2,000	1.09	1.09	1.09	2,180	2,180	2,180
Lebanon	3,750	3,750	3,750	1.33	1.33	1.33	5,000	5,000	5,000
Jordan	1,850	1,850	1,850	1.19	1.19	1.19	2,200	2,200	2,200
Syria	11,643	12,031	14,505	1.22	1.19	1.19	14,200	14,306	17,208
Oman	1,800	1,800	1,800	1.11	1.11	2,000	2,000	2,000	2,000
United Arab.									
Emirates	350	350	350	5.71	5.71	5.71	2,000	2,000	2,000
Turkey	342,226	250,044	238,200	0.99	0.85	0.92	338,068	212,550	220,000
Total	381,619	289,825	280,455	1.02	0.92	0.98	390,648	265,236	275,588
Oceania:									
Australia	4,536 600	3,000 600	3,300 600	2.74 2.58	2.70 2.58	2.31 2.58	12,450 1,550	8,100 1,550	7,620 1,550
Total	5,136	3,600	3,900	2.73	2.68	2.35	14,000	9,650	9,170
Other ⁴									
	4,584	4,581	4,561	1.28	1.25	1.27	5,879	5,820	5,778
World Total	5,305,468	4,241,789	4,599,143	1.56	1.53	1.57	8,261,069	6,491,339	7,239,279

¹ Preliminary. ² Production data in metric tons, on farm-sales-weight basis, which is about 10 percent above dry-weight data normally reported in trade statistics. ³ FSU-12 includes the 12 newly independent States of the former USSR. ⁴ Includes: Guyana, Haiti, Trinidad & Tobago, Benin, Mauritius, Mali, Sierra Leone, St. Vincent, Chad, Cyprus, Solomon Islands, Israel, Switzerland, Austria, and Liberia.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, Foreign Service Officers and results of office research, and related information.

Table 126.—Tobacco: Area, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1985–94 (farm-sales-weight basis)

Type and crop year	Area	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports ²	Domestic	
Total flue-cured, types 11–14:			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1985	357,100	2,241	800,258	2,080,119	2,880,377	3,911,494	435,085	476,409	171.9
1986	308,300	2,091	644,563	1,958,025	2,602,518	3,872,932	393,191	479,741	152.7
1987	324,600	2,129	690,914	1,751,991	2,442,905	3,922,618	385,282	537,336	158.7
1988	366,400	2,219	813,212	1,512,573	2,325,785	3,884,685	362,825	521,860	161.3
1989	390,700	2,069	808,350	1,423,988	2,232,338	954,243	387,543	566,700	167.4
1990	416,900	2,293	939,234	1,307,845	2,247,079	1,012,404	403,405	608,999	167.3
1991	402,600	2,265	911,887	1,215,641	2,127,528	874,642	403,371	471,271	172.3
1992	401,500	2,257	906,025	1,223,499	2,129,524	929,066	420,375	508,691	172.6
1993	400,100	2,217	886,908	1,195,581	2,082,489	792,670	358,938	433,732	168.1
1994 ⁴	359,500	2,420	869,900	1,294,986	2,164,886	.....	.....	.....	169.8
Total fire-cured, types 21–23:			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1985	25,110	2,007	50,385	94,383	144,768	42,509	21,187	21,322	146.9
1986	21,080	1,958	41,271	102,259	143,530	41,407	22,495	18,912	143.1
1987	13,860	1,990	27,575	100,023	127,598	41,947	21,780	20,167	149.6
1988	13,540	2,271	30,744	85,651	116,395	34,075	19,171	14,904	213.8
1989	15,100	1,915	28,923	82,320	111,243	35,644	17,806	17,838	195.1
1990	15,440	2,265	34,978	75,599	110,577	39,204	17,875	21,329	192.4
1991	16,020	2,053	32,887	71,373	104,260	38,170	18,407	19,763	206.8
1992	15,960	2,305	36,789	66,090	102,879	34,491	16,303	18,188	213.4
1993	16,650	2,457	40,917	68,388	109,305	36,424	18,740	17,684	217.2
1994 ⁴	18,080	2,673	48,331	72,881	121,212	.....	.....	.....	206.9
Virginia fire-cured, type 21:			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1985	3,600	1,245	4,482	10,046	14,528	8,627	4,709	3,918	124.0
1986	2,900	1,220	3,538	5,901	9,439	2,366	2,043	323	127.8
1987	2,600	1,000	2,600	6,978	9,578	3,158	2,582	576	131.5
1988	2,300	1,270	2,920	6,420	9,340	2,870	2,545	325	148.2
1989	2,000	1,240	2,480	6,470	8,950	3,596	3,000	596	153.7
1990	2,100	1,315	2,762	5,354	8,116	3,481	2,858	623	160.2
1991	2,500	1,425	3,563	4,635	8,198	3,742	3,000	742	152.6
1992	1,700	1,510	2,567	4,456	7,023	2,650	864	1,786	161.5
1993	1,200	1,560	1,872	4,373	6,245	3,024	2,324	700	171.9
1994 ⁴	1,350	1,780	2,403	3,221	5,624	.....	.....	.....	161.2
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, types 22–23:			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1985	21,510	2,134	45,903	84,337	130,240	33,882	16,478	17,404	149.2
1986	18,180	2,078	37,773	96,358	134,131	39,041	20,452	18,589	144.5
1987	11,260	2,218	24,975	93,045	118,020	38,789	19,198	19,591	151.5
1988	11,240	2,475	27,824	79,231	107,055	31,205	16,626	14,579	220.7
1989	13,100	2,019	26,443	75,850	102,293	32,048	14,806	17,242	199.0
1990	13,340	2,415	32,216	70,245	102,461	35,723	15,017	20,706	195.2
1991	13,520	2,169	29,324	66,738	96,062	34,428	15,407	19,021	213.4
1992	14,260	2,400	34,222	61,634	95,856	31,841	15,439	16,402	217.3
1993	15,450	2,527	39,045	64,015	103,060	33,400	16,416	16,984	219.4
1994 ⁴	16,730	2,745	45,928	69,660	115,588	.....	.....	.....	209.2
Burley, type 31:			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1985	255,100	2,247	573,321	1,461,915	2,035,236	3,575,566	150,631	424,935	159.4
1986	210,700	1,936	407,922	1,428,249	1,836,171	3,567,197	165,275	401,922	156.5
1987	215,800	1,943	419,360	1,278,823	1,698,183	3,633,021	156,480	476,541	156.3
1988	226,300	2,109	477,208	1,073,302	1,550,510	3,578,307	163,965	414,342	161.0
1989	244,350	1,975	482,568	963,095	1,445,663	614,412	168,706	445,706	167.2
1990	271,200	2,205	597,927	846,983	1,444,910	673,856	199,000	474,856	175.3
1991	312,000	2,110	658,181	765,327	1,423,508	615,633	208,480	407,153	178.8
1992	332,700	2,163	719,552	806,694	1,526,246	567,828	182,960	384,868	181.5
1993	299,700	2,115	633,838	938,866	1,572,704	551,610	152,165	399,445	181.6
1994 ⁴	266,300	2,300	612,398	1,013,856	1,626,254	.....	.....	.....	184.1
Maryland, type 32:			1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	
1985	23,500	1,400	32,900	54,509	87,409	35,751	7,982	27,769	129.0
1986	19,400	1,430	27,750	53,408	81,158	30,493	6,559	23,934	106.5
1987	15,700	1,321	20,738	50,665	71,403	30,212	5,383	24,823	111.0
1988	12,500	1,476	18,445	41,191	59,636	26,523	5,123	21,400	150.8
1989	12,500	1,426	17,825	33,113	50,938	26,468	3,821	22,647	162.4
1990	10,700	1,525	16,316	21,948	38,264	23,506	6,679	16,827	181.6
1991	12,400	1,607	19,920	14,545	34,465	21,429	4,963	16,466	160.2
1992	13,500	1,390	18,771	13,046	31,817	21,465	7,581	13,884	147.0
1993	12,700	1,526	19,380	10,542	29,928	17,317	5,475	11,842	143.0
1994 ⁴	12,100	1,634	19,770	12,103	31,873	.....	.....	.....	148.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 126.—Tobacco: Area, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1985–94 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Area	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports ²	Domestic	
Total dark air-cured, types 35–37:									
1985	7,700	2,002	15,419	49,233	64,652	12,793	2,944	9,849	125.9
1986	5,490	2,036	11,180	51,859	63,039	13,462	2,513	10,949	120.1
1987	3,610	1,932	6,976	47,630	54,606	15,387	1,569	13,818	129.9
1988	3,390	2,218	7,519	39,219	46,738	12,108	1,950	10,158	162.2
1989	3,540	1,845	6,532	37,217	43,749	13,220	2,107	11,122	169.5
1990	3,480	2,197	7,647	30,519	38,166	12,079	1,158	10,921	185.8
1991	4,410	2,018	8,900	26,087	34,987	11,016	1,639	9,377	183.3
1992	4,740	2,202	10,436	23,971	34,407	10,021	1,340	8,681	169.0
1993	4,890	2,296	11,227	24,386	35,613	10,769	2,186	8,583	171.3
1994 ⁴	4,690	2,515	11,797	24,844	36,641	.....	.....	.....	168.3
One Sucker, type 35:									
1985	5,200	2,058	10,704	31,275	41,979	9,864	2,130	7,734	129.3
1986	3,660	1,979	7,244	32,115	39,245	8,783	2,405	6,378	122.5
1987	2,380	1,952	4,646	30,576	35,222	9,877	1,436	8,441	138.0
1988	2,330	2,243	5,226	25,345	30,571	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	171.8
1989	2,450	1,828	4,478	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	175.5
1990	2,500	2,208	5,520	(⁵)	(⁵)	.....	.....	.....	189.1
1991	3,110	2,032	6,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187.8
1992	3,290	2,129	7,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171.5
1993	3,340	2,323	7,759	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174.8
1994 ⁴	3,220	2,416	7,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166.0
Green River, type 36:									
1985	2,300	1,950	4,485	16,540	21,540	2,214	566	1,648	119.0
1986	1,700	2,220	3,774	18,811	22,585	4,466	0	4,466	115.4
1987	1,100	2,000	2,200	18,119	20,319	4,687	5	4,682	114.4
1988	950	2,280	2,166	15,632	17,798	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	141.1
1989	1,000	1,950	1,950	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	157.6
1990	900	2,250	2,025	(⁵)	(⁵)	.....	.....	.....	178.7
1991	1,200	2,020	2,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174.1
1992	1,350	2,450	3,308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164.8
1993	1,450	2,320	3,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163.8
1994 ⁴	1,400	2,780	3,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173.6
Virginia sun-cured, type 37:									
1985	200	1,150	230	1,418	1,648	715	248	467	100.0
1986	130	1,245	162	933	1,095	132	108	24	124.2
1987	130	1,000	130	963	1,262	264	128	136	102.5
1988	110	1,155	127	829	956	306	126	180	123.9
1989	90	1,155	104	650	754	118	90	28	135.1
1990	80	1,275	102	636	738	124	58	66	145.6
1991	100	1,560	156	614	770	356	25	331	143.4
1992	100	1,240	124	414	538	329	46	283	138.0
1993	100	1,040	104	209	313	199	53	146	152.1
1994 ⁴	70	1,770	124	114	238	.....	.....	.....	147.6
Total continental cigar filler, types 41–44:									
1985	8,820	1,959	17,281	48,641	65,922	17,128	230	16,898	72.6
1986	7,920	1,984	15,710	48,794	64,504	26,087	195	25,892	66.7
1987	7,050	1,897	13,372	38,417	51,789	20,919	306	20,613	72.1
1988	6,020	1,948	11,728	30,870	42,598	14,185	22	14,163	102.0
1989	5,500	1,950	10,725	28,415	39,140	15,494	0	15,494	127.0
1990	6,400	2,050	13,120	23,646	36,766	13,671	0	13,671	139.0
1991	6,700	2,050	13,735	23,095	36,830	12,208	0	12,208	143.0
1992	7,000	2,000	14,000	24,622	38,622	13,150	0	13,150	115.0
1993	5,800	2,100	12,180	25,472	37,652	15,163	0	15,163	95.0
1994 ⁴	5,400	2,100	11,340	23,959	35,299	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Pennsylvania seedleaf filler, type 41:									
1985	8,000	1,950	15,600	42,460	58,060	16,339	230	16,109	71.0
1986	7,600	2,000	15,200	41,721	56,921	24,825	195	24,630	66.0
1987	7,000	1,900	13,300	32,096	45,396	20,336	306	20,030	72.0
1988	6,000	1,950	11,700	25,060	36,760	12,412	22	12,390	104.0
1989	5,500	1,950	10,725	24,348	35,073	12,124	0	12,124	127.0
1990	6,400	2,050	13,120	22,949	36,069	13,017	0	13,017	139.0
1991	6,700	2,050	13,735	23,052	36,830	12,182	0	12,182	143.0
1992	7,000	2,000	14,000	24,605	38,605	13,143	0	13,143	115.0
1993	5,800	2,100	12,180	25,462	37,642	15,153	0	15,153	95.0
1994 ⁴	5,400	2,100	11,340	23,959	35,299	.....	.....	.....	100.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 126.—Tobacco: Area, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1985–94 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Area	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports ²	Domestic	
Miami Valley (Ohio filler, types 42–44:									
1985	820	2,050	1,681	6,181	7,862	789	789	.....	87.0
1986	320	1,595	510	7,073	7,583	1,262	1,262	.....	89.0
1987	50	1,440	72	6,321	6,393	583	583	.....	96.0
1988	20	1,400	28	5,810	5,838	1,773	1,773	.....	104.0
1989	0	0	0	4,067	4,067	3,370	3,370	.....	**
1990	0	0	0	697	697	654	654	.....	**
1991	0	0	0	43	43	26	26	.....	**
1992	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	.....	**
1993	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
1994 ⁴	0	0	0	0	0	.....	.....	.....	**
Puerto Rican filler, type 46: ⁶									
1985	400	1,000	400	6,377	6,777	949	949	.....	74.0
1986	200	1,000	200	6,028	6,228	1,563	1,563	.....	75.0
1987	200	1,000	200	4,965	5,165	1,076	1,076	.....	74.7
1988	200	1,000	200	4,189	4,389	971	971	.....	73.1
1989	200	1,000	200	3,418	3,618	147	147	.....	**
1990	*	**	*	3,371	3,371	801	801	.....	**
1991	*	**	*	2,570	2,570	513	513	.....	**
1992	*	**	*	2,057	2,057	871	871	.....	**
1993	*	**	*	1,186	1,186	1,090	1,090	.....	**
1994 ⁴	*	**	*	96	96	.....	.....	.....	**
Total cigar binder, types 51–55:									
1985	9,330	2,147	20,033	63,375	83,408	23,073	222	22,851	110.6
1986	7,330	1,891	13,860	59,917	73,777	19,973	244	19,729	105.5
1987	5,240	1,937	10,149	53,804	63,953	21,620	180	21,440	112.3
1988	4,400	1,940	8,536	42,333	50,869	16,503	123	16,380	133.6
1989	6,230	2,007	12,504	34,540	47,044	16,173	43	16,130	153.0
1990	7,560	1,919	14,506	31,014	45,520	17,294	5	17,289	158.0
1991	8,100	2,052	16,624	28,603	45,227	14,185	46	14,139	164.1
1992	8,020	1,818	14,584	30,134	44,718	11,692	0	11,692	162.1
1993	5,405	1,520	8,337	32,763	41,100	12,052	0	12,052	175.1
1994 ⁴	3,900	1,952	7,614	29,524	37,138	.....	.....	.....	181.1
Connecticut Valley binder, types 51– 52:									
1985	1,130	1,819	2,055	5,942	7,997	1,474	222	1,252	177.5
1986	1,130	1,770	2,000	6,523	8,523	2,119	222	1,897	177.5
1987	1,040	1,711	1,779	6,404	8,183	1,956	180	1,776	170.0
1988	950	1,716	1,630	6,227	7,857	2,952	123	2,829	170.0
1989	730	1,721	1,256	4,905	6,161	2,272	43	2,229	180.0
1990	660	1,758	1,160	3,889	5,049	2,574	5	2,569	250.0
1991	800	1,791	1,433	2,475	3,908	2,205	46	2,159	260.0
1992	820	1,810	1,484	1,648	3,132	1,214	0	1,214	280.0
1993	885	1,914	1,694	1,918	3,612	1,910	0	1,910	300.0
1994 ⁴	900	1,893	1,704	1,577	3,281	.....	.....	.....	306.0
Wisconsin binder, types 54–55:									
1985	8,200	2,192	17,978	57,423	75,401	21,599	0	21,599	103.0
1986	6,200	1,913	11,860	53,394	65,254	17,854	22	17,832	93.4
1987	4,200	1,993	8,370	47,400	55,770	19,664	0	19,664	100.0
1988	3,450	2,002	6,906	36,106	43,012	13,551	0	13,551	125.0
1989	5,500	2,045	11,248	29,635	40,883	13,901	0	13,901	150.0
1990	6,900	1,934	13,346	27,125	40,471	14,720	0	14,720	150.0
1991	7,300	2,081	15,191	26,128	41,319	11,980	0	11,980	155.0
1992	7,200	1,819	13,100	28,486	41,586	10,478	0	10,478	148.6
1993	4,600	1,444	6,643	30,845	37,488	10,142	.....	10,142	143.2
1994 ⁴	3,000	1,970	5,910	27,947	33,857	.....	.....	.....	145.0
Southern Wisconsin, type 54:									
1985	3,900	2,465	9,614	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103.0
1986	2,800	1,965	5,502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.0
1987	2,700	2,100	5,670	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
1988	2,400	2,090	5,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125.0
1989	3,500	2,185	7,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.0
1990	4,100	2,275	9,328	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.0
1991	4,100	2,390	9,799	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.0
1992	4,000	2,115	8,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153.0
1993	2,800	1,675	4,690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145.0
1994 ⁴	2,000	2,100	4,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 126.—Tobacco: Area, yield, production, stocks, supply, disappearance, and price, by types, United States including Puerto Rico, 1985–94 (farm-sales-weight basis)—Continued

Type and crop year	Area	Yield per acre	Production	Stocks ¹	Supply	Disappearance			Average price per pound to growers
						Total	Exports ²	Domestic	
Northern Wisconsin, type 55:									
1985	4,300	1,945	8,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Cents 103.0
1986	3,400	1,870	6,358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92.0
1987	1,500	1,800	2,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
1988	1,050	1,800	1,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125.0
1989	2,000	1,800	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.0
1990	2,800	1,435	4,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.0
1991	3,200	1,685	5,392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.0
1992	3,200	1,450	4,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141.0
1993	1,800	1,085	1,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139.0
1994 ⁴	1,000	1,710	1,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total cigar wrapper, types 61:									
1985	1,360	1,501	2,041	2,807	4,848	2,217	2,000	217	1,265.0
1986	1,330	1,266	1,684	2,633	4,317	2,130	1,850	280	1,310.0
1987	1,280	1,242	1,590	2,185	3,775	2,023	1,900	123	1,550.0
1988	1,380	1,528	2,108	1,752	3,860	2,114	2,000	114	2,120.0
1989	1,480	1,543	2,283	1,749	4,032	2,037	1,900	137	2,170.0
1990	1,630	1,627	2,652	2,095	4,747	2,750	2,550	200	2,100.0
1991	1,450	1,537	2,228	1,997	4,225	2,983	2,700	283	1,800.0
1992	1,000	1,514	1,514	1,242	2,756	1,253	1,000	253	1,700.0
1993	1,080	1,460	1,577	1,503	3,041	1,151	990	161	1,700.0
1994 ⁴	1,190	1,400	1,666	1,890	3,556	.....	.....	.....	1,780.0
Total tobacco, types 11–72: ⁷									
1985	688,420	2,196	1,512,038	3,865,380	5,377,418	³ 1,621,480	620,281	1,011,199	164.5
1986	581,750	2,001	1,164,140	3,711,172	4,875,242	³ 1,572,021	590,472	981,549	152.2
1987	587,340	2,028	1,190,874	3,323,538	4,514,412	1,688,778	571,425	1,118,353	157.0
1988	634,030	2,160	1,369,500	2,826,891	4,196,391	1,569,471	555,179	1,014,292	164.6
1989	678,200	2,016	1,367,188	2,604,282	3,971,470	1,677,847	581,926	1,095,921	170.8
1990	733,310	2,218	1,626,380	2,343,020	3,969,400	1,795,565	630,672	1,164,893	173.8
1991	763,760	2,179	1,664,372	2,149,230	3,813,610	1,590,779	639,606	951,173	177.3
1992	784,720	2,195	1,721,671	2,191,355	3,913,026	1,589,837	629,559	960,278	177.7
1993	746,405	2,163	1,614,364	2,298,687	3,913,051	1,453,139	56,112	885,027	175.3
1994 ⁴	671,160	2,358	1,582,816	2,474,119	4,056,935	.....	.....	.....	177.4

^{**}n.a. not applicable. ¹July 1 for flue-cured types 11–14 and cigar types 61 and 62; Oct. 1 for all other types. ²Exports by rehandling trade included in totals of types from which they are made. ³Disappearance adjusted for tobacco still on farms at end of marketing year. ⁴Preliminary. ⁵Not available. ⁶Puerto Rican crop planted in the fall of the year shown and harvested the following spring. ⁷Includes Perique.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crop Branch, (202) 219–0883. Basic export data from the official reports of the Department of Commerce.

Table 127.—Tobacco: Stocks owned by dealers and manufacturers, by types, United States, 1990–94 (farm-sales-weight basis)¹

Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Type and year	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Flue-cured, types 11–14:					Puerto Rican filler, type 46: ²				
1990	1,758,991	1,518,375	1,307,845	1,684,955	1990	4,346	2,366	3,777	3,371
1991	1,669,965	1,434,400	1,215,641	1,659,244	1991	3,363	3,522	2,758	2,570
1992	1,666,854	1,429,479	1,223,499	1,429,479	1992	2,584	2,409	2,090	2,409
1993	1,603,070	1,371,013	1,195,581	1,573,820	1993	1,642	1,335	1,148	1,186
1994	1,703,251	1,482,915	1,294,986	1,644,314	1994	578	287	114	96
Virginia fire- cured, type 21:					Connecticut Val- ley, types 51– 52:				
1990	6,268	6,621	6,557	5,354	1990	5,502	5,010	4,653	3,889
1991	6,218	5,739	5,919	4,635	1991	2,660	3,160	3,295	2,475
1992	5,283	6,643	6,299	6,643	1992	2,599	2,574	1,716	2,574
1993	4,801	6,294	5,543	4,373	1993	2,114	2,252	3,016	1,918
1994	4,354	4,851	3,990	3,221	1994	2,344	2,795	2,156	1,577
Kentucky and Tennessee fire-cured, types 22–23:					Wisconsin bind- er, types 54– 55:				
1990	69,384	78,883	77,349	70,245	1990	18,913	33,902	30,848	27,125
1991	61,056	75,253	75,749	66,738	1991	19,553	33,879	29,852	26,128
1992	59,526	73,964	70,155	73,964	1992	16,292	34,351	31,951	34,351
1993	53,437	76,464	72,792	64,015	1993	25,387	34,266	33,735	30,845
1994	56,074	75,848	76,916	69,660	1994	28,203	32,694	30,080	27,947
Burley, type 31:					Cigar Wrapper, type 61:				
1990	1,131,658	1,148,076	979,016	846,983	1990	2,445	2,185	2,095	1,246
1991	1,099,461	1,083,527	877,436	765,327	1991	3,013	2,404	1,997	1,657
1992	1,021,953	1,039,759	924,026	1,039,759	1992	2,672	2,606	1,242	2,606
1993	1,038,036	1,147,494	1,023,091	938,866	1993	2,155	2,061	1,503	1,188
1994	1,106,475	1,327,302	1,123,430	1,013,856	1994	2,144	1,988	1,890	1,296
Maryland, type 32:					Georgia and Florida shade- grown, type 62:				
1990	27,668	23,396	23,756	21,948	1990	0	0	0	0
1991	19,283	16,262	16,587	14,545	1991	0	0	0	0
1992	12,513	11,609	15,707	11,609	1992	0	0	0	0
1993	9,393	11,051	11,719	10,542	1993	0	0	0	0
1994	11,308	17,847	15,098	12,136	1994	0	0	0	0
One Sucker and Green River, types 35–36:					Perique, type 72:				
1990	33,772	35,439	32,396	29,883	1990	88	67	309	70
1991	28,276	32,513	28,459	25,473	1991	45	35	59	94
1992	26,023	27,975	25,661	27,975	1992	56	53	52	53
1993	24,605	27,742	25,843	24,177	1993	37	33	45	46
1994 ³	25,922	30,073	28,347	24,730	1994	16	35	45	21
Virginia sun- cured, type 37:					Other mis- cellaneous domestic, type 73:				
1990	649	806	775	636	1990	2,850	7,426	8,010	7,789
1991	651	568	642	614	1991	7,772	7,812	1,393	2,285
1992	448	467	420	467	1992	2,008	1,961	1,236	1,961
1993	386	429	332	209	1993	1,673	1,120	821	1,205
1994	202	715	122	114	1994	739	1,169	1,344	2,627
Pennsylvania seedleaf, type 41:					Foreign-grown cigar-leaf, types 81–89:				
1990	18,351	28,780	23,860	22,949	1990	61,063	59,866	69,360	71,468
1991	21,120	28,039	25,585	23,052	1991	67,810	70,429	72,792	73,152
1992	21,871	28,681	27,025	28,681	1992	71,080	70,397	76,513	70,397
1993	22,116	26,970	27,564	25,462	1993	75,890	76,129	81,322	78,642
1994	22,333	26,744	26,303	23,959	1994	79,017	76,834	74,445	77,990
Miami Valley (Ohio) filler, types 42–44:					Foreign-grown cigarette and smoking, types 91–99:				
1990	2,326	1,733	1,186	697	1990	658,766	671,614	674,862	664,284
1991	272	77	57	43	1991	663,566	659,538	716,530	760,002
1992	36	30	0	30	1992	832,339	827,531	868,109	827,531
1993	0	17	14	10	1993	875,520	904,718	979,311	982,689
1994	8	5	3	0	1994	933,621	920,661	949,424	923,272

¹ Stocks shown have been converted to a farm-sales-weight basis—the equivalent of weight at the time of sale by grower—thereby making these data of leaf-tobacco stocks comparable with data of leaf-tobacco production. ² Stocks on the island of Puerto Rico are included. ³ One Sucker and Green River combined.

Table 128.—Tobacco products: Cigars, cigarettes, chewing and smoking tobacco, and snuff, manufactured in the United States, 1985–94

Year	Cigars		Cigarettes		Chewing tobacco				Smoking tobacco			Snuff	Total chewing, smoking, and snuff
	Large	Small	Large ¹	Small	Firm	Moist	Twist	Loose-leaf	Pipe	Granulated	Cigarette cut		
1985	Millions	Millions	Millions	Millions	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1985	2,825.7	1,244.5	.4	665,172.4	.....	11,338	1,520	74,047	18,425	400	3,225	48,742	157,727
1986	2,927.6	487.3	.4	656,828.2	.....	10,408	1,414	69,610	16,025	254	3,065	47,469	148,245
1987	2,133.4	1,141.2	1.0	689,174.1	.....	10,000	1,434	67,270	14,159	69	3,772	47,185	143,889
1988	1,979.6	1,176.3	2.18	694,515.4	.....	8,919	1,381	65,506	12,731	94	3,835	48,637	141,403
1989	1,980.2	1,161.6	1.78	677,199.6	.....	8,341	1,258	64,906	12,675	126	4,155	49,687	141,148
1990	1,896.7	1,253.4	.29	710,380.3	.....	7,409	1,224	64,283	12,220	65	4,146	46,304	135,651
1991	1,739.8	1,025.0	.50	694,499.3	.....	6,728	1,187	64,325	11,272	37	4,398	54,358	142,305
1992	1,740.5	1,309.9	.14	718,667.0	.....	5,813	1,176	61,571	10,085	84	4,741	57,449	140,919
1993	1,765.8	1,250.1	.14	660,724.7	.....	5,318	1,137	57,998	8,990	37	4,646	59,106	137,232
1994 ²	1,916.5	1,409.8	.01	725,006.7	3,307	1,318	1,081	56,780	8,077	50	5,268	59,491	135,372

Taxable removals and domestic invoices³

1985	3,017.1	1,217.8	.3	594,935.8	.....	11,861	1,516	71,732	18,091	384	3,272	48,630	155,486
1986	2,904.5	966.6	.2	583,018.9	.....	10,215	1,432	67,147	15,623	256	3,310	46,688	144,671
1987	2,673.5	1,153.4	.5	577,007.2	.....	9,763	1,450	65,181	13,756	131	3,807	45,093	139,181
1988	2,428.3	1,160.4	.32	543,378.6	.....	8,517	1,342	64,832	12,506	111	3,760	47,809	138,877
1989	2,364.7	1,146.8	.36	540,068.3	.....	8,119	1,290	63,517	12,052	122	3,948	49,131	138,179
1990	2,233.2	1,214.1	.15	523,094.3	.....	7,172	1,235	62,278	11,232	72	3,957	44,466	130,412
1991	2,134.0	1,532.0	.07	486,338.4	.....	6,446	1,190	63,664	10,146	37	4,532	53,438	139,453
1992	2,105.8	1,302.0	.1	509,494.8	.....	5,658	1,169	60,915	9,491	62	4,527	55,555	137,377
1993	2,110.8	1,205.2	.1	462,858.6	.....	4,995	1,122	57,671	8,526	38	4,731	56,729	133,812
1994 ²	2,144.8	1,366.9	.02	488,606.9	3,095	1,191	1,114	56,431	7,380	44	5,128	58,567	132,950

Tax-free removals and exports

1985	101.3	4.9	0	74,302.8	.....	90	0	97	1,205	0	0	997	2,389
1986	101.3	4.9	0	74,302.8	.....	90	0	97	1,205	0	0	997	2,389
1987	82.8	2.4	0	111,198.0	.....	266	0	149	541	0	0	774	1,730
1988	78.0	3.2	0	132,952.4	.....	185	0	76	566	0	0	917	1,744
1989	76.1	1.9	0	147,494.8	.....	181	0	77	589	0	0	797	1,644
1990	73.9	.13	0	178,742.1	.....	157	0	58	488	0	0	960	1,663
1991	72.9	.15	0	193,778.8	.....	88	0	50	536	0	0	979	1,653
1992	78.1	8.1	0	199,240.4	.....	119	0	57	553	0	0	715	1,444
1993	68.8	7.8	.1	193,577.7	.....	104	0	42	413	0	0	769	1,328
1994 ²	75.7	12.3	.02	231,629.4	59	28	0	66	513	0	0	798	1,464

¹ Weighing more than three pounds per thousand.

² Preliminary.

³ Includes cigars and cigarettes imported or brought into the United States and Puerto Rico.

⁴ Less than 50,000.

AMS, Market Information and Program Analysis Branch, (202) 205-0489.

TOBACCO

II-37

**Table 129.—Tobacco products: Consumption, total and per capita
(18 years of age and over) in the United States, 1985–94¹**

Year	Cigarettes			Large cigars ²			Smoking, chewing, and snuff ³		All tobacco products ³	
	Total	Total	Per capita	Total	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
		Billions	Million pounds				Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	594	1,042	3,370	3.2	53	18	106	.61	1,201	6.81
1986	584	1,022	3,274	3.1	50	17	100	.56	1,170	6.56
1987	575	989	3,197	2.7	44	15	96	.53	1,133	6.30
1988	563	973	3,096	2.5	41	14	96	.53	1,110	6.11
1989	540	912	2,926	2.5	41	14	94	.51	1,047	5.67
1990	525	909	2,817	2.4	39	13	93	.50	1,041	5.58
1991	510	905	2,713	2.3	38	12	94	.50	1,037	5.52
1992	500	891	2,640	2.2	36	12	93	.49	1,020	5.39
1993	485	864	2,539	2.1	34	11	90	.47	988	5.13
1994 ⁵	485	814	2,518	2.3	38	12	92	.47	944	4.86

¹ Includes consumption by overseas forces.
² Weighting over 3 pounds per 1,000.
³ Unstemmed-processing weight equivalent.

⁴ Includes weight of small cigars.

⁵ Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crop Branch, (202) 219-0883. No adjustment made for quantities lost, destroyed, bartered, etc., under war and postwar conditions, but such adjustments probably would be small in relation to totals.

**Table 130.—Cigarettes and cigars: Total output, domestic consumption,
tax-exempt removals, and exports, United States, 1985–94**

Year	Cigarettes				Cigars ³			
	Total output	Domestic consump- tion ¹	Tax-exempt removals ²		Total output ⁴	Domestic consump- tion ¹	Tax-exempt removals ²	
			Total	Exports			Total	Exports
1985	Billions	Billions	Billions	Billions	Millions	Millions	Millions	Millions
1985	665.3	594.0	66.5	58.9	3,127	3,197	95	101
1986	658.0	583.8	74.3	64.3	2,932	3,055	96	62
1987	689.4	575.0	111.2	100.2	2,133	2,728	86	145
1988	694.5	562.5	128.7	118.5	1,980	2,531	78	87
1989	677.2	540.0	149.1	141.8	2,010	2,511	80	37
1990	709.7	525.0	178.8	164.3	1,896	2,345	74	72
1991	694.5	510.0	193.7	179.2	1,740	2,246	73	70
1992	718.5	500.0	213.0	205.6	1,741	2,219	78	76
1993	661.0	485.0	202.0	195.5	1,795	2,138	68	67
1994 ⁵	725.6	485.0	231.7	220.2	1,916	2,294	77	74

¹ As indicated by taxable removals and imports, and estimated inventory changes.
² In addition to exports, tax-exempt removals include principally shipments to forces overseas, to United States possessions, and ships' stores.
³ Includes cigarillos but excludes small (approximately cigarette-size) cigars.
⁴ Includes cigars shipped to mainland United States from Puerto Rico.
⁵ Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crop Branch, (202) 219-0883. Compiled from annual and monthly reports of the Internal Revenue Service, U.S. Treasury Department, and the Commerce Department.

Table 131.—Tobacco: Price-support loan operations, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Flue-cured, types 11–14				Burley, type 31		
	Support price per pound	Placed under loan		Support price per pound	Placed under loan		
		Quantity	Percentage of production		Quantity	Percentage of production	
1986	Cents 143.8	Million pounds 55.5	Percent 8.4	Cents 148.8	Million pounds 38.8	Percent 9.2	
1987	143.5	24.8	3.6	148.8	90.0	21.1	
1988	144.2	15.2	1.9	150.0	14.6	3.2	
1989	146.8	28.4	3.4	153.2	.3	.1	
1990	148.8	74.1	8.1	155.8			
1991	152.8	49.6	5.6	158.4	42.4	6.4	
1992	156.0	81.8	9.1	164.9	142.4	20.4	
1993	157.7	204.8	23.0	168.3	232.3	37.0	
1994	158.3	97.7	12.1	171.4	54.7	9.6	
1995	159.7			172.5			

¹ Support operations for other kinds of tobacco not shown. Burley and flue-cured usually account for over 95 percent of tobacco loan placements.

FSA, Tobacco and Peanuts Division, (202)–720–8839.

Table 132.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States imports for consumption, by country of origin, 1992–94

Type and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Type and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Cigarette leaf:							
Brazil	52,173	91,196	47,067	Honduras	143	222	205
Turkey	123,437	53,618	39,569	Jamaica	69	55	66
Zimbabwe	17,754	34,844	17,109	Turkey	354	99	55
Malawi	9,045	18,884	14,534	Nicaragua	132	22	34
Argentina	6,919	15,904	13,092	Philippines	0	0	23
Thailand	8,896	25,081	12,267	Other countries	227	275	62
Greece	17,785	30,667	9,466	Total	1,364	1,205	844
China	3,379	15,813	5,372				
Chile	2,803	2,247	5,068	Stems:			
Other countries	77,377	88,475	39,616	Brazil	29,893	25,412	19,563
Total	319,568	376,729	203,160	Malawi	1,603	6,608	4,160
Cigar wrapper:				Zimbabwe	4,701	7,406	2,841
Ecuador	249	199	127	Argentina	6,655	4,545	2,502
Dominican Rep.	40	128	107	Philippines	4,258	3,675	1,450
Honduras	121	130	61	Other countries	29,640	34,425	8,331
Other countries	341	375	178	Total	76,750	82,071	38,847
Total	751	832	473	Grand total ²	398,433	460,837	243,324
Scrap:							
Dominican Republic	439	532	399				

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes unstemmed and stemmed cigar filler.

FAS, Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, (202) 720–9516. Compiled from U.S. Bureau of the Census records.

Table 133.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992		1993		1994	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America:						
Canada	31,749	9,067	24,024	9,904	17,391	12,406
Mexico	5,200	18,400	18,500	8,000	5,200	6,000
United States	260,526	324,930	207,747	359,738	196,792	264,390
United States ¹	297,475	352,397	250,271	377,642	219,383	282,796
Total North America	297,475	352,397	250,271	377,642	219,383	282,796
Central America:						
Belize	0	50	0	50	0	50
Costa Rica	36	159	0	78	0	78
El Salvador	358	404	358	404	358	404
Guatemala	7,581	20	10,268	0	8,467	0
Honduras	2,299	271	4,698	175	4,686	175
Nicaragua	160	400	160	400	160	400
Panama	1,500	275	1,500	275	1,500	325
Total Central America	11,934	1,579	16,984	1,382	15,171	1,432
Caribbean:						
Barbados	0	150	0	150	0	150
Bahamas, The	0	60	0	60	0	60
Cuba	7,900	3,201	3,000	300	5,000	300
Dominican Republic	12,601	15	9,052	150	12,500	198
Grenada	0	20	0	20	0	20
Haiti	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	1,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 133.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1992–94 —Continued

Continent and country	1992		1993		1994	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Caribbean: Continued			Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Jamaica & Dep	250	450	250	450	250	450
Netherlands Antilles	0	4	0	4	0	4
St. Lucia	20	60	20	60	20	60
Trinidad and Tobago	0	800	0	800	0	800
St. Vincent and Gren.	68	18	68	18	68	18
Total Caribbean	20,839	5,778	12,390	3,012	17,838	3,060
South America:						
Argentina	48,035	750	40,600	1,000	32,820	1,900
Bolivia	0	250	0	250	0	250
Brazil	241,000	9,800	243,500	6,000	275,500	10,000
Chile	4,611	1,681	3,108	813	5,264	333
Colombia	18,965	413	9,515	320	13,127	465
Ecuador	250	800	250	800	250	800
French Guiana	0	8	0	8	0	8
Guyana	0	150	0	150	0	150
Surinam	0	500	0	500	0	500
Paraguay	8,450	400	3,000	0	4,700	700
Peru	108	750	108	750	108	750
Uruguay	228	2,700	228	2,700	228	2,700
Venezuela	1,300	0	66	3,969	48	2,382
Total South America	322,947	18,202	300,375	17,260	332,045	20,938
European Union:						
Austria	632	12,543	800	11,826	1,405	12,506
Belgium-Luxembourg	4,759	31,993	3,867	20,026	6,944	25,761
Denmark	891	15,955	1,500	15,600	1,447	16,778
Ireland	0	5,500	0	5,500	0	5,500
Finland	0	6,377	0	6,189	0	6,443
France	10,560	36,886	9,202	32,411	9,230	38,281
Germany	21,924	187,070	23,399	154,175	36,057	182,785
Greece	118,693	5,450	119,062	15,000	110,000	15,000
Italy	120,443	29,170	124,563	28,273	110,332	25,939
Netherlands	12,064	91,432	6,217	83,623	6,109	86,546
Portugal	3,594	10,797	1,262	7,037	2,016	7,853
Spain	13,391	64,844	14,791	44,669	25,102	53,510
Sweden	0	10,582	489	9,831	480	14,690
United Kingdom	13,598	134,310	7,300	124,324	8,129	97,957
Total European Union	320,549	642,909	312,452	558,484	317,251	589,549
Western Europe:						
Iceland	0	10	0	10	0	10
Malta & Gozo	150	1,000	150	1,000	150	1,000
Norway	304	5,245	48	4,815	28	4,262
Switzerland	12,183	30,329	7,780	27,601	7,770	38,018
Total Western Europe	12,637	36,584	7,978	33,426	7,948	43,290
Eastern Europe:						
Albania	10,000	0	10,000	0	10,000	0
Bulgaria	29,700	13,000	15,200	9,170	22,066	5,798
Czechoslovakia	0	22,550	0	20,400	0	18,400
Czech Republic	0	0	100	16,600	200	17,300
Hungary	780	28,007	1,450	10,700	1,885	14,659
Poland	4,110	21,717	2,545	28,056	691	41,233
Romania	1,100	9,500	200	17,670	100	5,000
Serbia/Montenegro	0	4,500	0	3,500	0	1,500
Total Eastern Europe	45,690	99,274	29,495	106,096	34,942	103,890
Former Soviet Union:						
Azerbaijan, Republic of	33,000	0	38,000	0	30,000	0
Armenia, Republic of	0	2,717	0	2,671	0	2,671
Byelarus, Republic of	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000
Estonia	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	1,500
Georgia, Republic of	500	0	1,000	0	1,000	0
Kyrgyzstan, Republic of	15,587	0	45,660	0	45,660	0
Kazakhstan, Republic of	0	12,692	0	16,334	0	16,334
Latvia	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	2,000
Lithuania	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	4,000
Moldova, Republic of	40,697	5,000	39,200	1,000	32,000	2,000
Russian Federation	100	120,006	700	144,125	7,240	143,080
Tajikistan, Republic of	2,464	0	2,464	0	2,464	0
Turkmenistan	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	3,000
Ukraine	0	45,408	0	43,748	0	45,748
Uzbekistan, Rep.	2,300	390	2,300	240	2,300	240
Total former Soviet Union	94,648	204,713	129,324	226,618	120,664	228,573
Middle East:						
Bahrain	0	170	0	170	0	170
Cyprus	20	1,400	20	1,400	20	1,400
Israel	0	4,400	0	4,400	0	4,400
Jordan	300	2,000	300	2,000	200	2,800
Kuwait	15	60	15	60	15	60
Lebanon	2,400	0	2,400	0	2,400	0
Oman	700	100	700	100	700	100
Qatar	0	2	0	2	0	2
Saudi Arabia	30	1,600	30	1,600	30	1,600
Syria	1,254	0	5,000	0	4,000	0
United Arab Emirates	0	10	0	10	0	10
Turkey	76,454	20,936	91,350	30,000	121,411	20,400
Yemen	0	6,000	0	6,000	0	6,000

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 133.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: International trade, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992		1993		1994	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Middle East: Continued						
Total Middle East:	81,173	36,678	99,815	45,742	128,776	36,942
North Africa:						
Algeria	0	19,800	0	16,500	0	19,300
Egypt	0	44,759	0	45,016	0	62,809
Libya	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	2,000
Morocco	0	8,920	0	9,090	0	11,305
Sudan	0	500	0	500	0	500
Tunisia	1,000	6,300	650	5,680	784	4,810
Total North Africa	1,000	82,279	650	78,786	784	100,724
Other Africa:						
Angola	0	1,500	0	1,500	0	1,500
Botswana	0	200	0	200	0	200
Congo	0	1,197	0	1,197	0	1,197
Zaire	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	1,000
Cameroon	1,500	2,030	1,500	2,030	1,500	2,030
Comoros	0	4	0	4	0	4
Central African Rep.	370	300	370	300	370	300
Cape Verde	0	82	0	82	0	82
Djibouti	0	80	0	80	0	80
Benin	0	450	0	450	0	450
Ethiopia	0	350	0	350	0	350
Gambia, The	0	350	0	350	0	350
Gabon	0	200	0	200	0	200
Ghana	0	288	0	288	0	288
Guinea	0	100	0	100	0	100
Cote d'Ivoire	0	3,100	0	3,100	0	3,100
Kenya	710	100	710	100	710	100
Liberia	0	300	0	300	0	300
Madagascar	500	1,000	500	1,000	500	1,000
Malawi	95,008	0	97,499	0	99,700	0
Mali	0	100	0	100	0	100
Mauritius	0	50	0	50	0	50
Mauritania	0	800	0	800	0	800
Mozambique	0	100	0	100	0	100
Niger	0	100	0	100	0	100
Nigeria	23	2,372	23	2,372	23	2,372
Guinea-Bissau	0	100	0	100	0	100
Reunion	160	200	160	200	160	200
Zimbabwe	151,224	0	188,261	13	200,831	66
Rwanda	0	600	0	600	0	600
Seychelles	0	80	0	80	0	80
South Africa, Rep.	12,207	20,816	9,355	13,487	16,944	16,087
Senegal	0	4,000	0	4,000	0	4,000
Sierra Leone	100	525	100	525	100	525
Togo	0	50	0	50	0	50
Tanzania, United Rep.	10,746	0	12,030	0	11,608	0
Uganda	2,268	0	4,106	0	3,398	0
Burkina	0	1,000	0	1,000	0	1,000
Swaziland	40	15	40	15	40	15
Zambia	1,917	17	1,917	17	1,917	17
Total Other Africa	276,773	43,556	316,571	36,240	337,801	38,893
Asia						
Afghanistan	0	6	0	6	0	6
Bangladesh	2,500	1,100	43,400	1,100	32,000	1,100
Sri Lanka	500	250	500	250	500	250
China	61,834	21,160	73,943	14,529	72,000	8,700
Hong Kong	3,659	26,502	1,935	21,498	2,421	19,907
Indonesia	19,280	25,012	19,577	30,206	15,122	40,101
India	81,300	35	91,000	45	60,000	35
Japan	100	106,000	765	118,651	701	135,543
Korea, North	3,000	0	3,000	0	3,000	0
Korea, South	4,377	16,382	356	8,407	195	10,447
Macau	0	60	0	60	0	60
Malaysia	0	5,471	0	5,700	0	6,316
Nepal	0	8,000	0	8,000	0	8,000
Pakistan	825	27	442	3	170	3
Philippines	17,386	21,044	13,751	12,027	14,004	26,641
Singapore	8,400	20,100	8,656	19,386	8,504	20,325
Thailand	48,800	7,642	41,665	8,064	37,700	8,500
Taiwan	3,225	20,325	2,603	16,601	2,965	8,048
Total Asia	255,186	279,116	301,593	264,533	249,282	293,982
Oceania						
Australia	291	7,219	3,986	11,383	2,120	14,849
Solomon Islands	0	150	0	150	0	150
Fiji	0	180	0	180	0	180
New Zealand	25	3,250	25	3,250	25	3,250
Papua New Guinea	40	1,000	40	1,000	40	1,000
Total Oceania	356	11,799	4,051	15,963	2,185	19,429
World Total	1,741,207	1,814,864	1,781,949	1,765,184	1,784,070	1,763,498

¹ Imports are general imports (actual arrivals).

FAS, Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, (202) 720-9516, Derived from official statistics of foreign Governments, or other foreign sources.

Table 134.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, total and by types, 1992–94

Type and country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Type and country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Total Leaf: ²							
Japan	59,417	56,578	57,247	Finland	447	580	424
Germany	42,338	23,617	24,554	New Zealand	306	284	390
Netherlands	22,619	17,272	13,994	Russian Fed.	0	0	340
Turkey	21,997	18,198	12,035	Norway	976	1,047	331
Thailand	7,680	8,064	8,600	Bulgaria	0	37	307
Taiwan	10,784	8,327	6,939	Pakistan	311	163	283
Denmark	7,098	7,013	6,737	Others	1,480	4,054	871
United Kingdom	11,013	9,417	6,690	Total	146,102	111,635	107,413
Spain	7,033	2,306	5,760				
Belgium/Luxembourg	9,695	5,817	5,557				
Italy	8,628	3,303	5,113				
Hong Kong	6,648	5,139	4,825				
Singapore	3,376	2,895	4,476				
Malaysia	4,778	4,868	3,708				
Sweden	3,998	3,670	3,302				
Korea, Republic of	4,549	2,214	3,066				
Australia	3,149	2,582	2,892				
Switzerland	3,413	2,786	2,721				
Philippines	2,389	1,736	2,147				
Dominican Republic	1,510	1,387	1,620				
Nigeria	2,168	1,559	1,506				
France	1,928	1,965	1,427				
Poland	1,259	959	1,016				
Cameroun	0	1,248	991				
Finland	968	1,100	970				
Austria	316	232	852				
Indonesia	1,116	1,035	811				
Bangladesh	350	154	791				
Norway	1,562	1,704	737				
Ireland	1,150	1,093	580				
Syria	0	0	529				
Israel	615	808	528				
New Zealand	358	329	460				
Canada	3,317	2,001	402				
Cyprus	167	323	371				
Russian Fed.	0	0	358				
Bulgaria	0	459	343				
Benin	127	117	332				
Pakistan	312	163	284				
Jamaica & Dep	231	167	177				
Honduras	155	127	177				
Other countries	2,311	5,012	1,166				
Total	260,522	207,744	196,791				
Flue-cured:							
Japan	36,411	32,055	32,424				
Germany	22,559	11,263	14,019				
Taiwan	10,166	8,327	6,939				
Turkey	12,638	9,252	5,881				
United Kingdom	8,792	6,843	5,028				
Netherlands	11,350	4,754	4,788				
Thailand	3,977	4,851	4,573				
Denmark	3,315	3,342	3,292				
Malaysia	4,092	4,453	3,188				
Korea, Republic of	3,364	1,509	3,061				
Hong Kong	3,250	2,700	3,057				
Singapore	1,678	1,591	2,891				
Belgium/Luxembourg	6,417	3,864	2,507				
Australia	2,206	1,986	2,211				
Italy	5,041	1,759	1,955				
Spain	1,447	551	1,582				
Switzerland	792	751	1,331				
Cameroon	0	1,159	991				
Philippines	719	371	761				
Bangladesh	296	122	716				
Austria	262	217	693				
Indonesia	915	705	625				
Ireland	788	1,085	565				
Syria	0	0	529				
France	604	702	436				
Sweden	1,503	1,258	424	Total	64,476	51,895	49,856
Dark-fired Kentucky and Tennessee:							
Netherlands	2,612	3,927	3,308				
Sweden	502	352	1,908				
France	374	410	469				
Italy	338	369	353				
Belgium/Luxembourg	194	105	237				
Nigeria	829	612	223				
Norway	0	0	211				
Turkey	0	0	196				
Benin	80	46	129				
Switzerland	38	84	125				
Egypt	58	74	117				
Finland	148	178	109				
Denmark	21	58	98				
United Kingdom	0	0	68				
Netherlands Ant.	0	0	58				
Germany	59	325	38				
Indonesia	42	100	34				
Iceland	9	0	11				
Malta & Gozo	0	0	6				
Spain	3	2	2				
Other countries	13	40	0				
Total	5,320	6,682	7,700				

See footnotes at end of table.

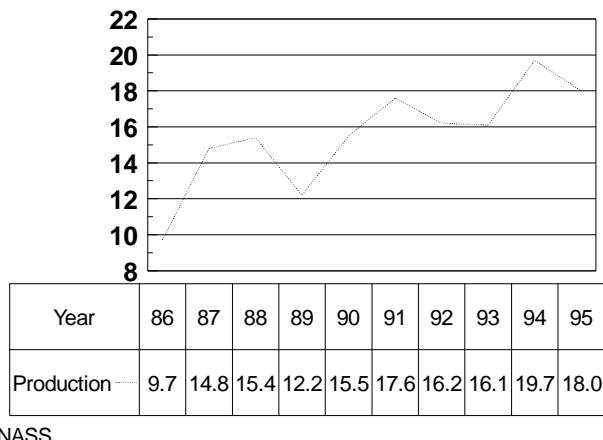
Table 134.—Tobacco, unmanufactured: United States exports (domestic), by country of destination, total and by types, 1992–94—Continued

Type and country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Type and country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
VA Fire and Sun-Cured:				Stems Refuse:			
United Kingdom	0	0	567	Japan	10,243	12,201	11,594
Belgium/Luxembourg	8	8	241	Denmark	2,086	2,024	2,006
Netherlands	37	37	186	Turkey	2,382	2,368	1,513
Norway	452	547	175	Belgium-Lux.	977	698	1,344
Sweden	182	60	123	Sweden	1,168	997	583
Turkey	0	0	62	Germany	4,500	874	542
Spain	0	0	17	Australia	603	408	503
Switzerland	5	0	8	Netherlands	900	830	429
Hong Kong	2	0	1	United Kingdom	1,882	2,034	258
Other countries	556	37	0	Finland	150	95	237
Total	1,242	689	1,380	Hong Kong	1,061	876	198
Maryland:				Singapore	468	385	159
Germany	930	327	794	Italy	153	105	115
Italy	0	799	500	Spain	407	143	113
Switzerland	407	532	233	Israel	17	366	100
Israel	304	216	192	Cyprus	0	6	92
Belgium-Lux.	6	14	84	Bangladesh	54	32	76
Singapore	28	0	16	Indonesia	17	39	49
Austria	0	0	16	New Zealand	37	23	48
Finland	18	17	16	Other Pacific Isl.	41	20	44
Others	138	91	0	Nigeria	257	28	28
Total	1,831	1,996	1,851	Norway	23	12	20
Blackfat:				Others	4,218	3,809	31
Nigeria	1,026	800	1,244	Total	31,644	28,373	20,082
Benin	47	59	203	Other unmanufactured, Tobacco:			
United Arab Emir.	0	0	34	Spain	4,099	1,399	2,604
French Guiana	8	9	9	United Kingdom	13	411	697
Leeward-Windwd. Is ..	6	6	6	Turkey	92	1,165	454
French W. Indies	1	0	0	Malaysia	175	171	331
Netherlands Ant.	0	1	0	Dominican Republic	68	139	164
Total	1,088	875	1,496	Netherlands	12	139	115
Cigar Wrapper:				Canada	425	74	102
Dominican Republic	1,442	1,236	1,455	France	280	0	81
Jamaica & Dep.	124	105	176	Hong Kong	73	1	53
Honduras	152	100	125	Honduras	3	27	52
Netherlands	25	10	87	Finland	16	0	34
Mexico	2	71	58	Japan	2	84	30
Chile	0	26	56	Netherlands Ant.	13	0	28
Sri Lanka	20	13	26	Chile	1	0	27
Canada	21	1	25	New Zealand	11	17	19
Spain	14	22	23	Belgium-Lux.	0	4	16
Leeward-Wind. Isl.	0	0	16	Australia	15	8	15
Haiti	0	0	12	Ireland	0	8	14
Others	831	87	40	Nigeria	26	24	12
Total	2,631	1,671	2,099	Bahamas, The	20	20	10
				Others	845	234	54
				Total	6,189	3,925	4,912

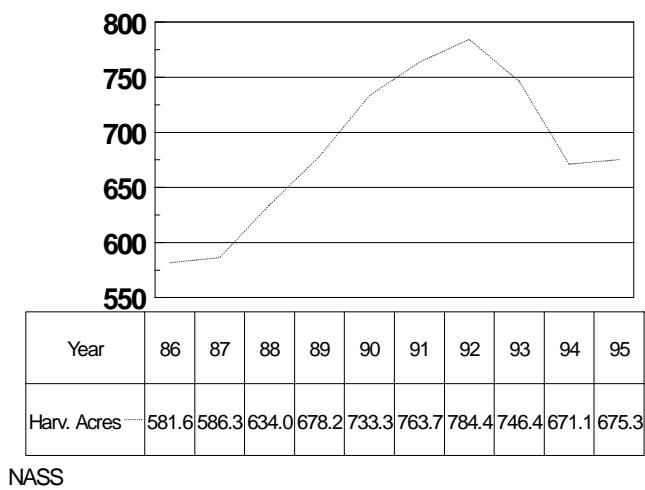
¹ Preliminary. ² Includes re-exports.

FAS, Tobacco, Cotton and Seeds Division, (202) 720-9516. Compiled from U.S. Bureau of the Census records.

Cotton Production, 1986-95
Million Bales



Tobacco Acres Harvested, 1986-95
Thousand Acres



CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF OILSEEDS, FATS, AND OILS

This chapter includes information on cottonseed, flaxseed, olive oil, peanuts, soybeans, margarine, and fats and oils. Most butter statistics are included in the chapter on dairy and poultry statistics. Lard data are mostly in the chapter on livestock.

Table 135.—Cottonseed: All cotton area and cottonseed production, farm disposition, marketing year average price per ton received by farmers, and value, United States, 1985–94

Year	Harvested area of all cotton	Cottonseed				
		Production	Total sales to oil mills	Other ¹	Marketing year average price	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	10,229.0	5,279.2	3,755.7	1,523.5	66.00	347,640
1986	8,468.4	3,800.9	2,990.5	810.4	80.00	303,965
1987	10,030.3	5,769.2	4,590.1	1,179.1	82.50	474,703
1988	11,948.2	6,061.8	4,828.6	1,233.2	118.00	718,255
1989	9,537.7	4,677.4	3,365.4	1,312.0	105.00	492,683
1990	11,731.6	5,968.5	4,311.2	1,657.3	121.00	722,313
1991	12,959.5	6,925.5	4,667.2	2,258.3	71.00	492,261
1992	11,123.3	6,230.1	3,920.2	2,309.9	97.50	608,438
1993	12,783.3	6,343.2	3,927.4	2,415.8	113.00	714,389
1994 ²	13,322.3	7,603.9	5,012.2	2,591.7	101.00	769,204

¹ Includes planting seed, exports, inter-farm sales, shrinkage, losses, and other uses. ² Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 136.—Cottonseed: Production, farm disposition, and marketing year average price per ton received by farmers, by States, 1993–95

State	Production			Total sales to oil mills			Other ³			Price per ton for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ²
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
AL	175.0	271.0	170.0	60.0	115.0	.....	115.0	156.0	.....	82.50	95.50	84.00
AZ	338.0	324.0	330.0	195.0	174.0	.....	143.0	150.0	.....	107.00	119.00	129.00
AR	455.0	712.0	586.0	403.0	618.0	.....	52.0	94.0	.....	81.50	98.50	94.00
CA	1,142.0	1,063.0	922.0	185.0	360.0	.....	957.0	703.0	.....	120.00	132.00	143.00
FL	27.0	33.0	35.0	11.0	16.0	.....	16.0	17.0	.....	91.00	101.00	80.00
GA	258.0	516.0	678.0	26.0	124.0	.....	232.0	392.0	.....	89.50	90.00	68.00
KS .....	.2	.5	.5	0.0	0.5	.....	0.2	0.0	.....	100.00	130.00	91.00
LA	408.0	549.0	506.0	297.0	379.0	.....	111.0	170.0	.....	84.00	106.00	92.00
MS	631.0	842.0	734.0	583.0	795.0	.....	48.0	47.0	.....	82.00	95.50	93.00
MO	152.0	238.0	209.0	117.0	169.0	.....	35.0	69.0	.....	86.00	99.00	91.00
NM	41.0	36.4	39.0	12.4	13.7	.....	28.6	22.7	.....	125.00	130.00	118.00
NC	153.0	295.0	298.0	32.0	68.0	.....	121.0	227.0	.....	92.00	100.00	89.00
OK	114.0	101.0	51.0	105.0	88.0	.....	9.0	13.0	.....	105.00	107.00	91.00
SC	75.0	134.0	138.0	41.0	74.0	.....	34.0	60.0	.....	89.50	97.50	78.50
TN	216.0	348.0	289.0	174.0	283.0	.....	42.0	65.0	.....	86.00	95.50	90.00
TX	2,147.0	2,111.0	1,892.0	1,686.0	1,735.0	.....	461.0	376.0	.....	108.00	119.00	101.00
VA	11.0	30.0	47.0	0.0	0.0	.....	11.0	30.0	.....	92.00	100.00	89.00
US	6,343.2	7,603.9	6,924.5	3,927.4	5,012.2	.....	2,415.8	2,591.7	.....	97.50	113.00	101.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Not available. ³ Includes planting seed, exports, inter-farm sales, shrinkage, losses, and other uses.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 137.—Cottonseed: Crushings, output of products and product prices, United States, 1985–94

Year begin- ning August	Quantity crushed	Cottonseed products and prices						Year begin- ning August	Quantity crushed	Cottonseed products and prices					
		Crude oil		Cake and meal		Crude oil				Crude oil		Cake and meal			
		Quan- tity	Price ¹	Quan- tity	Price ²	Quan- tity	Price ¹	Quan- tity	Price ²	Quan- tity	Price ¹	Quan- tity	Price ²		
	1,000 tons	Mil- lion pounds	Cents per pound	1,000 tons	Dollars per ton			1,000 tons	Mil- lion pounds	Cents per pound	1,000 tons	Dollars per ton			
1985 ..	3,417	1,070	17.6	1,526	134.30	1990 ..	3,369	1,154	22.3	1,691	130.75				
1986 ..	2,520	781	17.7	1,112	148.55	1991 ..	3,981	1,279	20.1	1,764	140.50				
1987 ..	3,396	1,204	22.0	1,647	178.50	1992 ..	3,629	1,137	25.0	1,533	161.78				
1988 ..	3,730	1,243	20.0	1,689	185.00	1993 ..	3,470	1,119	27.8	1,563	164.30				
1989 ..	2,974	1,039	23.3	1,327	163.30	1994 ..	3,947	1,312	25.8	1,830	112.02				

¹Tanks, f.o.b. Valley Points.²41 percent protein, solvent, Memphis.

ERS, Field and Speciality Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840. Compiled from annual reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 138.—Cottonseed: Quality of cottonseed and number of samples graded, United States, 1985–94¹

Year begin- ning August ¹	Cottonseed quality analysis ²						Quant- ity ³	Quality ⁴	Average grade ⁵	Samples graded ⁶	
	Oil	Ammonia	Moisture	Free fatty acids	Foreign matter	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Index	Index
1985 ..	17.3	3.94	10.8	1.4	1.4	97.72	96.4	94.6	94.6	35,586	
1986 ..	17.3	3.96	11.1	1.2	1.8	98.04	97.1	95.3	95.3	25,414	
1987 ..	18.3	4.06	9.4	0.6	1.6	101.09	98.9	100.2	100.2	33,210	
1988 ..	17.9	4.02	10.2	0.9	1.3	99.96	98.6	98.9	98.9	36,235	
1989 ..	18.0	3.96	9.9	0.7	1.5	100.51	98.9	99.6	99.6	24,301	
1990 ..	17.4	4.09	10.1	0.8	1.3	99.00	98.9	97.9	97.9	30,350	
1991 ..	18.0	3.92	10.2	0.8	1.6	100.45	98.6	99.1	99.1	32,978	
1992 ..	17.5	3.68	10.5	0.8	1.3	97.28	99.3	96.3	96.3	27,292	
1993 ..	17.7	3.85	9.7	0.6	1.5	98.53	98.3	97.4	97.4	21,867	
1994 ..	17.7	3.80	10.5	1.0	1.0	98.79	98.3	97.1	97.1	21,877	

¹U.S. averages not fully representative of entire crop because of relatively small volume of seed graded in some areas.²These basic factors are combined to form indexes of quantity and quality which in turn are used to determine the official grade of cottonseed in accordance with the United States Official Standards for Grades.³The quantity index measures the oil and cake or meal in the cottonseed, taking into account variations in the quantity of oil, and ammonia.⁴The quality index measures the deterioration in oil and meal and takes into account the excesses of moisture and foreign matter and free fatty acids.⁵The average grade is the product of the quantity index times the quality index. The base grade is 100.0.⁶Samples graded by licensed chemists under the supervision of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

AMS, Cotton Division, (901) 384-3016.

Table 139.—Cottonseed oil and cottonseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination 1991/92–1993/94 (Marketing year October–September)

Continent and country of destination	Cottonseed oil ¹			Cottonseed cake and meal		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ²	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ²
North and Central America; incl. Caribbean:				<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
Canada	10,120	10,825	11,015	2,652	2,577	570
Dominican Republic	3,070	23	21	0	0	0
El Salvador	23,611	29,103	24,168	0	0	0
Guatemala	3,198	0	9,598	0	0	0
Mexico	4,601	6,664	10,999	46,184	79,714	89,705
Total ³	46,533	54,909	58,847	48,855	82,291	90,275
South America:						
Venezuela	4,226	1,500	2,950	148	0	0
Total ³	4,265	1,500	2,950	190	51	191
Europe:						
Austria	0	0	0	2,077	2,396	2,475
Belgium and Luxembourg	30	63	45	84	63	1,011
Denmark	0	0	0	302	41	42
France	0	0	0	50	79	34
Germany	19	10	0	1,134	4,278	1,747
Netherlands	19,753	0	1,438	4,029	6,941	21
United Kingdom	0	10	2	31	41	57
Total ³	19,852	131	1,500	14,753	23,878	7,091
Africa:						
Egypt	8,194	0	950	0	0	283
Total ³	14,494	0	950	0	0	283
Asia:						
Hong Kong	1,055	35	0	0	0	0
Israel	2,000	0	391	0	0	0
Japan	13,483	18,727	28,687	1,261	561	1,170
Korea, Rep. of	16,074	4,110	14,677	71	9,280	9,059
Total ³	42,137	23,679	47,850	1,494	9,912	10,534
Oceania	0	0	399	157	0	0
Grand total ⁴	127,279	80,217	112,494	65,453	116,130	108,374

¹ Crude and refined (includes shipments under P.L. 480). ² Preliminary. ³ Includes quantities exported to countries not shown. ⁴ May not add due to rounding.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720–4549. (Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.)

**Table 140.—Cottonseed: Area, yield, and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³
North and Central America, and the Caribbean:									
Mexico	42	30	146	1.79	1.67	1.43	75	50	209
United States ..	4,501	5,173	5,391	1.26	1.11	1.28	5,652	5,754	6,898
Total ⁴	4,563	5,223	5,557	1.26	1.11	1.28	5,734	5,811	7,114
South America:									
Argentina	325	480	700	0.77	1.01	1.00	250	486	703
Brazil	1,215	1,085	1,220	0.60	0.62	0.73	730	672	896
Colombia	123	85	82	0.97	1.16	1.15	119	99	94
Paraguay	265	370	320	0.87	0.54	0.75	230	198	239
Peru	77	89	100	0.65	0.80	0.75	50	71	75
Total ⁴	2,069	2,179	2,522	0.70	0.73	0.83	1,445	1,592	2,088
European Union:									
Greece	276	350	380	1.57	1.55	1.45	433	543	550
Spain	76	32	38	1.37	1.50	1.61	104	48	61
Total ⁴	366	392	431	1.49	1.53	1.44	546	600	620
Former Soviet Union: ⁵									
2,888	2,834	2,700	1.24	1.46	1.50	3,593	4,134	4,048	
Africa:									
Cameroon	99	100	120	1.20	1.17	1.18	119	117	141
Egypt	357	372	303	1.50	1.85	1.46	535	690	443
Mali	246	190	240	1.07	0.98	0.98	262	187	234
South Africa, Republic of ..	54	82	67	0.56	0.67	0.69	30	55	46
Sudan	152	110	174	0.99	0.99	1.16	150	109	201
Tanzania, United Republic of ..	430	344	172	0.56	0.30	0.40	239	103	68
Zimbabwe	246	230	195	0.48	0.50	0.34	118	114	67
Total ⁴	3,426	3,105	3,231	0.70	0.73	0.69	2,403	2,267	2,222
Asia and the Middle East:									
China, Peoples Republic of ..	6,835	5,000	5,530	1.12	1.33	1.39	7,660	6,658	7,704
Iran	200	148	187	0.69	0.82	0.84	137	122	158
Israel	17	16	20	2.88	2.81	2.60	49	45	52
Pakistan	2,836	2,805	2,650	1.09	0.98	1.12	3,080	2,736	2,957
Syria	212	196	180	2.25	2.29	2.09	477	448	377
Turkey	637	568	582	1.40	1.46	1.66	891	830	968
Total ⁴	10,737	8,733	9,149	1.15	1.24	1.34	12,294	10,839	12,216
Australia	262	264	209	2.02	1.77	2.28	528	466	477
World Total ⁶	32,336	30,567	31,865	0.98	0.97	1.04	31,650	29,774	33,148

¹ Split year includes Northern Hemisphere crop harvested in the late months of the first year shown combined with Southern Hemisphere and certain Northern Hemisphere crops harvested in the early months of the following year. ² Harvested area. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Includes other countries not listed separately. ⁵ Former Soviet Union; includes all 15 republics of the USSR. ⁶ May not add due to rounding.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. (Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.)

Table 141.—Flaxseed: Area, yield, production, disposition, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area planted 1,000 acres	Area harvested 1,000 acres	Yield per harvested acre Bushels	Production 1,000 bushels	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers Dollars	Value of production 1,000 dollars
1986	720	683	16.9	11,538	3.47	39,962
1987	470	463	16.1	7,444	3.39	25,188
1988	275	226	7.1	1,615	7.56	12,200
1989	195	163	7.5	1,215	7.20	8,724
1990	260	253	15.1	3,812	5.27	20,108
1991	356	342	18.1	6,200	3.92	21,845
1992	171	165	19.9	3,288	4.12	13,543
1993	206	191	18.2	3,480	4.25	14,848
1994	178	171	17.1	2,922	4.63	13,590
1995 ¹	165	147	15.0	2,211	5.15	11,384

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 142.—Flaxseed: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning June	Supply				Disappearance				Total domestic disappearance ²
	Stocks June 1 1,000 bushels	Production 1,000 bushels	Imports 1,000 bushels	Total 1,000 bushels	Total used for seed 1,000 bushels	Exports 1,000 bushels	Crushings ¹ 1,000 bushels		
1985	1,649	8,293	2,927	12,869	517	250	10,313	10,990	
1986	1,629	11,538	2,224	15,391	362	1,448	10,000	10,642	
1987	3,301	7,444	2,925	13,671	223	156	10,800	11,190	
1988	2,325	1,615	6,730	10,670	158	764	8,500	8,658	
1989	1,307	1,215	7,260	9,782	211	1,054	8,250	8,484	
1990	244	3,812	6,715	10,771	288	549	8,800	9,251	
1991	971	6,200	4,371	11,542	139	541	9,050	9,445	
1992	1,556	3,288	6,035	10,879	167	230	8,600	9,104	
1993	1,545	3,480	5,119	10,144	144	126	8,650	8,863	
1994	1,155	2,922	6,005	10,082	134	72	8,550	8,840	

¹ From domestic and imported seed. ² Total supply minus exports and stocks June 1 of following year.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 143.—Flaxseed: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
MN	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
ND	15	10	10	10	9	9	17.0	14.0	19.0	170	126	171
SD	165	145	130	156	140	115	18.5	17.5	15.0	2,886	2,450	1,725
Other States	20	20	22	19	19	20	17.0	16.0	13.0	323	304	260
US ¹	6	3	3	6	3	3	16.8	14.0	18.3	101	42	55
	206	178	165	191	171	147	18.2	17.1	15.0	3,480	2,922	2,211

¹ Estimates include all States except AK and HI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 144.—Flaxseed: Marketing year average price and value of production, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
MN	Dollars 4.44	Dollars 4.92	Dollars 5.10	1,000 dollars 755	1,000 dollars 620	1,000 dollars 872
ND	4.26	4.63	5.15	12,294	11,344	8,884
SD	4.22	4.61	5.10	1,363	1,401	1,326
Other States	4.32	5.36	5.50	436	225	302
US ²	4.25	4.63	5.15	14,848	13,590	11,384

¹Preliminary. ²Estimates include all States except AK and HI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 145.—Flaxseed: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketin year beginning June 1	Support price		Put under support ²		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ¹	Quantity	Percentage of production		
1986/87	Dollars (⁴)	Percent	1,000 bushels	Percent	1,000 bushels	Million bushels
1987/88	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1988/89	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1989/90	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1990/91	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1991/92	4.98	42	262.5	4.2	105.7	.....
1992/93	4.98	44	83.9	2.6	31.4	.....
1993/94	4.98	45	103.6	3.0	30.4	.....
1994/95	4.87	45	185.7	6.3	39.3	.....
1995/96	4.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ²Includes loans made. Does not include quantity on which loan deficiency payments were made. ³Acquisition through loan forefeitures from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year. ⁴Price support not authorized for 1986 to 1990.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720-4417.

Table 146.—Flaxseed and linseed oil and meal: Average price Minneapolis, 1985–94

Year ¹	Average price received by farmers per bushel	Minneapolis		Year ¹	Average price received by farmers per bushel	Minneapolis	
		Oil, per pound ²	Meal, per ton ³			Oil, per pound ²	Meal, per ton ³
1985	Dollars 5.05	Cents 30.8	Dollars 102.60	1990	Dollars 5.27	Cents 38.0	Dollars 130.10
1986	3.47	26.4	112.00	1991	3.52	32.1	125.25
1987	3.39	24.7	130.25	1992	4.12	31.0	133.60
1988	7.56	39.5	178.45	1993	4.25	32.5	139.55
1989	7.20	40.2	139.30	1994	4.63	34.1	102.55

¹Year beginning June 1.²Raw oil in tank cars. ³Bulk cartols, 34 percent protein.

ERS, Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 147.—Flaxseed and products: Flaxseed crushed; production, imports, and exports of linseed oil, cake, and meal; and June 1 stocks of oil, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning June	Total flaxseed crushed	Linseed oil			Linseed cake and meal		
		Stocks June 1	Production	Exports	Production	Imports for consumption	Exports
	1,000 bushels	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1985	10,313	33	205	15	184	3	75
1986	10,000	39	201	6	185	2	63
1987	10,800	51	217	8	198	2	59
1988	8,500	41	170	12	156	11	63
1989	8,250	48	165	12	153	9	23
1990	8,800	37	176	6	162	3	41
1991	9,050	40	182	12	167	0	40
1992	8,600	40	172	8	159	2	55
1993	8,650	54	174	7	160	2	49
1994	8,550	63	172	24	158	5	58

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 148.—Sunflowerseed, sunflowerseed oil, and sunflowerseed cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination 1991/92–1993/94¹

Continent and country of destination	Sunflowerseed			Sunflowerseed oil ²			Sunflowerseed cake and meal		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ³	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ³	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ³
North and Central America; incl. Caribbean:									
Canada	13,963	21,946	18,468	8,851	9,243	13,510	2,287	1,091	0
Mexico	2,569	3,829	6,524	17,718	139,934	76,569	5,059	12,022	6,732
Total ⁴	16,600	25,819	25,280	26,583	165,068	101,032	7,346	13,113	6,740
South America:									
Venezuela	193	19	0	0	11,498	11,884	0	18	0
Total ⁴	350	373	97	0	11,498	11,888	0	18	0
Europe:									
France	418	404	276	11	0	0	10,511	0	6,005
Germany	40,894	40,084	33,180	0	0	8	9,389	15,964	11,173
Netherlands	36,068	5,317	3,899	31,725	20,918	4,617	20,513	3,836	5,116
Spain	31,794	26,282	20,619	0	0	0	0	2,609	10
Total ⁴	120,904	84,804	68,083	32,782	30,744	8,218	46,243	34,750	30,357
Former Soviet Union ⁵	23	0	153	31,539	4	0	0	0	0
Africa:									
Algeria	0	0	0	90,336	51,738	46,196	0	0	0
Egypt	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
Total ⁴	0	9	0	115,336	52,237	46,196	0	0	0
Asia:									
Japan	385	345	658	1,946	5,978	6,282	0	0	0
Korea, Rep. of	2,079	1,064	879	0	0	8	0	0	0
Total ⁴	3,510	2,887	5,211	1,958	6,022	36,463	0	0	0
Oceania	251	287	219	17	284	345	0	0	0
Grand total ⁶	143,852	117,726	99,043	213,670	265,858	204,141	53,588	47,881	37,097

¹ For sunflowerseed, year begins September 1; for sunflowerseed oil cake and meal, year begins October 1. ² Crude and refined oil. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Includes quantities exported to countries not shown. ⁵ Former Soviet Union; includes all 15 Republics of the USSR. ⁶ May not add due to rounding.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720-4549. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 149.—Peanuts: Area, yield, production, disposition, marketing year average price per pound received by farmers, and value, United States, 1986–95

Crop of—	Area planted	Peanuts for nuts				
		Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Marketing year average	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 pounds		Cents	1,000 dollars	
1986	1,564.7	1,535.2	2,408	3,697,085	29.2	1,073,279
1987	1,567.4	1,547.4	2,337	3,616,010	28.0	1,021,870
1988	1,657.4	1,628.4	2,445	3,980,917	28.0	1,115,202
1989	1,665.2	1,644.7	2,426	3,989,995	28.0	1,118,875
1990	1,846.0	1,815.5	1,985	3,603,650	34.7	1,249,899
1991	2,039.2	2,015.7	2,444	4,926,570	28.2	1,389,793
1992	1,686.6	1,669.1	2,567	4,284,416	29.9	1,281,750
1993	1,733.5	1,689.8	2,008	3,392,415	30.4	1,030,904
1994	1,641.0	1,618.5	2,624	4,247,455	28.9	1,229,012
1995 ²	1,538.5	1,516.0	2,294	3,477,760	29.3	1,018,471

¹ Estimates comprised of quota and non-quota peanuts. ² Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 150.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Stocks, production, and quantity milled, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning August	Stocks Aug. 1 ¹	Production harvested for nuts ¹	Total supply	Milled ^{1,2}	
				1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1985	171,949	4,122,787	4,294,736	3,966,300	
1986	48,381	3,697,085	3,745,466	3,621,444	
1987	25,894	3,616,010	3,641,904	3,440,176	
1988	4,622	3,980,917	3,985,539	3,621,062	
1989	51,248	3,989,995	4,041,243	3,889,374	
1990	29,541	3,603,650	3,633,191	3,213,610	
1991	41,559	4,926,570	4,968,129	4,478,126	
1992	117,121	4,284,416	4,401,537	4,097,584	
1993	61,252	3,392,415	3,453,667	3,147,078	
1994	67,428	4,247,455	4,314,883	3,222,198	

¹ Net weight basis. ² Includes peanuts milled for seed.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 151.—Peanuts: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning August	Peanuts crushed (shelled basis)	Peanut oil				Peanut cake and meal	
		Stocks Aug. 1 ¹	Production of crude	Imports	Exports ²	Stocks Aug. 1 ³	Production
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1985	610,897	17,725	256,545	529	92,799	32,758	336,232
1986	386,388	35,493	152,423	2,429	6,418	17,939	214,526
1987	421,214	23,273	168,263	33,058	7,053	4,445	247,851
1988	612,200	21,352	250,498	1,870	11,312	12,095	348,662
1989	469,351	29,290	193,000	1,208	18,536	29,349	261,465
1990	517,712	10,970	213,112	10,000	25,000	14,702	299,820
1991	828,986	21,198	356,276	1,000	151,000	8,856	459,457
1992	669,942	15,572	285,904	460	59,338	9,804	377,301
1993	503,674	19,779	212,216	11,421	61,145	11,395	292,093
1994	738,221	4,272	314,189	3,773	96,866	13,405	415,394

¹ Crude plus refined. ² Reported as edible peanut oil and crude peanut oil; in this tabulation added without converting.
³ Holding at producing mills only.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127, ERS, and Bureau of the Census.

**Table 152.—Cleaned peanuts (roasting stock): Supply and disposition,
United States, 1985–94**

Year beginning August	Supply				Disposition		
	Stocks Aug. 1	Production	Imports	Total	Exports	Domestic disappearance	
						Total	Per capita
1985	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Pounds
1985	67,389	213,928	1,493	282,812	83,747	152,349	.63
1986	46,716	208,244	328	255,288	75,687	139,404	.57
1987	39,902	194,002	880	234,784	76,345	111,522	.45
1988	46,029	240,619	650	287,298	105,746	132,289	.53
1989	49,262	237,618	55	286,935	126,682	115,422	.46
1990	44,824	225,418	9	270,251	118,664	110,986	(1)
1991	40,601	281,983	114	322,698	157,442	96,258	.....
1992	69,018	274,285	0	343,303	136,391	135,024	.....
1993	71,938	186,232	9	258,179	83,438	141,056	.....
1994	33,685	296,057	7,308	337,050	102,351	164,079	.....

¹ Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127, and ERS. Foreign trade from the Bureau of the Census.

**Table 153.—Shelled peanuts (all grades): Supply, exports, and quantity crushed,
United States, 1985–94**

Year beginning August	Supply					Exports	Crushed	
	Stocks Aug. 1		Production		Imports			
	Edible	Oil stock	Edible	Oil stock	Total			
1985	1,000 pounds							
1985	860,508	30,407	2,238,427	496,928	1,942	3,628,212	721,690	
1986	559,256	4,734	2,123,054	299,651	1,598	2,988,293	441,954	
1987	683,622	21,300	2,015,144	301,379	1,949	3,023,394	407,557	
1988	565,779	22,647	2,095,351	406,626	2,094	3,092,497	437,867	
1989	513,679	44,397	2,319,780	374,859	1,477	3,254,192	577,807	
1990	455,586	15,194	1,836,052	330,102	20,571	2,657,505	401,149	
1991	386,155	65,950	2,538,397	616,170	27,000	3,633,672	630,000	
1992	595,022	57,829	2,376,782	533,641	2,000	3,565,274	611,250	
1993	871,207	43,760	1,748,734	425,710	1,420	3,090,831	352,500	
1994	679,639	42,054	1,741,824	511,635	49,890	3,025,042	582,000	

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127, and ERS. Foreign trade from the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 154.—Peanuts: Shelled (raw basis) by types, used in primary products and apparent disappearance of peanuts (cleaned in shell), United States, 1985–94

Type, and year beginning August	Shelled uses						Apparent disappear- ance (cleaned in shell) ²
	Peanut butter ¹	Peanut butter sandwiches	Salted	Candy	Other	Total	
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Virginia:							
1985	52,855	1,939	113,577	32,900	5,286	206,557	.....
1986	55,555	5,850	171,679	27,591	20,090	280,765	.....
1987	35,492	7,349	120,084	40,251	13,811	216,987	.....
1988	68,738	6,698	112,101	37,145	16,448	241,130	.....
1989	90,622	n.a.	130,000	28,701	13,691	263,014	.....
1990	101,069	n.a.	142,113	26,043	17,017	286,242	.....
1991	89,045	n.a.	142,520	51,312	14,699	297,576	.....
1992	92,355	n.a.	124,875	49,223	9,442	275,895	.....
1993	63,270	n.a.	99,381	44,889	15,101	222,641	.....
1994	51,354	n.a.	97,389	26,857	15,316	190,916	.....
Runner:							
1985	605,696	22,261	207,503	240,198	16,192	1,091,850	.....
1986	575,509	27,611	169,715	261,630	18,694	1,053,159	.....
1987	623,457	37,722	220,511	249,673	21,485	1,152,848	.....
1988	720,099	21,098	237,008	259,680	18,367	1,256,252	.....
1989	773,985	n.a.	234,661	278,062	20,102	1,306,810	.....
1990	580,691	n.a.	189,254	259,995	19,483	1,049,423	.....
1991	759,747	n.a.	180,609	244,815	18,062	1,203,233	.....
1992	674,962	n.a.	203,732	259,498	14,583	1,152,775	.....
1993	635,047	n.a.	227,286	298,325	18,738	1,179,396	.....
1994	644,711	n.a.	185,377	302,697	19,325	1,152,110	.....
Spanish:							
1985	42,735	424	37,463	40,739	2,039	123,400	.....
1986	48,309	397	42,892	31,970	2,281	125,849	.....
1987	42,487	737	33,178	35,659	2,495	114,556	.....
1988	43,091	577	32,372	30,082	1,163	107,285	.....
1989	32,711	n.a.	28,150	23,395	2,889	87,145	.....
1990	60,624	n.a.	23,841	19,286	1,388	105,189	.....
1991	37,575	n.a.	23,132	31,490	1,412	93,609	.....
1992	30,593	n.a.	24,168	19,603	956	75,320	.....
1993	28,689	n.a.	22,200	19,204	2,462	72,555	.....
1994	13,758	n.a.	18,782	20,076	2,213	54,829	.....
All types:							
1985	701,289	24,623	358,542	313,836	23,515	1,421,805	234,601
1986	679,373	33,858	384,286	321,191	41,065	1,459,773	215,058
1987	701,436	45,808	373,773	325,583	37,791	1,484,391	187,875
1988	831,928	28,373	381,481	326,907	35,978	1,604,667	237,386
1989	897,318	n.a.	392,811	330,158	36,682	1,656,969	242,056
1990	742,384	n.a.	355,258	305,324	37,888	1,440,854	229,641
1991	886,367	n.a.	346,255	327,617	34,173	1,594,418	253,566
1992	797,910	n.a.	352,775	328,324	24,981	1,503,990	271,365
1993	727,006	n.a.	348,867	362,418	36,301	1,474,592	224,485
1994	709,823	n.a.	301,548	349,630	36,854	1,397,855	259,122

¹ Excludes peanut butter made by manufacturers for own use in candy and/or peanut butter sandwiches. Beginning in 1989, includes peanut butter used in sandwiches. ² Apparent disappearance represents stocks beginning of year plus production, minus stocks at end of year. n.a. = not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127, and ERS.

Table 155.—Peanuts: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted			Peanuts for nuts								
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production ²		
				1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AL	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
FL	240.0	223.0	213.0	239.0	222.0	212.0	1,980	2,010	2,280	473,220	446,220	483,360
GA	98.0	92.0	90.0	84.0	84.0	82.0	2,320	2,470	2,400	194,880	207,480	196,800
NM	702.0	652.0	595.0	697.0	649.0	590.0	1,985	2,870	2,410	1,383,545	1,862,630	1,421,900
NC	22.0	21.0	20.0	21.8	21.0	20.0	2,600	2,460	2,150	56,680	51,660	43,000
OK	152.0	151.0	144.0	143.0	151.0	144.0	2,095	3,215	2,450	299,585	485,465	352,800
SC	105.0	102.0	100.0	102.0	100.0	98.0	2,290	2,610	2,050	233,580	261,000	200,900
TX	14.5	13.0	11.5	14.0	12.5	11.0	1,750	2,900	2,700	24,500	36,250	29,700
VA	305.0	295.0	275.0	295.0	287.0	270.0	1,865	2,110	2,050	550,175	605,570	553,500
US	1,733.5	1,641.0	1,538.5	1,689.8	1,618.5	1,516.0	2,008	2,624	2,294	3,392,415	4,247,455	3,477,760

¹ Preliminary. ² Net weight basis; estimates comprised of quota and non-quota peanuts.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 156.—Peanuts for nuts: Marketing year average price, and value of production, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per pound			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AL	Cents 30.8	Cents 32.3	Dollars 28.8	1,000 dollars 145,752	1,000 dollars 144,129	1,000 dollars 139,208
FL	29.6	28.1	27.1	57,684	58,302	53,333
GA	31.0	28.6	29.5	428,899	532,712	419,461
NM	33.5	31.7	33.6	18,988	16,376	14,448
NC	31.7	27.6	29.8	94,968	133,988	105,134
OK	26.2	31.0	30.1	61,198	80,910	60,471
SC	28.5	27.4	29.7	6,983	9,933	8,821
TX	29.6	28.5	28.7	162,852	172,587	158,855
VA	30.4	27.5	30.0	53,580	80,075	58,740
US	30.4	28.9	29.3	1,030,904	1,229,012	1,018,471

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 157.—Peanuts, farmers' stock: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87-1995/96

Marketing year beginning August 1	Quota support price ¹		Additional support level (per pound) ³	Put under support ⁴		Owned by CCC at end of marketing year ⁵
	Per pound ¹	Percentage of parity ²		Quantity	Percentage of production ⁴	
1986/87	Cents 30.4	Percent 68	Cents 7.5	Million pounds 290	Percent 7.8	.....
1987/88	30.4	65	7.5	700	19.3	.....
1988/89	30.8	63	7.5	540	13.6	.....
1989/90	30.8	61	7.5	401	10.0	0
1990/91	31.6	59	7.5	576	16.0	0
1991/92	32.1	58	7.5	1,070	21.7	0
1992/93	33.8	60	6.6	436	10.2	0
1993/94	33.8	57	6.6	324	9.6	0
1994/95	33.9	57	6.6	820	19.3	0
1995/96	33.8	.....	6.6	.....	.....	.....

¹ Quota peanuts are those peanuts grown within the farm poundage quota. ² The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested.³ Additional peanuts are those peanuts grown in excess of the quota. ⁴ Includes loans made and direct purchases. ⁵ Includes shelled peanuts converted to farmers' stock basis.

FSA, Tobacco and Peanuts Division, (202) 720-8839.

Table 158.—Peanuts: Simple average of monthly f.o.b. price per pound of cleaned and shelled peanuts by approximate crop years, 1984-93¹

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Southeastern area: Georgia, Alabama, and Florida: Shelled:	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Runner Jumbo	44½	55%	78½	63¾	60	57¼	102¾	68¾	63¾	68½
Runner Medium	43	52%	74½	60½	56½	55¾	96¼	64¾	60¼	62½
Runner U.S. Splits	41	49%	64%	52½	55%	55	111%	63¾	59½	62¾
Virginia-North Carolina: Clean unshelled Virginias:										
Fancy	34%	38½	58	60%	46½	45¾	69%	47¾	50%	72¾
Shelled Virginias:										
Extra large	47½	55%	81	83¾	63%	62½	95	68½	74½	77½
Medium	44½	53½	79½	65	58%	60½	98%	64%	61½	75½
No. 2 with 70% splits	40½	44%	55%	46	51%	56½	91%	59%	59½	61¾
Southwestern area: Texas and Oklahoma: Shelled:										
Spanish No. 1	55½	52%	76½	57¾	59%	56½	103½	64%	61%	62½
Spanish U.S. Splits	44	47%	65%	51½	56½	55½	108½	63½	61½	64%
New Mexico: Handpicked unshelled Valencias ² ...	39	39½	54%	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	55½	58	65	

¹ Crop year begins about Oct. 1 in the Virginia-North Carolina area; in August, in the Southeastern and the Southwestern States. Prices are for shipment within 6 months. ² No U.S. grade standards apply to Valencia peanuts. n.a. not available.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Market News Branch (912) 228-1208.

Table 159.—Peanuts:¹ Area, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1992–93/1994–95

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ³
North America and Caribbean:									
Mexico	91	90	95	1.31	1.28	1.26	119	115	120
United States	677	684	655	2.87	2.25	2.94	1,943	1,539	1,927
Total ⁴	774	779	755	2.68	2.13	2.72	2,071	1,661	2,054
South America:									
Argentina	110	130	160	1.91	1.61	1.75	210	209	280
Brazil	86	90	90	1.69	1.67	1.67	145	150	150
Total ⁴	266	290	320	1.63	1.51	1.59	434	438	509
Africa:									
Benin	80	80	80	0.88	0.88	0.88	70	70	70
Burkina	225	225	230	0.69	0.69	0.7	155	155	160
Burundi	70	70	70	1.21	1.21	1.21	85	85	85
Cameroon	320	320	320	0.44	0.44	0.44	140	140	140
Central African Republic	130	130	130	1.12	1.12	1.12	145	145	145
Chad	115	115	115	0.7	0.7	0.7	80	80	80
Gambia, The	95	95	95	1.26	1.16	1.11	120	110	105
Ghana	90	90	92	0.72	0.72	0.76	65	65	70
Guinea	130	130	130	0.65	0.65	0.65	85	85	85
Cote d'Ivoire	153	153	153	0.98	0.98	0.98	150	150	150
Mali	100	100	100	0.95	0.95	0.95	95	95	95
Niger	110	110	114	0.55	0.55	0.56	60	60	64
Nigeria	500	500	500	0.5	0.5	0.5	250	250	250
Senegal	926	776	950	0.63	0.8	0.77	579	620	735
South Africa, Republic of	164	111	107	1.05	1.32	0.7	172	147	75
Sudan	550	550	550	0.71	0.71	0.71	390	390	390
Uganda	140	140	140	0.79	0.79	0.79	110	110	110
Zaire	530	530	530	0.72	0.72	0.72	380	380	380
Zimbabwe	114	130	164	0.49	0.52	0.32	56	67	52
Total ⁴	5,140	4,952	5,171	0.69	0.71	0.69	3,524	3,536	3,591
Asia:									
Burma	494	466	493	0.88	0.83	0.9	433	389	445
China, Peoples Republic of	2,986	3,380	3,778	1.99	2.49	2.56	5,953	8,420	9,682
India	8,351	8,374	8,500	1.06	0.91	0.99	8,854	7,626	8,400
Indonesia	624	600	610	1.46	1.44	1.44	913	865	880
Pakistan	85	85	85	1.05	1	1	89	85	85
Taiwan	34	32	35	2.26	2.28	2.26	77	73	79
Thailand	123	125	125	1.32	1.32	1.32	162	165	165
Turkey	25	25	25	2.2	2.2	2.2	55	55	55
Vietnam	300	200	200	0.98	1.36	1.36	295	271	271
Total ⁴	13,022	13,287	13,851	1.29	1.35	1.45	16,831	17,949	20,062
World total ⁴	19,356	19,460	20,245	1.19	1.22	1.31	23,082	23,813	26,424

¹ Peanuts in the shell. Split year includes Northern Hemisphere crop harvested in the late months of the first year shown combined with Southern Hemisphere and certain Northern Hemisphere crops harvested in the early months of the following year.

² Harvested area as far as possible.

³ Preliminary.

⁴ Includes countries not listed separately.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 160.—Soybeans: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area planted	Soybeans for beans				
		Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Marketing year average price per bushel received by farmers	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Bushels	1,000 bushels	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	60,405	58,312	33.3	1,942,558	4.78	9,274,487
1987	58,180	57,172	33.9	1,937,722	5.88	11,391,000
1988	58,840	57,373	27.0	1,548,841	7.42	11,487,742
1989	60,820	59,538	32.3	1,923,666	5.69	10,916,145
1990	57,795	56,512	34.1	1,925,947	5.74	11,042,010
1991	59,180	58,011	34.2	1,986,539	5.58	11,091,996
1992	59,180	58,233	37.6	2,190,354	5.56	12,167,564
1993	60,135	57,347	32.6	1,870,958	6.40	11,949,633
1994	61,670	60,859	41.4	2,516,694	5.48	13,756,328
1995	62,575	61,624	34.9	2,151,834	6.80	14,564,196

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 161.—Soybeans: Stocks on and off farms, United States, 1986–95

Year	On farms				Off farms ¹			
	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	June 1 ²	Sep. 1	Dec. 1	Mar. 1	June 1 ²	Sep. 1
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1986	1,061,000	589,000	282,100	107,950	895,637	749,958	554,654	328,497
1987	865,300	553,100	304,900	105,050	889,981	594,620	351,382	197,426
1988	650,000	415,000	229,200	87,320	716,812	475,246	235,311	94,709
1989	793,400	535,800	255,300	86,000	817,316	519,705	340,614	153,139
1990	754,000	555,500	336,500	118,400	929,963	634,619	387,022	210,642
1991	810,000	505,000	279,000	105,000	962,732	672,343	416,671	173,437
1992	876,100	576,900	319,800	124,970	959,885	638,667	363,613	167,314
1993	697,400	425,700	195,000	59,080	876,220	595,917	360,260	150,037
1994	985,800	635,300	348,800	105,130	1,116,156	734,898	443,072	229,684
1995 ³	861,500	N.A.	N.A.	971,914	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Stocks at mills, elevators, warehouses, terminals, processors, and those owned by Commodity Credit Corporation which are in bins and other storages under CCC control. ² Old crop only. ³Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 162.—Soybeans: Supply and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning September	Supply				
	Stocks by position			Production	Total ³
	Farm	Terminal market, interior mill, elevator, and warehouse	Total		
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1985	143,221	172,836	316,057	2,098,531	2,414,588
1986	167,090	369,275	536,365	1,940,101	2,476,466
1987	107,950	328,497	436,447	1,922,762	2,359,209
1988	105,050	197,426	302,476	1,548,841	1,854,909
1989	87,320	94,709	182,029	1,923,666	2,108,189
1990	86,000	153,139	239,139	1,925,947	2,168,578
1991	118,400	210,642	329,042	1,986,539	2,319,025
1992	105,000	173,437	278,437	2,190,354	2,470,846
1993	124,970	167,314	292,284	1,870,958	2,169,658
1994 ¹	59,080	150,037	209,117	2,516,694	2,731,289

Year beginning September	Disappearance			
	Crushed ²	Seed, feed and residual	Exports	Total
	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1984	1,030,474	91,854	598,174	1,720,502
1985	1,052,827	84,727	740,672	1,878,223
1986	1,178,769	104,336	756,914	2,040,019
1987	1,174,482	80,565	801,686	2,056,733
1988	1,057,668	88,711	526,501	1,672,880
1989	1,146,434	99,732	622,886	1,869,050
1990	1,187,287	94,943	557,315	1,839,536
1991	1,253,537	103,106	683,943	2,040,588
1992	1,278,953	130,035	769,573	2,178,562
1993	1,275,648	95,829	589,064	1,960,541
1994 ¹	1,405,156	153,193	838,125	2,396,475

¹ Preliminary. ² Reported by the U.S. Department of Commerce. ³ Includes imports, beginning with 1988.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 163.—Soybeans: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area planted			Soybeans for beans									
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production			
				1993	1994	1995 ¹	Bushels	Bushels	Bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	
AL	310	310	240	295	295	225	24.0	31.0	24.0	7,080	9,145	5,400	
AR	3,600	3,450	3,450	3,550	3,400	3,400	26.0	34.0	25.5	92,300	115,600	86,700	
DE	220	225	235	215	220	233	23.0	36.5	20.0	4,945	8,030	4,660	
FL	55	45	30	50	42	28	25.0	31.0	26.0	1,250	1,302	728	
GA	600	520	320	480	500	310	17.0	31.0	27.0	8,160	15,500	8,370	
IL	9,300	9,500	9,750	9,000	9,430	9,700	43.0	45.5	38.5	387,000	429,065	373,450	
IN	4,900	4,600	5,000	4,850	4,580	4,980	46.0	47.0	39.0	223,100	215,260	194,220	
IA	8,600	8,800	9,300	8,300	8,770	9,260	31.0	50.5	43.0	257,300	442,885	398,180	
KS	2,000	2,150	2,100	1,900	2,100	2,050	28.0	35.0	25.0	53,200	73,500	51,250	
KY	1,180	1,150	1,170	1,150	1,130	1,150	33.0	37.5	36.0	37,950	42,375	41,400	
LA	1,350	1,150	1,070	1,300	1,120	1,040	24.0	28.5	25.0	31,200	31,920	26,000	
MD	580	560	550	570	550	510	26.0	35.5	23.0	14,820	19,525	11,730	
MI	1,450	1,550	1,500	1,440	1,540	1,490	38.0	37.0	40.0	54,720	56,980	59,600	
MN	5,400	5,700	5,900	5,000	5,600	5,800	23.0	40.0	40.0	115,000	224,000	232,000	
MS	2,000	1,900	1,850	1,950	1,870	1,800	22.0	30.5	21.0	42,900	57,035	37,800	
MO	4,250	4,600	4,600	3,600	4,560	4,500	33.0	38.0	29.0	118,800	173,280	130,500	
NE	2,600	2,900	3,100	2,500	2,860	3,060	36.0	47.0	32.5	90,000	134,420	99,450	
NJ	150	150	140	147	147	138	29.0	34.5	22.0	4,263	5,072	3,036	
NC	1,350	1,400	1,150	1,250	1,350	1,070	24.0	31.0	25.0	30,000	41,850	26,750	
ND	600	640	660	540	610	640	17.0	31.0	29.0	9,180	18,910	18,560	
OH	4,150	4,000	4,050	4,110	3,990	4,030	38.0	43.5	38.0	156,180	173,565	153,140	
OK	280	300	290	260	290	275	24.0	32.0	20.0	6,240	9,280	5,500	
PA	300	320	320	295	315	315	39.0	42.0	30.0	11,505	13,230	9,450	
SC	600	600	550	520	580	530	15.0	27.0	24.0	7,800	15,660	12,720	
SD	1,850	2,430	2,550	1,750	2,400	2,500	22.0	38.0	30.0	38,500	91,200	75,000	
TN	1,100	1,100	1,130	1,040	1,050	1,080	31.0	36.5	32.0	32,240	38,325	34,560	
TX	230	220	250	205	210	240	19.0	33.5	25.0	3,895	7,035	6,000	
VA	520	540	490	490	520	470	22.0	32.0	24.0	10,780	16,640	11,280	
WI	610	860	830	590	830	800	35.0	43.5	43.0	20,650	36,105	34,400	
US	60,135	61,670	62,575	57,347	60,859	61,624	32.6	41.4	34.9	1,870,958	2,516,694	2,151,834	

¹Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720092127.

Table 164.—Soybeans: Crushings, and oil and meal stocks, production, and foreign trade, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning October	Soybeans crushed					Soybean oil			Soybean cake and meal		
	Oct.-Dec.	Jan.-Mar.	Apr.-Jun.	Jul.-Sep.	Total	Stocks Oct. 1	Production	Exports	Stocks Oct. 1	Production	Exports
1985	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1985	291,843	272,653	250,288	240,941	1,055,725	632	11,617	1,257	387	24,951	6,036
1986	324,038	318,524	281,832	254,636	1,179,030	947	12,783	1,187	212	27,758	7,343
1987	324,478	314,198	289,844	246,178	1,174,698	1,725	12,974	1,873	240	28,060	6,854
1988	296,196	279,116	252,570	224,028	1,051,910	2,092	11,737	1,661	153	24,943	5,442
1989	304,217	301,797	280,536	278,498	1,165,048	1,715	13,004	1,353	173	27,719	5,319
1990	314,756	297,929	280,071	301,328	1,194,084	1,305	13,408	780	318	28,325	5,469
1991	333,345	319,952	296,757	305,850	1,255,904	1,786	14,345	1,648	285	29,831	6,945
1992	343,196	331,987	312,342	288,639	1,276,164	2,239	13,778	1,419	230	30,364	6,232
1993	342,257	327,307	305,734	307,837	1,283,134	1,555	13,951	1,529	204	30,514	5,356
1994	370,273	371,891	339,189	325,300	1,406,623	1,103	15,613	2,680	150	33,265	6,717

¹Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0840. Data from the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 165.—Soybeans for beans: Marketing year average price and value of production, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per bushel			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	6.40	5.65	6.50	45,312	51,669	35,100
AR	6.65	5.69	7.10	613,795	657,764	615,570
DE	6.50	5.40	6.70	32,143	43,362	31,222
FL	6.35	5.40	6.50	7,938	7,031	4,732
GA	6.52	5.37	6.90	53,203	83,235	57,753
IL	6.49	5.61	6.95	2,511,630	2,407,055	2,595,478
IN	6.31	5.53	6.75	1,407,761	1,190,388	1,310,985
IA	6.34	5.43	6.75	1,631,282	2,404,866	2,687,715
KS	6.41	5.32	6.85	341,012	391,020	351,063
KY	6.55	5.65	7.15	248,573	239,419	296,010
LA	6.45	5.54	6.75	201,240	176,837	175,500
MD	6.50	5.40	6.70	96,330	105,435	78,591
MI	6.32	5.43	6.60	345,830	309,401	393,360
MN	6.18	5.37	6.60	710,700	1,202,880	1,531,200
MS	6.53	5.59	7.05	280,137	318,826	266,490
MO	6.36	5.43	6.90	755,568	940,910	900,450
NE	6.20	5.29	6.65	558,000	711,082	661,343
NJ	6.30	5.25	6.35	26,857	26,628	19,279
NC	6.41	5.36	6.70	192,300	224,316	179,225
ND	6.12	5.19	6.00	56,182	98,143	111,360
OH	6.42	5.51	6.80	1,002,676	956,343	1,041,352
OK	6.25	5.15	6.30	39,000	47,792	34,650
PA	6.33	5.38	6.15	72,827	71,177	58,118
SC	6.52	5.47	7.00	50,856	85,660	89,040
SD	6.03	5.10	6.35	232,155	465,120	476,250
TN	6.60	5.62	7.00	212,784	215,387	241,920
TX	5.61	5.00	6.50	21,851	35,175	39,000
VA	6.45	5.35	6.50	69,531	89,024	73,320
WI	6.40	5.55	6.05	132,160	200,383	208,120
US	6.40	5.48	6.80	11,949,633	13,756,328	14,564,196

¹Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 166.—Soybeans: Price-support operations, United States, 1986/87–1995/96

Marketing year beginning September 1	Support price		Put under support ¹		Acquired by CCC under support program ³	Owned by CCC at end of marketing year
	Per bushel	Percentage of parity ²	Quantity	Percentage of production		
	Dollars	Percent	1,000 bushels	Percent	1,000 bushels	1,000 bushels
1986/87	4.77	39	327,575	16.9	4,105	249,200
1987/88	4.77	39	274,717	14.2	62	6,900
1988/89	4.77	40	120,070	6.2	38	300
1989/90	4.53	40	208,879	10.9	12	.....
1990/91	4.50	36	241,472	12.5	21	.....
1991/92	5.02	40	158,830	8.0	1,588	.....
1992/93	5.02	41	182,082	8.3	8	.....
1993/94	5.02	40	87,143	4.7	0	.....
1994/95	4.92	40	374,957	14.9	0	500
1995/96	4.92	.....	.....	.....	0	.....

¹Includes loans made, purchase agreements entered into, and direct purchases. ²The underlying parity price used here represents a simple 12-month average of the 12 monthly parity prices in the calendar year in which the crop was harvested. ³Acquisitions through loans and purchases (under agreement and direct) from the crop harvested in the year indicated and not acquisitions during that year. Statutory authority for purchases ceased beginning with the 1991 crop.

FSA, Feed Grains & Oilseeds Analysis Group, (202) 720-4417.

Table 167.—Soybeans, soybean meal, and oil: Average price at specified markets, 1985–94

Year ¹	Soybeans per bushel: No. 1 Yellow Chicago	Soybean oil per pound crude, tanks, f.o.b. Decatur	Soybean meal per short ton: 48 percent protein Decatur	Year ¹	Soybeans per bushel: No. 1 Yellow Chicago	Soybean oil per pound crude, tanks, f.o.b. Decatur	Soybean meal per short ton: 48 percent protein Decatur
	Dollars	Cents	Dollars		Dollars	Cents	Dollars
1985	5.20	18.00	166.20	1990	5.73	20.80	181.38
1986	5.03	15.40	177.31	1991	5.69	18.94	189.21
1987	6.57	22.67	239.35	1992	5.89	21.40	193.75
1988	7.35	20.95	252.40	1993	6.52	27.10	192.86
1989	5.79	22.18	186.48	1994	6.35	27.58	162.55

¹Year beginning September for soybeans and October for oil and meal.

ERS, Crops Branch, (202) 219090840.

Table 168.—Soybeans: Area, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1992–93/1994–95¹

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ³	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ³	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ³
	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	1,000 hectares	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:									
Canada	560	720	820	2.48	2.57	2.75	1,387	1,851	2,251
Mexico	305	220	226	1.88	2.16	1.9	572	476	430
United States	23,566	23,208	24,629	2.53	2.19	2.78	59,612	50,919	68,493
Total	24,431	24,148	25,675	2.52	2.20	2.77	61,571	53,246	71,174
South America:									
Argentina	4,900	5,400	5,700	2.32	2.28	2.14	11,350	12,300	12,200
Bolivia	240	270	300	1.96	1.93	1.83	470	520	550
Brazil	10,625	11,440	11,500	2.12	2.16	2.22	22,500	24,700	25,500
Colombia	47	60	50	2.11	2.05	2.1	99	123	105
Ecuador	58	60	60	1.38	1.43	1.38	80	86	83
Paraguay	980	1,050	1,100	1.79	1.71	2	1,750	1,800	2,200
Peru	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Uruguay	13	13	13	1.54	1.54	1.54	20	20	20
Venezuela	5	5	5	1.8	1.8	1.8	9	9	9
Total	16,869	18,299	18,729	2.15	2.16	2.17	36,279	39,559	40,669
European Union:									
Germany	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3
France	41	55	100	1.61	2.36	2.6	66	130	260
Greece	3	2	0	5	3.5	0	15	7	0
Italy	355	170	198	3	3.18	3.29	1,065	541	652
Spain	16	1	5	2.06	1	2.2	33	1	11
Total	416	229	304	2.84	2.98	3.05	1,182	682	926
Other Western Europe:									
Austria	53	54	47	1.74	2.31	2.23	92	125	105
Switzerland	2	2	2	2.5	2.5	2.5	5	5	5
Total	55	56	49	1.76	2.32	2.24	97	130	110
Eastern Europe:									
Bulgaria	11	21	10	1.82	0.76	1.1	20	16	11
Hungary	28	16	9	1.39	1.56	1.33	39	25	12
Romania	166	77	64	0.76	1.23	1.44	126	95	92
Yugoslavia	85	56	50	1.4	1.39	1.62	119	78	81
Total	290	170	133	1.05	1.26	1.47	304	214	196

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 168.—Soybeans: Area, yield, and production in specified countries and the world, 1992–93/1994–95¹—Continued

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ³	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ³	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ³
Africa:									
Egypt	22	18	18	2.68	2.78	2.78	59	50	50
Morocco	4	1	3	1	1	1.33	4	1	4
Nigeria	85	85	85	0.94	0.94	0.94	80	80	80
South Africa, Republic of	45	55	65	1.36	1.31	0.89	61	72	58
Zambia	32	32	32	1.09	1.09	1.09	35	35	35
Zimbabwe	32	52	60	2.34	1.94	1.95	75	101	117
Total	220	243	263	1.43	1.40	1.31	314	339	344
Asia and the Middle East:									
Burma	38	40	53	0.79	0.8	0.79	30	32	42
China, PeoplesRepublic of ..	7,221	9,454	10,000	1.43	1.62	1.6	10,300	15,310	16,000
India	3,627	4,250	3,950	0.86	0.94	0.84	3,106	4,000	3,300
Indonesia	1,470	1,470	1,407	1.16	1.11	1.09	1,700	1,565	1,600
Iran	50	50	50	1.8	1.8	1.8	90	90	90
Japan	110	87	61	1.71	1.16	1.62	188	101	99
Korea, Democratic People—s	340	340	340	1.18	1.18	1.18	400	400	400
Korea, Republic of	105	117	110	1.68	1.45	1.55	176	170	170
Pakistan	8	6	6	6	1.25	2.33	10	14	14
Philippines	16	17	17	0.75	0.76	0.76	12	13	13
Sri Lanka	6	6	6	1.33	1.33	1.33	8	8	8
Syria	6	6	6	1.67	1.67	1.67	10	10	10
Taiwan	5	6	6	2.6	2.17	2.17	13	13	13
Thailand	343	343	352	1.4	1.4	1.36	480	480	480
Turkey	50	40	50	1.8	1.75	1.8	90	70	90
Vietnam	140	140	140	0.75	0.75	0.75	105	105	105
Total	13,535	16,309	16,617	1.24	1.37	1.35	16,718	22,381	22,434
Oceania:									
Australia	32	39	17	1.59	2.10	2.00	51	82	34
World total ⁴	56,672	60,263	62,504	2.07	1.95	2.18	117,231	117,328	136,485

¹ Split year includes Northern Hemisphere crop harvested in the late months of the first year shown combined with Southern Hemisphere and certain Northern Hemisphere crops harvested in the early months of the following year. ² Harvested area as far as possible. ³Preliminary. ⁴ Area harvested for beans.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720–0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

SOYBEANS

III-19

Table 169.—Soybeans, soybean oil, and soybean cake and meal: United States exports by country of destination, 1991/92–1993/94¹

Continent and country of destination	Soybeans			Soybean oil ²			Soybean cake and meal		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ³	1991/92	1992/93	1993/ 94 ³	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ³
North and Central America; incl. Caribbean:									
Canada	63,269	248,403	53,692	11,152	28,586	4,401	591,866	608,892	669,033
Jamaica	64,361	60,721	62,683	2,382	2,301	2,119	10,777	4,398	3,757
Mexico	1,954,145	1,748,153	1,685,471	23,383	44,194	18,499	373,075	272,035	306,205
Panama	635	907	0	11,141	639	248	49,691	55,082	61,606
Total ⁴	2,292,949	2,340,468	2,075,493	104,293	94,447	45,051	1,362,641	1,312,285	1,427,981
South America:									
Bolivia	0	65,811	29,241	513	167	2,961	50,307	90,268	172,541
Ecuador	5,038	5,841	0	527	17	0	22,416	9,900	0
Peru	0	0	0	32,696	36,340	24,081	2,099	0	0
Venezuela	164,097	109,214	147,914	13	0	26	436,947	464,763	266,920
Total ⁴	200,035	445,898	177,186	35,648	40,520	27,775	524,993	588,070	446,042
Europe:									
Belgium and Luxembourg	677,584	983,391	542,679	3	0	139	153	0	62
Denmark	58,880	55,293	56,123	0	0	0	0	34,522	0
France	180,370	339,005	130,891	15	26	12	49,254	140,951	16,822
Germany	703,942	948,818	806,776	9	2,036	8,337	93,757	111,163	26,431
Greece	233,550	174,573	118,722	0	0	0	45,659	79,735	19,274
Italy	404,081	611,368	491,080	0	0	0	93,014	95,955	22,105
Netherlands	3,046,942	3,464,931	2,429,904	0	0	1,122	390,187	564,601	476,055
Norway	180,671	53,759	77,550	0	0	20,300	0	0	24
Spain	1,410,209	1,432,562	816,833	0	6	0	57,043	210,816	107,631
United Kingdom	214,708	241,761	189,087	121	0	13	25	76,800	37,778
Total ⁴	7,613,817	8,808,592	6,000,535	162	2,097	40,628	852,974	1,472,968	780,267
Former Soviet Union ⁵	630,175	45,917	19,238	91,610	7,235	9,606	2,166,571	541,397	809,859
Africa:									
Morocco	0	15,695	16,499	121,602	57,996	31,563	0	20	19
Egypt	0	0	31,492	0	0	10,905	44,442	117,093	123,958
Total ⁴	0	15,695	48,298	336,000	369,376	315,901	292,243	383,195	327,256
Asia:									
Taiwan	1,939,443	2,344,104	1,827,911	8	22	64	47	20	17
India	0	0	0	67,576	49,451	46,845	0	0	0
Israel	445,312	512,817	402,369	356	480	200	6,357	0	39,422
Japan	3,835,333	3,921,747	3,659,770	596	375	1,894	90,649	248,421	93,993
Korea, Rep. of	1,199,922	1,046,856	998,076	144	45	22	66,654	143,755	0
Philippines	39,179	44,140	57,106	1,995	632	101	291,006	363,347	269,243
Total ⁴	7,459,186	8,826,077	7,481,080	93,418	64,352	252,944	476,740	796,153	863,951
Oceania:									
Australia	55,144	72,385	28,385	172	15	39	119,638	83,386	160,321
New Zealand	577	270	0	533	341	1,756	35,496	29,483	42,954
Total ⁴	56,117	72,655	28,437	705	359	1,795	155,302	112,869	203,332
Grand Total ^{6,7}	18,613,771	20,944,360	16,031,680	747,464	643,794	693,698	6,300,647	5,653,278	4,858,688

¹ For soybeans, year begins September 1; for soybean oil and cake and meal, year begins October 1. ² Crude and refined oil (includes shipments under P.L. 480). ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Includes quantities exported to countries not shown. ⁵ Former Soviet Union; includes all 15 Republics of the USSR. ⁶ May not add due to rounding. ⁷ Includes quantities transshipped via Canada to unidentified countries.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720-4549. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 170.—Sunflower: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area planted	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per cwt.	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	2,025	1,955	1,369	2,675,750	6.90	185,119
1987	1,805	1,775	1,469	2,608,150	8.34	217,618
1988	2,038	1,921	933	1,792,090	12.10	208,887
1989	1,840	1,786	985	1,759,760	10.60	190,452
1990	1,905	1,851	1,229	2,274,405	10.80	245,754
1991	2,746	2,673	1,352	3,613,030	8.69	316,847
1992	2,187	2,043	1,255	2,564,985	9.74	250,748
1993	2,757	2,486	1,035	2,572,063	12.90	326,435
1994	3,567	3,430	1,410	4,836,185	10.70	512,791
1995	3,478	3,368	1,189	4,005,020	11.10	445,604

¹ Prior to 1988 estimates included MN, ND, and SD. KS was included in 1988. Beginning in 1991 estimates include all States except AK and HI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 171.—Sunflower, Oil Varieties: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area planted	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per cwt.	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	1,777	1,716	1,367	2,345,110	6.54	153,697
1987	1,587	1,563	1,473	2,302,250	8.15	187,673
1988	1,733	1,630	921	1,501,250	11.10	165,077
1989	1,411	1,373	988	1,356,300	9.72	131,924
1990	1,390	1,343	1,205	1,618,450	10.00	162,468
1991	2,294	2,232	1,357	3,027,750	8.22	251,819
1992	1,899	1,790	1,249	2,236,000	9.31	209,586
1993	2,297	2,074	1,042	2,160,268	12.30	264,585
1994	3,041	2,943	1,435	4,223,655	10.10	426,881
1995	2,911	2,829	1,201	3,398,445	10.60	365,168

¹ Prior to 1988 estimates included MN, ND, and SD. KS was included in 1988. Beginning in 1991 estimates include all States except AK and HI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 172.—Sunflower, non-oil varieties: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area planted	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per cwt.	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	248	239	1,383	330,640	9.53	31,422
1987	218	212	1,443	305,900	9.79	29,945
1988	305	291	999	290,840	15.50	43,810
1989	429	413	977	403,460	14.60	58,528
1990	515	508	1,291	655,955	12.70	83,286
1991	452	441	1,327	585,280	11.10	65,028
1992	288	253	1,300	328,985	13.00	41,162
1993	460	412	1,000	411,795	15.20	61,850
1994	526	487	1,258	612,530	13.80	85,910
1995	567	539	1,125	606,575	13.40	80,436

¹ Prior to 1988 estimates included MN, ND, and SD. KS was included in 1988. Beginning in 1991 estimates include all States except AK and HI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

SUNFLOWER

III-21

Table 173.—Sunflower: Area, yield, production, and value, by States, 1994–95

Variety and State	Area planted		Area harvested		Yield per harvested acre	
	1994	1995	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds
Oil:						
CO	72	65	69	62	1,000	820
KS	200	220	190	215	1,400	970
MN	390	360	375	355	1,300	1,050
NE	47	44	44	41	1,050	960
ND	1,350	1,250	1,310	1,210	1,450	1,250
SD	915	890	896	873	1,550	1,300
TX	21	21	20	18	1,100	1,000
Other States	46	61	39	55	1,145	1,119
US ²	3,041	2,911	2,943	2,829	1,435	1,201
Non-oil:						
CO	28	50	26	48	1,050	1,000
KS	60	80	54	75	1,200	990
MN	110	80	100	78	1,125	1,060
NE	28	46	27	44	1,000	970
ND	240	200	225	190	1,350	1,230
SD	25	70	24	67	1,600	1,340
TX	13	23	13	22	1,100	820
Other States	22	18	18	15	1,360	1,163
US ²	526	567	487	539	1,258	1,125
Total:						
CO	100	115	95	110	1,014	899
KS	260	300	244	290	1,356	975
MN	500	440	475	433	1,263	1,052
NE	75	90	71	85	1,031	965
ND	1,590	1,450	1,535	1,400	1,435	1,247
SD	940	960	920	940	1,551	1,303
TX	34	44	33	40	1,100	901
Other States	68	79	57	70	1,213	1,120
US ²	3,567	3,478	3,430	3,368	1,410	1,189
	Production		Marketing year average price per cwt.		Value of production	
Variety and State	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Oil:						
CO	69,000	50,840	10.20	11.40	7,038	5,796
KS	266,000	208,550	9.90	10.60	26,334	22,106
MN	487,500	372,750	10.80	10.80	52,650	40,257
NE	46,200	39,360	9.70	10.80	4,481	4,251
ND	1,899,500	1,512,500	10.10	10.90	191,850	164,863
SD	1,388,800	1,134,900	9.87	10.40	137,075	118,030
TX	22,000	18,000	9.00	10.00	1,980	1,800
Other States	44,655	61,545	12.30	13.10	5,473	8,065
US ²	4,223,655	3,398,445	10.10	10.60	426,881	365,168
Non-oil:						
CO	27,300	48,000	14.00	14.20	3,822	6,816
KS	64,800	74,250	14.20	12.20	9,202	9,059
MN	112,500	82,680	13.20	13.50	14,850	11,162
NE	27,000	42,680	13.50	13.50	3,645	5,762
ND	303,750	233,700	14.40	14.00	43,740	32,718
SD	38,400	89,780	13.50	11.20	5,184	10,055
TX	14,300	18,040	13.00	13.00	1,859	2,345
Other States	24,480	17,445	14.70	14.40	3,608	2,519
US ²	612,530	606,575	13.80	13.40	85,910	80,436
Total:						
CO	96,300	98,840	11.30	12.80	10,860	12,612
KS	330,800	282,800	10.40	11.30	35,536	31,165
MN	600,000	455,430	11.60	11.50	67,500	51,419
NE	73,200	82,040	11.10	12.20	8,126	10,013
ND	2,203,250	1,746,200	10.70	11.50	235,590	197,581
SD	1,427,200	1,224,680	9.97	10.40	142,259	128,085
TX	36,300	36,040	10.60	11.50	3,839	4,145
Other States	69,135	78,990	13.10	13.40	9,081	10,584
US ²	4,836,185	4,005,020	10.70	11.10	512,791	445,604

¹ Preliminary. ² Estimates include all States except AK and HI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

**Table 174.—Sunflower seeds: Area, yield and production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95¹**

Continent and country	Area ²			Yield per hectare			Production		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ³	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95 ³
North America:									
Canada	72	77	75	1.67	1.03	1.56	120	79	117
Mexico	8	3	3	0.88	0.67	0.67	7	2	2
United States	827	1,006	1,388	1.41	1.16	1.58	1,163	1,167	2,194
Total ⁴	907	1,086	1,466	1.42	1.15	1.58	1,290	1,248	2,313
South America:									
Argentina	2,300	2,070	2,750	1.35	1.86	2.05	3,100	3,850	5,650
Brazil	4	4	5	1.25	1.25	1.2	5	5	6
Chile	7	10	10	2.14	2	2	15	20	20
Colombia	2	2	2	1.5	1.5	1.5	3	3	3
Paraguay	4	4	4	1	1	1	4	4	4
Uruguay	68	68	68	0.81	0.81	0.81	55	55	55
Venezuela	12	15	15	1	1	1	12	15	15
Total ⁴	2,397	2,173	2,854	1.33	1.82	2.02	3,194	3,952	5,753
European Union:									
Germany	65	82	189	2.68	2.61	1.65	174	214	311
France	985	820	1,025	2.14	2	2.05	2,110	1,640	2,100
Greece	17	15	15	2.65	2.53	2.6	45	38	39
Italy	120	116	216	2.16	2.21	2.27	259	256	490
Portugal	77	102	125	0.66	0.44	0.36	51	45	45
Spain	1,366	1,700	1,240	0.98	0.71	0.79	1,343	1,215	984
Total ⁴	2,630	2,835	2,810	1.51	1.20	1.41	3,982	3,408	3,969
Other Western Europe:									
Austria	32	35	39	2.31	2.80	2.31	74	98	90
Total	32	35	39	2.31	2.80	2.31	74	98	90
Eastern Europe:									
Czech Republic	18	18	16	0	2.5	2.38	0	45	38
Bulgaria	32	32	34	0	2	1.65	0	64	56
Czechoslovakia	476	470	485	1.21	0.94	1.13	578	440	550
Hungary	427	392	414	1.77	1.79	1.57	756	700	650
Romania	560	590	582	1.1	1.18	1.32	618	696	767
Yugoslavia	195	202	155	1.86	1.95	2	362	394	310
Total ⁴	1,708	1,704	1,686	1.35	1.37	1.41	2,314	2,339	2,371
Frm. USSR (non-Baltics):									
Russian Federation	2,889	2,920	3,113	1.06	0.95	0.82	3,073	2,765	2,553
Ukraine	1,630	1,640	1,650	1.4	1.34	0.97	2,277	2,200	1,600
Total	4,980	5,020	5,203	1.14	1.06	0.85	5,687	5,305	4,443
Africa:									
Egypt	22	29	25	2.09	2.14	2	46	62	50
Ethiopia	61	61	60	0.36	0.36	0.37	22	22	22
Kenya	16	16	15	1.25	1.25	1.33	20	20	20
Morocco	190	190	68	0.79	0.24	0.71	150	46	48
Mozambique	35	35	35	0.57	0.57	0.57	20	20	20
South Africa, Republic of	400	382	540	0.91	1.02	0.83	364	390	450
Tanzania, United Republic of	85	85	85	0.29	0.29	0.29	25	25	25
Uganda	5	5	5	0.4	0.4	0.4	2	2	2
Zambia	40	40	40	0.63	0.63	0.63	25	25	25
Zimbabwe	140	118	130	0.49	0.42	0.46	68	49	60
Total ⁴	994	961	1,003	0.75	0.69	0.72	742	661	722
Asia and the Middle East:									
Iran	19	20	19	0.74	0.75	0.74	14	15	14
Israel	16	11	12	1.81	1.09	1.17	29	12	14
Iraq	14	14	14	0.79	0.79	0.79	11	11	11
Syria	10	10	10	1	1	1	10	10	10
Turkey	700	580	550	1.4	1.21	1.18	980	700	650
Burma	156	111	183	0.62	0.73	0.6	96	81	110
China, Peoples Republic of	807	723	800	1.82	1.77	1.88	1,472	1,282	1,500
India	2,093	2,300	2,400	0.57	0.65	0.63	1,185	1,500	1,500
Pakistan	61	70	70	1.1	1.51	1.51	67	106	106
Total ⁴	3,876	3,839	4,058	1.00	0.97	0.96	3,864	3,717	3,915
Oceania:									
Australia	61	108	135	0.84	1.18	0.95	51	127	128
Total	61	108	135	0.84	1.18	0.95	51	127	128
World total ⁴	17,585	17,761	19,254	1.21	1.17	1.23	21,313	20,85	23,704

¹ Split year includes Northern Hemisphere crop harvested in the late months of the first year shown combined with Southern Hemisphere and certain Northern Hemisphere crops harvested in the early months of the following year. ² Harvested area as far as possible.

³ Preliminary. ⁴ Totals may not add.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0888. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 175.—Peppermint oil: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per pound	Value of production
	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	65.4	67	4,376	10.70	46,857
1987	65.8	68	4,446	11.60	51,711
1988	80.5	67	5,360	15.90	85,324
1989	100.8	66	6,652	13.10	87,005
1990	101.8	68	6,953	13.90	96,621
1991	113.7	58	6,561	13.30	87,422
1992	111.6	66	7,383	12.80	94,723
1993	98.3	61	6,027	13.30	80,139
1994	108.5	69	7,459	14.60	109,255
1995 ¹	135.3	70	9,449	13.70	129,352

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch (202) 720–2127.

Table 176.—Spearmint oil: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per pound	Value of production
	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	28.7	93	2,666	11.40	30,484
1987	23.8	86	2,053	12.10	24,097
1988	22.6	77	1,745	12.80	22,382
1989	26.4	70	1,846	13.90	25,693
1990	33.7	76	2,565	14.90	38,188
1991	42.4	73	3,108	13.90	43,120
1992	41.1	89	3,640	12.80	46,645
1993	32.5	84	2,722	12.30	33,488
1994	28.4	78	2,213	12.50	27,592
1995 ¹	29.2	78	2,291	12.40	28,334

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 177.—Mint oil: Production and value, by States, 1993–95

State	Production			Price per pound			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Peppermint:									
ID	1,051	1,280	1,520	12.40	14.10	13.50	13,032	18,048	20,520
IN	648	760	999	12.80	14.10	13.40	8,294	10,716	13,387
OR	2,592	3,212	3,750	14.30	15.80	15.50	37,066	50,750	58,125
WA	1,619	1,998	2,880	12.50	13.40	11.50	20,238	26,773	33,120
WI	117	209	300	12.90	14.20	14.00	1,509	2,968	4,200
US	6,027	7,459	9,449	13.30	14.60	13.70	80,139	109,255	129,352
Spearmint:									
ID	185	126	136	13.40	13.40	13.10	2,479	1,688	1,782
IN	192	204	180	13.80	13.30	13.20	2,650	2,713	2,376
MI	90	78	109	14.00	11.50	11.50	1,260	897	1,254
OR	162	141	154	12.90	13.50	12.70	2,090	1,904	1,956
WA	1,929	1,460	1,464	11.80	11.80	12.00	22,762	17,228	17,568
WI	164	204	248	13.70	15.50	13.70	2,247	3,162	3,398
US	2,722	2,213	2,291	12.30	12.50	12.40	33,488	27,592	28,334

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 178.—Olive oil: World production, 1992–1995^{1,2}

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994	1995 ³	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994	1995 ³
Europe:		<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	Africa:		<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>
France	2	2	2	2	Algeria	14	14	14	14
Greece	290	268	330	290	Morocco	38	45	45	45
Italy	434	450	400	400	Tunisia	110	220	95	170
Portugal	21	25	28	25	Libya	5	5	5	5
Spain	623	549	500	350	Total ⁴	167	284	159	234
Total ⁴	1,370	1,294	1,260	1,067	Argentina	15	15	15	15
Middle East:					World total ⁴	1,777	1,725	1,676	1,467
Israel	20	20	20	20					
Jordan	2	2	2	2					
Lebanon	8	8	8	8					
Syria	95	47	47	47					
Turkey	90	50	160	70					
Total ⁴	215	127	237	147					

¹Marketing year begins November 1.²Production excludes residue oil.³Preliminary.⁴Includes other countries not listed separately.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720094549. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, AttachéAE1s, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 179.—Margarine, actual weight: Supply and disposition, United States, 1985–94

Year	Supply			Disposition		
	Production	Stocks, Jan. 1	Total supply	Exports	Domestic disappearance	
					Total	Per capita
1985	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	2,603	55	2,658	9	2,588	10.9
1986	2,789	61	2,850	8	2,761	11.5
1987	2,554	81	2,635	8	2,564	10.6
1988	2,549	63	2,612	8	2,542	10.4
1989	2,531	62	2,593	7	2,525	10.2
1990	2,768	61	2,829	8	2,730	10.9
1991	2,698	92	2,790	9	2,692	10.7
1992	2,817	91	2,908	13	2,821	11.0
1993	2,892	75	2,969	15	2,887	11.2
1994 ¹	2,623	66	2,689	21	2,607	10.0

¹Preliminary.

ERS, (202) 219090840. Crops Branch. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers.

Table 180.—Margarine: Selected reported fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1985–94

Year	Vegetable oils			Animal fats ¹	Total ²
	Soybean oil	Cottonseed oil	Corn oil		
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1985	1,628	8	210	65	1,946
1986	1,741	24	190	48	2,041
1987	1,615	28	248	22	1,931
1988	1,619	n.a.	210	35	1,895
1989	1,573	n.a.	214	32	1,875
1990	1,749	n.a.	208	35	2,102
1991	1,853	25	196	43	2,160
1992	1,926	24	176	37	2,174
1993	2,013	26	161	31	2,239
1994	1,793	n.a.	n.a.	42	2,003

¹Lard and edible tallow. ²Includes small quantities of nuts, coconut, palm, and sunflower oil. n.a. = not available.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219090840. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

Table 181.—Shortening: Supply and disposition, United States, 1985–94

Year	Supply			Disposition		
	Factory and warehouse stocks, Jan. 1	Production	Total supply	Exports and shipments	Domestic disappearance	
					Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	129	5,505	5,634	42	5,465	22.9
1986	127	5,374	5,501	46	5,318	22.1
1987	137	5,237	5,374	41	5,194	21.4
1988	139	5,328	5,467	52	5,270	21.5
1989	145	5,315	5,460	32	5,309	21.5
1990	119	5,590	5,709	34	5,559	22.2
1991	116	5,724	5,840	43	5,650	22.4
1992	147	5,719	5,866	43	5,722	22.4
1993	101	6,524	6,626	44	6,437	25.1
1994 ¹	94	6,334	6,428	46	6,292	24.1

¹ Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840. Compiled from reports of the Commerce and Agriculture Departments.

Table 182.—Shortening: Fats and oils used in manufacture, United States, 1985–94

Year	Vegetable oils				Animal fats		Total primary and secondary fats and oils ¹
	Cottonseed oil	Soybean oil	Coconut oil	Palm oil	Lard	Edible tallow	
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1985	173	3,625	(²)	230	289	1,015	5,564
1986	182	3,375	(²)	320	274	973	5,453
1987	136	3,434	(²)	215	224	890	5,303
1988	170	3,562	109	173	265	840	5,377
1989	192	3,509	92	139	295	752	5,338
1990	252	4,004	(²)	(²)	264	637	5,684
1991	260	4,152	(²)	(²)	274	462	5,767
1992	241	4,140	(²)	(²)	310	427	5,761
1993	266	4,951	(²)	(²)	296	404	6,544
1994	216	4,929	(²)	(²)	287	405	6,365

¹ Includes small quantities of corn, peanut, safflower, and sunflower oil. ² Not included to avoid disclosure.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Totals computed from unrounded numbers.

Table 183.—Inedible tallow and grease: Supply and disposition, United States, and price per pound at Chicago, 1985–94

Year	Supply				Disposition			Price of inedible tallow No. 1 at Chicago, per pound	
	Stocks Jan. 1	Production	Total	Exports	Factory consumption				
					Total	Use in soap	Use in feed		
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents					
1985	368	5,827	6,195	2,737	2,782	535	1,363	14.3	
1986	362	5,543	5,905	2,562	2,917	482	1,604	9.0	
1987	316	5,602	5,918	2,491	3,082	571	1,727	14.9	
1988	407	6,158	6,565	2,807	3,147	461	1,864	16.6	
1989	399	5,848	6,247	2,679	3,194	368	1,919	14.4	
1990	374	5,217	6,097	2,267	3,061	402	2,000	13.7	
1991	357	5,759	6,116	1,936	2,949	392	1,748	13.3	
1992	349	5,768	6,117	2,279	3,050	334	1,954	14.4	
1993	309	6,621	6,930	2,117	3,018	300	1,995	14.9	
1994	320	6,712	7,032	2,167	3,190	301	2,102	17.4	

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

**Table 184.—Fats, oils, and oilseeds (fat or oil equivalent): World production,
1991–92/1994–95**

Commodity	World production ¹			
	1991–92	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ²
Edible vegetable oils:	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>
Cottonseed	3,644	3,391	3,717	3,814
Olive ³	1,777	1,725	1,676	1,467
Peanut	3,597	3,618	4,107	3,820
Rapeseed	8,393	9,066	10,051	11,161
Soybean	17,472	18,226	19,973	19,695
Sunflower	7,328	6,933	7,938	8,925
Total	42,211	42,959	47,462	48,882
Palm oils:				
Coconut	3,095	3,087	3,398	3,209
Palm	13,006	13,394	14,426	15,070
Palm kernel	1,741	1,880	1,992	2,067
Total	17,842	18,361	19,816	20,346
Industrial oils:				
Linseed	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Total	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Animal fats:				
Butter (fat content)	4,394	4,248	4,258	4,298
Tallow and grease	7,511	7,572	7,723	7,995
Total	11,905	11,820	11,981	12,293
Marine oils:				
Fish	1,189	1,244	1,310	1,272
Total	1,189	1,244	1,310	1,272
Grand total ⁵	73,147	74,384	80,569	82,793

¹ Split year includes Northern Hemisphere crop harvested in the late months of the first year shown combined with Southern Hemisphere and certain Northern Hemisphere crops harvested in the early months of the following year. ² Preliminary. ³ Excludes olive residue oil. ⁴ FAS no longer maintains linseed oil production data. ⁵ Excludes linseed oil.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720–4549. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 185.—Fats, oils, oilseeds, and oilseed cake and meal: Exports of selected items, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning January	Lard	Inedible animal tal- low, greases, and oils ¹	Oilseeds						
			Cottonseed	Flaxseed	Peanuts unshelled	Peanuts shelled	Soybeans		
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>		
1985	47,414	1,285,291	45,792	2,433	34,748	298,975	16,889,203		
1986	47,827	1,201,466	10,905	39,275	30,320	277,389	21,379,560		
1987	48,239	1,159,673	25,272	4,282	41,778	216,371	21,592,443		
1988	57,622	1,343,732	44,085	4,275	37,317	153,273	18,229,355		
1989	50,074	1,307,551	34,554	24,261	50,557	240,334	15,042,853		
1990	39,644	1,121,120	44,855	27,878	58,941	262,763	15,351,220		
1991	54,705	1,156,668	78,872	17,705	67,706	198,442	17,530,932		
1992	61,811	1,371,302	196,408	5,091	63,702	319,676	19,794,760		
1993	51,903	1,279,361	126,449	3,421	56,378	216,254	19,423,490		
1994 ²	62,141	1,343,561	188,321	3,387	33,401	169,364	18,071,789		
Year beginning January	Vegetable oils						Oilseed cake and meal		
	Cocoa butter	Coconut oil	Cotton- seed oil ³	Linseed oil	Margarine	Peanut oil	Soybean oil ³	Soybean	Other ⁴
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
1985	1,167	9,607	191,377	6,262	4,139	16,543	586,289	4,711,894	137,161
1986	988	10,011	173,919	4,095	3,811	35,226	540,447	5,960,340	130,166
1987	1,788	34,772	109,881	3,118	3,517	2,999	629,966	5,920,974	176,301
1988	1,093	30,572	171,045	4,529	3,742	3,345	875,491	6,282,414	192,364
1989	2,026	20,432	209,316	6,767	3,230	6,810	700,447	4,728,411	130,056
1990	4,049	18,218	145,949	3,027	3,142	7,257	536,460	4,820,163	268,308
1991	2,426	21,132	97,033	4,470	4,220	23,403	442,245	5,534,376	652,877
1992	2,821	9,449	123,293	3,943	5,928	64,698	765,845	6,236,001	781,272
1993	4,340	6,363	83,076	3,798	6,978	23,984	691,343	5,533,646	810,046
1994 ²	2,223	8,495	135,650	5,407	9,350	27,028	822,841	4,809,801	562,613

¹ Includes edible and inedible tallow, choice white grease, wool grease, yellow grease, edible and inedible oleo and oleo stearine, and animal oils, fats and oils, n.e.c. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes shipments under PL480. ⁴ Includes corn meal.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720-4549. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 186.—Oilseeds, oils, and oilseed cake and meal: Imports of selected items, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning January	Oilseeds						
	Castor beans	Copra	Flaxseed	Peanuts unshelled	Peanuts shelled ¹	Poppy seed	
1985	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	
1985	0	0	125,564	171	162	3,560	
1986	34	0	60,433	621	1,049	4,789	
1987	0	536	60,113	308	663	3,776	
1988	0	933	109,418	356	577	3,693	
1989	42	486	171,664	116	834	4,160	
1990	28	816	203,008	0	1,140	3,355	
1991	1	291	126,565	48	9,948	4,989	
1992	20	88	153,093	8	1,564	4,882	
1993	417	396	110,655	0	652	5,162	
1994 ²	5	1,515	143,079	2,633	1,296	5,618	
Year beginning January	Oilseeds—continued			Vegetable oils			
	Rapeseed	Sesame seed	Soybeans	Cocoa butter	Castor oil	Coconut oil	Linseed oil
1985	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985	611	37,334	4,109	70,147	37,189	450,199	11
1986	799	36,316	17,897	71,073	37,678	548,317	357
1987	503	36,518	10,930	79,774	42,528	506,387	159
1988	6,851	33,146	59,828	78,286	30,365	444,799	169
1989	77,752	40,514	89,713	64,353	37,874	391,903	4
1990	102,241	42,879	63,583	92,165	31,032	452,224	7
1991	1,075	36,460	121,476	93,169	34,524	390,997	95
1992	1,543	34,993	69,519	99,512	34,017	501,466	351
1993	162,093	36,924	97,360	83,399	42,215	443,497	160
1994 ²	409,500	40,516	179,270	54,547	44,093	441,330	426
Year beginning January	Vegetable oils—continued					Total oilseed cake and meal	
	Olive oil	Palm oil	Palm kernel oil	Peanut oil	Rapeseed oil	Tung oil	
1985	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985	43,959	208,652	145,067	405	15,332	6,939	156,386
1986	54,033	281,608	196,064	1,090	55,293	5,575	152,498
1987	63,736	187,899	182,955	4,700	87,317	5,895	259,742
1988	80,417	152,002	208,526	10,857	162,427	6,406	273,708
1989	80,833	112,201	151,282	391	194,557	6,474	333,036
1990	97,273	131,161	154,327	3,368	213,956	4,045	313,220
1991	98,709	113,527	145,715	1,697	307,127	5,645	500,394
1992	114,271	102,211	167,512	494	381,456	4,996	588,723
1993	121,233	129,371	119,073	200	395,350	4,270	692,255
1994 ²	126,024	160,175	141,372	5,281	425,466	5,401	783,438

¹ Includes blanched or roasted peanuts.² Preliminary.

FAS, Oilseeds and Products Division, (202) 720-4549. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 187.—Animal tallow, greases, and oils¹: United States exports by region and country of destination 1992–94

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ²	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ²
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>		<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
North and Central America:				Former Soviet Union			
Canada	31,907	36,171	50,406	68,197	0		72
Mexico	203,782	249,737	258,198				
Haiti	0	1,609	7,303				
Dominican Republic	35,732	39,069	30,842				
Guatemala	35,288	35,758	42,200				
El Salvador	45,578	50,108	37,989				
Other countries ..	52,752	43,371	45,866				
Total	405,039	455,823	472,804				
Colombia	65,020	62,993	51,915				
Venezuela	77,175	77,377	60,643				
Ecuador	7,092	8,243	6,682				
Brazil	10,800	20,208	34,229				
Other countries ..	34,342	22,278	10,096				
Total	194,429	191,099	163,565				
European Community:				Other Africa:			
Italy	37,521	51,840	56,898	Senegal	5,973	1,500	4,542
Netherlands	103,698	130,142	112,293	Nigeria	32,897	22,686	20,285
Portugal	10,676	999	2,899	Uganda	6,000	6,000	15,107
Spain	156,237	100,898	109,607	Other countries ..	9,273	9,902	11,095
Other E.C	31,668	23,812	37,032	Total	54,143	40,088	51,029
Total	339,800	307,691	318,729				
Other Europe:				Asia:			
Switzerland	58	20	15	Pakistan	0	1,244	16
Romania	1,600	0	1,035	Taiwan	6,973	8,530	22,902
Yugoslavia .....	.....	.....	.....	Japan	47,097	34,970	38,240
Other countries ..	66	20	5	Korea	90,844	73,384	69,403
Total	1,724	40	1,055	Other countries ..	18,970	16,252	14,253
				Total	163,884	134,280	144,814
Oceania					74	113	146
Grand total ³							
					1,371,302	1,279,362	1,343,564

¹ Includes inedible and edible tallow and choice white grease; yellow grease; inedible oleo, and oleo stearin; and animal fats, oils, and greases, n.e.c. ²Preliminary. ³May not add due to rounding.

Commodity aggregations on tables provided do not correspond to any currently used by FAS. Numbers have therefore been revised to reflect the existing aggregation for inedible tallow.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-8031; Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 188.—Fats and Oils: Use in products for civilian consumption, total and per capita, United States, 1985–94

Calendar year	Food products ¹													
	Butter (actual weight)		Lard and tallow (direct use) ²		Margarine (actual weight)		Baking and frying fats (shortening)		Salad and cooking oils		Other edible use		All food products (fat content)	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
1985	1,164	4.9	883	3.7	2,573	10.8	5,465	22.9	5,614	23.5	375	1.6	15,327	64.3
1986	1,114	4.6	845	3.5	2,746	11.4	5,318	22.1	5,831	24.2	404	1.7	15,486	64.4
1987	1,132	4.7	661	2.7	2,550	10.5	5,194	21.4	6,156	25.4	316	1.3	15,273	62.9
1988	1,102	4.5	630	2.6	2,527	10.3	5,270	21.5	6,324	25.8	318	1.3	15,445	63.0
1989	1,077	4.4	515	2.1	2,512	10.2	5,309	21.5	5,940	24.0	313	1.3	14,948	60.4
1990	1,095	4.4	610	2.5	2,714	10.9	5,559	22.2	6,040	24.2	291	1.2	15,546	62.2
1991	1,100	4.4	792	3.1	2,671	10.6	5,654	22.4	6,366	25.2	321	1.3	16,146	63.9
1992	1,114	4.4	1,036	4.1	2,802	11.0	5,722	22.4	6,534	25.6	367	1.4	16,791	65.7
1993	1,209	4.7	970	3.8	2,868	11.1	6,487	25.1	6,473	25.1	451	1.8	17,643	68.4
1994 ³ ...	1,255	4.8	1,298	5.0	2,589	9.9	6,291	24.1	6,345	24.3	426	1.6	17,436	66.9

Calendar year	Industrial products											
	Soap		Fatty acids		Animal feeds		Other industrial products		All industrial products ⁴		All products ⁵	
	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita	Total	Per capita
1985	754	3.2	1,911	8.0	1,495	6.3	453	1.9	5,100	21.4	20,451	85.9
1986	764	3.2	2,007	8.4	1,750	7.3	342	1.4	5,392	22.4	20,909	87.0
1987	918	3.8	2,195	9.0	1,874	7.7	597	2.5	6,154	25.4	21,448	88.1
1988	807	3.3	2,181	8.9	2,002	8.2	501	2.0	5,979	24.4	21,448	88.1
1989	749	3.0	2,057	8.3	2,083	8.4	444	1.8	5,848	23.7	20,977	84.9
1990	799	3.2	1,981	7.9	2,203	8.8	296	1.2	5,741	23.0	21,312	86.1
1991	833	3.3	2,235	8.8	1,974	7.8	286	1.1	5,719	22.6	21,813	86.3
1992	739	2.9	2,041	8.0	2,177	8.5	549	2.1	5,904	23.1	22,687	88.8
1993	749	2.9	1,898	7.3	2,200	8.5	589	2.3	5,846	22.6	23,529	91.1
1994 ³ ...	770	3.0	2,306	8.8	2,273	8.7	761	2.9	6,586	25.2	23,865	91.5

¹ Domestic disappearance data are computed by ERS. ² Includes edible tallow direct use beginning in 1979. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Including paint, varnish, resin, plastic, and lubricants. ⁵ Including only fat content of butter and margarine.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

**Table 189.—Fats and oils: Index numbers of wholesale prices, leading markets,
United States, 1988–94
[1982=100]**

Year	All fats and oils excluding butter	Seventeen major fats and oils								
		All fats and oils	Classified by origin		Classified by use					
			Animal	Vegetable	Edible			Industrial		
					Butter	Lard	All edible	Soap fats	Drying oils	All industrial
1988	79.9	64.5	67.6	125.7	90.7	95.3	68.8	112.4	102.3	108.5
1989	72.4	59.8	64.2	113.5	88.0	105.3	64.0	98.2	130.8	99.0
1990	75.7	57.8	54.9	125.2	n.a.	104.2	62.9	88.1	113.1	88.4
1991	69.3	53.9	53.7	112.9	n.a.	104.6	58.0	87.5	99.6	86.5
1992	68.0	51.3	50.8	131.1	n.a.	103.0	53.8	95.0	89.3	91.9
1993	74.5	54.4	50.2	147.3	n.a.	116.8	57.1	97.9	94.3	94.9
1994	88.9	61.5	53.0	179.3	n.a.	128.1	65.7	112.9	93.1	107.4

n.a. not available.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

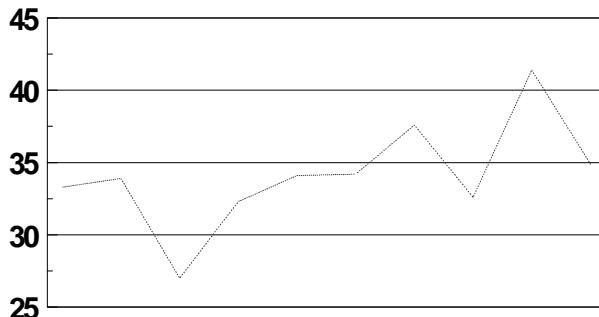
Table 190.—Fats and oils: Wholesale price per pound, 1990–95

Item and market ²	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Castor oil, No. 1, Brazilian, tanks, imported, New York .	48.6	36.3	35.2	37.2	44.1	45.0
Coconut oil, crude, tanks, f.o.b. New York	20.7	24.3	31.2	25.5	30.4	36.0
Corn oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Decatur	25.4	28.4	24.0	21.8	27.3	26.6
Cottonseed oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Valley	23.9	20.7	21.4	26.0	27.1	26.8
Linseed oil, raw, tank cars, Minneapolis	40.1	34.5	30.7	31.7	32.5	35.0
Margarine, yellow quarters, f.o.b. Chicago	54.4	55.4	41.1	³	³	³
Palm oil, U.S. ports, refined	14.9	19.6	21.7	21.2	28.1	33.0
Rapeseed oil, refined (denatured), tanks, New York	81.1	82.3	76.0	56.0	53.8	52.0
Safflower oil, tanks, New York	55.1	49.2	60.0	70.0	59.0	59.0
Soybean oil, crude, tank cars, f.o.b. Decatur	23.4	20.3	19.3	22.7	27.9	26.8
Sunflower oil, crude, Minneapolis	22.1	23.4	22.9	26.8	31.1	28.9
Tallow, inedible, number delivered Chicago	13.7	13.3	14.4	14.9	17.4	19.2
Tung oil, imported, drums, f.o.b. New York	55.1	62.8	106.8	118.5	76.1	59.0

¹ Preliminary. ² All prices are calendar year basis. ³ series discontinued.

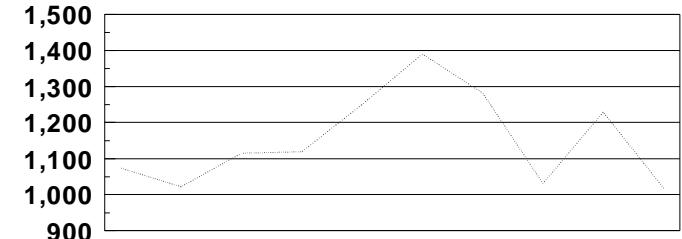
ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840. Compiled from the Chemical Marketing Reporter, the National Provisioner, the Wall Street Journal, and the U.S. Department of Labor.

Soybean Yield, 1986-95
Bushels/Acre



NASS

Peanuts Value of Production, 1986-95

Million Dollars

NASS

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF VEGETABLES AND MELONS

This chapter contains statistics on potatoes, sweet potatoes, and commercial vegetables and melons.

For potatoes and sweet potatoes, the estimates of area, production, value, and farm disposition pertain to the total crop and include quantities produced both for sale and for use on farms where grown. Potato statistics are shown on a within-year seasonal grouping of winter, spring, summer, and fall crops, by States. Some States have production in more than one seasonal group.

For processing vegetables, the estimates of area, production, and value for each of 9 crops relate to production used by commercial canners, freezers, and other processors, except dehydrators. These estimates include raw products grown by processors themselves and those grown under contract or purchased on the open market. This production and the actual area harvested are not duplicated in the fresh market estimates for the same commodities. The production of those vegetables used for processing for which regular processing estimates are not made is included in the fresh market estimates. The processed segment of production for asparagus, broccoli, carrots, and cauliflower, combined with fresh market production during the year, is published at the end of the season, separately. In 1982, processing estimates for asparagus, beets, cabbage for kraut, cucumbers for pickles, lima beans, and spinach were discontinued. Asparagus and cucumbers for pickles were reinstated in 1984. Artichokes, lima beans, snap beans, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole/endive, garlic, leaf lettuce, romaine lettuce, bell peppers, spinach, and watermelon estimates of fresh market use on an annual basis were reinstated in 1992. Estimates of processing usage were also reinstated with the 1992 crop year for lima beans, beets, cabbage for sauerkraut, and spinach.

Seasonal Groups and Marketing Period

Prospective Area For Harvest

Winter: January, February, March

Summer: July, August, September

Spring: April, May, June

Fall: October, November, December

Annual Acreage, Yield, Production, and Value

The seasonal patterns of harvest do not correspond precisely in all States to the estimating period or periods designated. In some cases, only one seasonal group is shown for a State, but marketing may be active in earlier or later months. Because of the small volume from this earlier or later period, the crop estimate has been placed in the seasonal group where the largest portion is harvested.

Commercial vegetables for fresh market include 25 principal vegetable and melon crops in the major producing States. These estimates relate to crops which are grown primarily for sale, and they do not include vegetables and melons produced in farm and nonfarm gardens. The bulk of the production of the principal vegetable and melon crops is for consumption in the fresh state. However, quantities used by processors of celery and onions are included, and separate estimates of commercial processing are not made for these crops. The commercial estimates of the principal crops include local market production from areas near consuming centers as well as production from well recognized commercial areas which specialize in producing supplies for shipment to distant markets.

For fresh market vegetables and melons, value per unit and total value are on a f.o.b. basis. For processed vegetables, value per unit and total value are at processing plant door.

Aggregate data for the years 1985-91 lack comparability with data from other years because of program changes altering the crops included.

**Table 191.—Vegetables, commercial: Area, production, and value of principal crops,
United States, 1986–95**

Year	Area ¹			Production ⁴			Value ⁵		
	For fresh market ²	For processing ³	Total	For fresh market ²	For processing ³	Total	For fresh market ²	For processing ³	Total
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Acres</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	1,070,740	1,391,780	2,462,520	10,859,650	11,791,860	22,651,510	2,926,791	1,023,933	3,950,724
1986	1,069,730	1,239,200	2,308,930	10,809,700	11,621,740	22,431,440	3,221,498	928,191	4,149,689
1987	1,122,320	1,312,260	2,434,580	11,683,900	12,235,130	23,919,030	3,626,891	942,046	4,568,937
1988	1,130,750	1,341,540	2,472,290	12,012,450	11,383,320	23,395,770	3,851,518	898,845	4,750,363
1989	1,149,490	1,474,970	2,624,460	12,720,900	14,450,860	27,171,760	4,183,920	1,256,954	5,440,874
1990	1,126,990	1,544,500	2,671,490	12,701,950	15,444,970	28,146,920	3,699,527	1,331,463	5,030,990
1991	1,073,330	1,570,430	2,643,760	12,136,630	16,151,030	28,287,680	3,905,828	1,357,413	5,263,241
1992 ⁶	1,876,870	1,446,320	3,323,190	19,662,450	14,236,320	33,898,770	6,427,577	1,126,435	7,554,012
1993	1,814,500	1,400,790	3,215,290	18,884,900	14,904,750	33,789,650	6,904,889	1,193,740	8,098,629
1994	1,840,070	1,588,550	3,428,620	19,826,400	18,309,470	38,135,870	6,507,981	1,468,628	7,976,609
1995 ⁷	1,819,090	1,585,570	3,404,660	19,423,650	17,530,150	36,953,800	7,420,589	1,475,483	8,896,072

¹ Area for fresh market is area for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Area for processing is area harvested. ² Area, production, and farm value of the following 22 crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole/endive, garlic, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, green peppers, spinach, tomatoes, and watermelons. ³ Area, production, and farm value of the following 9 crops in all States: Lima beans, snap beans, beets, cabbage (sauerkraut), sweet corn, cucumbers (pickles), green peas, spinach, and tomatoes. Production of other vegetables processed included in fresh market series of estimates. ⁴ Production for fresh market excludes some quantities not marketed because of low prices or other economic factors. ⁵ Value for all fresh market vegetables, except garlic, on f.o.b. basis. For processing vegetables, value at processing plant door. ⁶ Beginning with the 1992 crop year, acreage, yield, production, price, and value estimates were reinstated for the following crops—fresh market: Artichokes, lima beans, snap beans, Brussels sprouts, cabbage, cantaloups, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole/endive, garlic, leaf lettuce, romaine lettuce, bell peppers, spinach, and watermelons; processing: lima beans, beets, cabbage for sauerkraut, and spinach. ⁷ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

VEGETABLES

IV-3

Table 192.—Vegetables, commercial: Area of principal crops, by States, 1993–95¹

State	For fresh market ²			For processing ⁴			Total		
	1993	1994	1995 ³	1993	1994	1995 ³	1993	1994	1995 ³
AL	14,200	14,300	14,000	.....	.....	.....	14,200	14,300	14,000
AZ	96,800	101,400	95,800	1,100	1,010	.....	97,900	102,410	95,800
AR	4,190	4,100	3,400	3,950	7,600	7,900	8,140	11,700	11,300
CA	724,500	726,200	732,100	309,000	349,100	357,240	1,033,500	1,075,300	1,089,340
CO	32,700	35,100	35,600	1,170	990	1,100	33,870	36,090	36,700
CT	4,700	4,900	4,500	.....	.....	.....	4,700	4,900	4,500
DE	1,500	1,700	1,600	29,140	32,700	32,200	30,640	34,400	33,800
FL	228,100	218,100	199,900	4,800	4,900	6,900	232,900	223,000	206,800
GA	100,000	107,300	119,700	.....	.....	.....	100,000	107,300	119,700
HI	2,210	2,240	2,560	.....	.....	.....	2,210	2,240	2,560
ID	8,700	8,600	8,700	30,700	23,800	20,900	39,400	32,400	29,600
IL	7,960	9,710	8,340	68,420	64,210	68,000	76,380	73,920	76,340
IN	17,650	18,160	18,190	13,800	13,500	13,500	31,450	31,660	31,690
KY	1,700	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,700	1,300	.....
LA	3,500	3,430	3,800	.....	.....	.....	3,500	3,430	3,800
ME	2,100	2,300	2,200	.....	.....	.....	2,100	2,300	2,200
MD	14,590	13,990	13,320	14,330	19,620	22,300	28,920	33,610	35,620
MA	7,720	7,990	7,080	.....	.....	.....	7,720	7,990	7,080
MI	61,600	62,600	63,100	61,000	61,000	59,100	122,600	123,600	122,200
MN	1,770	2,580	3,290	163,510	216,170	210,560	165,280	218,750	213,850
MS	6,500	7,000	6,500	.....	.....	.....	6,500	7,000	6,500
MO	6,300	5,900	5,400	.....	.....	.....	6,300	5,900	5,400
NV	1,000	1,500	1,900	.....	.....	.....	1,000	1,500	1,900
NH	2,200	2,400	2,500	.....	.....	.....	2,200	2,400	2,500
NJ	34,600	34,100	33,000	10,040	10,130	11,700	44,640	44,230	44,700
NM	11,800	9,900	11,000	.....	.....	.....	11,800	9,900	11,000
NY	62,000	62,700	62,750	67,200	63,550	86,410	129,200	126,250	149,160
NC	41,000	40,700	40,500	22,350	26,300	20,300	63,350	67,000	60,800
OH	25,480	26,410	25,510	20,240	16,870	16,880	45,720	43,280	42,390
OK	11,000	9,000	9,000	.....	.....	.....	11,000	9,000	9,000
OR	26,180	29,460	29,600	106,200	112,590	112,100	132,380	142,050	141,700
PA	26,400	25,600	24,700	11,400	12,300	14,100	37,800	37,900	38,800
RI	1,100	1,100	900	.....	.....	.....	1,100	1,100	900
SC	14,000	17,800	18,700	9,330	7,900	6,100	23,330	25,700	24,800
TN	13,700	12,700	11,900	3,900	5,000	6,300	17,600	17,700	18,200
TX	122,900	127,700	117,100	21,900	33,100	34,300	144,800	160,800	151,400
UT	1,800	2,000	2,200	.....	.....	.....	1,800	2,000	2,200
VT	1,300	1,200	1,200	.....	.....	.....	1,300	1,200	1,200
VA	20,150	21,200	21,650	2,830	1,730	2,860	22,980	22,930	24,510
WA	42,000	42,000	42,800	125,880	150,420	158,200	167,880	192,420	201,000
WI	6,900	13,700	13,100	271,900	315,050	280,410	278,800	328,750	293,510
Other States ⁵ .....	.....	.....	.....	26,700	39,010	36,210	26,700	39,010	36,210
US	1,814,500	1,840,070	1,819,090	1,400,790	1,588,550	1,585,570	3,215,290	3,428,620	3,404,660

¹ Area for fresh market and for processing is area harvested. ² Area of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Asparagus, broccoli, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, and tomatoes. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Includes snap beans, carrots, sweet corn, cucumbers for pickles, green peas, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed (dual purpose) included in fresh market series of estimates. ⁵ Processing, 1993–94—AL, GA, IA, KY, LA, ME, MA, MO, OK, and UT. 1995—AL, AZ, GA, IA, KY, LA, ME, MA, MO, OK, and UT.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

IV-4 STATISTICS OF VEGETABLES AND MELONS, 1995

Table 193.—Vegetables, commercial: Production of principal crops, by States, 1993–95

State	For fresh market ¹			For processing ³			Total		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Tons</i>
AL	84,550	61,800	48,950	.....	.....	.....	84,550	61,800	48,950
AZ	1,138,800	1,288,050	1,445,350	6,740	4,100	1,145,540	1,292,150	1,445,350	
AR	42450	42950	25,000	12,280	18,240	19,400	54,730	61,190	44,400
CA	9,051,150	9,119,650	8,948,950	9,190,550	11,024,790	10,870,550	18,241,700	20,144,440	19,819,500
CO	483,350	509,400	518,650	11,470	11,840	9,250	494,820	521,240	527,900
CT	14100	15950	13,500	.....	.....	.....	14,100	15,950	13,500
DE	27000	20400	28,000	74,770	82,360	85,960	101,770	102,760	113,960
FL	2,399,300	2,364,450	1,985,050	31,930	32,380	34,760	2,431,230	2,396,830	2,019,810
GA	665,000	800,700	1,078,900	.....	.....	.....	665,000	800,700	1,078,900
HI	19200	19350	23,350	.....	.....	.....	19,200	19,350	23,350
ID	234,900	277,350	274,050	191,700	155,800	138,390	426,600	433,150	412,440
IL	33200	45600	38,750	259,480	282,700	231,810	292,680	328,300	270,560
IN	144,600	142,550	143,500	183,170	233,320	184,190	327,770	375,870	327,690
KY	9800	9450	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,800	9,450	.....
LA	26150	26250	28,100	.....	.....	.....	26,150	26,250	28,100
ME	6850	6350	6,050	.....	.....	.....	6,850	6,350	6,050
MD	72,850	63,200	55,050	60,750	83,560	106,450	133,600	146,760	161,500
MA	26300	30650	24,700	.....	.....	.....	26,300	30,650	24,700
MI	410,200	445,500	445,450	470,600	449,780	386,650	880,800	895,280	832,100
MN	5000	24650	35,650	501,300	1,036,820	836,600	506,300	1,061,470	872,250
MS	29250	35000	24,400	.....	.....	.....	29,250	35,000	24,400
MO	63,000	78,200	66,150	.....	.....	.....	63,000	78,200	66,150
NV	28000	31500	43,700	.....	.....	.....	28,000	31,500	43,700
NH	6600	7800	8,150	.....	.....	.....	6,600	7,800	8,150
NJ	227,550	268,500	205,900	58,580	61,990	72,880	286,130	330,490	278,780
NM	229,950	184,900	233,250	.....	.....	.....	229,950	184,900	233,250
NY	655,650	695,950	661,450	431,440	422,740	452,580	1,087,090	1,118,690	1,114,030
NC	169,200	177,900	179,600	81,590	102,890	76,780	250,790	280,790	256,380
OH	182,000	177,000	151,850	367,510	407,870	342,560	549,510	584,870	494,410
OK	55,000	38250	44,100	.....	.....	.....	55,000	38,250	44,100
OR	475,250	574,650	571,100	626,660	716,990	743,910	1,101,910	1,291,640	1,315,010
PA	108,150	117,450	93,300	56,590	66,850	73,380	164,740	184,300	166,680
RI	4700	3850	3,150	.....	.....	.....	4,700	3,850	3,150
SC	109,000	115,500	125,100	35,670	30,660	18,100	144,670	146,160	143,200
TN	52,400	65,100	56,150	6,630	16,150	13,120	59,030	81,250	69,270
TX	978,550	1,201,200	1,056,650	147,900	201,480	205,640	1,126,450	1,402,680	1,262,290
UT	39600	41000	48,400	.....	.....	.....	39,600	41,000	48,400
VT	3900	3300	3,000	.....	.....	.....	3,900	3,300	3,000
VA	130,350	181,800	155,500	20,690	12,090	15,540	151,040	193,890	171,040
WA	368,350	400,800	434,950	895,850	987,620	1,202,910	1,264,200	1,388,420	1,637,860
WI	73,700	112,500	90,800	1,093,390	1,711,390	1,270,520	1,167,090	1,823,890	1,361,320
Other States ⁴ .....	.....	.....	.....	87,510	155,060	138,220	87,510	155,060	138,220
US	18,884,900	19,826,400	19,423,650	14,904,750	18,309,470	17,530,150	33,789,650	38,135,870	36,953,800

¹ Production of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Asparagus, broccoli, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, and tomatoes.

² Preliminary. ³Includes snap beans, carrots, sweet corn, cucumbers for pickles, green peas, and tomatoes. Other vegetables processed (dual purpose) included in fresh market series of estimates.

⁴ Processing, 1993–94—AL, GA, IA, KY, LA, ME, MA, MO, OK, and UT. 1995—AL, AZ, GA, IA, KY, LA, ME, MA, MO, OK, and UT.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

VEGETABLES

IV-5

Table 194.—Vegetables, commercial: Value of principal crops, by States, 1993–95

State	For fresh market ¹			For processing ³			Total		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
AL	22,081	14,666	13,762	.....	.....	.....	22,081	14,666	13,762
AZ	386,692	296,376	657,033	1,620	1,274	.....	388,312	297,650	657,033
AR	8,450	12,427	12,840	2,306	3,992	4,236	10,756	16,419	17,076
CA	3,320,249	3,267,376	3,866,177	566,789	698,125	723,153	3,887,038	3,965,501	4,589,330
CO	147,011	112,312	105,692	2,200	2,080	1,158	149,211	114,392	106,850
CT	7,755	7,975	8,100	.....	.....	.....	7,755	7,975	8,100
DE	3,240	1,795	4,704	12,986	12,042	14,273	16,226	13,837	18,977
FL	1,250,652	1,015,071	887,894	8,867	12,281	13,982	1,259,519	1,027,352	901,876
GA	171,084	209,734	309,076	.....	.....	.....	171,084	209,734	309,076
HI	11,772	11,312	12,958	.....	.....	.....	11,772	11,312	12,958
ID	52,881	60,876	35,097	16,221	11,323	13,060	69,102	72,199	48,157
IL	9,149	12,376	10,457	34,623	38,623	35,734	43,772	50,999	46,191
IN	29,991	28,621	30,571	16,269	21,716	17,561	46,260	50,337	48,132
KY	2,842	2,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,842	2,835	.....
LA	8,146	8,856	10,824	.....	.....	.....	8,146	8,856	10,824
ME	3,699	3,810	3,630	.....	.....	.....	3,699	3,810	3,630
MD	28,152	24,344	26,570	8,901	11,407	11,963	37,053	35,751	38,533
MA	16,440	19,455	17,316	.....	.....	.....	16,440	19,455	17,316
MI	132,984	129,725	151,902	51,223	49,924	42,576	184,207	179,649	194,478
MN	1,591	4,816	7,987	45,315	89,912	88,202	46,906	94,728	96,189
MS	2,925	3,850	3,758	.....	.....	.....	2,925	3,850	3,758
MO	4,977	6,037	8,004	.....	.....	.....	4,977	6,037	8,004
NV	15,120	8,820	11,362	.....	.....	.....	15,120	8,820	11,362
NH	4,092	4,992	5,379	.....	.....	.....	4,092	4,992	5,379
NJ	102,810	134,427	102,807	7,058	7,384	8,463	109,868	141,811	111,270
NM	51,087	39,234	61,319	.....	.....	.....	51,087	39,234	61,319
NY	187,890	168,496	156,793	41,374	37,950	45,296	229,264	206,446	202,089
NC	37,732	41,473	38,974	20,911	25,479	17,711	58,643	66,952	56,685
OH	77,167	64,118	60,684	31,014	36,346	32,589	108,181	100,464	93,273
OK	6,490	3,825	6,174	.....	.....	.....	6,490	3,825	6,174
OR	137,516	137,419	99,374	75,256	81,892	86,099	212,772	219,311	185,473
PA	39,742	40,819	32,093	6,629	7,611	8,414	46,371	48,430	40,507
RI	1,974	2,233	1,890	.....	.....	.....	1,974	2,233	1,890
SC	48,978	47,330	45,694	7,765	6,061	3,764	56,743	53,391	49,458
TN	27,367	35,802	26,076	1,545	3,043	2,575	28,912	38,845	28,651
TX	311,566	287,964	359,260	22,826	29,790	26,304	334,392	317,754	385,564
UT	9,116	6,363	5,059	.....	.....	.....	9,116	6,363	5,059
VT	1,989	1,716	1,620	.....	.....	.....	1,989	1,716	1,620
VA	52,680	77,372	71,607	3,373	1,555	2,255	56,053	78,927	73,862
WA	158,215	138,716	134,196	85,621	107,377	127,536	243,836	246,093	261,732
WI	10,595	12,217	15,876	109,178	151,137	126,980	119,773	163,354	142,856
Other States ⁴ .....	.....	.....	.....	13,870	20,304	21,599	13,870	20,304	21,599
US	6,904,889	6,507,981	7,420,589	1,193,740	1,468,628	1,475,483	8,098,629	7,976,609	8,896,072

¹ Value of the following crops for which regular seasonal estimates are prepared in major producing States: Asparagus, broccoli, carrots, cauliflower, celery, sweet corn, honeydew melons, lettuce, onions, and tomatoes.

² Preliminary. ³ Includes snap beans, carrots, sweet corn, cucumbers for pickles, green peas, and tomatoes.

Other vegetables processed (dual purpose) included in fresh market series of estimates.

⁴ Processing, 1993–94—AL, GA, IA, KY, LA, ME, MA, MO, OK, and UT. 1995—AL, AZ, GA, IA, KY, LA, ME, MA, MO, OK, and UT.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 195.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Total crop					For fresh market				For processing		
	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹		Production	Value ¹		Production	Value ²		
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total	
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
1986	96,180	23	2,230	61.40	136,969	1,387	70.60	97,941	42,080	927.00	39,028	
1987	99,840	24	2,347	57.80	135,705	1,388	65.60	91,102	47,880	932.00	44,603	
1988	100,910	24	2,422	62.80	152,108	1,481	70.50	104,387	47,030	1,010.00	47,721	
1989	98,510	25	2,495	60.00	149,622	1,492	68.20	101,760	50,140	955.00	47,862	
1990	94,600	26	2,436	60.60	147,635	1,424	68.60	97,674	50,600	987.00	49,961	
1991	89,300	25	2,246	66.80	149,978	1,370	78.90	108,113	43,820	955.00	41,865	
1992	86,120	27	2,351	73.50	172,808	1,376	92.00	126,607	48,720	948.00	46,201	
1993	81,150	27	2,203	76.10	167,645	1,252	95.70	119,773	47,540	1,010.00	47,872	
1994	77,750	28	2,210	80.80	178,512	1,324	99.70	132,044	44,300	1,050.00	46,468	
1995 ³ ...	74,340	27	2,041	87.40	178,395	1,120	112.00	125,591	46,030	1,150.00	52,804	

¹ Price and value on F.O.B. basis. ² Price and value at processing plant door. ³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 196.—Asparagus, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested ¹			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
CA	32,100	30,200	28,000	931	997	784	94.70	102.00	117.00
IL	32,760	750	720	11	8	7	59.00	67.80	73.10
MI	19,000	19,000	19,000	285	247	323	60.20	61.00	66.00
NJ	900	900	900	23	18	25	101.00	98.00	112.00
WA	25,500	24,000	23,000	893	888	851	62.50	63.40	68.90
Other States ³	2,890	2,900	2,720	60	52	51	59.20	60.40	66.00
US	81,150	77,750	74,340	2,203	2,210	2,041	76.10	80.80	87.40

State	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
MI	34	35	56	69.00	67.00	71.00	12,550	10,600	13,350	1,180.00	1,200.00	1,300.00
NJ	23	18	25	101.00	98.00	112.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA	253	248	231	102.00	98.00	109.00	32,000	32,000	31,000	937.00	1,000.00	1,080.00
Other States ⁴	942	1,023	808	94.80	101.00	116.00	2,990	1,700	1,680	1,030.00	1,030.00	1,170.00
US	1,252	1,324	1,120	95.70	99.70	112.00	47,540	44,300	46,030	1,010.00	1,050.00	1,150.00

¹ Asparagus for fresh market and for processing is frequently harvested from the same area; therefore it is not practical to make individual area estimates for these segments. ² Preliminary. ³ IN, MD, MN, and OR. ⁴ CA, IL, IN, MD, MN, and OR.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

SNAP BEANS; BROCCOLI

IV-7

Table 197.—Beans, snap (for processing), commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹		Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹	
				Per ton	Total					Per ton	Total
	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	190,560	3.20	609,400	160.00	97,262	1991	231,550	3.32	767,820	176.00	135,269
1987	224,010	3.06	665,830	160.00	109,609	1992	192,390	3.36	645,900	173.00	112,031
1988	217,650	2.70	588,280	168.00	98,630	1993	193,530	3.37	652,030	178.00	116,302
1989	249,000	3.49	869,700	174.00	151,358	1994	218,900	3.68	805,790	166.00	133,857
1990	243,130	3.24	787,470	183.00	144,249	1995 ²	218,340	3.24	708,170	176.00	124,249

¹ Price and value at processing plant door. ² Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 198.—Beans, snap (for processing), commercial crop: Area, production, and value per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
FL	2,900	1,000	.....	6,380	2,900	.....	246.00	240.00	240.00
IL	12,500	14,000	21,800	41,000	47,600	52,320	215.00	220.00	228.00
IN	2,400	3,600	4,100	9,480	10,730	12,590	177.00	187.00	170.00
MI	22,000	22,000	21,500	70,400	77,000	61,490	180.00	147.00	162.00
NY	16,900	17,300	21,400	54,080	60,900	76,830	199.00	171.00	165.00
OR	22,100	23,000	23,600	122,210	147,200	139,950	188.00	169.00	187.00
PA	6,500	6,900	8,200	14,370	20,420	18,450	235.00	202.00	220.00
TN	3,900	.....	.....	6,630	.....	.....	233.00	.....	.....
WI	73,900	79,500	67,900	235,740	286,200	217,960	145.00	140.00	144.00
Other States ²	33,330	49,700	48,840	98,120	149,360	125,680	207.00	194.00	201.00
Total	193,530	218,900	218,340	652,030	805,790	708,170	178.00	166.00	176.00

¹ Preliminary. ² 1993—AZ, AR, CA, DE, FL, GA, ID, IA, MD, MN, MO, NJ, NC, OH, OK, SC, TX, UT, VA, and WA. 1994—AZ, AR, CA, DE, GA, ID, MD, MN, MO, NJ, NC, OH, OK, SC, TN, TX, UT, VA, and WA. 1995—AZ, AR, CA, DE, GA, MD, MN, MO, NJ, NC, OH, OK, SC, TN, TX, VA, and WA.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 199.—Broccoli, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95 ¹

Year	Total crop					For fresh market			For processing		
	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ²		Production	Value ²		Production	Value ³	
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	119,100	97	11,529	20.80	239,739	8,442	21.90	184,665	154,350	357.00	55,074
1987	121,700	95	11,510	20.80	239,548	8,599	21.90	188,241	145,540	353.00	51,307
1988	114,400	112	12,793	22.80	292,264	10,023	24.00	240,455	138,480	374.00	51,809
1989	116,800	116	13,513	20.40	276,050	10,744	21.00	225,472	138,450	365.00	50,578
1990	110,800	111	12,345	21.70	268,220	9,893	22.30	220,437	122,600	390.00	47,783
1991	101,000	111	11,190	21.60	242,155	9,368	22.00	206,501	91,100	391.00	35,654
1992	111,400	112	12,447	22.90	284,423	10,602	23.50	248,819	92,290	386.00	35,604
1993	107,200	101	10,799	25.70	277,663	9,425	26.60	251,153	68,710	386.00	26,510
1994	110,600	117	12,894	26.10	336,481	11,331	27.40	310,389	78,180	334.00	26,092
1995 ⁴	103,900	117	12,180	30.10	366,636	10,888	31.40	341,606	64,590	388.00	25,030

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli. ² Price and value on f.o.b. basis. ³ Price and value at processing plant door. ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 200.—Broccoli, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight, and per ton, by States, 1993–95¹

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
AZ	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
CA	8,700	9,400	8,600	687	1,034	946	31.30	21.10	38.30
CA	93,000	94,500	89,500	9,765	11,340	10,740	25.40	26.80	29.60
OR	2,200	3,000	2,600	189	291	260	22.40	21.70	20.00
TX	3,300	3,700	3,200	158	229	234	25.70	18.70	32.50
US	107,200	110,600	103,900	10,799	12,894	12,180	25.70	26.10	30.10
<hr/>									
State	For fresh market					For processing			
	Production			Value per unit		Production		Value per unit	
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
<hr/>									
AZ	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Tons	Tons	Tons
CA	687	1,034	946	31.30	21.10	38.30	57,000	61,070	48,000
CA	8,625	10,119	9,780	26.20	28.10	30.60	11,710	17,110	16,590
Other States ³	113	178	162	32.50	23.80	37.70			
US	9,425	11,331	10,888	26.60	27.40	31.40	68,710	78,180	64,590

¹ Sprouting broccoli only. Does not include broccoli rabe nor heading (cauliflower) broccoli. ² Preliminary. ³ OR and TX.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 201.—Carrots, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AZ	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
CA	1,400	2,200	1,900	238	308	523	11.30	11.70	17.40
CA	58,000	62,400	68,600	17,400	21,480	20,855	10.40	10.60	13.80
CO	2,800	3,100	3,600	1,064	1,178	1,710	8.60	10.00	13.50
FL	8,500	7,700	5,600	1,530	886	728	16.70	12.70	21.10
MI	7,200	7,700	7,300	2,013	2,303	2,610	8.70	10.70	12.90
MN	1,400	1,920	3,200	309	589	1,085	4.66	6.45	7.59
NY	1,300	1,400	1,580	508	559	572	8.61	9.43	7.45
OR	1,400	1,400	2,180	728	700	1,027	11.40	10.80	8.57
TX	7,500	8,700	10,100	1,313	1,714	1,770	10.40	7.49	10.30
WA	7,600	8,000	9,200	4,408	3,920	5,064	5.31	6.49	6.55
WI	3,900	3,900	4,300	1,404	1,903	1,582	4.38	3.06	3.36
Other States ²	2,400	1,650	1,560	768	592	538	3.75	4.55	4.63
US	103,400	110,070	119,120	31,683	36,132	38,065	9.34	9.48	11.80
<hr/>									
State	For fresh market					For processing			
	Production			Value per unit		Production		Value per unit	
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
<hr/>									
AZ	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Tons	Tons	Tons
CA	238	308	523	11.30	11.70	17.40	.....	121,990	97.00
CA	15,400	18,948	18,415	11.10	11.50	15.10	100,000	126,610	76.10
CO	1,064	1,178	1,710	8.60	10.00	13.50	.....	.....	.....
FL	1,530	886	728	16.70	12.70	21.10	.....	.....	.....
MI	1,272	1,475	1,938	12.30	15.10	16.40	37,050	41,400	33,600
MN	67	170	576	10.00	14.90	10.50	12,120	20,940	25,470
NY	228	277	240	16.00	16.00	14.00	14,000	14,100	16,600
OR	304	294	665	23.10	21.70	11.70	21,200	20,290	18,120
TX	793	882	750	14.60	11.50	19.80	26,000	41,600	51,000
WA	808	680	684	13.60	17.40	16.80	180,000	162,000	219,000
WI	16	35	63	20.00	15.00	15.00	70,200	95,160	79,120
Other States ² .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37,580	27,860	23,750
US	21,720	25,133	26,292	11.90	12.10	15.30	498,150	549,960	588,650

¹ Preliminary.

² NJ and OH.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 202.—Carrots, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Total crop					For fresh market				For processing		
	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹		Production	Value ¹		Production	Value ²		
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total	
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
1986	86,600	272	23,540	10.00	236,476	16,060	13.30	213,141	373,970	62.40	23,335	
1987	99,600	288	28,720	8.66	248,626	20,896	10.80	225,570	391,220	58.90	23,056	
1988	97,550	255	24,845	10.50	259,949	17,857	13.30	236,837	349,390	66.10	23,112	
1989	101,900	290	29,560	10.30	305,078	20,386	13.60	277,399	458,710	60.30	27,679	
1990	94,900	315	29,938	9.37	280,522	21,106	11.90	251,879	441,610	64.90	28,643	
1991	98,000	292	28,573	11.20	318,665	19,973	14.60	291,039	430,020	64.20	27,626	
1992	106,900	307	32,792	10.80	352,735	21,698	14.50	314,533	554,700	68.90	38,202	
1993	103,400	306	31,683	9.34	295,852	21,720	11.90	258,203	498,150	75.60	37,649	
1994	110,070	328	36,132	9.48	342,444	25,133	12.10	303,117	549,960	71.50	39,327	
1995 ³	119,120	320	38,065	11.80	448,974	26,292	15.30	401,871	588,650	80.00	47,103	

¹ Price and value on f.o.b. basis.² Price and value at processing plant door.³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 203.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, 1986–95¹

Year	Total crop					For fresh market				For processing		
	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ²		Production	Value ²		Production	Value ³		
				Per cwt.	Total		Per cwt.	Total		Per ton	Total	
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	
1986	67,800	111	7,527	25.50	191,863	5,906	28.80	170,020	81,060	269.00	21,843	
1987	66,100	112	7,375	25.40	187,555	5,928	28.30	167,728	72,330	274.00	19,827	
1988	62,300	126	7,824	25.70	201,100	6,465	28.20	182,109	67,940	280.00	18,991	
1989	67,200	116	7,805	26.10	203,863	6,622	28.10	186,292	59,130	297.00	17,571	
1990	65,000	119	7,764	24.20	187,991	6,540	25.10	164,255	61,180	388.00	23,736	
1991	55,100	125	6,903	26.80	184,756	6,157	27.10	166,743	37,300	483.00	18,013	
1992	55,300	125	6,904	28.10	193,937	6,072	29.00	175,934	41,600	433.00	18,003	
1993	55,600	121	6,719	30.00	201,381	5,846	31.20	182,150	43,660	441.00	19,231	
1994	53,800	129	6,953	28.20	196,115	6,108	28.90	176,233	42,290	470.00	19,882	
1995 ⁴	51,100	128	6,525	33.30	217,206	5,655	34.90	197,474	43,510	454.00	19,732	

¹ Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli. ² Price and value on f.o.b. basis. ³ Price and value at processing plant door.⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 204.—Cauliflower, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1993–95¹

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
AZ	Acres 6,500	Acres 5,700	Acres 4,500	1,000 cwt. 644	1,000 cwt. 798	1,000 cwt. 765	Dollars per cwt. 32.50	Dollars per cwt. 26.00	Dollars per cwt. 36.90
CA	43,000	42,000	40,700	5,375	5,460	5,088	29.60	28.30	33.70
MI	800	700	700	104	84	98	40.60	39.10	35.20
NY	1,200	1,300	1,200	180	176	186	42.00	40.80	25.80
OR	3,100	3,200	3,200	341	336	320	25.00	24.90	24.30
TX	1,000	900	800	75	99	68	12.10	19.50	20.30
US	55,600	53,800	51,100	6,719	6,953	6,525	30.00	28.20	33.30

State	For fresh market						For processing					
	Production			Value per unit			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
AZ	1,000 cwt. 644	1,000 cwt. 798	1,000 cwt. 765	Dollars per cwt. 32.50	Dollars per cwt. 26.00	Dollars per cwt. 36.90	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton 43,660	Dollars per ton 42,290	Dollars per ton 43,510
Other States ³	5,202	5,310	4,890	31.00	29.30	34.60	.....	.....	.....	441.00	470.00	454.00
US	5,846	6,108	5,655	31.20	28.90	34.90	43,660	42,290	43,510	441.00	470.00	454.00

¹ Includes heading (cauliflower) broccoli. ² Preliminary. ³ 1993—MI, NY, OR, and TX. 1994–95—CA, MI, NY, OR, and TX.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 205.—Celery, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1993–95¹

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
CA	Acres 24,500	Acres 24,500	Acres 22,700	1,000 cwt. 15,680	1,000 cwt. 15,435	1,000 cwt. 14,982	Dollars per cwt. 14.70	Dollars per cwt. 12.60	Dollars per cwt. 16.40
MI	2,700	2,600	2,500	1,134	1,118	1,050	12.40	13.20	13.60
NY ³	220	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	36.90	.....	.....
OH	200	100	50	90	47	30	12.10	11.40	13.30
TX	1,100	1,300	1,000	605	728	600	20.60	9.50	13.80
US	28,720	28,500	26,250	17,575	17,328	16,662	14.80	12.50	16.20

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing. ² Preliminary. ³ Estimates discontinued with 1993 crop.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 206.—Celery, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ²		Year	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
1986	Acres 33,340	Cwt. 528	1,000 cwt. 17,614	Dollars per cwt. 12.00	1,000 dollars 211,065	1991	Acres 33,010	Cwt. 578	Dollars per cwt. 19,089	1,000 dollars 10.80	Dollars per cwt. 205,689
1987	33,940	526	17,847	11.10	198,833	1992	35,580	592	21,052	12.30	258,662
1988	33,980	572	19,423	11.90	230,762	1993	28,720	612	17,575	14.80	260,546
1989	35,330	574	20,276	13.20	268,266	1994	28,500	608	17,328	12.50	216,378
1990	37,660	526	19,816	10.80	214,708	1995 ³ ...	26,250	635	16,662	16.20	269,163

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes quantities used for processing.

² Price and value on f.o.b. basis.

³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 207.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ¹		Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duc- tion	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dol- lars	1,000 dollars	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dol- lars	1,000 dollars
1986	185,200	81	15,050	13.90	209,318	413,380	6.19	2,559,440	58.90	150,821
1987	194,300	81	15,664	12.90	201,555	430,920	6.65	2,866,630	59.30	169,984
1988	181,700	80	14,574	14.80	216,114	446,200	5.42	2,420,400	60.80	147,058
1989	182,200	91	16,543	16.90	279,260	464,450	6.35	2,949,340	66.90	197,267
1990	193,400	90	17,455	15.00	261,258	490,080	6.37	3,120,610	69.60	217,040
1991	183,200	85	15,527	17.00	264,185	545,860	6.22	3,396,080	71.00	241,112
1992	221,200	84	18,473	14.60	270,576	486,370	6.69	3,251,570	64.50	209,583
1993	209,600	90	18,834	17.80	335,213	472,060	5.76	2,721,190	72.40	197,112
1994	225,700	98	22,007	17.20	378,970	516,100	7.23	3,731,040	68.60	256,087
1995 ³	219,400	98	21,503	18.30	392,491	483,910	6.87	3,324,150	75.60	251,156

¹ Price and value on f.o.b. basis.² Price and value at processing plant door.³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 208.—Corn, sweet, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1993–95

Utilization and State	Area harvest			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET									
AL	3,000	3,400	3,000	165	204	120	12.00	15.00	15.70
CA	20,000	21,600	22,300	2,800	3,024	3,345	17.80	18.30	18.70
CO	4,300	4,800	4,500	688	672	675	10.50	10.80	8.60
CT	4,700	4,900	4,500	282	319	270	27.50	25.00	30.00
FL	43,300	41,300	37,100	4,980	5,369	4,823	20.60	19.60	22.30
GA	13,000	17,000	20,000	780	2,040	2,800	14.90	16.50	12.50
IL	6,300	8,000	6,900	491	736	559	14.40	14.00	15.30
IN	6,800	6,900	6,700	524	469	442	18.30	18.80	18.60
ME	2,100	2,300	2,200	137	127	121	27.00	30.00	30.00
MA	7,200	7,500	6,600	432	525	429	25.00	27.00	29.00
MI	11,500	12,000	12,500	863	1,020	1,063	16.20	15.00	15.70
NH	2,200	2,400	2,500	132	156	163	31.00	32.00	33.00
NJ	8,800	9,000	8,500	836	765	680	19.00	16.90	16.60
NY	23,000	24,400	24,000	1,955	2,440	2,040	11.90	12.70	18.90
NC	5,800	5,700	5,700	319	342	314	17.80	15.30	14.70
OH	15,000	15,400	15,000	1,350	1,324	1,185	16.30	14.50	18.50
OR	2,300	2,200	2,100	253	264	294	22.10	16.80	16.80
PA	19,100	18,700	17,200	955	1,122	808	19.70	17.80	19.50
RI	1,100	1,100	900	94	77	63	21.00	29.00	30.00
TX	3,500	3,200	3,400	175	144	170	18.00	10.80	16.00
VT	1,300	1,200	1,200	78	66	60	25.50	26.00	27.00
VA	2,500	2,900	2,500	125	102	75	13.00	23.50	17.70
WA	2,800	2,800	2,900	420	392	435	11.90	10.80	12.00
WI .....	.....	7,000	7,200	.....	308	569	.....	13.50	12.00
US	209,600	225,700	219,400	18,834	22,007	21,503	17.80	17.20	18.30
FOR PROCESSING									
ID	20,500	17,100	14,000	168,100	145,350	123,900	62.00	62.00	75.00
IL	35,800	32,900	26,300	182,940	194,440	134,130	88.00	94.10	95.00
MD	4,700	.....	.....	25,660	.....	64.70	.....	.....	.....
MI	7,000	7,100	4,100	44,100	46,150	24,600	76.00	65.00	70.00
MN	109,300	131,300	116,400	420,810	863,950	671,630	67.00	61.10	72.00
NY	30,800	30,300	38,500	212,520	206,040	223,300	76.60	65.40	73.60
OR	44,800	47,300	48,900	387,520	431,850	452,330	83.30	82.50	78.20
PA	2,600	2,700	2,900	19,110	18,550	14,790	50.00	53.60	52.50
WA	64,400	73,500	82,700	587,330	661,500	823,690	72.70	73.80	77.70
WI	133,500	147,100	123,800	588,740	1,001,750	690,800	65.80	62.40	72.60
Other States ³	18,660	26,800	26,310	84,360	161,460	164,980	76.20	71.60	74.60
US	472,060	516,100	483,910	2,721,190	3,731,040	3,324,150	72.40	68.60	75.60
Grand total	681,660	741,800	703,310	3,662,890	4,831,390	4,399,300	145.00	131.00	146.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Tonnage in husk. ³ Processing, 1993—AZ, CA, DE, IN, IA, NJ, and OH. 1994—CA, DE, IN, IA, MD, NJ, and OH. 1995—CA, DE, IA, MD, NJ, OH, and VA.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 209.—Cucumbers, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per ton, total value, and pickle stocks, United States, 1986–95

Year	For processing					Pickle stocks on hand Oct. 1 ²	
	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹			
				Per ton	Total		
	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	
1986	110,510	5.79	639,550	177.00	113,400	522,840	
1987	109,630	5.80	635,450	180.00	114,374	462,870	
1988	118,870	5.48	651,580	200.00	130,194	461,110	
1989	124,170	5.18	642,690	204.00	131,082	458,880	
1990	115,490	5.66	653,480	209.00	136,313	492,180	
1991	104,240	5.98	623,030	210.00	130,847	461,630	
1992	102,510	5.44	558,070	211.00	117,585	421,380	
1993	109,150	5.38	586,980	215.00	126,255	451,560	
1994	116,040	5.44	631,340	220.00	138,600	478,250	
1995 ³	116,890	5.11	597,460	224.00	133,866	390,240	

¹ Price and value at processing plant door. ² Stocks in hands of original salters of both salt and dill pickles, sold and unsold, in tanks and barrels, on Oct. 1 includes stocks of fresh-pack pickles. ³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 210.—Cucumbers (for pickles), commercial crop: Area, production, and value per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
CA	4,200	4,900	5,200	43,010	45,370	42,120	192.00	183.00	383.00
CO	1,000	800	920	9,570	8,640	7,410	210.00	200.00	129.00
FL	3,000	2,000	5,900	21,000	26,000	31,660	378.00	412.00	417.00
IN	2,400	2,400	2,700	13,750	14,570	14,150	120.00	159.00	154.00
MI	22,000	24,000	26,000	127,600	132,000	130,000	155.00	164.00	149.00
NC	21,600	25,000	18,500	79,920	100,000	72,150	257.00	248.00	230.00
OH	3,100	3,200	2,900	31,900	36,510	30,860	247.00	268.00	308.00
SC	9,200	7,700	6,000	32,290	29,260	18,000	231.00	202.00	206.00
TX	8,000	13,500	12,600	40,000	54,000	56,700	289.00	302.00	222.00
WI	6,200	5,900	5,700	54,370	49,910	42,410	208.00	201.00	194.00
Other States ²	28,450	26,640	30,470	133,570	135,080	151,800	209.00	200.00	206.00
US	109,150	116,040	116,890	586,980	631,340	597,460	215.00	220.00	224.00

¹ Preliminary. ² 1993–95—AL, AZ, AR, DE, GA, IL, KY, LA, MD, MA, MN, MO, NJ, NY, OR, VA, and WA.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 211.—Honeydew melons, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duction	Value ¹		Year	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Pro- duction	Value ¹	
				Per cwt.	Total					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dol- lars	1,000 dollars		Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dol- lars	1,000 dollars
1986	28,800	189	5,438	12.70	69,132	1991	25,900	144	3,737	18.40	68,895
1987	28,600	168	4,811	14.40	69,293	1992	26,200	181	4,740	13.50	63,811
1988	31,200	168	5,241	14.40	75,341	1993	23,300	163	3,792	18.20	68,888
1989	29,900	172	5,131	12.10	62,334	1994	24,700	164	4,053	16.40	66,391
1990	26,400	171	4,503	18.00	81,218	1995 ²	29,000	195	5,656	20.10	113,952

¹ Price and value on f.o.b. basis. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 212.—Honeydew melons, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AZ	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
CA	1,600	2,100	3,600	320	347	576	21.60	18.60	24.10
TX	16,500	18,100	21,100	2,640	2,806	4,220	16.70	16.10	18.70
US	5,200	4,500	4,300	832	900	860	21.50	16.40	24.60
US	23,300	24,700	29,000	3,792	4,053	5,656	18.20	16.40	20.10

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 213.—Head lettuce, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AZ:	Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
Western	47,500	50,000	41,700	13,063	15,750	17,097	14.40	9.16	20.70
Other	1,900	1,500	2,400	342	345	564	12.80	15.20	29.00
CA	141,000	145,000	136,000	50,760	47,850	40,120	16.50	14.60	24.60
CO	3,600	2,800	3,300	1,044	784	858	10.80	8.89	7.65
FL ²	7,100	7,400	.....	1,101	1,295	.....	19.30	10.10	.....
NJ	1,900	1,800	1,500	418	468	360	20.10	26.60	24.30
NM	2,100	2,000	1,900	528	380	570	13.50	18.90	14.90
NY	1,100	1,000	900	253	245	135	15.70	15.90	15.50
TX	300	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	10.00	.....	.....
WA	1,100	1,300	1,300	231	286	273	13.80	12.00	16.80
Total	207,600	212,800	189,000	67,790	67,403	59,977	16.00	13.30	23.10
HI	210	150	160	21	15	12	47.00	53.00	50.00
US	207,810	212,950	189,160	67,811	67,418	59,989	16.00	13.30	23.10

¹ Preliminary.² Estimates discontinued with the 1995 crop.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 214.—Head lettuce, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹	
				Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	211,460	276	58,290	12.00	699,273
1987	224,920	302	67,877	14.70	999,755
1988	239,760	294	70,505	14.70	1,036,872
1989	243,260	309	75,231	12.60	950,278
1990	231,300	316	73,201	11.50	844,142
1991	222,140	319	70,778	11.40	810,186
1992	215,120	329	70,810	12.50	882,240
1993	207,810	326	67,811	16.00	1,086,716
1994	212,950	317	67,418	13.30	895,928
1995 ²	189,160	317	59,989	23.10	1,388,300

¹ Price and value on f.o.b. basis.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 215.—Onions, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, shrinkage and loss, value per hundredweight, total value, stocks, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ²	Shrinkage and loss	Value ³	
					Per cwt.	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	115,540	377	43,615	4,176	11.10	439,239
1987	123,720	365	45,113	4,858	12.50	505,163
1988	128,950	362	46,733	4,272	9.75	413,996
1989	132,660	361	47,902	4,433	11.40	496,971
1990	138,340	382	52,781	6,141	10.50	488,786
1991	133,970	378	50,702	4,107	12.50	582,556
1992	141,730	386	54,731	6,206	13.00	629,019
1993	152,580	380	57,956	8,310	16.80	831,986
1994	160,750	396	63,621	6,145	10.90	628,025
1995 ⁴	163,800	391	64,046	7,009	11.10	634,344

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing. ² Includes storage crop onions harvested but not sold because of shrinkage and waste. ³ Price and value on f.o.b. basis. ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 216.—Onions, commercial crop: Area, production, shrinkage and loss, and value per hundredweight, by States, 1993–95¹

Season and State	Area harvested			Production			Shrinkage and loss			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
Spring:				Acres	Acres	Acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
AZ	1,300	1,600	1,400	631	688	672	.....	.....	.....	16.40	7.72	7.93
CA	7,500	6,700	7,500	3,300	2,948	3,300	.....	.....	.....	18.00	8.02	14.00
GA	8,300	10,300	12,500	1,494	1,957	2,375	.....	.....	.....	29.70	20.70	28.10
TX	13,500	16,800	14,200	2,768	4,704	3,763	.....	.....	.....	26.20	10.70	19.20
Total	30,600	35,400	35,600	8,193	10,297	10,110	.....	.....	.....	22.80	11.60	18.80
Summer:												
Non-storage:												
NV	1,000	1,500	1,900	560	630	874	.....	.....	.....	27.00	14.00	13.00
NM	9,700	7,900	9,100	4,074	3,318	4,095	.....	.....	.....	10.80	9.66	12.90
TX	3,600	3,100	2,800	936	837	658	.....	.....	.....	19.00	17.30	13.30
WA	1,000	1,300	1,500	360	520	600	.....	.....	.....	19.50	17.70	15.40
Non-storage total	15,300	13,800	15,300	5,930	5,305	6,227	.....	.....	.....	14.20	12.20	13.20
Storage:												
CA	33,000	31,000	30,500	13,035	12,710	12,658	313	248	253	8.04	6.18	6.67
CO	15,500	17,500	17,800	5,735	6,125	6,141	1,035	1,040	1,013	21.70	13.20	11.50
ID	8,700	8,600	8,700	4,698	5,547	5,481	2,000	900	1,400	19.60	13.10	8.60
MI	7,100	7,100	6,900	2,201	2,308	2,001	331	439	400	14.40	8.61	9.77
MN	110	760	520	22	312	125	2	32	3	10.50	5.70	9.09
NY	12,000	12,400	12,600	3,720	3,844	4,032	223	422	552	21.40	13.00	11.40
OH	470	490	480	165	181	146	17	18	14	14.40	10.40	10.40
OR (Malheur)	11,000	12,400	12,300	5,940	7,378	7,134	2,500	1,200	1,800	19.60	13.10	8.60
OR (Other)	5,800	6,900	6,800	2,436	2,898	2,720	500	490	460	22.00	12.20	11.60
UT	1,800	2,000	2,200	792	820	968	277	120	213	17.70	9.09	6.70
WA	9,500	10,500	12,200	4,655	5,250	5,856	1,025	1,150	856	21.00	13.10	9.00
WI	1,700	1,900	1,900	434	646	447	87	86	45	13.90	5.25	7.88
Storage total	106,680	111,550	112,900	43,833	48,019	47,709	8,310	6,145	7,009	15.80	10.60	8.89
Total summer	121,980	125,350	128,200	49,763	53,324	53,936	8,310	6,145	7,009	15.60	10.80	9.46
US	152,580	160,750	163,800	57,956	63,621	64,046	8,310	6,145	7,009	16.80	10.90	11.10

¹ Mostly for fresh market use, but includes some quantities used for processing. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 217.—Onions (fresh market): Foreign trade, United States, 1985–94¹

Year beginning July	Imports <i>1,000 cwt.</i>	Domestic exports <i>1,000 cwt.</i>	Year beginning July	Imports <i>1,000 cwt.</i>	Domestic exports <i>1,000 cwt.</i>
1985	2,501	1,178	1990	4,589	3,784
1986	3,454	1,812	1991	4,278	3,436
1987	4,204	1,934	1992	4,619	3,756
1988	3,404	2,494	1993	5,743	4,397
1989	3,885	2,663	1994	4,751	9,130

¹ Includes onion sets.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–1268. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 218.—Peas, green (for processing), commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹	
				Per ton	Total
	Acres	Tons ²	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986 ..	272,420	1.52	414,880	226.00	93,781
1987 ..	290,300	1.51	439,530	224.00	98,576
1988 ..	283,900	1.10	313,140	234.00	73,166
1989 ..	316,500	1.59	504,660	238.00	119,963
1990 ..	341,100	1.55	528,150	249.00	131,494
1991 ..	332,800	1.48	491,110	261.00	128,071
1992 ..	332,820	1.71	569,400	239.00	135,954
1993 ..	228,600	1.54	351,080	251.00	88,004
1994 ..	289,410	1.69	488,580	254.00	124,138
1995 ³ ..	304,000	1.62	492,590	268.00	131,762

¹ Price and value at processing plant door.² Shelled basis: 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas.³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 219.—Peas, green (for processing), commercial crop: Area, production, and value per ton, States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production ²			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
MN	44,800	76,200	85,400	47,490	116,590	107,600	269.00	262.00	305.00
NY	11,900	9,700	18,200	22,130	24,640	30,210	251.00	286.00	316.00
OR	33,900	36,500	33,700	51,870	53,660	70,770	238.00	236.00	225.00
WA	48,700	60,800	57,300	92,530	121,600	118,610	239.00	278.00	255.00
WI	45,500	65,700	65,700	61,880	109,060	86,720	234.00	224.00	263.00
Other States ³	43,800	40,510	43,700	75,180	63,030	78,680	276.00	248.00	260.00
US	228,600	289,410	304,000	351,080	488,580	492,590	251.00	254.00	268.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Shelled basis: 2½ pounds of peas in the shell produce approximately 1 pound of shelled peas. ³ 1993—CA, DE, ID, IL, ME, MD, MI, NJ, and PA. 1994–95—CA, DE, ID, IL, IA, ME, MD, MI, NJ, and PA.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 220.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and disposition, United States, 1985–94

Year	Production	Total used for seed	Used on farms where produced		Sold
			For seed, feed, and household use	Shrinkage and loss	
	1,000 cwt. 1,000 pounds	1,000 cwt. 1,000 pounds	1,000 cwt. 1,000 pounds	1,000 cwt. 1,000 pounds	1,000 cwt.
1985	406,609	24,955	8,061	52,707	345,841
1986	361,743	25,770	6,248	28,355	327,140
1987	389,320	25,544	5,654	31,901	351,765
1988	356,438	25,973	5,810	24,842	325,786
1989	370,444	27,025	5,722	24,974	339,748
1990	402,110	28,061	5,949	28,329	367,832
1991	417,622	27,021	5,995	32,429	379,198
1992	425,367	28,275	5,923	33,807	385,637
1993	428,693	29,031	5,931	30,152	392,610
1994 ¹	467,924	29,274	5,954	37,246	424,724

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 221.—Potatoes: Area, yield, production, season average price, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area planted	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Season average price per cwt. received by farmers ¹	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	1,256.6	1,220.2	296	361,743	5.03	1,810,330
1987	1,316.6	1,293.4	301	389,320	4.38	1,682,949
1988	1,284.7	1,259.3	283	356,438	6.00	2,139,571
1989	1,305.0	1,281.5	289	370,444	7.35	2,713,663
1990	1,399.7	1,370.6	293	402,110	6.08	2,430,983
1991	1,407.5	1,374.4	304	417,622	4.96	2,042,899
1992	1,339.3	1,315.0	323	425,367	5.52	2,336,478
1993	1,385.2	1,317.0	326	428,693	6.17	2,636,650
1994	1,420.4	1,382.7	338	467,924	5.58	2,595,999
1995 ²	1,396.9	1,371.1	323	442,309	6.35	2,799,067

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 222.—Potatoes: Area, production, and marketing year price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1993–95

Season and State	Area harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ²
Winter:				1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	Dollars
CA	5.2	4.5	5.0	1,040	968	1,300	20.20	21.10	.....
FL	8.4	7.8	6.9	1,512	1,404	1,173	28.10	39.10	.....
Total	13.6	12.3	11.9	2,552	2,372	2,473	25.00	31.90	.....
Spring:									
AL	2.7	2.5	2.5	419	438	400	11.80	12.30	.....
AZ	5.5	6.3	6.5	1,485	1,670	1,755	8.25	7.35	.....
CA	19.5	20.5	17.8	7,508	7,790	6,230	13.00	11.60	.....
FL:									
Hastings	26.0	29.0	27.0	4,680	6,380	5,940	11.00	6.50	.....
Other	7.5	9.6	9.0	1,388	2,208	1,890	25.20	10.40	.....
NC	17.3	17.0	16.5	3,114	3,060	3,053	5.70	7.40	.....
TX	5.3	5.5	5.0	1,060	1,100	925	10.50	9.85	.....
Total	83.8	90.4	84.3	19,654	22,646	20,193	11.70	9.10	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

POTATOES

IV-17

Table 222.—Potatoes: Area, production, and marketing year price per hundredweight received by farmers, by States, 1993–95—Continued

Season and State	Area harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ²
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Summer:									
AL	7.1	7.0	6.7	639	1,190	1,139	9.10	13.00	.....
CA	4.8	5.7	5.5	1,584	2,109	1,760	13.30	13.00	.....
CO	8.2	9.3	8.8	2,542	3,069	2,596	5.35	5.15	.....
DE	5.0	4.8	5.9	750	816	1,475	10.10	8.80	.....
IL	4.5	5.0	5.5	1,170	1,450	1,485	5.15	5.50	.....
IA	0.7	1.6	1.6	105	328	232	7.05	5.80	.....
MD	2.3	2.5	1.5	322	250	360	10.70	8.15	.....
MI ³	12.5	13.0	.....	3,500	2,730	.....	7.25	7.05	.....
MN ³	7.1	7.6	.....	2,130	2,280	.....	5.70	5.25	.....
MO	6.7	6.8	6.9	1,508	1,734	1,587	5.85	5.90	.....
NE	3.0	4.4	4.4	630	1,408	1,254	7.25	6.95	.....
NJ	3.3	2.8	2.6	627	588	702	6.25	6.45	.....
NM	4.3	3.4	4.2	1,290	1,088	1,365	5.55	6.00	.....
NC	1.2	1.4	1.3	120	126	124	9.10	7.00	.....
TX	7.5	7.5	7.0	1,875	1,800	1,645	10.80	13.60	.....
VA	11.0	9.5	8.5	1,760	1,425	2,040	11.50	14.10	.....
Total	89.2	92.3	70.4	20,552	22,391	17,764	7.86	8.35	.....
Fall:									
CA	12.0	14.0	13.0	4,800	5,600	5,330	9.35	6.05	.....
CO	72.2	73.7	76.8	25,270	25,795	23,808	6.15	3.55	.....
ID:									
10 S.W. counties	24.0	27.0	27.0	10,440	12,690	11,070	4.65	4.95	.....
Other counties	364.0	381.0	371.0	115,752	126,111	120,204	.....	.....	.....
IN	4.2	4.1	4.6	1,050	1,148	1,196	6.85	6.90	.....
ME	78.0	75.0	78.0	19,890	18,375	17,160	6.95	6.10	.....
MA	3.0	3.1	3.3	645	744	858	7.50	7.30	.....
MI	38.0	42.0	55.0	11,780	12,180	16,500	7.20	6.60	.....
MN	55.0	67.0	77.0	12,650	17,755	20,790	5.65	4.80	.....
MT	9.0	10.0	9.8	2,700	3,200	2,940	8.95	6.90	.....
NE	9.4	11.1	11.5	3,008	3,996	3,680	6.80	5.45	.....
NV	7.7	8.0	7.6	2,926	2,760	2,774	5.55	6.15	.....
NM	5.8	6.0	6.3	2,871	3,000	2,394	5.70	6.05	.....
NY	28.2	28.6	28.5	7,693	7,805	7,695	.....	.....	.....
Long Island	6.2	6.1	.....	1,643	1,617	.....	8.50	8.85	.....
Upstate	22.0	22.5	.....	6,050	6,188	.....	8.10	10.00	.....
ND	111.0	120.0	121.0	21,090	28,200	25,410	6.25	4.55	.....
OH	5.7	5.5	5.4	1,140	1,348	1,404	7.30	7.45	.....
OR:									
Malheur County	8.7	11.8	12.3	3,567	5,074	4,797	5.25	5.20	.....
Other counties	40.7	44.0	38.7	19,536	22,440	18,963	5.80	4.65	.....
PA	20.0	18.0	17.0	4,600	3,780	4,080	8.15	7.60	.....
RI	1.1	1.1	0.9	226	248	239	6.45	6.55	.....
SD	5.2	5.5	5.2	1,066	1,540	988	4.60	4.50	.....
UT	6.2	6.0	5.1	1,643	1,590	1,224	5.70	5.80	.....
WA	150.0	152.0	147.0	88,500	88,920	80,850	5.30	4.75	.....
WI	69.5	71.5	81.0	22,588	25,740	27,135	6.60	5.00	.....
WY	1.8	1.7	1.5	504	476	390	7.60	7.15	.....
Total	1,130.4	1,187.7	1,204.5	385,935	420,515	401,879	5.64	5.06	.....
US	1,317.0	1,382.7	1,371.1	428,693	467,924	442,309	6.17	5.58	.....

¹ Preliminary.² Data not available.³ MI and MN included in fall beginning in 1995.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 223.—Fall potatoes: Production and total stocks held by growers and local dealers, 15 Major States, 1985–94

Crop year	Production	Total stocks				
		Dec. 1	Following year			
			Jan. 1	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	Apr. 1
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1985	343,984	235,475	202,800	171,510	138,720	104,540
1986	307,928	209,435	180,915	154,545	128,720	95,090
1987	335,607	225,890	196,760	167,325	138,800	105,905
1988	305,623	206,420	177,750	151,050	124,485	92,585
1989	316,097	202,050	173,550	144,290	116,600	84,320
1990	344,200	225,500	194,460	162,850	134,470	101,150
1991	363,541	242,070	211,005	178,515	145,820	108,865
1992	368,516	246,820	215,990	184,560	152,795	115,785
1993	375,004	249,710	217,800	186,090	154,135	115,970
1994 ¹	409,009	271,890	237,560	201,870	168,770	128,825
						87,500

¹ Break down by season not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 224.—Fall potatoes: Total stocks held by growers and local dealers, 15 States, crop of 1993 and 1994

State	Crop of 1993					
	Dec. 1, 1993	Jan. 1, 1994	Feb. 1, 1994	Mar. 1, 1994	Apr. 1, 1994	May 1, 1994
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
CA	3,700	3,200	2,700	2,200	1,700	1,200
CO	18,250	15,800	13,300	10,900	8,350	6,100
ID	94,500	85,000	75,500	65,000	52,000	35,000
ME	14,700	12,700	10,300	8,200	5,800	3,500
MI	7,300	5,800	4,400	3,100	1,800	700
MN	8,600	7,300	6,100	5,000	3,700	2,300
MT	2,580	2,500	2,440	2,370	1,770	160
NE	1,890	1,650	1,370	1,050	420	100
NY:						
Long Island	650	400	200	1115	130	(1)
Upstate	3,000	1,600	1,000	600	400	1,200
ND	14,800	12,600	10,200	7,900	5,200	2,300
OH	240	150	80	(1)	(1)	(1)
OR	19,000	16,800	14,900	12,100	8,800	5,400
PA	2,600	1,800	1,400	900	400	100
WA	43,500	38,000	32,000	26,500	20,000	13,500
WI	14,400	12,500	10,200	8,200	5,600	3,300
15 State total	249,710	217,800	186,090	154,135	115,970	73,860
	Crop of 1994 ²					
State	Dec. 1, 1994	Jan. 1, 1995	Feb. 1, 1995	Mar. 1, 1995	Apr. 1, 1995	May 1, 1995
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
CA	4,200	3,700	3,200	2,700	2,100	1,400
CO	18,900	16,300	13,700	11,300	8,500	6,100
ID	100,500	89,500	78,000	68,000	55,000	39,500
ME	13,400	11,400	9,400	7,700	5,200	2,800
MI	7,600	6,100	5,000	3,800	2,500	1,200
MN	12,500	10,800	9,400	8,000	6,000	4,100
MT	3,040	3,000	2,860	2,730	1,950	350
NE	2,300	2,100	1,780	1,420	690	310
NY:						
Long Island	700	500	300	1220	165	(1)
Upstate	3,500	2,500	1,500	700	400	1,105
ND	19,300	16,200	12,500	10,400	7,500	4,700
OH	350	260	130	(1)	(1)	(1)
OR	20,300	17,600	15,200	13,000	10,100	7,000
PA	2,200	1,600	1,100	700	420	135
WA	47,500	43,000	37,500	30,500	23,500	17,000
WI	15,600	13,000	10,300	7,600	4,900	2,800
15 State total	271,890	237,560	201,870	168,770	128,825	87,500

¹ Combined to prevent possible disclosure of individual operations.² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 225.—Potatoes: Utilization, United States, crop years 1987–94

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990
SALES				
Table stock	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
129,097	108,573	113,932	119,545	
For processing:				
Chips and shoestring	40,593	44,539	43,071	44,489
Dehydration	30,823	28,786	32,187	38,838
Frozen french fries	101,377	95,466	100,459	108,455
Other frozen products	18,305	17,558	19,115	23,915
Canned potatoes	2,958	2,941	3,138	2,526
Other canned products (hash, stews, soups)	1,597	2,031	1,858	2,075
Starch and flour	2,184	1,416	898	1,699
Total	197,837	192,737	200,726	221,997
Other sales:				
Livestock feed	3,808	3,330	2,800	3,264
Seed	21,023	21,146	22,290	23,026
Total	24,831	24,476	25,090	26,290
Total sales	351,765	325,786	339,748	367,832
NON-SALES				
Seed used on farms where grown	4,521	4,827	4,735	5,035
Household use	1,133	983	987	914
Shrinkage and loss	31,901	24,842	24,974	28,329
Total non-sales	37,555	30,652	30,696	34,278
Total production	389,320	356,438	370,444	402,110
Item	1991	1992	1993	1994 ¹
SALES				
Table stock	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
126,953	127,215	123,802	134,654	
For processing:				
Chips and shoestring	45,850	48,455	48,987	49,549
Dehydration	40,395	38,078	41,381	
Frozen french fries	111,128	112,496	121,087	136,531
Other frozen products	23,097	23,016	25,190	26,362
Canned potatoes	2,465	2,710	1,879	2,503
Other canned products (hash, stews, soups)	1,886	2,557	2,458	2,891
Starch and flour	1,739	1,610	1,691	2,176
Total	226,560	228,922	242,087	261,393
Other sales:				
Livestock feed	3,652	3,928	2,498	4,147
Seed	22,033	23,529	24,223	24,530
Diversion .....	.....	2,043	.....	.....
Total	25,685	29,500	26,721	28,677
Total sales	379,198	385,637	392,610	424,724
NON-SALES				
Seed used on farms where grown	4,988	4,746	4,808	4,744
Household use	1,007	1,177	1,123	1,210
Shrinkage and loss	32,429	33,807	30,152	37,246
Total non-sales	38,424	39,730	36,083	43,200
Total production	417,622	425,367	428,693	467,924

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 226.—Potatoes: Production, seed used, and disposition, by seasonal groups, crop of 1994¹

Season and State	Production	Total used for seed	Used on farms where produced		Sold
			For seed, feed, and household use	Shrinkage and loss	
Winter:			1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	
CA	968	110		48	920
FL	1,404	226		8	1,396
Total	2,372	336		56	2,316
Spring:					
AL	438	39	1	7	430
AZ	1,670	126	4	33	1,633
CA	7,790	414	16	156	7,618
FL:					
Hastings	6,380	713	1	26	6,353
Other	2,208	263		18	2,190
NC	3,060	228	20	92	2,948
TX	1,100	64	28	22	1,050
Total	22,646	1,847	70	354	22,222
Summer:					
AL	1,190	103	10	60	1,120
CA	2,109	124	14	38	2,057
CO	3,069	189	6	174	2,889
DE	816	80	4	33	779
IL	1,450	121	15	36	1,399
IA	328	22	5	26	297
MD	250	21	8	8	234
MI	2,730	294	30	400	2,300
MN	2,280	149	1	125	2,154
MO	1,734	142	1	17	1,716
NE	1,408	123	6	46	1,356
NJ	588	46	3	18	567
NM	1,088	84	10	44	1,034
NC	126	19	20	4	102
TX	1,800	95	3	36	1,761
VA	1,425	122	1	50	1,374
Total	22,391	1,734	137	1,115	21,139
Fall:					
CA	5,600	253	60	500	5,040
CO	25,795	1,925	1,210	2,040	22,545
ID	138,801	8,400	1,535	9,639	127,607
IN	1,148	100	8	46	1,094
ME	18,375	1,672	525	2,850	15,000
MA	744	62	2	65	677
MI	12,180	810	250	1,430	10,500
MN	17,755	1,536	458	1,668	15,629
MT	3,200	216	142	192	2,866
NE	3,996	315	217	311	3,468
NV	2,760	160		320	2,440
NM	3,000	143	8	300	2,692
NY:					
Long Island	1,617	120	1	89	1,527
Upstate	6,188	528	130	328	5,730
ND	28,200	2,091	335	4,365	23,500
OH	1,348	110	22	11	1,315
OR:					
Malheur County	5,074	276	5	88	4,981
Other counties	22,440	897	217	1,967	20,256
PA	3,780	342	17	362	3,401
RI	248	18		2	246
SD	1,540	85	20	70	1,450
UT	1,590	135	5	185	1,400
WA	88,920	3,528	300	7,000	81,620
WI	25,740	1,600	257	1,802	23,681
WY	476	35	23	71	382
Total	420,515	25,357	5,747	35,721	379,047
US	467,924	29,274	5,954	37,246	424,724

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 227.—Potatoes,¹ white: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1991/92–1993/94

Item and country	Year beginning October			Item and country	Year beginning October		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94		1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
exports							
Europe:				Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Netherlands	0	566	0	Total ²	1,269	1,744	1,464
United Kingdom	0	60	20	Other countries:			
Other countries	348	15	84	Canada	219,829	211,743	266,013
Total ²	348	641	104	Hong Kong	696	1,473	1,784
Latin America:				Russian Federation	89	1,611	2,851
Mexico	11,838	23,496	19,225	Singapore	113	545	896
Venezuela	522	86	73	Other countries	138	189	447
Other countries	94	328	689	Total ²	220,865	215,561	271,991
Total ²	12,454	23,910	19,987	Grand total ²	234,936	241,856	293,546
Bermuda and Caribbean:				imports			
Bahamas	598	875	285	Certified seed:			
Barbados	177	395	467	Brazil	39	0	0
Bermuda	54	61	18	Canada	55,174	74,524	106,339
Dominican Republic	91	107	36	Other potatoes:			
Jamaica	69	102	228	Belize	0	0	20
Leeward and Windward Islands	49	156	372	Brazil	9	0	8
Netherlands Antilles	7	48	58	Canada	98,511	227,552	210,824
Trinidad and Tobago	224	0	0				

¹ Includes seed potatoes. ² Totals may not add due to rounding.

FAS, Horticultural & Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 228.—Potatoes (fresh): Foreign trade, United States, 1985–94¹

Year beginning July	Imports for consumption	Domestic exports	Year beginning July	Imports for consumption	Domestic exports
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.		1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
1985	3,728	830	1990	7,180	3,374
1986	2,283	1,142	1991	3,352	4,489
1987	3,948	783	1992	6,602	5,040
1988	5,430	2,243	1993	7,018	6,246
1989	7,009	2,870	1994	5,158	6,273

¹ Includes seed.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0117. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 229.—Sweet potatoes: Area, yield, production, season average price per hundredweight received by farmers, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price ¹	Value of production
	1,000 acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	90.8	136	12,368	11.00	134,435
1987	88.9	131	11,611	11.50	133,512
1988	85.5	128	10,945	12.90	141,202
1989	86.0	132	11,358	16.40	186,279
1990	89.5	141	12,594	9.70	121,062
1991	77.8	144	11,203	13.30	149,367
1992	82.4	146	12,005	12.20	146,499
1993	80.2	138	11,053	15.10	166,828
1994	82.8	162	13,395	14.00	187,383
1995 ²	84.6	152	12,883	15.00	193,704

¹ Obtained by weighting State prices by quantity sold.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

² Preliminary.

Table 230.—Sweetpotatoes: Area, production, and season average price per hundred weight received by farmers, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Production			Price for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
AL	4.4	4.2	4.1	704	798	677	13.90	13.50	10.90
CA	8.3	8.2	8.3	1,743	1,681	1,660	24.30	28.70	27.70
GA	3.0	2.4	2.8	390	360	518	12.40	11.80	13.60
LA	16.5	19.0	21.0	2,063	3,040	3,150	16.10	13.30	13.20
MD ²	0.3	0.3	.....	30	21	.....	17.00	15.00	(²)
MS	5.5	5.5	5.5	660	935	825	13.90	12.70	15.30
NJ	1.4	1.4	1.4	147	154	210	20.00	13.00	20.20
NC	32.0	34.0	34.0	4,160	5,270	4,930	10.30	10.50	12.00
SC	2.2	1.9	1.9	187	219	181	12.20	13.00	13.90
TX	6.0	5.4	5.2	900	837	676	20.20	12.50	18.40
VA	0.6	0.5	0.4	69	80	56	10.20	10.60	13.20
US	80.2	82.8	84.6	11,053	13,395	12,883	15.10	14.00	15.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Estimate discontinued in 1995.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 231.—Taro: Area, yield, production, price, and value, Hawaii, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested ¹	Yield per acre	Production		Price per pound	Value of production
			Acres	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 pounds
1986	390	16.2		6,330	.231	1,462
1987	400	15.8		6,300	.266	1,676
1988	420	16.2		6,800	.280	1,904
1989	430	15.1		6,500	.307	1,996
1990	420	13.8		5,800	.390	2,262
1991	550	11.8		6,500	.430	2,795
1992	550	12.5		6,900	.435	3,002
1993	510	11.8		6,000	.460	2,760
1994	490	12.4		6,100	.460	2,806
1995 ²	550	11.8		6,500	.480	3,120

¹ Average during the year. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 232.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundredweight and per ton, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	For fresh market					For processing				
	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value ¹		Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Value ²	
				Per cwt.	Total				Per ton	Total
	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Acres	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	125,710	249	31,361	25.10	788,424	252,330	29.32	7,398,470	63.90	472,927
1987	129,600	250	32,414	25.90	840,859	257,400	29.56	7,607,690	59.10	449,503
1988	140,000	256	35,889	27.10	973,012	274,920	26.95	7,409,920	60.70	449,797
1989	141,730	254	35,962	33.20	1,192,198	320,850	29.56	9,484,470	69.30	657,284
1990	134,590	251	33,800	27.40	925,047	354,700	29.19	10,355,260	67.80	702,367
1991	131,710	258	33,988	31.70	1,078,763	355,980	30.54	10,872,990	66.40	722,114
1992	131,910	296	39,033	35.80	1,396,950	273,910	32.04	8,777,430	58.00	509,413
1993	134,650	264	35,499	31.70	1,130,092	307,470	31.47	9,676,540	60.10	581,893
1994	132,620	276	36,636	27.50	1,005,926	340,060	33.94	11,542,310	62.10	716,628
1995 ³	131,720	249	32,840	26.00	852,508	343,980	32.78	11,276,090	64.30	724,557

¹ Price and value of f.o.b. basis. ² Price and value at processing plant door.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

³ Preliminary.

TOMATOES

IV-23

Table 233.—Tomatoes, commercial crop: Area, production, and value per hundredweight and per ton, by States, 1993–95

Utilization and State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET									
AL	3,500	3,300	3,000	525	462	315	27.80	19.20	25.10
AR	790	1,100	1,000	237	319	260	23.00	31.00	42.00
CA	37,500	36,500	38,000	10,125	10,038	10,260	26.30	24.80	18.80
FL	52,800	51,500	47,100	17,160	16,995	13,659	35.40	27.40	28.40
GA	3,500	3,500	4,700	980	1,295	1,833	26.00	27.00	31.00
IN	1,200	1,300	1,200	150	156	132	37.80	38.00	40.90
LA	300	330	300	63	73	57	37.00	40.00	37.00
MD	2,200	2,100	2,400	264	315	156	30.00	32.30	41.00
MA	520	490	480	94	88	65	60.00	60.00	75.00
MI	2,400	2,600	2,600	360	416	390	32.30	31.40	30.40
NJ	4,500	4,500	4,500	585	653	810	32.30	44.20	33.00
NY	2,300	2,500	2,400	276	400	300	36.00	36.90	24.60
NC	1,500	1,400	1,400	225	266	210	20.90	22.80	19.90
OH	3,000	3,400	3,200	825	714	560	35.80	30.50	28.20
PA	4,100	3,800	4,200	615	722	462	21.50	20.00	18.50
SC	3,200	3,500	3,800	1,152	1,050	798	35.00	34.00	39.00
TN	4,400	3,900	3,900	704	897	819	27.00	27.00	21.00
TX	3,700	3,300	3,600	85	198	288	13.00	21.60	28.00
VA	3,000	3,400	3,700	1,020	1,530	1,406	33.50	31.10	31.00
Total	134,410	132,420	131,480	35,545	36,587	32,780	31.70	27.40	25.90
HI	240	200	240	54	49	60	56.00	52.00	47.00
US	134,650	132,620	131,720	35,599	36,636	32,840	31.70	27.50	26.00
FOR PROCESSING									
CA	Acres	Acres	Acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
CO	274,000	311,000	317,000	8,951,580	10,748,160	10,606,820	59.10	61.00	63.40
IN	170	190	180	1,900	3,200	1,840	100.00	110.00	110.00
MI	7,100	7,200	6,700	147,250	205,920	157,450	81.30	83.30	84.10
OH	6,500	4,500	4,100	182,000	144,000	125,050	69.50	73.80	65.70
PA	13,900	11,600	10,400	301,630	342,660	269,670	69.10	72.20	76.90
Other States ²	1,000	1,300	1,400	20,900	25,600	36,600	77.00	80.70	79.40
US	4,800	4,270	4,200	71,280	72,770	78,660	78.50	83.20	86.20
Grand total	307,470	340,060	343,980	9,676,540	11,542,310	11,276,090	60.10	62.10	64.30
	442,120	472,680	475,700	11,456,490	13,374,100	12,918,090	149.00	129.00	122.00

¹ Preliminary. ² 1993—DE, FL, IL, MD, NJ, NY, SC, TX, and VA. 1994—DE, IL, MD, NJ, NY, SC, TX, and VA. 1995—DE, IL, MD, NJ, NY, TX, and VA.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 234.—Tomatoes: Foreign trade, United States, 1985–94

Year beginning July	Imports			Domestic exports				
	Fresh	Canned ¹	Paste	Fresh ²	Canned ³ whole	Catsup and sauces	Paste ³	Juice
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1985	915,963	199,405	139,080	133,022	17,136	16,724	18,601	1,288
1986	962,270	168,705	111,695	141,414	10,058	19,472	17,975	1,468
1987	767,546	173,323	100,634	156,373	8,408	27,881	21,286	1,626
1988	830,078	157,403	225,628	180,948	11,945	62,730	22,139	8,727
1989	905,428	119,090	163,196	177,177	4,892	84,595	30,302	13,033
1990	807,239	151,944	93,572	293,056	6,452	81,974	79,305	17,025
1991	460,778	111,220	52,027	343,480	25,461	163,353	131,966	24,694
1992	824,806	122,593	69,157	351,410	44,953	185,414	147,292	24,468
1993	885,824	134,247	95,708	329,577	48,176	241,118	171,500	33,877
1994	1,456,261	189,042	50,898	321,828	51,704	266,491	198,165	30,802

¹ Includes all canned tomato imports except paste, and is on a product-weight-basis. ² Prior to 1989, U.S. exports to Canada were understated due to underreporting of actual shipments. ³ Includes exports for military-civilian feeding abroad.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-1268. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 235.—Vegetables and melons: Arrivals at 4 markets, by commodities, 1994

Commodity	Baltimore ¹			Boston			New York ²			Philadelphia		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{3}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{3}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{3}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ³	Total
Vegetables:	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.									
Artichokes	4	4	.....	20	20	.....	69	69	.....	8	8	.....
Asparagus	36	36	.....	41	41	.....	92	92	.....	38	38	.....
Beans	111	111	.....	95	95	.....	264	264	.....	59	59	.....
Beets	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	31	31	.....	2	2	.....
Broccoli	22	229	251	205	191	396	309	345	654	161	147	308
Brussels sprouts	6	6	.....	8	8	.....	34	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabbage	343	343	4	272	276	3	604	607	1	228	229	.....
Carrots	47	213	260	366	282	648	687	568	1,255	185	204	389
Cauliflower	2	103	105	47	105	152	75	169	244	41	75	166
Celery	27	292	319	214	152	366	358	424	782	178	227	405
Chinese cabbage	12	12	.....	15	15	.....	23	23	.....	1	1	.....
Corn, sweet	236	239	3	227	230	2	467	469	18	210	228	.....
Cucumbers	346	346	1	502	503	1	812	813	1	232	233	.....
Eggplant	43	43	.....	81	81	.....	273	273	.....	46	46	.....
Endive	10	10	.....	13	13	.....	66	66	.....	7	7	.....
Escarole	4	4	.....	12	12	.....	103	103	.....	10	10	.....
Garlic	7	7	.....	24	24	.....	138	138	.....	24	24	.....
Greens	116	116	1	87	88	.....	266	266	.....	75	75	.....
Lettuce, iceberg	85	871	956	533	1,294	1,827	981	1,098	2,079	448	705	1,153
Lettuce, romaine	153	153	47	256	303	68	332	400	25	154	179	.....
Lettuce, other	84	84	4	131	135	.....	200	200	.....	57	57	.....
Mixed vegetables .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mushrooms	24	24	.....	142	142	.....	282	282	.....	33	33	.....
Okra .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Onions, dry	114	628	742	322	711	1,033	601	1,584	2,185	238	496	734
Onions, green	1	38	39	1	30	31	1	107	108	.....	18	18
Parsley	10	10	.....	28	28	.....	116	166	.....	14	14	.....
Peas, green	6	6	2	12	14	.....	28	28	.....	2	2	.....
Peas, other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peppers, bell	280	280	23	551	574	20	819	839	4	319	323	.....
Peppers, other	5	5	.....	21	21	.....	78	78	.....	3	3	.....
Potatoes, table	378	1,168	1,546	1,070	2,197	3,267	2,918	3,241	6,159	869	1,175	2,044
Potatoes, chipper	35	35	.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potatoes, seed	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pumpkins	13	13	.....	26	26	.....	1	1	.....	7	7	.....
Radishes	23	23	.....	34	34	.....	66	66	.....	21	21	.....
Spinach	17	17	.....	51	51	.....	123	123	.....	4	4	.....
Squash	135	135	.....	315	315	.....	311	311	.....	72	72	.....
Sweet potatoes	116	116	.....	94	94	.....	421	421	.....	50	50	.....
Tomatoes	7	696	703	89	1,184	1,273	261	1,590	1,851	92	1,065	1,157
Tomatoes, cherry	28	28	.....	83	83	.....	81	81	.....	63	63	.....
Turnips-rutabagas	10	10	.....	37	37	.....	47	47	.....	5	5	.....
Vegetables, other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	683	6,457	7,140	2,932	9,349	12,281	6,285	15,330	21,615	2,261	5,861	8,122
Melons:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cantaloups	11	363	374	111	447	558	210	675	885	94	251	345
Honeydews	12	170	182	74	172	246	133	323	456	57	130	187
Mixed and miscellaneous	7	7	7	12	19	10	47	57	4	10	14	.....
Watermelons	538	538	5	501	506	155	2,703	3,058	31	358	389	.....
Total	23	1,078	1,101	197	1,132	1,329	508	3,948	4,456	186	749	935
Grand total	706	7,535	8,241	3,129	10,481	13,610	6,793	19,278	26,071	2,447	6,610	9,057

¹ Includes Washington. ² Includes Newark. ³ Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck arrivals for 1994 are as follows: Baltimore 90, Boston 87, New York 82, and Philadelphia 90. AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Market News Branch, (202) 720-3343.

VEGETABLES AND MELONS

IV-25

Table 236.—Vegetables and melons: Arrivals at 4 markets, by commodities, 1994

Commodity	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco ¹		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{2}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{2}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{2}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ²	Total
Vegetables:	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.									
Artichokes	3	3	.....	42	42	.....	82	82	.....	101	101	.....
Asparagus	14	14	.....	59	59	.....	5	75	80	4	81	85
Beans	88	88	.....	189	189	.....	114	114	.....	114	114	.....
Beets .....	.....	.....	43	43	43	.....	23	23	.....	12	12	.....
Broccoli	189	189	335	321	656	.....	394	394	.....	309	309	.....
Brussel sprouts	4	4	.....	33	33	.....	24	24	.....	13	13	.....
Cabbage	474	474	16	592	608	.....	479	479	.....	270	270	.....
Carrots	306	306	251	598	849	.....	634	634	.....	466	466	.....
Cauliflower	64	64	39	221	360	.....	168	168	.....	120	120	.....
Celery	199	199	410	512	422	.....	747	747	.....	313	313	.....
Chinese cabbage	20	20	.....	67	67	.....	202	202	.....	71	71	.....
Corn, sweet	232	232	.....	369	369	.....	736	736	.....	427	427	.....
Cucumbers	215	215	.....	569	569	.....	477	477	.....	287	287	.....
Eggplant	16	16	.....	153	153	.....	192	192	.....	106	106	.....
Endive .....	.....	.....	.....	64	64	10	18	28	.....	1	1	.....
Escarole	2	2	.....	58	58	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Garlic	9	9	.....	65	65	1	25	26	.....	41	41	.....
Greens	160	160	.....	148	148	.....	158	158	.....	68	68	.....
Lettuce, iceberg	1,033	1,033	929	1,504	2,433	.....	2,043	2,043	.....	712	712	.....
Lettuce, romaine	113	113	103	192	295	.....	321	321	.....	265	265	.....
Lettuce, other	50	50	.....	146	146	.....	255	255	.....	200	200	.....
Mixed vegetables .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mushrooms	78	78	.....	374	374	.....	148	148	2	94	96	.....
Okra	16	16	.....	15	15	.....	17	17	.....	5	5	.....
Onions, dry	72	1,193	1,265	386	987	1,373	10	1,786	1,796	19	932	951
Onions, green	43	43	73	110	113	.....	142	142	.....	122	122	.....
Parsley	12	12	.....	50	50	.....	28	28	3	23	26	.....
Peas	2	2	.....	53	53	.....	36	36	1	27	28	.....
Peas, other	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peppers, bell	250	250	11	597	608	8	541	549	3	332	335	.....
Peppers, other	10	10	.....	95	95	.....	204	204	.....	40	40	.....
Potatoes, table	482	1,472	1,954	2,605	2,420	5,025	79	4,758	4,837	.....	1,889	1,889
Potatoes, chipper	448	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potatoes, seed	1	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pumpkins	89	89	.....	11	11	.....	42	42	.....	25	25	.....
Radishes	20	20	.....	186	186	.....	179	179	.....	120	120	.....
Spinach	44	44	.....	143	143	.....	149	149	.....	91	91	.....
Squash	104	104	.....	289	289	.....	526	526	.....	311	311	.....
Sweet potatoes	152	152	.....	296	296	.....	97	97	.....	129	129	.....
Tomatoes	980	980	137	1,338	1,475	30	2,402	2,432	.....	874	874	.....
Tomatoes, cherry	39	39	.....	102	102	.....	83	83	.....	52	52	.....
Turnips-rutabagas	25	25	.....	37	37	.....	38	38	.....	17	17	.....
Vegetables, other ³ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	76	81	.....	32	32	32	.....
Total	554	8,389	8,727	5,401	13,048	17,376	148	18,431	18,579	32	9,548	9,582
Melons:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cantaloups	382	382	225	580	805	.....	1,135	1,135	.....	619	619	.....
Honeydews	92	92	122	272	394	.....	515	515	.....	221	221	.....
Mixed and mis- cellaneous	2	2	10	18	28	.....	75	75	.....	60	60	.....
Watermelons	531	531	11	747	758	.....	1,862	1,862	.....	715	715	.....
Total	0	1,007	1,007	368	1,617	1,985	0	3,587	3,587	0	1,615	1,615
Grand total	554	9,396	9,734	5,769	14,665	19,361	148	22,018	22,166	32	11,163	11,197

¹ Includes Oakland. ² Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck arrivals for 1994 are as follows: Atlanta 96, Chicago 97, Los Angeles 82, and San Francisco 85. ³ Not otherwise specified.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Market News Branch (202) 720-3343.

Table 237.—Vegetables and melons, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck, and air shipments, 1994

Commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Vegetables:													
Artichokes	51	51	105	209	70	31	23	21	53	48	23	24	715
Asparagus	31	72	354	387	219	78	8	4	4	3	1	1	1,162
Beans	104	114	143	139	242	91	10	15	30	87	114	90	1,179
Beets	13	14	24	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	87	87
Broccoli	916	712	972	801	967	772	620	600	494	577	450	678	8,559
Cabbage	922	984	1,369	1,148	774	462	427	779	666	722	933	914	10,100
Carrots	1,476	1,259	1,515	1,410	1,418	1,339	998	948	938	929	1,089	1,172	14,491
Cauliflower	476	378	588	498	473	412	301	342	318	406	311	477	4,980
Celery	1,271	1,253	1,398	1,214	1,203	1,174	1,031	988	1,017	1,159	1,462	1,327	14,497
Chinese cabbage	41	38	23	17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	21	152	152
Corn, sweet	98	146	206	851	1,335	1,508	642	265	140	170	80	27	5,468
Cucumbers	152	73	176	614	656	311	419	476	489	425	395	249	4,435
Eggplant	34	29	40	56	60	23	4	.....	1	14	37	34	332
Endive	14	15	12	8	2	.....	4	1	1	.....	1	9	67
Escarole	12	13	15	12	4	.....	4	1	1	.....	2	10	74
Greens	191	217	253	174	84	2	.....	.....	.....	17	115	220	1,273
Lettuce, iceberg	3,537	3,385	4,187	4,088	4,379	4,229	4,170	3,718	3,824	3,687	3,668	3,264	46,136
Lettuce, romaine	420	407	524	474	543	440	410	408	462	503	469	462	5,522
Lettuce, other	275	275	316	343	423	259	229	220	250	286	214	268	3,358
Mixed vegetables .....	.....	.....	20	42	24	18	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	112
Okra	1	1	2	5	18	11	5	1	.....	2	6	3	55
Onions, dry	2,319	1,847	1,537	2,900	2,810	3,060	3,200	3,328	3,840	3,962	3,610	2,221	35,634
Onions, green	16	16	14	7	8	18	23	19	1	5	8	11	146
Parsley	21	21	26	17	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	112
Peas, other	3	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
Peppers, bell	297	353	454	540	529	465	199	75	71	145	417	384	3,0929
Peppers, other	34	40	62	89	95	26	6	.....	.....	4	43	65	464
Potatoes, table	10,056	8,849	10,254	8,752	10,175	9,694	8,368	9,095	9,233	8,942	10,287	10,349	114,054
Potatoes, chipper	3,315	2,547	3,377	3,004	4,073	2,102	1,172	1,349	2,028	2,829	2,825	4,002	32,623
Potatoes, seed	892	1,090	2,865	9,045	2,224	46	5	.....	10	115	252	549	17,093
Radishes	78	75	84	78	40	23	7	6	2	1	14	7	415
Spinach	100	86	53	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	59	308
Squash	152	166	181	248	84	34	2	1	1	24	98	96	1,087
Sweet potatoes	207	212	317	218	161	112	80	104	241	310	673	388	3,023
Tomatoes	1,498	1,417	1,413	2,164	2,575	3,217	2,868	2,158	2,430	2,556	2,930	1,452	25,678
Tomatoes, cherry	26	19	17	36	36	16	1	.....	1	6	22	25	205
Turnips-rutabagas	6	7	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	28	28
Vegetables, other ¹	21	16	21	10	21	9	9	.....	8	12	23	23	173
Total	29,076	26,205	32,925	39,620	35,745	29,982	25,275	24,922	26,556	27,946	29,589	29,918	357,761
Melons:													
Cantaloups .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,931	3,369	593	359	235	334	166	2	6,989
Honeydews .....	.....	.....	.....	2	491	631	227	175	104	72	100	9	1,811
Mixed and miscellaneous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	111	24	12	2	2	1	.....	164
Watermelons .....	.....	.....	.....	461	4,813	8,180	3,548	2,145	492	128	113	58	19,938
Total .....	.....	.....	.....	463	7,247	12,291	4,392	2,691	833	536	380	69	28,902
Grand total	29,076	26,205	32,925	40,083	42,992	42,273	29,667	27,613	27,389	28,482	29,969	29,987	386,663

¹ Not otherwise specified.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Market News Branch, (202) 720-3343.

Table 238.—Vegetables (fresh), melons, potatoes, sweet potatoes. Per capita civilian utilization (farm-weight basis), United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Cabbage	Cucumbers	Tomatoes	Asparagus	Broccoli	Carrots	Head Lettuce	Leaf/romaine
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1985	8.8	4.4	14.9	.5	2.6	6.5	23.7	3.3
1986	8.8	4.6	15.8	.6	3.0	6.5	21.9	2.4
1987	9.2	5.1	15.8	.6	3.1	8.3	25.7	2.5
1988	9.1	4.8	16.8	.6	3.8	7.1	27.0	3.2
1989	8.7	4.8	16.8	.6	3.8	8.1	28.8	3.6
1990	8.8	4.7	15.5	.6	3.4	8.3	27.8	3.8
1991	8.5	4.6	15.4	.6	3.1	7.7	26.1	4.0
1992	8.5	5.0	15.5	.6	3.4	8.3	25.9	4.7
1993	9.7	5.3	16.0	.6	2.9	8.2	24.6	4.9
1994 ²	9.7	5.3	15.7	.6	2.8	7.9	22.5	4.2

Year	Snap beans	Garlic	Cauliflower	Celery	Sweet Corn	Onions	Spinach	Bell peppers
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1985	1.3	0.8	1.8	6.9	6.4	13.6	0.7	3.8
1986	1.3	1.1	2.2	6.5	6.1	13.7	0.6	4.0
1987	1.2	0.8	2.1	6.6	6.3	13.4	0.6	4.2
1988	1.2	1.2	2.2	7.2	5.8	14.5	0.6	4.5
1989	1.2	1.1	2.3	7.5	6.5	14.8	0.6	4.7
1990	1.1	1.0	2.2	7.2	6.7	15.1	0.8	4.5
1991	1.1	1.3	2.0	6.8	5.9	15.7	0.8	5.1
1992	1.5	1.5	1.8	7.4	6.9	16.2	0.8	5.7
1993	1.5	1.8	1.7	7.1	7.0	16.0	0.8	6.2
1994 ²	1.5	2.0	1.4	6.8	7.8	16.5	0.6	6.6

Year	Watermelon	Cantaloupe	Honeydew melons	Others ³	Total vegetables and melons	Potatoes	Sweet potatoes
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1985	13.5	8.5	2.1	2.4	126.8	46.3	5.4
1986	12.8	9.4	2.4	2.3	125.7	48.8	4.4
1987	13.0	9.1	2.2	2.2	132.4	47.9	4.4
1988	13.5	7.9	2.4	2.2	135.5	49.6	4.1
1989	13.6	10.4	2.5	2.3	142.6	50.0	4.1
1990	13.3	9.2	2.1	2.1	138.5	45.8	4.6
1991	12.8	8.7	1.9	2.1	134.3	46.4	4.0
1992	14.8	8.5	2.1	2.0	141.5	48.9	4.3
1993	14.6	8.7	1.7	1.9	141.2	49.9	3.9
1994 ²	15.4	8.8	1.8	2.3	140.2	50.1	4.7

¹ Fresh vegetable consumption computed for total commercial production for fresh market. Does not include production for home use. Consumption obtained by dividing the total apparent consumption by total July 1 population as reported by the Bureau of the Census. All data for calendar year. ²Preliminary. ³Includes artichokes, eggplant, radishes, brussels sprouts and escarole/endive.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0117.

Table 239.—Vegetables, canned: United States pack (24/303 basis) of selected items, 1985–94

Year	Aspar- agus	Beans, lima	Beans, snap	Beets	Carrots	Sweet corn	Peas, green	Pickles	Toma- toes ¹
	1,000 cases								
1985	3,097	1,966	55,503	9,386	4,787	55,729	29,306	77,776	37,485
1986	3,154	1,738	48,939	9,042	4,321	55,090	20,919	71,630	38,438
1987	3,361	1,326	56,081	12,127	5,249	59,117	23,057	71,170	44,634
1988	3,846	1,267	46,610	8,519	4,505	50,831	12,494	72,977	50,626
1989	3,060	1,586	60,500	9,175	n.a.	65,437	24,336	n.a.	n.a.
1990	n.a.	n.a.	58,750	n.a.	n.a.	62,216	24,298	n.a.	n.a.
1991	n.a.								
1992	n.a.								
1993	n.a.								
1994 ²	n.a.								

¹Data does not include concentrated crushed tomatoes published by California League of Processed Foods. Starting in 1984.
²Preliminary. n.a. not available.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0117.

Table 240.—Vegetables, canning: Per capita utilization (farm weight), United States, 1985–94

Year	Cabbage for kraut	Asparagus	Snap beans	Carrots	Green peas
	Pounds				
1985	1.6	.3	3.8	.9	2.1
1986	1.6	.3	3.9	.8	2.2
1987	1.6	.3	3.8	.8	2.0
1988	1.4	.3	3.8	.9	1.8
1989	1.3	.3	3.9	.9	1.7
1990	1.2	.3	3.7	.9	2.0
1991	1.4	.3	4.1	1.0	1.9
1992	1.2	.3	4.0	1.0	2.1
1993	1.4	.3	4.0	1.2	1.6
1994 ¹	1.2	.2	3.9	1.0	1.5

Year	Tomatoes	Corn	Pickles	Other ²	Total ³
	Pounds				
1985	63.2	11.9	5.8	5.6	95.2
1986	63.6	12.1	5.3	6.0	95.8
1987	65.2	10.6	5.5	5.7	95.5
1988	61.3	10.4	5.3	6.0	91.0
1989	69.4	9.5	5.2	6.5	98.9
1990	75.4	11.0	5.0	7.5	107.0
1991	77.4	11.1	5.1	7.3	109.6
1992	73.7	11.9	4.6	8.5	107.3
1993	76.4	11.2	4.4	7.8	108.3
1994 ¹	75.2	10.0	4.6	7.8	105.4

¹Preliminary. ²Includes beets, chile peppers (all uses), and spinach. ³Totals may not add due to rounding.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0117.

VEGETABLES

IV-29

Table 241.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1985–94

Commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Artichokes	1,202	1,417	1,451	1,052	1,542
Asparagus	19,990	18,008	16,725	18,055	19,741
Beans, butter	6,671	7,040	5,713	6,373	7,389
Beans, green, regular cut	179,349	170,694	159,027	145,187	237,853
Beans, green, French cut	82,544	63,892	67,297	65,138	73,682
Beans, green, wax	10,034	5,386	4,379	5,465	7,6659,311
Beans, green, Italian	24,511	25,430	24,819	20,519	29,712
Beans, whole	19,576	22,130	26,426	25,661	31,641
Beans, baby lima	84,567	71,644	75,399	82,347	103,648
Beans, lima, Fordhook	32,490	29,211	26,951	20,911	17,086
Broccoli	356,806	324,519	312,460	289,446	290,566
Brussels sprouts	44,735	37,990	45,660	49,787	46,557
Carrots	254,586	270,363	294,596	294,673	358,848
Cauliflower	94,617	89,120	77,758	78,762	109,822
Celery	15,839	18,729	21,640	24,817	31,029
Collards	15,708	19,454	17,930	15,204	17,855
Corn, cut	360,297	364,891	433,158	423,339	502,980
Corn-on-cob	423,326	391,954	406,859	345,869	436,301
Kale	5,167	4,175	4,792	2,862	4,208
Mushrooms	28,669	32,410	37,372	32,713	35,084
Mustard greens	11,222	11,768	11,556	9,266	12,329
Okra	51,815	73,160	70,472	65,708	60,005
Onions	142,008	185,458	185,191	198,916	208,762
Peas, blackeye	31,675	22,586	29,003	30,158	33,500
Peas, green	485,985	373,605	400,231	358,779	469,404
Peppers, green and red	20,922	22,958	23,043	29,673	30,735
Potato products	5,118,102	5,149,148	5,287,634	5,763,671	5,998,312
Pumpkin and cooked squash	20,734	22,319	30,393	23,870	21,538
Rhubarb	6,647	6,108	6,211	8,082	8,730
Spinach	174,802	157,119	171,208	172,849	159,891
Squash, summer	67,458	75,994	70,999	69,961	74,716
Sweet potatoes and yams	18,677	13,683	11,871	20,044	26,380
Turnip greens	14,446	14,371	17,205	17,003	17,024
Turnip greens with turnips	20,639	19,417	16,513	21,919	24,563
Miscellaneous vegetables	3,144	6,399	8,291	12,608	11,399
Total	8,248,960	8,122,548	8,400,233	8,704,667	9,520,497

See end of table.

Table 241.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1985–94—Continued

Commodity	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Artichokes	1,326	1,273	1,142	733	1,364
Asparagus	17,737	13,595	16,525	14,522	14,967
Beans, butter	8,148	9,528	3,906	3,642	7,491
Beans, green, regular cut	221,768	221,306	187,377	203,333	239,059
Beans, green, French cut	85,994	62,437	49,704	69,478	71,104
Beans, green, wax	9,311	8,048	6,897	6,091	9,144
Beans, green, Italian	27,160	22,866	20,061	18,639	25,197
Beans, whole	34,938	33,634	42,622	33,811	41,173
Beans, baby lima	132,976	72,931	44,592	66,464	95,695
Beans, lima, Fordhook	12,777	17,058	15,129	13,322	18,942
Broccoli	258,755	174,470	168,518	165,183	151,150
Brussels sprouts	38,482	34,619	42,805	46,950	34,393
Carrots	328,781	318,001	371,232	403,174	412,709
Cauliflower	80,081	69,229	70,317	73,335	66,878
Celery	38,451	28,383	27,161	36,668	34,334
Collards	20,676	15,968	15,981	17,714	20,871
Corn, cut	518,330	553,499	548,749	473,105	686,140
Corn-on-cob	450,490	440,540	375,666	377,657	492,522
Kale	4,196	4,645	4,106	4,010	3,212
Mushrooms	24,909	26,143	26,536	21,535	27,200
Mustard greens	10,027	10,710	7,928	12,311	9,987
Okra	64,748	66,295	61,738	34,593	65,114
Onions	78,331	83,200	85,222	91,576	100,138
Peas, blackeye	30,414	27,277	27,195	25,582	33,427
Peas, green	482,910	488,467	465,375	391,943	499,744
Peppers, green and red	36,585	47,313	57,935	46,331	42,787
Potato products	6,358,968	6,498,915	6,798,442	7,252,774	7,934,849
Pumpkin and cooked squash	22,445	20,782	21,534	24,196	27,356
Rhubarb	9,116	7,458	6,426	10,081	7,525
Spinach	211,784	141,644	184,642	167,147	204,495
Squash, summer	69,631	49,448	58,184	57,366	58,050
Sweet potatoes and yams	19,772	12,370	19,456	16,234	19,506
Turnip greens	17,972	16,646	14,213	17,666	19,834
Turnip greens with turnips	19,603	19,005	18,290	23,776	21,998
Miscellaneous vegetables	16,378	16,877	14,964	15,164	38,575
Total	9,763,970	9,634,580	9,880,573	10,236,106	11,536,930

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0117. Data from American Frozen Food Institute.

Table 242.—Vegetables, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and regions, United States, 1994

Commodity	East and South ¹	Midwest ²	West ³	Northwest ⁴	California	Total
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Artichokes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,364	1,364
Asparagus	7,491	6,421	8,546	.....	.....	14,967
Beans, butter	67,671	85,324	86,064	.....	.....	239,059
Beans, green, regular cut	22,840	9,532	38,732	.....	.....	71,104
Beans, green, French cut .....	.....	9,144	.....	.....	.....	9,144
Beans, wax .....	.....	85,778	19,419	.....	.....	25,197
Beans, green, Italian .....	.....	3,534	25,277	.....	.....	41,173
Beans, whole	12,362	33,175	.....	19,083	43,437	95,695
Beans, lima, Fordhook	1,979	.....	616,963	.....	.....	18,942
Broccoli .....	.....	.....	151,150	.....	.....	165,183
Brussels sprouts .....	.....	.....	34,393	.....	.....	34,393
Carrots	76,258	51,436	285,015	.....	.....	412,709
Cauliflower .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,878	66,878
Celery .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	¹⁰ 34,334
Collards	20,871	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,871
Corn, cut	87,205	190,850	408,355	.....	.....	686,140
Corn-on-cob .....	.....	.....	308,130	.....	.....	492,522
Kale	3,212	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,212
Mustard greens	9,987	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,987
Okra	65,114	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,114
Onions ¹¹ .....	.....	.....	100,138	.....	.....	100,138
Peas, blackeye	33,427	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,427
Peas, green	62,007	107,895	329,842	.....	.....	499,744
Peppers, green and red	17,136	.....	825,651	.....	.....	42,787
Potato products .....	.....	91,342,152	.....	6,581,340	11,357	7,934,849
Pumpkins and cooked squash .....	.....	527,356	.....	.....	.....	27,356
Rhubarb .....	.....	.....	7,725	.....	.....	7,525
Spinach	99,551	.....	.....	.....	107,944	204,495
Squash, summer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	¹⁰ 58,050
Sweet potatoes and yams	19,506	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,506
Turnip greens	19,834	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,834
Turnip greens with turnips	21,998	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,998
Mushrooms .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	¹⁰ 27,200
Miscellaneous vegetables .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	¹⁰ 38,575

¹ Alabama, Arkansas, Connecticut, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Mississippi, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia. ² Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin. ³ California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, and Wyoming. ⁴ Idaho, Oregon, and Washington. ⁵ South and Northwest. ⁶ East, South, and West. ⁷ Midwest and West. ⁸ East, South, Midwest, and West. ⁹ East, South, and Midwest. ¹⁰Regional packs not reported. ¹¹ Excludes breaded, battered, and extruded onion rings.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0117. Data from American Frozen Food Institute.

Table 243.—Frozen vegetables and potato products: Cold-storage holdings, end of month, United States, 1994 and 1995

Month	Total green beans		Total broccoli		Total carrots		Total sweet corn	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	166,632	202,515	133,718	112,677	251,052	252,893	424,488	539,748
February	137,737	161,518	133,612	110,572	242,414	247,507	359,076	481,369
March	118,908	143,916	133,725	103,021	224,824	219,721	283,677	403,953
April	95,360	114,495	147,594	114,541	201,787	213,758	220,833	331,371
May	77,110	99,028	157,328	115,458	184,449	195,108	165,963	262,245
June	71,457	87,436	152,312	110,075	165,748	176,054	119,206	199,148
July	151,051	156,197	161,847	127,892	152,636	165,649	123,742	188,498
August	269,075	269,042	153,731	119,435	147,465	169,871	384,257	436,436
September ..	306,632	297,034	135,150	114,491	155,788	165,004	725,717	722,507
October	275,252	268,790	120,907	116,933	223,746	231,641	765,957	795,086
November	247,042	241,566	120,153	126,954	285,179	313,487	707,070	722,880
December ...	224,681	224,297	109,076	136,850	271,144	307,645	645,985	648,994
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Month	Total lima beans		Cauliflower		Spinach		Brussels sprouts	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	46,931	51,494	62,011	75,084	44,689	63,841	32,602	28,695
February	42,593	46,899	67,207	72,004	44,781	58,821	27,800	25,199
March	36,180	45,729	54,191	66,657	68,496	79,501	26,190	24,013
April	29,693	39,631	49,691	61,812	95,271	94,225	24,492	21,939
May	23,297	34,844	45,539	55,416	116,100	110,500	23,006	19,595
June	24,093	29,783	40,077	49,561	120,542	100,274	20,166	18,181
July	16,432	23,387	36,056	44,198	106,593	97,335	18,169	16,052
August	28,962	30,692	36,291	40,753	88,895	90,192	15,898	14,231
September ..	57,730	64,707	42,383	36,418	72,481	76,811	15,571	12,523
October	72,957	69,339	52,244	50,542	69,830	76,349	23,287	11,944
November	65,753	62,387	68,168	58,969	75,123	75,753	29,320	15,460
December ...	59,440	60,208	77,243	65,008	70,010	68,940	30,191	18,883
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Month	Total onions		Green peas		Total frozen vegetables		Total frozen potatoes	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	36,981	49,451	204,967	213,833	1,835,782	2,060,675	1,019,917	1,156,011
February	32,682	50,696	158,494	192,588	1,648,986	1,915,525	1,057,100	1,179,935
March	31,787	50,354	123,163	149,012	1,475,347	1,747,546	1,054,352	1,169,025
April	30,180	44,833	102,178	127,733	1,351,208	1,586,519	1,050,516	1,138,001
May	30,087	45,317	98,583	119,577	1,300,136	1,471,118	1,118,926	1,125,364
June	31,296	42,810	218,032	219,669	1,392,227	1,422,141	1,099,850	1,116,454
July	40,808	42,642	388,372	389,209	1,644,196	1,698,436	979,797	992,413
August	45,066	41,472	397,667	394,943	2,056,994	2,128,705	1,028,157	992,559
September ..	48,703	43,882	380,828	363,326	2,450,277	2,430,902	1,108,662	1,145,263
October	53,304	47,184	338,066	341,652	2,510,157	2,546,324	1,188,966	1,225,581
November	53,606	48,112	304,370	304,928	2,464,853	2,508,131	1,163,498	1,174,464
December ...	51,244	48,761	260,487	281,349	2,288,336	2,390,428	1,096,576	1,123,744

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 244.—Vegetables, freezing: Per capita utilization consumption (farm weight basis), United States, 1985–94

Year	Leafy, green, and yellow vegetables				
	Asparagus	Snap beans	Carrots	Peas	Broccoli
1985 .....	.1	1.9	2.3	2.1	1.9
1986 .....	.1	1.5	2.2	1.9	1.7
1987 .....	.1	1.7	2.3	1.7	2.2
1988 .....	.1	1.7	2.5	1.9	2.4
1989 .....	.1	2.0	2.5	2.0	2.2
1990 .....	.1	1.9	2.4	2.2	2.2
1991 .....	.1	1.8	2.7	2.3	2.3
1992 .....	.1	1.7	2.6	2.0	2.4
1993 .....	.1	1.8	3.2	1.9	2.3
1994 .....	.1	2.0	2.8	2.1	2.3

Year	Cauliflower	Sweet Corn	Other ²	Total vegetables excluding potatoes	Potato products	Grand total
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1985 .....	.9	7.9	2.5	19.6	45.4	65.0
1986 .....	.9	7.6	2.7	18.6	46.3	64.9
1987 .....	.9	7.8	2.6	19.3	47.9	67.2
1988 .....	.9	8.7	2.9	21.1	43.3	64.4
1989 .....	.8	8.4	2.8	20.8	46.8	67.6
1990 .....	.8	8.6	2.2	20.4	50.2	70.6
1991 .....	.6	9.4	2.6	21.8	51.3	73.1
1992 .....	.7	9.0	2.4	21.0	51.0	72.0
1993 .....	.7	9.8	3.1	22.9	54.5	77.4
1994 ¹ .....	.6	9.2	2.5	21.6	59.4	81.0

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes green lima beans, spinach, and miscellaneous freezing vegetables.

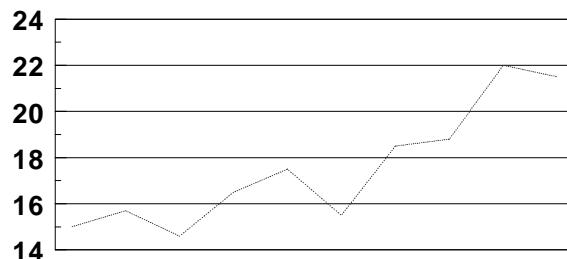
ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 245.—Commercially produced vegetables: Per capita utilization, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Farm weight equivalent					Percentage of annual total			
	Total fresh and processed	Fresh ²	Processed ³			Fresh	Processed		
			Total	Canning	Freezing		Total	Canning	Freezing
1985	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1985	241.6	126.8	114.8	95.2	19.6	52.5	47.5	39.4	8.1
1986	240.1	125.7	114.4	95.8	18.6	52.4	47.6	39.9	7.7
1987	247.2	132.4	114.8	95.2	19.3	53.6	46.4	38.6	7.8
1988	247.8	135.5	112.3	91.2	21.1	54.7	45.3	36.8	8.5
1989	262.1	142.6	119.5	98.7	20.8	54.4	45.6	37.7	7.9
1990	265.9	138.5	127.4	107.0	20.4	52.1	47.9	40.2	7.7
1991	265.7	134.3	131.4	109.6	21.8	50.5	49.5	41.2	8.2
1992	269.8	141.5	128.3	107.3	21.0	52.4	47.6	39.8	7.8
1993	272.4	141.2	131.2	108.3	22.9	51.8	48.2	39.8	8.4
1994 ⁴	267.0	140.0	127.0	105.4	21.6	52.4	47.6	39.5	8.1

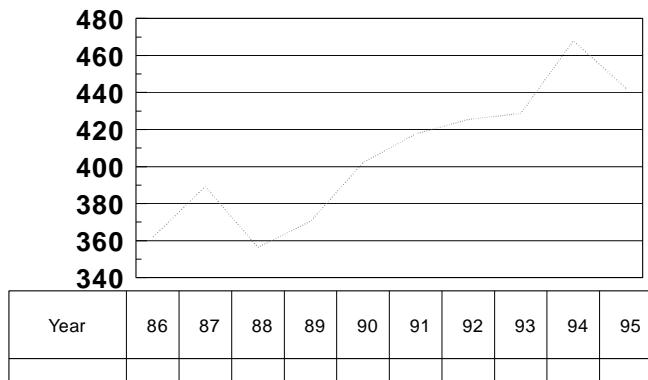
¹ Excludes potatoes, sweet potatoes, pulses, dehydrating onions, and mushrooms.
Includes melons. ² See tables 240 and 244 for items included. ³ Preliminary.
ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.² See table 238 for items included.

**Fresh Market Sweet Corn
Produced, 1986-95**
Thousand cwt.



NASS

Potato Production, 1986-95
Million hundredweight



NASS

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES

For most fruits, production is estimated at two levels—total and utilized. Total production is the quantity of fruit harvested plus quantities which would have been acceptable for fresh market or processing but were not harvested or utilized because of economic and other reasons. Utilized production is the amount sold plus the quantities used on farms where grown and quantities held in storage. The difference between total and utilized production is the quantity of marketable fruit not harvested and fruit harvested but not sold or utilized because of economic and other reasons. Production relates to the crop produced on all farms, except for apples and strawberries. In accordance with Congressional enactment, the Department's estimates of apple production since 1938 have related only to commercial production. The estimates for strawberries cover production on area grown primarily for sale. Statistics on utilization of fruit by commercial processors refer to first utilization, not necessarily final utilization. For example, frozen fruit includes fruit which may later be used for preserves.

The price shown for each crop is a marketing year average price for all methods of sales. Prices for most fresh fruit are the average prices producers received at the point of first sale, commonly referred to as the "average price as sold." Since the point of first sale is not the same for all producers, prices for the various methods of sale are weighted by the proportionate quantity sold. For example, if in a given State part of the fruit crop is sold f.o.b. packed by growers, part sold as bulk fruit at the packinghouse door, and some sold retail at roadside stands, the fresh fruit average price as sold is a weighted average of the average price for each method of sale.

The annual estimates are checked and adjusted at the end of each marketing season on the basis of shipment and processing records from transportation agencies, processors, cooperative marketing associations, and other industry organizations. The estimates are reviewed (and revised if necessary) at 5-year intervals, when the Census of Agriculture data become available. The Department's available statistics are limited to the major tree fruits and nuts and to grapes, cranberries, and strawberries, and exclude some States where census data indicate production is of only minor importance.

Table 246.—Fruits and planted nuts: Bearing area, United States, 1986–95

Year	Citrus fruits ¹	Major deciduous fruits ²	Miscellaneous fruits ³	Planted nuts ⁴	Fruits and planted nuts
	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>
1986	818.9	1,727.7	215.8	669.5	3,431.9
1987	826.2	1,739.1	263.2	675.4	3,503.9
1988	832.9	1,730.4	264.6	686.3	3,514.2
1989	847.5	1,714.1	258.7	686.6	3,506.9
1990	851.8	1,709.5	252.0	691.4	3,504.7
1991	849.9	1,701.8	247.3	687.4	3,486.4
1992	886.1	1,721.2	299.3	680.0	3,586.6
1993	947.4	1,733.4	294.9	680.4	3,656.1
1994	978.1	1,733.2	293.7	677.4	3,682.4
1995 ⁵	1,052.6	1,742.3	222.6	667.2	3,684.7

¹ Oranges, tangerines, Temples, grapefruit, lemons, limes, tangelos, and K-Early citrus. Area is for the year of harvest.
² Commercial apples, apricots, cherries, grapes, nectarines, peaches, pears, plums, and prunes.
³ Avocados, bananas, berries (after 1991), cranberries, dates, figs, guavas (after 1987), kiwifruit, olives, papayas, pineapples, and strawberries.
⁴ Almonds, hazelnuts, macadamia nuts, pistachios, and walnuts.
⁵ Preliminary. Avocados and guavas not included.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 247.—Fruits: Production in tons, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Apples, commer- cial crop ²	Peaches	Pears	Grapes (fresh basis)	Cherries	Prunes and plums (fresh basis)	Apricots	Figs (fresh basis)	Olives
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	3,930	1,153	767	5,228	250	491	55	50	112
1987	5,371	1,191	938	5,267	395	977	114	52	68
1988	4,560	1,311	860	6,034	304	739	102	56	88
1989	4,958	1,181	916	5,931	326	1,018	120	48	123
1990	4,828	1,121	962	5,660	261	734	122	50	132
1991	4,853	1,348	903	5,556	244	831	96	45	65
1992	5,284	1,336	923	6,052	373	829	106	47	165
1993	5,342	1,330	948	6,023	330	588	97	61	122
1994	5,750	1,257	1,046	5,874	352	879	153	57	84
1995 ³	5,546	1,174	944	5,753	357	734	59	50	78
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
Year	Or- anges ⁴	Tan- gerines ⁴	Grape- fruit ⁴	Lemons ⁴	Limes ⁴	Tan- gelos ⁴	Tem- ples ⁴	Straw- berries, commer- cial crop	Pine- apples
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	7,476	196	2,352	692	76	133	133	512	646
1987	7,697	228	2,586	1,087	63	180	153	559	692
1988	8,551	218	2,801	785	57	189	160	590	659
1989	8,949	239	2,844	759	55	171	169	571	580
1990	7,745	164	1,978	706	72	132	63	627	575
1991	7,848	166	2,256	719	64	119	113	683	555
1992	8,909	260	2,224	766	70	117	106	667	550
1993	10,992	247	2,791	942	44	137	113	724	370
1994	10,329	318	2,661	984	9	150	101	825	365
1995 ³	11,616	275	2,912	916	10	142	114	749	345
Year	Avoca- dos ⁵	Nec- tarines	Cran- berries	Bananas	Kiwifruit	Dates	Pa- payas ⁶	Pome- granates	Total
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	303	172	185	5	24	18	31	22	25,023
1987	209	191	170	6	29	19	34	19	28,294
1988	193	217	204	7	33	22	35	20	28,794
1989	139	220	187	6	40	22	37	19	29,627
1990	156	232	170	6	39	24	34	(7)	24,810
1991	185	215	211	6	30	22	28	(7)	27,160
1992	292	236	208	6	52	21	36	(7)	29,634
1993	144	205	196	6	49	29	32	(7)	31,859
1994	176	242	234	7	39	23	31	(7)	31,943
1995 ³	N.A.	176	206	6	35	22	23	(7)	32,254

¹ For some crops in certain years, production includes some quantities unharvested for economic reasons or excess culage fruit. ² Estimates of the commercial crop refer to production in orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees.

³ Preliminary. ⁴ Year harvest was complete. ⁵ Year of bloom. ⁶ Total production and yield were not estimated for the 1988 and 1989 crops. ⁷ Estimates discontinued after 1989 crop. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

APPLES

V-3

Table 248.—Apples, commercial crop:¹ Production and season average price per pound, by States, 1993–95

State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ³ for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
AZ	61.0	64.0	11.0	55.0	59.0	11.0	.066	.078	.071
AR	12.0	8.0	10.0	11.0	7.5	9.5	.164	.164	.143
CA	880.0	1,050.0	1,000.0	880.0	1,050.0	1,000.0	.157	.133	.133
CO	92.0	85.0	55.0	90.0	83.0	53.0	.147	.157	.165
CT	24.5	25.0	20.0	24.0	24.0	19.0	.235	.283	.323
DE	28.0	20.0	21.0	28.0	20.0	21.0	.106	.168	.153
GA	34.0	26.0	32.0	31.0	22.0	28.0	.146	.139	.168
ID	195.0	165.0	70.0	193.8	158.0	70.0	.107	.101	.201
IL	90.0	47.0	80.0	85.0	41.0	71.0	.169	.209	.226
IN	80.0	50.0	75.0	74.0	47.5	70.0	.166	.200	.204
IA	9.5	12.0	10.0	8.3	10.8	9.0	.294	.244	.304
KS	7.0	5.0	6.5	4.0	4.5	5.0	.169	.206	.305
KY	22.0	7.0	17.0	18.0	6.5	12.5	.194	.216	.255
ME	54.0	54.0	72.0	53.0	52.0	67.0	.205	.174	.165
MD	42.0	35.0	48.0	42.0	35.0	48.0	.141	.173	.133
MA	59.0	62.5	61.5	55.0	58.0	57.0	.202	.226	.263
MI	1,020.0	1,020.0	1,220.0	1,020.0	1,020.0	1,220.0	.085	.086	.100
MN	23.0	23.2	22.0	19.7	20.8	18.7	.329	.332	.393
MO	51.0	33.0	38.0	47.0	33.0	37.0	.185	.198	.165
NH	36.5	41.0	44.0	36.0	40.0	42.0	.212	.217	.208
NJ	75.0	70.0	75.0	73.0	68.0	75.0	.159	.157	.150
NM	7.0	8.0	3.0	7.0	8.0	3.0	.251	.219	.374
NY	870.0	1,100.0	1,110.0	870.0	1,100.0	1,110.0	.116	.118	.119
NC	320.0	250.0	230.0	300.0	250.0	230.0	.058	.088	.091
OH	105.0	90.0	120.0	105.0	90.0	120.0	.160	.181	.169
OR	160.0	200.0	140.0	160.0	200.0	140.0	.131	.107	.149
PA	530.0	400.0	500.0	530.0	400.0	500.0	.086	.104	.111
RI	5.3	4.8	4.7	5.0	4.8	4.2	.293	.310	.311
SC	60.0	60.0	70.0	52.0	57.0	65.0	.131	.130	.157
TN	19.0	10.0	16.0	15.1	9.0	12.6	.169	.195	.222
UT	53.0	48.0	20.0	50.0	43.0	19.0	.121	.121	.188
VT	38.0	42.0	43.5	35.0	38.0	40.0	.170	.165	.190
VA	370.0	305.0	400.0	363.0	299.0	388.0	.076	.090	.081
WA	5,000.0	5,850.0	5,200.0	5,000.0	5,750.0	5,100.0	.142	.138	.210
WV	190.0	150.0	190.0	175.0	145.0	185.0	.082	.095	.095
WI	62.0	80.0	57.0	59.0	77.0	54.0	.224	.230	.247
US	10,684.8	11,500.5	11,092.2	10,573.9	11,331.4	10,914.5	.129	.129	.166

¹In orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees. ²Preliminary. ³Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA, NY, OR, and WA, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 249.—Apples: Production and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Apples, commercial crop ¹			
	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price ²	Value
1986	7,859.0	7,833.3	13.4	1,046,779
1987	10,742.1	10,451.3	8.6	903,060
1988	9,120.0	9,070.4	12.7	1,147,802
1989	9,916.8	9,871.4	10.4	1,024,557
1990	9,656.8	9,618.2	15.1	1,447,660
1991	9,706.7	9,636.8	17.9	1,727,013
1992	10,568.5	10,463.3	13.6	1,428,012
1993	10,684.8	10,573.9	12.9	1,363,944
1994	11,500.5	11,331.4	12.9	1,467,092
1995 ³	11,092.2	10,914.5	16.6	1,808,788

¹In orchards of 100 or more bearing-age trees. ²Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at packinghouse-door for CA, NY, OR, and WA, and for other States, returns at point of first sale. Processing prices are equivalent returns at processing plant door. ³Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 250.—Apples, fresh (dessert and cooking): Production in specified countries, 1991/92–1994/95¹

Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ²	Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ²
North America:									
Canada	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	Hungary	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Mexico	513.3	545.5	484.1	516.2	Other Europe—	859.0	666.0	819.0	610
United States	550.0	580.0	538.0	475.0	Con.				
	4,412.9	4,798.4	4,846.5	5,141.7	Norway	50.8	45.0	58.6	45.3
Total	5,476.2	5,923.9	5,868.6	6,132.9	Russia	1,480.0	1,210.0	1,425.0	1,154.0
South America:					Turkey	1,900.0	2,100.0	2,080.0	2,095.0
Argentina	1,043.0	800.0	990.0	1,060.0	Total	4,434.9	4,238.5	4,492.5	3,980.8
Chile	840.0	850.0	800.0	860.0	Total Europe	10,157.9	14,886.2	13,328.2	13,033.8
Total	1,883.0	1,650.0	1,790.0	1,920.0	Africa:				
European Community:					South Africa, Rep	598.7	597.4	637.7	642.4
Austria ²	243.2	232.5	318.2	286.7	Total	598.7	597.4	637.7	642.4
Belgium and Luxembourg	139.0	492.1	530.2	527.7	Asia:				
Denmark	55.0	83.0	85.0	77.5	China	4,540.0	6,556.0	9,070.0	11,125.0
France	1,235.9	2,398.0	2,079.0	2,166.3	Japan	760.3	1,039.0	1,011.0	989.3
Germany	1,164.8	2,951.0	1,748.5	2,079.6	Taiwan	16.9	12.6	8.1	8.5
Greece	180.0	350.0	325.3	322.0	Total	5,317.2	7,607.6	10,089.1	12,122.8
Italy	1,868.8	2,368.0	2,145.0	2,153.0	Oceania:				
Netherlands ..	223.0	570.0	670.0	600.0	Australia	324.0	340.0	321.0	337.0
Spain	516.8	1,026.9	890.5	747.3	New Zealand	443.4	488.8	447.6	517.0
Sweden ²	54.1	71.7	67.6	70.0	Total	767.4	828.8	768.6	854.0
United Kingdom	285.6	337.0	324.6	309.6	Total specified countries	24,200.4	31,493.9	32,482.2	34,705.9
Total EC	5,723.0	10,647.7	8,835.7	9,053.0					
Other Europe:									
Bulgaria	145.1	217.5	109.9	76.5					

¹ May include some cider varieties in countries not reporting separately. ² Austria and Sweden are now members of the European Union.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 251.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, United States, 1986–95

Crop of—	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization of quantities sold				
			Fresh ¹	Processed (fresh basis)			
				Canned	Dried	Frozen	Other ^{2,3}
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1986	7,859.0	7,833.3	4,463.6	1,179.0	199.4	257.3	1,734.0
1987	10,742.1	10,451.3	5,610.1	1,305.8	283.8	249.1	3,002.5
1988	9,120.0	9,070.4	5,230.3	1,399.1	285.0	265.7	1,890.3
1989	9,916.8	9,871.4	5,822.3	1,320.4	282.4	321.5	2,124.8
1990	9,656.8	9,618.2	5,515.0	1,378.3	270.3	303.8	2,150.8
1991	9,706.7	9,636.8	5,447.0	1,311.1	299.2	286.4	2,293.1
1992	10,568.5	10,463.3	5,767.0	1,498.1	324.2	246.6	2,627.4
1993	10,684.8	10,573.9	6,123.9	1,334.8	366.4	281.5	2,467.3
1994	11,500.5	11,331.4	6,366.2	1,405.7	414.6	304.4	2,840.5
1995 ⁴	11,092.2	10,914.5	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Mostly crushed for vinegar, cider, and juice. For some States, small quantities canned, dried, and frozen are included. ³ Includes the following quantities of juice and cider (million pounds): 1986—1,643.1; 1987—2,928.8; 1988—1,823.6; 1989—2,068.1; 1990—2,076.8; 1991—2,193.6; 1992—2,472.0; 1993—2,382.3; and 1994—2,707.2. ⁴ Preliminary. N.A. = not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 252.—Apples, commercial crop: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1994

State	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization					
			Fresh ¹	Processed (fresh basis)				
				Canned	Dried	Frozen	Juice and cider	Other ²
CA	1,050.0	1,050.0	350.0	90.0	.....	.....	500.0	.....
MI	1,020.0	1,020.0	320.0	255.0	.....	110.0	325.0	10.0
NY	1,100.0	1,100.0	490.0	283.0	.....	67.0	195.0	65.0
OR	200.0	200.0	150.0	.....	.....	.....	31.0	.....
PA	400.0	400.0	120.0	189.0	.....	.....	78.0	.....
VA	305.0	299.0	65.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA	5,850.0	5,750.0	4,000.0	180.0	.....	.....	1,190.0	.....
WV	150.0	145.0	35.0	72.2	.....	.....	25.3	.....
Other States ³	1,425.5	1,367.4	836.2	336.5	414.6	127.4	362.9	58.3
US	11,500.5	11,331.4	6,366.2	1,405.7	414.6	304.4	2,707.2	133.3

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Mostly vinegar, wine, and jam. ³ AZ, AR, CO, CT, DE, GA, ID, IL, IN, IA, KS, KY, ME, MD, MA, MN, MO, NH, NJ, NM, NC, OH, RI, SC, TN, UT, VT, and WI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 253.—Apples, fresh: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1992/93–1994/95

Country	Year beginning July			Country	Year beginning July						
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95		1992/93	1993/94	1994/95				
Exports											
Europe:				Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons				
Finland	2,311	1,114	3,190	Netherlands Antilles	857	559	474				
France	18	379	1,684	Trinidad and Tobago	419	409	550				
Iceland	1,311	1,487	1,954	Other countries	31	76	62				
Ireland	1,970	1,689	2,283	Total	4,507	5,432	6,555				
Netherlands	556	4,055	2,055								
Norway	1,411	334	189	Imports							
Sweden	3,283	3,192	4,967	Asia:							
United Kingdom	19,909	22,143	28,090	Taiwan	113,733	99,053	115,342				
Other countries	661	3,724	10,392	Hong Kong	47,234	61,585	74,782				
Total	31,430	38,117	54,804	Indonesia	10,855	21,648	43,268				
Latin America:				Malaysia	9,680	17,135	20,216				
Brazil	621	1,513	21,751	Other Pacific Islands	110	175	45				
Colombia	5,393	4,402	10,189	Philippines	8,164	11,510	16,522				
Costa Rica	5,251	6,350	6,871	Singapore	10,846	15,193	19,056				
El Salvador	1,611	933	578	Thailand	18,081	31,005	34,223				
Guatemala	565	1,938	2,281	Other countries:							
Nicaragua	558	180	175	Canada	83,089	80,913	80,941				
Mexico	99,364	152,059	87,269	French Pacific Islands	359	327	379				
Honduras	1,064	2,019	1,281	Kuwait	1,038	2,329	3,710				
Panama	2,283	3,153	3,194	New Zealand	1,363	143	105				
French Guiana	95	59	60	Saudi Arabia	14,811	19,145	28,219				
Venezuela	10,250	11,849	7,864	United Arab Emirates	4,647	7,720	17,311				
Other countries	983	2,996	5,970	Other countries	1,361	9,696	34,868				
Total	128,038	187,451	147,483	Total	325,371	377,577	488,987				
Bermuda and Caribbean:				Grand total	489,346	608,577	697,829				
Bahamas	33	9	67								
Barbados	130	257	420	Imports							
Bermuda	244	156	78	Australia	115	0	0				
Dominican Republic	2,037	3,266	3,657	Canada	46,611	29,886	43,220				
French West Indies	692	576	555	Chile	22,217	23,465	20,323				
Haiti	0	68	640	New Zealand	28,513	28,387	39,444				
Leeward and Windward Islands	64	56	52	South Africa	9,676	19,044	19,167				
				Other countries	3,269	10,293	4,250				
				Total	110,401	111,075	126,404				

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-6590. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce. Use 1995's data.

Table 254.—Apples: 1 Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports, fresh and dried, in terms of fresh	Domestic exports		Year beginning October	Imports, fresh and dried, in terms of fresh	Domestic exports	
		Fresh	Dried, in terms of fresh ¹			Fresh	Dried, in terms of fresh ¹
1984	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	1989	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
132,632	205,239	9,256	357,442	119,732	371,309	23,688	55,512
152,566	147,122	5,520	143,926	121,996	530,073	44,192	
149,448	175,104	10,528	139,271	1991	487,817	22,080	
132,673	296,176	7,680	662,906	1992	19,224		
132,988	254,478	11,984		1993			

¹ Dried converted to terms of fresh apples on following basis; 1 pound dried is equivalent to 8 pounds fresh. No re-exports reported.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0840.

Table 255.—Apricots: Production and value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Total produc-tion	Utilized produc-tion	Market year average price per ton ²	Value	Year	Total produc-tion	Utilized produc-tion	Market year average price per ton ²	Value
1986	54,650	54,600	403.00	21,987	1991	95,800	91,790	407.00	37,356
1987	114,350	106,250	347.00	36,882	1992	106,400	106,300	356.00	37,838
1988	101,600	93,500	363.00	33,927	1993	97,350	97,340	398.00	38,694
1989	120,000	118,950	338.00	40,222	1994	153,200	140,180	349.00	48,883
1990	122,450	120,440	340.00	40,937	1995 ³	58,500	58,500	468.00	27,387

¹ Production, price, and value for CA, UT, and WA. ² Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packing-house-door returns for CA and WA. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 256.—Apricots: Production and marketing year average price per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
CA	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
89,000	145,000	52,000	89,000	132,000	52,000	363.00	331.00	392.00	
250	400	(³)	240	380	(³)	525.00	511.00	(³)	
WA	8,100	7,800	6,500	8,100	7,800	6,500	775.00	640.00	1,074.00
Total	97,350	153,200	58,500	97,340	140,180	58,500	398.00	349.00	468.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA and WA. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ³ No significant commercial production in 1995 due to frost damage.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

APRICOTS

V-7

Table 257.—Apricots: Production and utilization, United States,¹ 1986–95

Crop of—	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization of quantities sold			
			Fresh ²	Processed (fresh basis) ³		
				Canned ⁴	Dried	Frozen
1986	Tons 54,650	Tons 54,600	Tons 10,350	Tons 27,550	Tons 9,500	Tons 7,200
1987	114,350	106,250	15,950	53,000	23,600	13,100
1988	101,600	93,500	18,200	44,500	17,700	12,200
1989	120,000	118,950	15,750	67,000	25,000	11,000
1990	122,450	120,440	23,740	64,000	21,000	11,000
1991	95,800	91,790	20,140	43,000	17,000	11,000
1992	106,400	106,300	23,200	53,000	16,000	13,000
1993	97,350	97,340	21,410	45,000	18,000	11,500
1994	153,200	140,180	26,740	71,000	30,500	10,500
1995 ⁵	58,500	58,500	16,800	28,000	7,800	5,200

¹CA, UT, and WA. ²Includes "Home use." ³CA only ⁴Includes some quantities frozen or otherwise processed.

⁵Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 258.—Apricots: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1995 (preliminary)

State	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization			
			Fresh	Processed (fresh basis) ¹		
				Canned ²	Dried	Frozen
CA ³	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
UT ³ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA ³ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
US	58,500	58,500	16,800	28,000	7,800	5,200

¹CA only. ²Some quantities used for juice are included in "Canned" to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

³Missing data not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but included in U.S. total.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 259.—Apricots: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Domestic exports				
	Fresh	Canned ¹	Dried ¹	Dried, in fruit salad ²	Total, in terms of fresh ³
1984	Metric tons (4)	Metric tons 342	Metric tons (4)	Metric tons 243	Metric tons 1,494
1985	(4)	371	(4)	270	1,654
1986	(4)	387	(4)	228	1,450
1987	(4)	906	(4)	169	1,519
1988	3,447	884	774	366	9,939
1989	4,836	1,008	1,311	379	14,246
1990	4,894	1,519	1,207	421	14,351
1991	4,795	1,763	1,362	414	15,187
1992	5,167	1,269	1,214	428	14,517
1993	7,650	760	1,188	488	16,810

¹Net processed weight. ²Dried apricots are 12½ percent of total dried fruit for salad. ³Dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.07. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 5.5 pounds fresh. Canned apricots converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound canned equals 0.717 pounds fresh. ⁴Not available.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 260.—Avocados: Production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, United States, 1985–86 to 1994–95

Season	California			Florida			California and Florida ³		
	Production ¹	Price ²	Value	Production ¹	Price ²	Value	Production ¹	Price ²	Value
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985–86	160,000	1,020	163,200	28,500	576	16,415	188,500	953	179,615
1986–87	278,000	338	93,964	24,700	412	10,176	302,700	344	104,140
1987–88	180,000	1,140	205,200	29,000	312	9,048	209,000	1,030	214,248
1988–89	165,000	1,260	207,900	27,000	436	11,772	192,000	1,140	219,672
1989–90	105,000	2,280	239,400	33,500	332	11,122	138,500	1,809	250,522
1990–91	136,000	1,410	191,760	19,600	684	13,406	155,600	1,319	205,166
1991–92	156,000	1,170	182,520	28,300	476	13,471	184,300	1,063	195,991
1992–93	284,000	400	113,600	7,200	583	4,198	291,200	405	117,798
1993–94	139,000	1,810	251,590	4,400	820	3,608	143,400	1,780	255,198
1994–95 ⁴	156,000	1,490	232,440	20,000	616	12,320	176,000	1,391	244,760

¹ Production is the quantity sold or utilized. ² Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ³ Season from Nov. 1 to Nov. 30 (following year) for California and June 20 to Feb. 28 for Florida.

⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 261.—Avocados: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports	Year beginning October	Imports
	<i>Metric tons</i>		<i>Metric tons</i>
1984	3,107	1989	8,865
1985	5,181	1990	11,214
1986	4,171	1991	22,816
1987	2,455	1992	18,466
1988	4,523	1993	14,213

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0840.

Table 262.—Bananas: Area, yield, production, marketing year average price, and value, Hawaii, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price per pound	Value	Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Price per pound	Value
	<i>Acres</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Acres</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	980	9.9	9,700	30.0	2,910	1991	890	12.8	11,400	41.0	4,674
1987	1,070	10.7	11,400	29.7	3,386	1992	870	13.8	12,000	41.0	4,920
1988	1,070	12.3	13,200	33.0	4,356	1993	880	13.3	11,700	38.0	4,446
1989	1,000	11.9	11,900	36.5	4,344	1994	930	14.7	13,700	37.0	5,069
1990	930	12.2	11,300	38.0	4,294	1995 ¹	930	12.9	12,000	38.0	4,560

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

CHERRIES

V-9

Table 263.—Cherries: Production and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	All varieties			Sweet varieties				Tart varieties			
	Total production	Utilized production	Value	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price per ton ¹	Value	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price per pound ¹	Value
	Tons	Tons	1,000 dollars	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1986	249,760	245,960	156,859	137,710	136,760	823.00	112,593	224.1	218.4	20.3	44,266
1987	394,500	356,020	181,653	215,000	213,020	748.00	159,296	359.0	286.0	7.8	22,357
1988	304,300	301,260	189,105	186,200	184,510	788.00	145,330	236.2	233.5	18.7	43,775
1989	325,500	312,430	171,473	193,450	190,930	713.00	136,125	264.1	243.0	14.5	35,348
1990	261,130	233,800	155,004	156,730	132,350	894.00	118,319	208.8	202.9	17.6	36,685
1991	243,500	234,750	223,492	148,550	139,900	968.00	135,410	189.9	189.7	46.4	88,082
1992	372,550	348,150	230,575	205,000	191,650	915.00	175,345	335.1	313.0	17.6	55,230
1993	330,250	288,875	221,057	168,550	160,575	1,190.00	190,886	323.4	256.6	11.8	30,171
1994	352,400	334,060	246,496	207,300	192,910	1,040.00	200,574	290.2	282.3	16.3	45,922
1995 ²	357,250	302,650	N.A.	165,250	152,850	1,260.00	193,120	384.0	299.6	N.A.	

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for Western States, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ²Preliminary N.A. = not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 264.—Cherries: Production and season average price, by States, 1993–95

Variety and State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
SWEET VARIETIES									
CA	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton	Dollars per ton
19,000	52,000	19,800	19,000	52,000	19,800	2,270.00	1,220.00	2,100.00	
1,500	1,400	700	1,470	1,300	680	754.00	1,450.00	1,610.00	
MI	30,000	25,000	27,000	27,000	23,000	27,000	693.00	587.00	581.00
MT	900	750	650	105	640	540	1,590.00	1,200.00	1,340.00
NY	700	900	1,100	700	820	1,000	850.00	850.00	960.00
OR	34,000	42,000	38,000	34,000	38,000	31,000	893.00	732.00	766.00
PA	1,200	950	1,000	1,100	900	930	1,420.00	1,840.00	1,300.00
UT	1,250	2,300	2,000	1,200	2,250	1,900	958.00	902.00	866.00
WA	80,000	82,000	75,000	76,000	74,000	70,000	1,240.00	1,200.00	1,520.00
Total 9 States ..	168,550	207,300	165,250	160,575	192,910	152,850	1,190.00	1,040.00	1,260.00
TART VARIETIES									
CO	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Cents per pound	Cents per pound	Cents per pound
1.6	1.5	1.2	.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	24.9	35.5	(3)
MI	270.0	210.0	310.0	215.0	210.0	250.0	11.4	17.0	(3)
NY	15.7	26.0	32.0	15.2	23.7	20.0	10.3	12.4	(3)
OR	3.0	8.0	1.6	2.8	7.6	1.5	15.2	15.6	(3)
PA	11.5	9.0	9.5	10.8	9.0	9.5	18.1	26.5	(3)
UT	15.0	26.5	22.0	7.5	22.0	13.0	12.8	10.3	(3)
WI	6.6	9.2	7.7	4.4	8.9	4.6	9.8	12.7	(3)
Total 7 States ..	323.4	290.2	384.0	256.6	282.3	299.6	11.8	16.3	(3)

¹ Preliminary. ²Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA, OR, and WA, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ³Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

V-10 FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALITES, 1995

Table 265.—Cherries: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1995 (preliminary)

Variety and State	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization			
			Fresh ¹	Processed (fresh basis)		
				Canned and otherwise processed ²	Frozen	Brined
SWEET VARIETIES			Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
CA	19,800	19,800	11,000	.....	2,900	20,300
MI	27,000	27,000	1,000	2,800	3,500	18,000
OR	38,000	31,000	5,500	4,000	7,500	13,500
WA	75,000	70,000	43,000	6,000	2,590	7,560
Other States ³	5,450	5,050	3,700	.....	.....	.....
US	165,250	152,850	64,200	12,800	16,490	59,360
TART VARIETIES			Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
MI	155,000	125,000	500	35,000	80,000	9,500
Other States ⁴	37,000	24,800	850	11,800	11,400	750
US	192,000	149,800	1,350	46,800	91,400	10,250

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Sweet varieties include some quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, freezing, etc.; tart varieties include some quantities used for juice, jam, jelly, brining, etc. ³ ID, MT, NY, PA, and UT. ⁴ CO, NY, PA, UT, and WI.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 266.—Cherries: Production and utilization, United States,¹ 1986-95

Crop of—	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization of quantities sold			
			Fresh ²	Processed (fresh basis)		
				Canned ^{3,4}	Frozen	Brined
SWEET VARIETIES	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1986	137,710	136,760	68,320	17,900	.....	50,540
1987	215,000	213,020	108,140	29,950	.....	74,930
1988	186,200	184,510	87,230	29,660	.....	67,620
1989	193,450	190,930	103,510	29,420	.....	58,000
1990	156,730	132,350	70,500	22,200	.....	39,650
1991	148,550	139,900	66,680	21,550	.....	51,670
1992	205,000	191,650	95,020	30,050	.....	66,580
1993	168,550	160,575	79,810	23,000	.....	57,765
1994	207,300	192,910	99,460	29,000	.....	64,450
1995 ⁵	165,250	152,850	64,200	29,290	.....	59,360
TART VARIETIES	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1986	224.1	218.4	5.5	53.4	159.5	.....
1987	359.0	286.0	9.1	88.7	188.2	.....
1988	236.2	233.5	5.0	67.0	161.5	.....
1989	264.1	243.0	6.7	60.1	176.2	.....
1990	208.8	202.9	5.1	78.0	119.8	.....
1991	189.9	189.7	3.7	65.7	120.3	.....
1992	335.1	313.0	8.8	90.2	214.0	.....
1993	323.4	256.6	5.2	96.1	155.3	.....
1994	290.2	282.3	3.5	105.1	173.7	.....
1995 ⁵	384.0	299.6	2.7	114.1	182.8	.....

¹ CA, CO, ID, MI, MT, NY, OR, PA, UT, WA, and WI. ² Includes "Home use." ³ For tart varieties, includes small quantities brined or used for juice, wine, preserves, and candied cherries. ⁴ Sweet varieties includes small quantities used for juice, wine, brandy, etc. ⁵ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2177.

Table 267.—Cherries: Foreign trade, United States, 1984-93

Year beginning October	Imports		Domestic exports		Year beginning October	Imports		Domestic exports	
	Fresh	Dried and preserved	Fresh	Canned		Fresh	Dried and preserved	Fresh	Canned
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	2,629	1,078	7,103	1,576	1989	1,837	1,712	22,652	2,383
1985	4,541	1,924	11,438	2,452	1990	1,615	1,191	18,824	2,479
1986	2,047	723	23,918	2,640	1991	1,553	1,373	31,008	4,090
1987	3,388	455	25,899	2,293	1992	1,982	2,224	25,742	4,915
1988	2,420	1,020	27,066	2,207	1993	1,633	2,859	30,640	4,684

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0887.

Table 268.—Citrus fruit: Production and value, United States, for season of 1985–86 to 1994–95

Season ¹	Production	Marketing year average returns per box ²	Value	Quantities processed ³	Production	Marketing year average returns per box ²	Value	Quantities processed ³
Oranges ⁴								
	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes
1985–86	175,440	6.18	1,090,428	120,945	57,870	5.87	341,957	30,550
1986–87	181,175	7.29	1,322,499	127,860	63,775	6.53	414,395	33,692
1987–88	200,250	8.92	1,773,681	146,729	68,700	7.01	478,588	35,505
1988–89	209,050	8.90	1,848,467	157,191	69,500	6.00	416,041	34,873
1989–90	184,415	7.96	1,465,072	129,571	49,300	7.49	371,897	26,686
1990–91	178,950	8.70	1,584,746	148,881	55,500	7.16	395,903	24,685
1991–92	209,610	7.43	1,545,200	154,872	55,265	7.84	428,118	23,919
1992–93	255,760	5.77	1,489,938	193,992	68,375	4.40	301,614	36,710
1993–94	240,450	6.37	1,541,277	182,435	65,100	4.91	319,081	33,231
1994–95 ⁵	268,505	5.76	1,563,507	212,839	71,050	4.18	300,677	38,370
Lemons								
	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes
1985–86	18,200	11.93	217,065	6,810	1,725	12.70	21,901	845
1986–87	28,600	6.37	182,171	16,255	1,450	13.50	19,569	600
1987–88	20,650	9.78	202,046	8,585	1,300	17.93	23,314	440
1988–89	20,000	11.75	234,955	7,720	1,250	17.18	21,474	300
1989–90	18,600	15.04	279,825	6,336	1,650	13.87	22,884	640
1990–91	18,900	15.32	289,571	7,100	1,450	19.21	27,859	520
1991–92	20,200	12.73	257,226	8,152	1,600	14.27	22,827	530
1992–93	24,800	9.67	239,872	12,287	1,000	6.55	6,547	270
1993–94	25,900	9.94	257,362	13,449	200	18.46	3,691	50
1994–95 ⁵	24,100	11.02	265,496	10,707	230	14.47	3,329	40
Tangerines ⁶								
	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes
1985–86	4,700	13.34	61,952	1,521	2,950	6.49	19,141	1,612
1986–87	5,470	12.89	69,720	1,651	4,000	6.16	24,626	2,690
1987–88	5,140	15.67	80,400	1,502	4,200	7.76	32,605	2,805
1988–89	5,590	14.92	83,075	1,956	3,800	8.26	31,392	2,452
1989–90	3,950	18.15	71,738	1,251	2,950	7.04	20,778	1,832
1990–91	3,900	19.21	74,603	1,251	2,650	8.10	21,459	1,464
1991–92	6,240	17.11	104,248	1,715	2,600	9.14	23,753	1,293
1992–93	5,850	14.48	83,222	1,618	3,050	5.29	16,147	1,734
1993–94	7,400	12.57	92,055	2,007	3,350	5.47	18,323	2,253
1994–95 ⁵	6,400	14.81	94,489	1,656	3,150	4.41	13,884	2,044
Temple								
	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 boxes
1985–86	2,950	5.44	16,052	2,037				
1986–87	3,400	6.03	20,513	2,347				
1987–88	3,550	7.87	27,940	2,258				
1988–89	3,750	7.43	27,844	2,881				
1989–90	1,400	7.62	10,668	1,261				
1990–91	2,500	8.32	20,792	1,706				
1991–92	2,350	8.50	19,979	1,502				
1992–93	2,500	4.98	12,458	1,553	185	7.43	1,375	52
1993–94	2,250	5.64	12,687	1,465	210	4.47	939	50
1994–95 ⁵	2,550	5.51	14,050	1,763	120	4.38	526	55
K-Early Citrus								

¹ See footnote 1, table 269. ² Equivalent returns per box at the intake packinghouse door for all methods of sale. ³ Includes quantities used for juice, concentrates, grapefruit segments, and other citrus products. In some seasons, includes appreciable quantities of oranges and lemons in CA delivered to processing plants which were not utilized, but for which growers received payment. ⁴ Includes small quantities of tangerines in TX. Excludes FL temples. ⁵ Preliminary. ⁶ FL "All tangerines" include Sunburst tangerines beginning with the 1989–90 season.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

V-12 FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALITES, 1995

Table 269.—Citrus fruit: Production and marketing year average returns per box, by States, 1993–94 to 1995–96

Crop and State	Production of crop for season ¹ of—			Price ³ of crop for season of—		
	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ²	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ²
ORANGES						
Early, midseason, and Navel varieties: ⁴						
AZ	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	1,000 boxes	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
AZ	700	700	400	7.56	8.18	10.06
CA	43,800	36,600	35,000	6.32	7.97	7.82
FL	114,300	107,300	119,700	5.13	5.76	4.63
TX	450	480	950	8.20	9.40	4.33
Total early, midseason, and Navel varieties ⁵	159,250	145,080	156,050	5.44	6.27	5.26
Valencia:						
AZ	1,150	1,200	650	3.67	5.70	5.52
CA	23,000	27,000	26,000	8.48	6.32	7.09
FL	72,300	67,100	85,700	5.78	6.61	6.28
TX	60	70	105	7.75	7.36	6.76
Total Valencia ⁵	96,510	95,370	112,455	6.32	6.53	6.44
All oranges:						
AZ	1,850	1,900	1,050	5.15	6.61	7.25
CA	66,800	63,600	61,000	7.07	7.27	7.51
FL	186,600	174,400	205,400	5.38	6.08	5.32
TX	510	550	1,055	8.15	9.14	4.58
US, all oranges ⁵	255,760	240,450	268,505	5.77	6.37	5.76
GRAPEFRUIT						
AZ	2,150	1,750	1,400	3.23	2.88	5.81
CA, all	9,200	9,300	9,300	4.91	5.44	5.68
Desert	3,500	3,400	3,300	4.18	3.69	4.37
Other areas	5,700	5,900	6,000	5.34	6.45	6.40
FL, all	55,150	51,050	55,700	4.29	4.86	4.02
Colored seedless	27,700	25,500	28,700	4.75	4.87	3.70
White seedless	25,700	24,500	25,400	3.86	4.92	4.43
Other	1,750	1,050	1,300	3.48	3.43	3.25
TX	1,875	3,000	4,650	6.86	5.08	3.34
US, all grapefruit ⁵	68,375	65,100	71,050	4.40	4.91	4.18
LEMONS						
AZ	4,400	5,200	3,600	8.42	9.68	10.33
CA	20,400	20,700	20,500	9.94	10.00	11.14
US, lemons ⁵	24,800	25,900	24,100	9.67	9.94	11.02
LIMES						
FL	1,000	200	230	6.55	18.46	14.47
TANGELOS						
FL	3,050	3,350	3,150	5.29	5.47	4.41
TANGERINES						
AZ	950	1,000	650	12.59	11.23	16.27
CA	2,100	2,300	2,200	11.99	11.15	13.76
FL	2,800	4,100	3,550	16.46	13.46	15.11
US, tangerines ⁵	5,850	7,400	6,400	14.48	12.57	14.81
TEMPLES						
FL	2,500	2,250	2,550	4.98	5.64	5.51
K-EARLY CITRUS						
FL	185	210	120	7.43	4.47	4.38

¹ Season begins with the bloom of the first year shown and ends with completion of harvest the following year. For oranges, harvest in CA usually starts in late October of the first year shown and continues into December of the following year. In other States, harvest of oranges begins about Oct. 1 and ends in early summer. Grapefruit harvest for the CA desert and for all other States begins in the fall and ends by early summer. Harvest of other CA grapefruit begins in March of the year after bloom through October. CA lemons are harvested from Aug. 1 to July 31; AZ lemons are harvested from Aug. 15 to Feb. 1. FL limes are picked mostly from April through March. FL tangelos are harvested largely from October through April. Tangerines harvest is from Nov. to April. Temples are harvested from Dec. to May. ²Preliminary. ³Equivalent returns per box at the intake packinghouse-door for all methods of sale. ⁴Navel and miscellaneous varieties in AZ and CA; early and midseason varieties in FL and TX, including small quantities of tangerines in TX. ⁵Net content of box varies. Approximate averages are as follows: Oranges—AZ and CA, 75 pounds; FL, 90 pounds; and TX, 85 pounds; grapefruit—AZ and CA desert, 64 pounds; (67 pounds beginning in 1993–94); other CA areas, 67 pounds; FL, 85 pounds; TX, 80 pounds; lemons—76 pounds; limes—88 pounds; tangelos—90 pounds; tangerines—AZ and CA, 75 pounds; FL, 95 pounds; and temples—90 pounds.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 270.—Citrus fruits: Production in specified countries, 1992–93 to 1994–95¹

Commodity and country	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ²	Commodity and country	1992–93	1993–94	1994–95 ²
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Oranges:				Italy	500	509	470
Egypt	1,771	1,489	1,350	Total	11,841	11,830	11,786
Cuba	379	350	350	Grapefruit:			
Gaza Strip	87	87	87	Cuba	308	232	230
Cyprus	160	160	166	Gaza Strip	9	9	9
Argentina	660	746	730	Cyprus	110	112	100
Brazil	14,648	13,710	16,120	Argentina	177	195	200
China	1,575	1,610	1,680	Mexico	118	128	135
Japan	39	33	28	United States ³	2,532	2,409	2,636
Mexico	2,913	2,810	2,700	Israel	383	335	425
Spain	2,926	2,509	2,660	South Africa	118	165	163
United States ³	10,074	9,419	10,724	Turkey	40	48	52
Australia	578	588	470	Italy	6	7	7
Morocco	874	916	600	Total	3,801	3,640	3,957
Israel	377	343	372	Lemons:			
Greece	1,042	854	865	Gaza Strip	8	8	8
South Africa	712	745	735	Cyprus	48	45	40
Turkey	820	840	850	Argentina	605	653	660
Italy	2,111	2,100	1,650	Brazil ⁵	53	63	67
Total	41,746	39,309	42,137	Mexico	7	10	12
Tangerines:				Spain	743	611	605
Egypt	340	290	350	United States	855	893	845
Cuba	15	6	6	Australia	37	34	35
Israel	115	93	135	Morocco	20	20	20
South Korea	719	619	555	Israel	18	25	25
Japan	2,019	1,751	1,497	Greece	169	135	125
China	4,396	4,500	4,700	South Africa	60	53	52
Turkey	390	405	410	Turkey	420	440	450
Brazil ⁵	553	605	585	Italy	746	743	640
Spain	1,521	1,622	1,751	Total	3,789	3,733	3,584
United States ⁴	348	425	382				
Argentina	345	394	395				
Morocco	317	373	300				
Greece	78	73	75				
Mexico	185	165	175				

¹ Split years refer to harvest periods which usually begin in the fall and extend through the following spring. This corresponds roughly with October–June in the Northern Hemisphere and April–December of the second year shown in the Southern Hemisphere. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes temple oranges. ⁴ Includes tangelos. ⁵ São Paulo only.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information. U.S. data are from USDA Agricultural Statistics Board.

Table 271.—Concentrated citrus juices: Annual packs, Florida, 1984–93

Season beginning December	Frozen concentrated juice ¹		
	Orange ²	Grapefruit ²	Tangerine
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1984	118,472	24,802	797
1985	132,405	24,162	1,029
1986	145,056	28,875	373
1987	169,973	31,906	593
1988	174,717	32,466	495
1989	90,285	21,774	371
1990	151,396	21,672	279
1991	145,421	19,458	297
1992	208,662	31,527	329
1993	182,231	26,485	529

¹ Net pack. ² Frozen orange juice reported in 42.0° Brix; Grapefruit 40.0° Brix. Includes concentrated juice for manufacture.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0840.

Table 272.—Canned citrus juices: Annual pack, Florida, 1984–93

Season beginning October	Juice (single-strength) ¹		
	Orange	Grapefruit	Blend
	1,000 cases	1,000 cases	1,000 cases
1984	7,425	10,552	615
1985	7,596	9,948	577
1986	8,122	8,982	533
1987	7,256	7,724	449
1988	8,164	7,956	424
1989	6,640	5,986	334
1990	7,130	6,678	450
1991	7,652	5,822	309
1992	7,922	5,751	197
1993	6,849	5,375	161

¹ Equivalent cases of 24 No. 2 cans.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0887.

Table 273.—Citrus juice: United States exports by kind, 1984/85–1993/94

Year beginning November	Orange juice			Grapefruit juice		
	Single strength	Concentrate		Single strength	Concentrate	
		Hot pack	Frozen		Hot pack	Frozen
	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
1984/85	6,075	3,736	47,372	1,575	1,556	10,951
1985/86	3,534	3,479	37,377	1,482	2,197	8,970
1986/87	4,495	3,586	50,240	2,107	1,928	12,814
1987/88	7,560	4,356	54,121	2,716	2,148	19,102
1988/89	11,064	5,401	56,498	4,932	1,448	10,916
1989/90	863	8,903	78,416	465	5,986	9,114
1990/91	0	11,624	85,074	0	6,002	9,984
1991/92	0	18,812	87,845	0	7,678	15,913
1992/93	0	24,309	91,973	0	7,000	15,847
1993/94	0	34,706	69,299	0	6,360	10,360

Omitted data is misleading. Although reporting of concentrated juices was changed from concentrated to single-strength gallons in January 1978, some customs ports failed to switch recording methods until later. Frozen and hot pack exports from October 1980 onward are in single strength rather than concentrated equivalents.

U.S. export data to Canadian destinations prior to 1990 used in this chart are not accurate because late-night shipments were not recorded.

In 1989/90 the tariff code system was changed. Harmonized tariff code 2009190000 includes both hot pack and single-strength orange juices, which are now both included only in the hot pack column.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Table 274.—Oranges, fresh:¹ United States exports by country of destination,
1991/92–1993/94**

Country of destination	Year beginning November			Country of destination	Year beginning November		
	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94		1991/92	1992/93	1993/94
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Europe:				North America:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	288	75	0	Canada	170,992	206,881	188,551
Denmark	18	0	50	Mexico	81	64	901
Finland	92	0	0	Total	171,073	206,945	189,452
France	517	40	33				
Germany	51	125	26	Africa and Asia:			
Netherlands	3,926	646	1,298	Bahrain	0	16	0
Sweden	381	0	0	China, Peoples Republic of	0	48	144
United Kingdom	702	466	730	Ghana	0	343	0
Total EU	5,974	1,353	2,138	Hong Kong	97,028	128,569	124,417
Western and Eastern Europe:				India	0	0	5
Iceland	64	47	61	Indonesia	1,164	1,718	2,265
Russian Federation	85	240	1,386	Japan	166,214	161,786	158,170
Switzerland	68	7	0	Korea, Republic of	1,070	1,151	1,637
Total	217	294	1,447	Malaysia	11,131	11,801	12,236
South and Central America:				Philippines	2,283	4,544	7,587
Columbia	17	0	0	Saudi Arabia	0	20	0
Ecuador	0	12	474	Sri Lanka	77	116	140
Guatemala	0	0	64	Taiwan	16,600	11,675	21,186
Panama	0	19	0	Thailand	14	205	16
Venezuela	0	19	0	United Arab Emirates	0	16	0
Total	17	50	538	Vietnam	0	0	83
Caribbean:				Total	310,016	336,945	343,562
Bahamas, The	0	0	7				
Barbados	93	0	19	Oceania:			
Bermuda	0	27	0	Australia	4,421	5,723	6,265
Dominican Republic	87	27	0	French Pacific Islands	124	114	52
French West Indies	11	24	0	New Zealand	2,970	4,692	4,352
Leeward-Windward Islands	36	0	0	Other Pacific Islands	38	37	9
Netherlands Antilles	119	119	199	Total	7,553	10,566	10,679
Trinidad and Tobago	18	0	0	World Total	495,214	556,348	548,041
Total	364	195	225				

¹ Includes temple oranges.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 275.—Fresh citrus fruits: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year ¹	Oranges		Grapefruit		Lemons		Limes		Tangerines	
	Imports	Domes- tic ex- ports	Imports	Domes- tic ex- ports	Imports	Domes- tic ex- ports	Imports	Domes- tic ex- ports	Imports	Domes- tic ex- ports
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	24,034	395,642	2,312	198,624	6,846	146,997	30,991	2,328	6,895	15,773
1985	28,097	401,008	2,625	269,225	12,872	139,910	28,101	2,357	9,144	8,559
1986	19,746	399,979	1,769	355,858	8,319	145,968	29,522	4,547	13,706	15,778
1987	22,183	335,091	5,084	462,138	6,800	140,839	40,843	2,839	14,954	14,712
1988	8,532	364,736	3,856	481,017	5,578	139,573	43,254	2,814	17,334	19,975
1989	12,082	490,088	4,525	301,182	10,518	132,675	44,077	4,055	11,907	6,118
1990	61,685	251,938	8,100	458,874	14,501	119,385	65,848	4,854	11,258	8,363
1991	16,136	479,110	10,018	446,560	4,607	131,721	84,805	4,578	12,365	11,941
1992	10,174	562,598	12,509	444,776	9,834	127,336	112,125	2,770	12,396	9,559
1993	16,227	543,320	14,549	461,579	8,429	124,414	77,267	2,579	10,401	11,914

¹ Year beginning October for all commodities.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

V-16 FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALITES, 1995

Table 276.—Dates: Production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, California, 1986–95

Year	Production	Price ¹	Value	Year	Production	Price ¹	Value
	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	17,800	828	14,738	1991	22,000	970	21,340
1987	19,400	872	16,917	1992	21,000	1,060	22,260
1988	22,000	896	19,712	1993	29,000	790	22,910
1989	22,000	1,040	22,880	1994	23,000	750	17,250
1990	24,000	820	19,680	1995 ²	22,000	1,110	24,420

¹ Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ² Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 277.—Dates: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports	Year beginning October	Imports
	Metric tons		Metric tons
1984	14,601	1989	9,314
1985	2,833	1990	5,539
1986	3,059	1991	7,072
1987	5,593	1992	5,461
1988	10,046	1993	5,277

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 278.—Cranberries: Area, yield, production, season average price per barrel, value and quantities processed, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre ²	Total production ³	Utilized production	Price ⁴	Value	Quantities processed ⁵
	Acres	Barrels ⁶	Barrels ⁶	Barrels ⁶	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Barrels ⁶
1986	26,300	140.3	3,690,000	3,690,000	44.70	165,086	3,201,400
1987	26,700	127.0	3,391,000	3,391,000	44.50	150,906	3,030,000
1988	27,300	149.5	4,080,000	4,080,000	45.70	186,340	3,738,800
1989	27,600	135.8	3,747,000	3,747,000	44.00	164,720	3,407,500
1990	27,800	122.1	3,393,000	3,393,000	46.10	156,455	3,154,300
1991	28,400	148.6	4,219,000	4,219,000	49.00	206,616	3,912,000
1992	29,200	142.5	4,160,000	4,160,000	51.60	214,767	3,881,000
1993	29,400	133.3	3,919,000	3,919,000	50.20	196,820	3,619,000
1994	31,100	150.5	4,682,000	4,682,000	49.30	230,695	4,415,000
1995 ⁷	31,700	129.9	4,117,000	4,117,000	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Estimates relate to MA, NJ, OR, WA, and WI. ² Derived from total production. ³ Differences between utilized and total production are quantities unharvested for economic reasons or excess cullage and/or set-aside production under provisions of the Cranberry Marketing Order. ⁴ Average price of utilized production. Equivalent returns at first delivery point, screened basis of utilized production. ⁵ Mainly for canning. ⁶ Barrels of 100 pounds. ⁷ Preliminary. N.A. = not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 279.—Cranberries: Area, yield, production, and season average price per barrel, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per acre			Total production			Price ² for crop of		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
MA ..	Acres	Acres	Acres	Bbl. ³	Bbl.^{3}	Bbl.^{3}	Bbl.^{3}	Bbl.^{3}	Bbl.^{3}	Dollars	Dollars	(4)
MA ..	13,100	13,500	13,500	143.5	144.6	118.5	1,880,000	1,952,000	1,600,000	51.80	50.60	(4)
NJ ..	3,400	3,300	3,500	113.5	169.1	127.1	386,000	558,000	445,000	47.20	46.60	(4)
OR ..	1,500	1,700	1,700	104.0	194.1	100.0	156,000	330,000	170,000	46.50	46.80	(4)
WA ..	1,400	1,500	1,500	97.9	134.7	118.0	137,000	202,000	177,000	46.50	46.30	(4)
WI ..	10,000	11,100	11,500	136.0	147.7	150.0	1,360,000	1,640,000	1,725,000	49.70	49.50	(4)
US ..	29,400	31,100	31,700	133.3	150.5	129.9	3,919,000	4,682,000	4,117,000	50.20	49.30	(4)

¹ Preliminary. ² Average price of utilized production. Equivalent returns at first delivery point, screened basis of utilized production. ³ Barrels of 100 pounds. ⁴ Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 280.—Figs: Production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, California, 1986–95

Year	Dried (dry basis)			Total		
	Production			Price	Production (fresh basis) ¹	Value ²
	Total	Standard	Substandard			
	Tons	1,000 tons	Tons	Dollars	Tons	Dollars
1986	16,200	12,450	3,750	801.00	50,000	283.00
1987	16,850	14,100	2,750	952.00	52,300	331.00
1988	18,000	15,850	2,150	1,010.00	55,500	352.00
1989	15,500	13,800	1,700	1,120.00	48,000	379.00
1990	16,000	13,600	2,400	961.00	49,600	350.00
1991	14,600	13,200	1,400	1,040.00	45,100	369.00
1992	15,200	13,900	1,300	1,180.00	46,900	405.00
1993	19,300	17,100	2,200	1,100.00	60,700	401.00
1994	18,200	17,000	1,200	1,360.00	56,700	418.00
1995	16,000	14,600	1,400	1,060.00	50,000	367.00

¹ Dried figs converted to fresh basis at ratio of 3 pounds fresh to 1 pound dried. ² Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 281.—Figs, dried: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports for consumption	Domestic exports	Year beginning October	Imports for consumption	Domestic exports
	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	3,132	1,293	1989	5,437	2,243
1985	3,367	735	1990	5,403	2,874
1986	2,740	612	1991	8,387	2,931
1987	2,941	773	1992	8,239	2,623
1988	4,856	1,404	1993	11,000	3,035

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 282.—Grapes: Production, value, and raisin production, United States, 1986–95

Year	Grapes				Raisins, production (California) ³	
	Production (fresh basis)		Market year average price per ton ²	Value		
	Total ¹	Utilized ¹				
1986 ⁴	1,000 <i>tons</i>	1,000 <i>tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	1,000 <i>tons</i>	
1987 ⁴	5,228	5,227	226.00	1,183,242	279	
1988 ⁴	5,267	5,253	259.00	1,358,728	358	
1989 ⁴	6,034	6,032	266.00	1,607,098	367	
1990 ⁴	5,931	5,930	314.00	1,862,888	433	
1991 ⁴	5,660	5,660	295.00	1,670,468	396	
1992 ⁴	5,556	5,555	312.00	1,735,267	348	
1993 ⁴	6,052	6,033	306.00	1,848,591	392	
1994 ⁴	6,023	6,015	333.00	2,005,476	388	
1995 ⁵	5,874	5,869	321.00	1,883,421	422	
	5,753	5,744	317.00	1,822,339	306	

¹ Numbers rounded. ²Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California and Washington and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

³Dried basis; 1 ton of raisins equivalent to about 4–5 tons of fresh grapes. Excludes table varieties dried. ⁴Total production includes utilized production plus production not harvested: 1986—600 tons fresh equivalent; 1987—13,500 tons fresh equivalent; 1988—1,600 tons fresh equivalent; 1989—700 tons fresh equivalent; 1990—120 tons fresh equivalent; 1991—630 tons fresh equivalent; 1992—19,500 tons fresh equivalent; 1993—8,600 tons fresh equivalent; 1994—4,400 tons fresh equivalent; 1995—9,550 tons fresh equivalent. ⁵Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 283.—Grapes: Production and marketing year average price per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1993		1994	1995 ¹	1993		1994	1995 ¹	1993
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
AZ	24,000	26,000	26,000	24,000	26,000	26,000	753.00	940.00	897.00
AR	8,000	6,000	8,000	5,500	7,000	4,933.00	476.00	634.00	
CA:									
All varieties	5,383,000	5,256,000	5,065,000	5,383,000	5,256,000	5,065,000	340.00	326.00	323.00
Wine varieties ...	2,397,000	2,265,000	2,200,000	2,397,000	2,265,000	2,200,000	361.00	378.00	367.00
Table varieties ...	632,000	602,000	645,000	632,000	602,000	645,000	574.00	515.00	521.00
Raisin varieties ³	2,354,000	2,389,000	2,220,000	2,354,000	2,389,000	2,220,000	255.00	229.00	222.00
GA	3,600	3,200	3,200	3,600	2,700	3,000	843.00	919.00	1,110.00
MI	55,000	65,000	70,000	49,000	65,000	64,000	253.00	238.00	237.00
MO	2,350	2,600	2,300	2,350	2,600	2,300	376.00	487.00	469.00
NY	118,000	190,000	165,000	118,000	187,000	163,000	225.00	213.00	222.00
NC	1,500	1,500	1,300	1,500	1,400	1,300	709.00	729.00	782.00
OH	6,800	7,000	9,200	6,800	6,800	8,900	261.00	240.00	228.00
OR	12,300	10,800	14,000	12,300	10,800	14,000	800.00	845.00	960.00
PA	54,000	80,000	63,000	54,000	80,000	63,000	210.00	182.00	171.00
SC	600	500	300	500	400	250	1,420.00	1,240.00	1,190.00
WA	354,000	225,000	326,000	354,000	225,000	326,000	254.00	256.00	226.00
US	6,023,150	5,873,600	5,753,300	6,014,550	5,869,200	5,743,750	333.00	321.00	317.00

¹Preliminary. ²Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA and WA, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ³Fresh equivalent of dried and not dried.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 284.—Grapes: Production and utilization, United States, 1986–95

Crop of—	Total production ¹	Utilized production	Utilization of quantities sold				
			Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)			
				Canned	Dried	Crushed for wine	Crushed for juice, etc. ²
1986	Tons 5,227,900	Tons 5,227,300	Tons 779,420	Tons 40,000	Tons 1,188,500	Tons 2,909,020	Tons 310,360
1987	5,266,950	5,253,450	716,220	40,000	1,439,000	2,647,010	411,220
1988	6,033,700	6,032,100	831,320	40,000	1,827,000	2,982,110	351,570
1989	5,930,850	5,930,050	787,230	40,000	1,864,000	2,850,050	388,770
1990	5,659,900	5,659,780	848,980	40,000	1,747,100	2,697,980	325,720
1991	5,555,900	5,555,270	800,400	41,000	1,582,500	2,717,820	413,550
1992	6,052,050	6,032,550	769,070	46,000	1,575,800	3,237,210	404,470
1993	6,023,150	6,014,550	800,600	45,000	1,677,200	3,025,580	466,170
1994	5,873,600	5,869,200	808,650	38,000	1,906,300	2,695,430	420,820
1995 ³	5,753,300	5,743,750	827,900	35,000	1,535,500	2,846,740	498,610

¹Total production includes utilized production plus production not harvested: 1986—600 tons fresh equivalent; 1987—13,500 tons fresh equivalent; 1988—1,600 tons fresh equivalent; 1989—700 tons fresh equivalent; 1990—120 tons fresh equivalent; 1991—630 tons fresh equivalent; 1992—19,500 tons fresh equivalent; 1993—8,600 tons fresh equivalent; 1994—4,400 tons fresh equivalent; 1995—9,550 tons fresh equivalent. ²Mostly juice, but includes some quantities used for jam, jelly, etc. ³Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 285.—Grapes: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1995 (preliminary)

State	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization				
			Fresh	Processed (fresh basis)			
				Canned	Dried ¹	Crushed for—	
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
AZ	26,000	26,000	19,200	.....	6,500	.....	.....
AR	8,000	7,000	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
CA:							
All varieties	5,065,000	5,065,000	796,000	35,000	1,529,000	2,705,000	.....
Wine varieties	2,200,000	2,200,000	45,000	.....	14,000	2,155,000	.....
Table varieties	645,000	645,000	481,000	.....	.....	150,000	.....
Raisin varieties	2,220,000	2,220,000	270,000	35,000	1,515,000	400,000	.....
GA	3,200	3,000	1,800	.....	.....	1,180	.....
MI	70,000	64,000	500	.....	.....	2,000	61,500
MO	2,300	2,300	150	.....	.....	2,070	.....
NY	165,000	163,000	4,000	.....	.....	51,000	108,000
NC	1,300	1,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OH	9,200	8,900	200	.....	.....	1,300	7,400
OR	14,000	14,000	.....	.....	.....	14,000	.....
PA	63,000	63,000	1,000	.....	.....	6,800	55,200
SC	300	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA	326,000	326,000	550	.....	.....	60,000	266,000
Other States .....	.....	.....	550	.....	.....	3,390	510
US	5,753,300	5,743,750	827,900	35,000	1,535,500	2,846,740	498,610

¹Equivalent raisins produced (dried basis): 307,100 tons. ²Mostly juice, but includes some quantities used for jam, jelly, etc.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 286.—Raisins and currants: United States exports by country of destination, 1992/93–1994/95

Country of destination	Year beginning September			Country of destination	Year beginning September		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95		1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Europe:				Bermuda and Caribbean:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	3,949	2,807	2,879	Bahamas	17	41	49
Denmark	6,827	5,582	5,174	Bermuda	7	42	36
Finland	3,176	3,561	2,027	Dominican Republic	311	280	290
France	189	271	202	Haiti	0	0	16
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	13,366	11,144	8,336	Jamaica	5	21	29
Ireland	415	154	236	Netherlands Antilles	37	59	79
Italy	64	113	19	Trinidad and Tobago	112	43	78
Netherlands	4,627	3,367	3,641	Other countries	0	3	10
Norway	3,173	2,510	2,356	Total	489	489	587
Spain	894	492	712				
Sweden	6,141	4,491	5,350				
Switzerland	341	317	227				
United Kingdom	25,143	26,351	27,444				
Other countries	393	200	266				
Total	68,698	61,360	58,869				
Latin America:							
Brazil	311	783	944	Australia	179	81	142
Colombia	134	355	179	Canada	10,779	11,762	10,868
Costa Rica	102	98	46	Hong Kong	2,984	3,879	4,234
Ecuador	24	21	33	Israel	508	481	909
El Salvador	14	24	12	Japan	23,412	25,184	24,221
Guatemala	81	29	22	Korea, Rep. of	3,298	3,155	3,561
Honduras	69	33	32	Malaysia	2,650	2,434	2,076
Mexico	178	3,026	487	New Zealand	1,801	1,333	1,593
Panama	494	491	377	Philippines	458	109	193
Venezuela	998	576	446	Saudi Arabia	623	857	654
Other countries	97	90	277	Singapore	1,999	2,752	3,159
Total	2,502	5,526	2,855	Taiwan	3,081	3,225	3,594
				Thailand	85	174	73
				United Arab Emirates	294	400	93
				Other countries	398	1,063	1,775
				Total	52,549	56,889	57,045
				Grand total	124,238	124,264	119,356

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 287.—Grapes and raisins: Foreign trade, United States 1984–93

Year beginning October	Grapes		Raisin ¹		Year beginning October	Grapes		Raisin ¹	
	Imports, fresh	Domestic exports, fresh	Imports for consumption	Domestic exports		Imports, fresh	Domestic exports, fresh	Imports for consumption	Domestic exports
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	194,068	88,135	675	65,728	1989	368,236	173,706	10,414	114,727
1985	202,592	102,859	4,451	82,093	1990	337,741	190,427	11,810	148,180
1986	247,846	114,060	6,954	92,916	1991	310,142	218,374	7,667	140,257
1987	307,459	116,720	9,508	104,215	1992	325,136	184,779	8,048	131,245
1988	280,902	136,246	11,443	102,894	1993	311,027	215,505	6,994	132,438

¹ Raisins converted to sweatbox or production basis by multiplying by 1.08.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 288.—Nectarines: Production, utilization, and value, California, 1986–95

Crop of—	Production	Utilization		Marketing year average price per ton ²	Value
		Fresh ¹	Processed (fresh basis)		
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	172,000	170,000	2,000	440.00	75,720
1987	191,000	190,500	500	343.00	65,545
1988	217,000	216,000	1,000	394.00	85,593
1989	220,000	219,000	1,000	398.00	87,645
1990	232,000	229,500	2,500	474.00	109,999
1991	215,000	211,000	4,000	402.00	86,457
1992	236,000	233,000	3,000	312.00	73,710
1993	205,000	201,000	4,000	500.00	102,421
1994	242,000	238,000	4,000	282.00	68,168
1995 ³	176,000	170,000	6,000	534.00	93,990

¹ Includes "Home use."² Processing fruit prices are equivalent returns at processing plant door.³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 289.—Olives: Production, value, and utilization, California, 1986–95

Year	Production	Marketing year average price per ton	Value	Utilization		
				Crushed for oil	Canned	Other
	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Tons	Tons
1986	111,500	587.00	65,407	6,000	85,000	20,000
1987	67,500	608.00	41,053	3,000	55,000	9,000
1988	87,500	518.00	45,316	3,000	70,000	14,000
1989	123,000	467.00	57,458	5,500	94,000	23,000
1990	131,500	423.00	55,663	5,000	88,000	38,000
1991	65,000	559.00	36,306	1,800	53,700	9,000
1992	165,000	549.00	90,561	5,700	121,000	37,800
1993	122,000	467.00	56,991	5,300	93,000	23,200
1994	84,000	463.00	38,911	4,400	66,500	12,600
1995 ¹	77,500	642.00	49,761	4,000	58,500	14,500

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 290.—Olives and olive oil: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports				Year beginning October	Imports				
	Olives		Olive oil			Olives		Olive oil		
	In brine	Dried	Edible	Inedible		In brine	Dried	Edible	Inedible	
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	
1984	59,259	535	41,683	39	1989	64,467	700	91,142	0	
1985	63,592	662	48,922	51	1990	60,835	487	99,698	0	
1986	75,167	701	61,866	89	1991	61,924	682	106,954	0	
1987	72,160	696	68,101	5	1992	62,214	606	123,234	0	
1988	61,748	413	.....	.....	1993	64,615	462	123,934	0

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 291.—Peaches: Production and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Total production <i>Million pounds</i>	Utilized production <i>Million pounds</i>	Marketing year average price ¹ <i>Cents per pound</i>	Value <i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	2,306.6	2,218.1	14.0	310,805
1987	2,381.5	2,238.9	13.8	308,970
1988	2,622.1	2,456.6	15.6	383,687
1989	2,362.8	2,236.8	16.4	366,274
1990	2,242.2	2,148.6	17.4	373,651
1991	2,695.5	2,515.4	15.7	396,109
1992	2,671.9	2,492.7	15.2	379,749
1993	2,660.1	2,494.2	16.0	398,852
1994	2,513.5	2,358.5	13.3	314,699
1995 ²	2,348.3	2,237.6	18.4	412,607

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA and WA except equivalent returns for bulk fruit at the first delivery point for CA Clingstone, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ²Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 292.—Peaches: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Domestic exports				
	Fresh <i>Metric tons</i>	Canned <i>Metric tons</i>	Canned, in fruit salad ² <i>Metric tons</i>	Dried, in fruit salad ^{1,3} <i>Metric tons</i>	Total, in terms of fresh ⁴ <i>Metric tons</i>
1984	20,939	11,665	7,558	414	42,462
1985	25,288	15,457	7,210	460	50,511
1986	26,274	14,483	7,894	388	50,807
1987	38,906	19,831	9,475	287	69,806
1988	44,727	17,689	8,428	624	74,311
1989	57,508	13,951	9,083	646	84,728
1990	68,384	18,376	11,227	718	102,640
1991	71,416	19,308	13,428	704	108,063
1992	64,003	21,393	13,965	728	103,405
1993	83,309	18,171	10,402	831	116,499

¹ Net processed weight. ²Canned peaches are 40 percent of total canned fruit for salad. ³Dried peaches are 21 percent of total dried fruit for salad. ⁴Dried fruit converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.08. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 6.0 pounds fresh. Canned peaches converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound canned equals about 1 pound fresh.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 293.—Peaches: Production and utilization, United States, 1986–95

Crop of—	Total production ¹ <i>Million pounds</i>	Utilized production <i>Million pounds</i>	Utilization of quantities sold				
			Fresh ² <i>Million pounds</i>	Processed (fresh basis)			
				Canned <i>Million pounds</i>	Dried <i>Million pounds</i>	Frozen <i>Million pounds</i>	Other ³ <i>Million pounds</i>
1986	2,306.6	2,218.1	1,091.0	926.9	32.5	136.3	31.4
1987	2,381.5	2,238.9	1,113.5	877.1	35.0	145.1	68.2
1988	2,622.1	2,456.6	1,231.4	986.0	41.2	131.9	66.1
1989	2,362.8	2,236.8	1,066.6	918.4	28.6	143.9	79.3
1990	2,242.2	2,148.6	942.7	960.9	27.1	168.2	49.7
1991	2,695.5	2,515.4	1,241.7	987.1	44.4	161.5	80.7
1992	2,671.9	2,492.7	1,110.2	1,096.0	40.4	164.3	81.2
1993	2,660.1	2,494.2	1,181.8	1,044.6	30.0	178.8	59.0
1994	2,513.5	2,358.5	1,043.4	1,044.5	27.0	157.8	85.8
1995 ⁴	2,348.3	2,237.6	1,140.5	821.5	28.0	150.9	96.7

¹ Includes harvested not sold and unharvested production for California Clingstone peaches (tons): 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990—None. ²Includes "Home use." ³Used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc. Includes small quantities frozen for some years. ⁴Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

PEACHES

V-23

Table 294.—Peaches: Production and season average price per pound, 1993–95

State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
AL	14.0	17.0	22.0	13.0	16.0	21.0	.329	.235	.285
AR	24.0	8.0	20.0	22.0	8.0	18.0	.140	.245	.177
CA:									
Freestone	603.0	634.0	546.0	603.0	634.0	546.0	.149	.107	.178
CO	18.0	20.0	17.0	17.0	18.0	16.0	.311	.319	.496
CT	3.6	2.2	2.1	3.5	2.2	2.1	.520	.500	.600
DE	4.0	2.6	2.0	3.5	2.6	2.0	.240	.365	.386
GA	150.0	175.0	160.0	143.0	150.0	146.0	.225	.184	.203
ID	7.0	4.0	4.0	6.6	3.6	4.0	.242	.351	.345
IL	16.0	4.8	13.0	15.0	4.8	12.0	.299	.320	.339
IN	8.0	.....	5.0	7.8	.....	4.9	.353	.....	.361
KS	0.5	.5	1.0	0.3	.4	.8	.380	.260	.410
KY	6.0	.....	6.0	5.6	.....	5.3	.300	.....	.322
LA	3.5	4.0	5.0	3.3	3.8	4.8	.480	.440	.546
MD	10.0	2.8	12.0	9.5	2.8	11.3	.255	.392	.308
MA	1.7	1.0	1.2	1.6	.9	1.2	.520	.500	.700
MI	57.0	15.0	60.0	54.0	15.0	60.0	.190	.227	.210
MO	7.5	5.0	9.0	7.5	5.0	9.0	.240	.320	.315
NJ	90.0	75.0	70.0	85.0	69.0	68.0	.298	.329	.385
NY	9.0	7.0	11.5	9.0	7.0	11.0	.296	.251	.207
NC	35.0	33.0	35.0	30.0	32.0	32.0	.201	.224	.220
OH	6.9	.....	5.8	6.9	.....	5.8	.355	.....	.421
OK	20.0	25.0	30.0	14.5	20.8	28.5	.352	.295	.370
OR	14.0	15.5	12.0	11.0	14.5	12.0	.241	.298	.297
PA	100.0	.....	90.0	95.0	.....	90.0	.210	.....	.274
SC	220.0	250.0	215.0	165.0	190.0	190.0	.167	.188	.180
TN	10.4	1.7	10.4	7.6	1.6	5.2	.380	.404	.354
TX	25.0	20.0	24.0	22.6	14.9	18.0	.360	.390	.360
UT	6.0	7.4	6.3	5.8	6.6	6.2	.240	.230	.250
VA	28.0	12.0	26.0	25.0	11.0	25.0	.160	.226	.230
WA	47.0	41.0	44.0	47.0	41.0	44.0	.216	.218	.323
WV	18.0	.....	18.0	16.6	.....	16.5	.147	.....	.224
Total above	1,563.1	1,383.5	1,483.3	1,457.2	1,275.5	1,416.6	.196	.170	.228
CA:									
Clingstone ³	1,097.0	1,130.0	865.0	1,037.0	1,083.0	821.0	.109	.090	.11
US	2,660.1	2,513.5	2,348.3	2,494.2	2,358.5	2,237.6	.160	.133	.184

¹ Preliminary. ² Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA and WA except equivalent returns for bulk fruit at the first delivery point for CA Clingstone, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ³ Mainly for canning. Total production includes harvested not sold and unharvested production as follows (million pounds): 70.0 in 1987, 74.0 in 1988, and 65.0 in 1989.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 295.—Peaches: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1995 (preliminary)

State	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization				
			Fresh ¹	Processed (fresh basis)			
				Canned	Dried	Frozen	Other ²
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
CA, all ³	1,411.0	1,367.0	.....	785.0	.....	.....	.....
Clingstone ³	865.0	821.0	.....	763.0	.....	.....	.....
Freestone	546.0	546.0	322.6	22.0	28.0	127.4	.....
GA	160.0	146.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NJ	70.0	68.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PA	90.0	90.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SC	215.0	190.0	170.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA	44.0	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other States	358.3	332.6	647.9	36.5	.....	23.5	96.7
US	2348.3	2,237.6	1,140.5	821.5	28.0	150.9	96.7

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Used for jams, preserves, brandy, etc. ³ Difference between total and utilized production is harvested not sold and unharvested production.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 296.—Peaches, canned: United States exports by country of destination, 1992/93–1994/95

Country of destination	Year beginning June			Country of destination	Year beginning June		
	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95		1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95
Europe:		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons
Belgium and Luxembourg .	0	0	0	Bermuda and Caribbean:			
Denmark	0	0	0	Bahamas	43	46	22
Finland	45	31	6	Bermuda	23	6	14
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	156	31	74	Dominican Republic	45	34	10
Greece	0	0	167	Netherlands Antilles	22	2	9
Netherlands	265	33	42	Other countries	21	8	8
Norway	74	42	35	Total	154	96	63
Sweden	44	15	0				
Switzerland	0	0	0				
United Kingdom	18	36	99				
Other countries	362	40	96				
Total	964	228	519				
Latin America:							
Colombia	58	98	85	Other countries:			
Panama	266	325	202	Canada	2,691	2,809	3,908
Other countries	1034	1,212	1,322	Hong Kong	1,467	1,768	1,943
Total	1,358	1,635	1,609	Taiwan	2,460	1,719	1,259
				Japan	5,812	5,674	4,595
				Kuwait	263	449	40
				Saudi Arabia	532	460	137
				Singapore	754	1,194	1,164
				Other countries	3,361	3,277	4,532
				Total	17,340	17,350	16,578
				Grand total	19,815	19,309	18,769

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 297.—Pears: Production and value, United States 1986–95

Year	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price ¹	Value	Year	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price ¹	Value
1986	767,150	761,150	267.00	203,113	1991	903,000	902,850	303.00	273,666
1987	938,450	936,100	198.00	185,377	1992	923,200	921,350	295.00	272,205
1988	860,400	859,950	274.00	235,271	1993	948,250	946,900	245.00	232,010
1989	915,800	915,450	277.00	253,262	1994	1,046,150	1,045,550	223.00	233,107
1990	962,150	962,000	279.00	268,857	1995 ² ...	944,250	943,550	287.00	270,424

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA, OR, and WA, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 298.—Pears: Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1993–95

Variety and State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ² for crop—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
CA, all	308,000	363,000	265,000	308,000	363,000	265,000	256.00	191.00	239.00
Bartlett	288,000	333,000	245,000	288,000	333,000	245,000	237.00	183.00	214.00
Other	20,000	30,000	20,000	20,000	30,000	20,000	528.00	281.00	537.00
CO	5,000	4,200	2,900	4,800	4,100	2,800	348.00	268.00	357.00
CT	1,250	1,250	950	1,200	1,250	950	600.00	580.00	700.00
MI	5,500	4,500	5,500	5,500	4,500	5,000	225.00	279.00	280.00
NY	15,000	16,000	14,500	14,500	16,000	14,500	261.00	303.00	372.00
OR, all	223,000	258,000	230,000	223,000	258,000	230,000	222.00	217.00	328.00
Bartlett	63,000	83,000	70,000	63,000	83,000	70,000	260.00	213.00	267.00
Other	160,000	175,000	160,000	160,000	175,000	160,000	207.00	219.00	355.00
PA	6,000	6,000	6,300	5,500	5,700	6,300	350.00	386.00	364.00
UT	1,500	1,200	1,100	1,400	1,000	1,000	400.00	360.00	460.00
WA, all	383,000	392,000	418,000	383,000	392,000	418,000	245.00	248.00	288.00
Bartlett	163,000	174,000	178,000	163,000	174,000	178,000	269.00	226.00	230.00
Other	220,000	218,000	240,000	220,000	218,000	240,000	227.00	266.00	331.00
US	948,250	1,046,150	944,250	946,900	1,045,550	943,550	245.00	223.00	287.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for CA, OR, and WA, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 299.—Pears, fresh (dessert and cooking): Production in specified countries, 1992/93–1994/95¹

Continent and country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ²	Continent and country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ²
North America:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	Other Europe:	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Canada	19.7	18.1	19	Norway	4.7	2.9	3.2
Mexico	32	39.5	30	Turkey	403	420	410
United States	840.1	860.2	949.1	Total	407.7	422.9	413.2
Total	891.8	917.8	998.1	Total Europe	3590.1	2944	3150.6
South America:				Africa:			
Argentina	370	410	400	South Africa	235	252.8	253.5
Chile	210	232	240	Total	235	252.8	253.5
Total	580	642	640	Asia:			
European Union:				Japan	434.5	396.3	431.1
Austria ²	35.9	44	37.6	Total	434.5	396.3	431.1
Belgium/Luxembourg	112	147	155.1	Oceania:			
Denmark	8	8.2	7.8	Australia	187	175	142
France	393.6	251.1	343.6	New Zealand	17.6	19.4	19.9
Germany	578.9	414	419	Total	204.6	194.4	161.9
Greece	88.1	81	73	Total specified countries	5936	5347.3	5635.2
Italy	1264	938	1022				
Netherlands	101	170	140				
Spain	601.5	459.4	542.9				
Sweden ²	9.4	8.6	5.8				
United Kingdom	25.9	43.8	28.2				
Total	3182.4	2521.1	2737.4				

¹ May include some cider varieties in countries not reporting separately. ² Austria and Sweden now members of the European Union.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 300.—Pears: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports for consumption, fresh	Domestic exports				
		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	18,604	25,914	1,075	329	6,614	35,679
1985	25,663	30,516	1,024	365	6,308	40,151
1986	31,733	36,932	1,003	308	6,907	46,786
1987	32,499	44,882	1,140	228	8,291	55,752
1988	39,948	64,653	1,192	495	9,060	78,029
1989	41,292	93,715	2,155	513	7,948	107,153
1990	45,585	99,392	3,623	570	9,824	116,544
1991	59,133	119,376	6,165	559	11,750	140,819
1992	64,825	98,818	3,441	578	12,219	118,126
1993	65,283	137,046	3,076	660	9,102	153,389

¹ Net processed weight. ² Dried pears are 16½ percent of total dried fruit for salad. ³ Canned pears are 35 percent of total canned fruit for salad. ⁴ Dried converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.03. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh on the basis that 1 pound dried equals about 6.5 pounds fresh. Canned converted to terms of fresh on basis that 1 pound of canned equals about 1 pound fresh.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 301.—Pears: Production and utilization, by States, crop of 1995 (preliminary)

State and variety	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization	
			Fresh ¹	Processed ²
CA, all	265,000	265,000	(³)	(³)
Bartlett	245,000	245,000	62,000	183,000
Other	20,000	20,000	(³)	(³)
CO	2,900	2,800	(³)	(³)
CT	950	950	950	(³)
MI	5,500	5,000	(³)	(³)
NY	14,500	14,500	(³)	(³)
OR, all	230,000	230,000	(³)	(³)
Bartlett	70,000	70,000	29,000	41,000
Other	160,000	160,000	(³)	(³)
PA	6,300	6,300	(³)	(³)
UT	1,100	1,000	1,000	(³)
WA, all	418,000	418,000	(³)	(³)
Bartlett	178,000	178,000	56,000	122,000
Other	240,000	240,000	(³)	(³)
US	944,250	943,550	553,510	390,040

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Mostly canned, but includes small quantities dried, juiced, and other uses. ³ Data not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but included in U.S. totals.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 302.—Pears: Production and utilization, United States, 1986–95

Crop of—	Total production	Utilized production	Utilization of quantities sold—Fresh ¹	
			Tons	Tons
1986	767,150	761,150	376,220	
1987	938,450	936,100	454,850	
1988	860,400	859,950	426,690	
1989	915,800	915,450	453,220	
1990	962,150	962,000	465,610	
1991	903,000	902,850	462,000	
1992	923,200	921,350	442,180	
1993	948,250	946,900	507,800	
1994	1,046,150	1,045,550	551,100	
1995 ²	944,250	943,550	553,510	

¹ Includes "Home use." ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 303.—Papayas: Area, yield, production, utilization, marketing year average price, and value, Hawaii, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Utilized production	Utilization		Price per pound	Value
			Fresh	Processed		
	Acres	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1986	2,355	61,000	50,100	10,900	18.2	11,123
1987	2,350	67,000	56,000	11,000	16.5	11,050
1988	2,300	69,000	57,000	12,000	17.9	12,354
1989	2,500	74,000	64,000	10,000	19.4	14,380
1990	2,400	68,500	58,000	10,500	21.6	14,805
1991	2,025	55,350	48,150	7,200	29.3	16,228
1992	2,415	71,300	55,800	15,500	20.2	14,415
1993	2,555	63,700	58,200	5,500	21.5	13,673
1994	2,200	62,000	56,200	5,800	22.3	13,831
1995 ¹	2,430	46,000	41,700	4,300	40.2	18,477

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 304.—Plums; California: Production, value, and utilization, 1986–95

Season	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price per ton ¹	Value
	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	152,000	152,000	657.00	99,857
1987	245,000	245,000	308.00	75,361
1988	216,000	216,000	475.00	102,661
1989	216,000	216,000	445.00	96,146
1990	223,000	223,000	603.00	134,412
1991	218,000	218,000	449.00	97,894
1992	250,000	250,000	252.00	63,033
1993	185,000	185,000	508.00	93,954
1994	247,000	247,000	321.00	79,358
1995 ²	124,000	124,000	950.00	117,849

¹ Fresh fruit prices are equivalent returns at point of first sale. Processing fruit prices are equivalent returns at processing plant door. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 305.—Prunes and plums: ¹ Production, value, and utilization, 4 States, 1986–95

Year	Total production	Utilized production	Marketing year average price per ton	Value	Utilization of quantities sold			
					Fresh ²	Processed (fresh basis)		
						Dried and other	Canned	Frozen
	Tons	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1986	48,100	44,100	260.00	11,448	20,400	9,200	13,200	1,300
1987	49,500	45,200	139.00	6,273	21,600	10,500	11,900	1,200
1988	53,000	49,600	181.00	8,976	24,000	9,400	14,400	1,800
1989	47,000	43,850	207.00	9,079	22,750	6,950	12,950	1,200
1990	47,800	43,200	195.00	8,444	24,300	8,400	9,600	900
1991	24,100	23,800	283.00	6,747	12,990	3,010	6,850	950
1992	44,600	44,400	192.00	8,524	21,060	9,440	13,400	500
1993	28,200	25,930	183.00	4,746	13,790	2,890	8,700	550
1994	38,100	32,100	168.00	5,401	13,550	6,800	10,650	1,100
1995 ³	23,000	21,980	318.00	6,981	12,600	2,730	5,450	1,200

¹ ID, MI, OR, and WA. Mostly prunes; however, estimates include small quantities of plums in all States. ² Includes "Home use." ³ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 306.—Prunes and plums (fresh basis): Production and season average price per ton, by States, 1993–95

State	Total production			Utilized production			Price ² for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
ID	7,000	4,500	3,000	5,230	3,500	2,980	162.00	387.00	625.00
MI	7,000	6,000	8,000	7,000	6,000	7,500	244.00	166.00	249.00
OR	4,500	19,000	5,500	4,000	14,000	5,000	166.00	127.00	241.00
WA	9,700	8,600	6,500	9,700	8,600	6,500	157.00	149.00	315.00
Total, 4 States	28,200	38,100	23,000	25,930	32,100	21,980	183.00	168.00	318.00

¹ Preliminary. ² Fresh fruit prices are equivalent packinghouse-door returns for OR and WA, and the average price as sold for other States. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 307.—Prunes(dried basis): Production, price and value, California, 1986–95¹

Season	Production ²	Marketing year average price per ton ³	Value
	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	99,000	819.00	81,081
1987	229,000	734.00	168,086
1988	151,000	782.00	118,082
1989	226,000	779.00	176,054
1990	147,000	873.00	128,331
1991	187,000	940.00	175,780
1992	184,000	1,030.00	189,520
1993	121,000	1,120.00	135,520
1994	193,000	1,090.00	210,370
1995 ⁴	178,000	N.A.	N.A.

¹The drying ratio is approximately 3 pounds of fresh fruit to 1 pound of dried fruit. ²Production all utilized. ³Equivalent returns at the processing plant door. ⁴Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 308.—Prunes and plums: Utilization and marketing year average price per ton, by State, 1989–95¹

State and season	Quantity				Price ⁴			
	Fresh ²	Dried and other ³	Canned	Frozen	Fresh	Dried and other	Canned	Frozen
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
MI:								
1989	5,500	(5)	6,750	(5)	255.00	(5)	117.00	(5)
1990	4,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	323.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1991	3,500	(5)	3,400	(5)	337.00	(5)	282.00	(5)
1992	4,000	(5)	4,400	(5)	311.00	(5)	224.00	(5)
1993	2,000	(5)	4,300	(5)	410.00	(5)	180.00	(5)
1994	1,700	(5)	3,650	(5)	230.00	(5)	140.00	(5)
1995	3,700	(5)	2,950	(5)	340.00	(5)	160.00	(5)
WA:								
1989	9,700	(5)	(5)	(5)	198.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1990	9,200	(5)	(5)	(5)	228.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1991	4,800	(5)	(5)	(5)	332.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1992	6,000	(5)	(5)	(5)	229.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1993	4,600	(5)	(5)	(5)	189.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1994	4,600	(5)	(5)	(5)	208.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
1995	4,500	(5)	(5)	(5)	392.00	(5)	(5)	(5)
Total 4 States: ⁶								
1989	22,750	6,950	12,950	1,200	289.00	121.00	117.00	133.00
1990	24,300	8,400	9,600	900	250.00	116.00	129.00	174.00
1991	12,990	3,010	6,850	950	334.00	125.00	257.00	282.00
1992	21,060	9,440	13,400	500	243.00	131.00	154.00	204.00
1993	13,790	2,890	8,700	550	206.00	78.00	184.00	156.00
1994	13,550	6,800	10,650	1,100	255.00	75.00	122.00	123.00
1995	12,600	2,730	5,450	1,200	437.00	118.00	173.00	174.00

¹ID, MI, OR, and WA. Mostly prunes; however, estimates include small quantities of plums in all States. ²Includes "Home use." ³Some quantities otherwise processed are included to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ⁴Prices for fresh sales are average prices as sold for ID and MI; equivalent packinghouse door returns for OR and WA. Quantities processed are priced at the equivalent processing plant door level. ⁵Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations, but is included in total. ⁶Includes ID and OR.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 309.—Prunes, dried: United States exports by country of destination, 1992/93–1994/95

Country of destination	Year beginning September			Country of destination	Year beginning September		
	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95		1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>		<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
Europe:				Bermuda and Caribbean:			
Austria	545	448	322	Bermuda	0	2	16
Belgium and Luxembourg	535	600	715	Dominican Republic	96	163	109
Denmark	2,710	1,393	1,454	Haiti	0	6	5
Finland	2,951	2,153	1,719	Netherlands Antilles	134	82	180
France	36	11	696	Trinidad and Tobago	55	5	26
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	17,371	10,848	10,262	Other countries	2	17	59
Greece	156	3	261	Total	287	275	395
Ireland	40	0	30				
Italy	11,485	5,799	6,644	Other countries:			
Netherlands	4,649	3,422	2,912	Australia	754	375	229
Norway	1,567	1,251	1,146	Canada	5,222	4,486	4,250
Spain	2,770	887	1,152	Hong Kong	752	753	500
Sweden	3,539	2,390	2,165	Israel	433	402	612
Switzerland	356	61	88	Japan	15,047	14,375	13,553
United Kingdom	7,635	3,376	4,963	Malaysia	642	380	293
Other countries	312	45	70	New Zealand	766	441	467
Total	56,657	32,687	34,599	Singapore	959	751	745
				Taiwan	860	1,181	1,276
Latin America:				Other countries	1,964	735	1,100
Brazil	162	113	248	Total	27,399	23,879	23,025
Colombia	206	77	69				
Costa Rica	24	36	63	Grand total	86,831	58,578	59,624
Guatemala	25	13	1				
Mexico	1,114	1,005	837				
Panama	150	149	127				
Venezuela	651	237	167				
Other countries	156	107	93				
Total	2,488	1,737	1,605				

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 310.—Prunes: Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports				Domestic exports			
	Fresh prunes and plums	Otherwise prepared or preserved	Dried prunes ¹	Total, in terms of fresh ²	Fresh prunes and plums	Dried prunes ¹	Dried, in fruit salad ^{1,3}	Total, in terms of fresh ²
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
1984	13,516	1,291	647	16,357	20,850	46,006	848	142,490
1985	15,170	859	1,369	19,496	23,680	50,832	942	158,093
1986	17,937	871	1,354	22,235	33,312	52,648	795	172,058
1987	16,943	457	444	18,507	39,862	59,299	588	195,338
1988	21,879	365	717	24,068	57,585	58,031	1,278	211,560
1989	22,746	622	413	24,377	73,208	74,746	1,322	270,692
1990	24,170	698	372	25,764	74,098	100,081	1,469	337,737
1991	24,115	664	399	25,748	68,273	90,975	1,442	308,202
1992	23,639	837	2,052	29,718	56,952	84,755	1,492	280,862
1993	21,741	921	4,588	34,448	69,913	57,936	1,702	224,743

¹Net processed weight. ²Exports and imports of dried prunes converted to unprocessed dry weight by dividing by 1.04. Unprocessed dry weight converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound dried equals 2.7 pounds fresh. "Otherwise prepared or preserved" converted to terms of fresh fruit on the basis that 1 pound equals 0.899 pound fresh. ³Dried prunes in salad estimated at 43 percent of total dried fruit for salad.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0840.

V-30 FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1995

Table 311.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Production and value per hundredweight, by States, 1993–95

Utilization, season, and State	Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
FOR FRESH MARKET ²						
Winter:						
FL	1,000 cwt. 1,624	1,000 cwt. 1,682	1,000 cwt. 1,680	Dollars per cwt. 74.70	Dollars per cwt. 60.30	Dollars per cwt. 70.60
Total	1,624	1,682	1,680	74.70	60.30	70.60
Spring:						
AR	7	5	12	55.00	65.00	70.00
CA	7,736	9,016	8,001	46.80	59.10	57.40
LA	110	154	95	49.00	47.00	57.00
MI	92	81	96	74.40	70.00	71.00
NJ	18	14	15	85.50	54.20	62.90
NY	162	104	84	136.00	112.00	107.00
NC	108	156	192	60.70	60.10	64.10
OH	64	61	50	74.00	80.00	84.00
OR	60	72	49	65.00	65.00	60.40
PA	54	63	64	108.00	95.00	90.00
WA	22	16	34	78.00	77.00	69.00
WI	57	61	55	80.00	86.00	94.00
Total	8,490	9,803	8,747	50.10	60.20	58.90
US	10,114	11,485	10,427	54.10	60.20	60.80
PROCESSING						
Spring:						
CA	3,685	4,265	3,917	26.00	26.90	23.60
MI	22	18	12	36.00	35.00	36.00
OR	560	630	550	41.20	41.50	43.40
WA	90	96	70	47.00	44.00	44.00
US	4,357	5,009	4,549	28.40	29.10	26.30

¹ Preliminary. ² Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 312.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Area, yield, production, value per hundred weight, and total value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Fresh market and processing				Fresh market ³			Processing			
	Area for harvest	Yield per acre	Production ¹	Value ²		Production	Value ²		Production	Value ²	
				Per cwt	Total		Per cwt	Total		Per cwt	Total
1986	Acres	Cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	1,000 dollars	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	1,000 dollars
1986	44,750	229	10,232	49.50	506,089	7,387	57.60	425,346	2,845	28.40	80,743
1987	46,120	242	11,173	49.40	552,336	7,804	58.50	456,290	3,369	28.50	96,046
1988	47,150	250	11,791	46.20	544,279	8,555	54.10	462,690	3,236	25.20	81,589
1989	46,100	248	11,420	47.10	537,756	8,616	53.90	464,499	2,804	26.10	73,257
1990	46,080	272	12,537	47.00	589,588	8,636	55.30	477,487	3,901	28.70	112,101
1991	46,080	296	13,656	46.20	631,458	9,682	54.00	522,567	3,974	27.40	108,891
1992	49,530	269	13,348	52.30	698,004	9,997	61.50	615,243	3,351	24.70	82,761
1993	51,330	282	14,471	46.40	670,753	10,114	54.10	546,849	4,357	28.40	123,904
1994	49,030	336	16,494	50.80	837,038	11,485	60.20	691,310	5,009	29.10	145,728
1995 ⁴	48,430	309	14,976	50.30	753,434	10,427	60.80	633,611	4,549	26.30	119,823

¹ Excludes the following quantities not harvested and not marked because of economic conditions (1,000 hundredweight): 11 in 1986, 239 in 1987, 4 in 1988, 9 in 1989, 13 in 1990, 7 in 1991, 8 in 1992, 6 in 1993, and 50 in 1995. ² Fresh market price and value on f.o.b. basis. Processing price and value at processing plant door. ³ Mostly for fresh market, but includes some quantities used for processing in States for which processing estimates are not prepared. ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 313.—Strawberries, commercial crop: Area harvested, production, value per hundred weight, by States, 1993–95¹

Season and State	Area harvested			Production			Value per unit		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
Winter:				1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.	Dollars per cwt.
FL	Acres 5,800	Acres 5,800	Acres 6,000	1,624	1,682	1,680	74.70	60.30	70.60
Total	5,800	5,800	6,000	1,624	1,682	1,680	74.70	60.30	70.60
Spring:									
AR	230	180	180	7	5	12	55.00	65.00	70.00
CA	25,100	23,300	23,600	11,421	13,281	11,918	40.10	48.80	46.30
LA	1,100	1,100	1,000	110	154	95	49.00	47.00	57.00
MI	1,900	1,800	1,800	114	99	108	67.00	63.60	67.10
NJ	500	450	450	18	14	15	85.50	54.20	62.90
NY	2,700	2,600	2,400	162	104	84	136.00	112.00	107.00
NC	2,400	2,400	2,400	108	156	192	60.70	60.10	64.10
OH	1,200	1,200	1,100	64	61	50	74.00	80.00	84.00
OR	6,200	6,100	5,700	620	702	599	43.50	43.90	44.80
PA	1,500	1,500	1,400	54	63	64	108.00	95.00	90.00
WA	1,600	1,400	1,300	112	112	104	53.10	48.70	52.20
WI	1,100	1,200	1,100	57	61	55	80.00	86.00	94.00
Total	45,530	43,230	42,430	12,847	14,812	13,296	42.80	49.70	47.70
US	51,330	49,030	48,430	14,471	16,494	14,976	46.40	50.80	50.30

¹ Includes quantities used for fresh market and processing. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 314.—Fruits, noncitrus: Production, utilization, and value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Utilized production	Fresh ²	Processed						
			Canned	Dried	Juice	Frozen	Wine	Other	Value of utilized production
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 dollars
1986	13,365	4,896	2,211	1,668	1,135	286	2,909	260	3,699,956
1987	16,012	5,943	2,369	2,367	1,893	475	2,647	317	4,420,956
1988	15,911	5,909	2,375	2,546	1,415	459	2,983	224	5,102,962
1989	16,345	6,104	2,266	2,857	1,580	479	2,869	190	5,279,382
1990	15,640	6,093	2,244	2,440	1,448	506	2,717	192	5,525,279
1991	15,740	6,215	2,119	2,417	1,583	501	2,739	167	6,021,210
1992	16,997	6,485	2,383	2,369	1,743	497	3,256	264	6,036,615
1993	16,555	6,591	2,040	2,339	1,743	627	3,029	186	6,132,438
1994	17,335	6,943	2,091	2,816	1,881	665	2,711	230	6,271,904
1995 ³	16,190	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	6,620,572

¹ Includes the following crops: Apples, apricots, avocados, bananas, berries (beginning 1992), cherries, cranberries, dates, figs, grapes, guavas (beginning in 1988), kiwifruit, nectarines, olives, papayas, peaches, pears, pineapples, plums, pomegranates (discontinued after 1989), prunes, and strawberries. ² Includes "Home Use," local and roadside sales.³ Preliminary.

N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 315.—Fruits: Arrivals at 4 markets, by commodities, 1994

Commodity	Baltimore ¹			Boston			New York ³			Philadelphia		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{2}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{2}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{2}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ²	Total
Citrus:	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.									
Grapefruit	18	228	246	19	242	261	324	501	825	60	165	225
Lemons	41	110	151	186	112	298	354	268	622	148	129	277
Limes	34	34	34	.....	49	49	.....	273	237	.....	15	15
Mixed citrus .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oranges	94	473	567	660	393	1,053	1,414	954	2,368	504	349	853
Tangelos	1	23	24	.....	21	21	.....	24	24	.....	10	10
Tangerines	2	74	76	1	82	83	50	182	232	2	56	58
Temples	1	21	21	.....	16	16	.....	29	29	.....	12	12
Citrus, other ⁴	6	6	6	.....	19	19	.....	314	314	.....	24	24
Total	157	969	1,125	866	934	1,800	2,142	2,509	4,651	714	760	1,474
Non-citrus:												
Apples	35	510	545	180	429	609	398	1,513	1,911	176	259	435
Apricots	7	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	33	33	.....	3	3
Avocados	28	28	36	.....	36	36	.....	164	164	.....	12	12
Bananas	1,445	1,445	2,298	2,298	2,298	2,298	727	727	727	.....	499	499
Blueberries	14	14	2	21	21	23	.....	59	59	.....	13	13
Cherries	1	17	18	2	16	18	3	89	92	1	31	32
Cranberries	1	1	1	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....
Grapes, table	13	376	389	71	376	447	144	712	856	148	167	315
Grapes, juice .....	.....	.....	11	1	12	24	.....	24	24	11	1	12
Kiwifruit	13	13	13	.....	12	12	.....	25	25	3	3	6
Mangoes	12	12	25	25	25	25	.....	163	163	.....	33	33
Mixed deciduous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nectarines	8	86	94	67	48	115	100	169	269	53	46	99
Papaya .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peaches	5	143	148	41	124	165	86	417	503	36	80	116
Pears	6	139	145	52	154	206	157	556	713	71	116	187
Persimmons	2	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	18	18	.....	3	3
Pineapples	24	57	81	20	69	89	1	98	99	.....	4	4
Plantains	33	33	33	.....	31	31	.....	221	221	.....	.....	.....
Plums	8	66	74	45	44	89	85	200	285	39	53	92
Prunes .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	11	11	.....	2	2
Pomegranates	3	3	3	.....	4	4	.....	7	7	.....	2	2
Strawberries	173	173	4	175	179	179	.....	373	373	.....	294	294
Fruits, other	5	5	1	2	2	3	.....	11	11	.....	2	2
Total	100	3,130	3,230	496	3,875	4,371	998	5,579	6,577	538	1,623	2,161
Grand total	257	4,099	4,355	1,362	4,809	6,171	3,140	8,088	11,228	1,252	2,383	3,635

¹ Includes Washington. ² Includes Newark. ³ Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck arrivals for 1994 are as follows: Baltimore 90, Boston 87, New York 82, and Philadelphia 90. ⁴ Not otherwise specified.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Market News Branch, (202) 720-3343.

FRUITS

V-33

Table 316.—Fruits, fresh: Arrivals at 4 markets, by commodities, 1994

Commodity	Atlanta			Chicago			Los Angeles			San Francisco ²		
	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{1}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{1}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck^{1}	Total	Rail, boat, and air	Motor- truck ¹	Total
Citrus:	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.									
Grapefruit	146	146	89	349	438	.....	378	378	.....	353	353	.....
Lemons	183	183	395	333	728	.....	502	502	.....	264	264	.....
Limes	64	64	.....	198	198	.....	264	264	.....	163	163	.....
Mixed citrus .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oranges	420	420	774	1,317	2,091	24	1,679	1,703	.....	1,097	1,097	.....
Tangelos	15	15	.....	63	63	.....	30	30	.....	30	30	.....
Tangerines	73	73	.....	190	195	.....	134	134	.....	199	199	.....
Temples	16	16	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Citrus, other ³ .....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....
Total	917	917	1,263	2,487	3,750	24	2,987	3,011	.....	2,122	2,122	.....
Noncitrus:												
Apples	20	540	560	717	979	1,696	4	2,744	2,748	29	1,273	1,302
Apricots	1	1	1	30	31	3	35	38	.....	27	27	.....
Avocados	34	34	.....	172	172	18	184	202	.....	210	210	.....
Bananas	1,039	1,039	.....	2,096	2,096	4,643	996	5,639	.....	2,847	2,847	.....
Blueberries	4	4	5	28	33	6	18	24	1	10	11	.....
Cherries	5	5	410	512	922	1	99	100	.....	52	52	.....
Cranberries	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	6	6	.....	8	8	.....
Grapes, table	272	272	188	698	886	218	596	814	.....	504	504	.....
Grapes, juice .....	.....	.....	21	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kiwifruit	9	9	.....	26	26	4	10	14	.....	15	15	.....
Mangoes	9	9	.....	64	64	2	284	286	.....	272	272	.....
Mixed deciduous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nectarines	38	38	98	172	270	42	304	346	.....	157	157	.....
Papaya .....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	79	86	165	33	16	49	.....
Peaches	115	115	87	280	367	42	387	429	.....	199	199	.....
Pears	1	70	71	381	468	849	26	586	612	2	365	367
Persimmons .....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	14	14	.....	12	12	.....
Pineapples	63	63	6	165	171	169	2	171	175	.....	175	.....
Plaintains	1	1	.....	9	9	.....	12	12	.....	51	51	.....
Plums	48	48	100	163	263	33	157	190	.....	85	85	.....
Prunes .....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	10	10	.....
Pomegranates	1	1	.....	22	22	.....	9	9	.....	5	5	.....
Strawberries	180	180	1	353	354	2	383	385	.....	194	194	.....
Fruits, other ³ .....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	5	76	81	6	68	74	.....
Total	21	2,430	2,451	2,015	6,261	8,276	5,297	6,991	12,288	246	6,380	6,626
Grand total	21	3,347	3,368	3,278	8,748	12,026	5,321	9,978	15,299	276	8,502	8,748

¹ Includes Oakland. ² Estimated percentages of completeness for reported truck arrivals for 1994 are as follows: Atlanta 96, Chicago 97, Los Angeles 82, and San Francisco 85. ³ Not otherwise specified.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetables Division, Market News Branch (202) 720-3343.

Table 317.—Fruits, fresh: Total reported domestic rail, truck, and air shipments, 1994

Commodity	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sep.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Citrus:													
Grapefruit	2,784	2,861	3,449	2,352	1,058	420	113	15	727	2,007	2,186	3,861	21,833
Lemons	940	790	800	964	829	876	423	26	23	74	92	5,880	5,880
Limes	15	6	5	3	2	13	40	26	16	21	26	19	192
Mixed citrus													
Oranges	4,379	4,311	5,073	5,210	4,133	2,435	320	168	306	1,008	1,428	2,794	31,565
Tangelos	188	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	209	390	862
Tangerines	506	350	382	132	18	5	.....	.....	54	437	691	335	2,910
Temples	283	214	90	13	1	.....	.....	.....	8	42	.....	28	629
Citrus, other ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....
Total	9,095	8,565	9,799	8,674	6,041	3,749	896	235	1,134	3,600	4,614	7,519	63,921
Noncitrus:													
Apples	4,794	3,949	4,182	4,428	3,271	2,703	3,087	2,417	3,289	5,536	4,425	5,613	47,694
Apricots .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	251	134	61	1	.....	.....	.....	608
Avocados	300	225	244	296	244	235	325	284	230	148	109	162	2,802
Blueberries .....	.....	.....	.....	8	68	125	222	83	14	.....	.....	.....	420
Cranberries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	27	38	.....	.....	69
Cherries .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	943	307	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,642
Grapes, table	79	9	.....	.....	748	1,371	1,916	3,025	2,681	2,255	1,750	544	14,378
Grapes, juice .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	269	20	.....	.....	306
Kiwifruit	202	157	137	83	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	101	107	836
Mangoes	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	14
Mixed deciduous .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nectarines .....	.....	2	22	564	1,159	1,335	1,325	474	5	.....	.....	.....	4,886
Papaya	48	36	31	36	42	45	42	42	36	34	51	53	496
Peaches .....	.....	.....	29	1,025	1,922	1,760	1,488	662	87	4	.....	.....	6,977
Pears	998	897	547	802	564	377	501	824	1,106	1,716	1,738	1,399	11,469
Pineapples	171	163	222	185	181	223	220	216	189	238	182	195	2,385
Plums .....	.....	.....	.....	298	1,044	1,498	1,325	589	101	4	.....	.....	4,859
Prunes ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	61	18	2	.....	.....	.....	88
Strawberries	212	333	1,019	1,769	1,773	1,387	1,083	904	698	406	86	38	9,708
Fruits, other ¹ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	6,804	5,670	6,385	7,658	9,344	11,786	12,441	12,074	10,261	10,615	8,488	8,111	109,737
Grand total	15,899	14,235	16,184	16,332	15,385	15,535	13,337	12,309	11,395	14,215	13,102	15,630	173,658

¹ Not otherwise specified.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, Market News Branch, (202) 720-3343.

Table 318.—Fruits, dried: Production (dry basis), California, 1985–94

Year	Apples	Apricots	Dates	Figs ¹	Peaches ²	Pears ³	Prunes	Grapes ⁴	Total
	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons
1985	4,700	2,000	28,900	10,400	2,050	1,310	141,000	347,940	538,300
1986	1,950	1,400	17,800	16,200	1,800	1,410	99,000	278,900	418,460
1987	2,900	2,980	19,400	16,850	3,900	1,130	229,000	357,950	634,110
1988	2,050	2,640	22,000	18,000	2,500	1,220	151,000	366,500	565,910
1989	2,850	3,900	22,000	15,500	1,700	1,140	226,000	433,200	706,290
1990	3,200	3,050	24,000	16,000	1,500	1,270	147,000	395,500	591,520
1991	1,870	2,600	22,000	14,600	2,400	1,550	187,000	348,000	580,020
1992	2,026	2,500	21,000	15,200	2,100	1,500	184,000	391,500	619,826
1993	2,290	2,730	25,000	19,300	1,850	1,500	121,000	388,300	561,970
1994 .....	.....	4,060	.....	15,700	1,450	1,300	193,000	421,400	636,910

¹ Standard and substandard. ² Freestone only. ³ Bartlett only. ⁴ Raisin and table type.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

**Table 319.—Fruits, dried: Commercial production in specified countries,
1992/93–1994/95**

Commodity/country	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹	Commodity/country	1992/93	1993/94	1994/ 95 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Prunes:				Raisins:			
Chile	13,250	14,700	15,500	Australia	42,634	44,783	42,000
France	50,971	45,000	49,500	Chile	22,000	34,950	35,150
United States	166,922	109,769	175,087	Greece	38,000	37,000	28,000
Total	231,143	169,469	240,087	Mexico	13,000	10,000	20,000
				South Africa	27,023	31,742	34,100
				Turkey	150,000	200,000	155,000
				United States	333,146	328,310	343,973
				Total	625,803	686,785	658,223

¹ Preliminary.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 320.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, by kinds and areas, United States, 1994¹

Commodity	Northeast ²	South ³	Midwest ⁴	West ⁵	Total
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Apples	9 35,142	36,493	20,074	2,930,243	91,709
Apricots	18,192	18,192
Cherries, sweet	18,480	18,480
Peaches	9 10 11 102,073	102,073
Plums and prunes	1,181	1,181
Purees, noncitrus ⁶	63,122	.....	63,122
Berries:					
Blackberries	24,226	24,226
Blueberries	9 68,152	31,207	10,658	.....	110,017
Boysenberries	5,105	5,105
Loganberries	59	59
Raspberries, black	1,146	1,146
Raspberries, red	11 28,754	28,754
Strawberries	369,035
Citrus juices ⁷	2,068,202
Miscellaneous fruits and berries ⁸	173,099
Total	3,358,767	3,074,400

¹ Includes the commercial pack only and does not include quantities produced in frozen food locker plants. ² Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Vermont.

³ Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia. ⁴ Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Ohio, and Wisconsin. ⁵ Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Utah, and Washington.

⁶ 1994 data includes purees of apricot, apple, blackberry, black currant, blueberry, boysenberry, cherry, cranberry, grape, guava, loganberry, nectarines, peach, pear, plum, prune, black and red raspberry, and strawberry.

⁷ See table 271 for packs of concentrated orange and grapefruit juice in gallons. ⁸ 1994 data includes avocado, cantaloupe, cranberries, elderberries, figs, gooseberries, grapes, honeydew, melon balls, mixed fruit, ollalieberries, oranges, pears, pineapple, and RSP cherries (104,646 pounds). ⁹ Includes pack in South. ¹⁰ Includes pack in Northeast.

¹¹ Includes pack in Midwest.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0887. Data from American Frozen Food Institute and Florida Citrus Processor Association.

Table 321.—Fruits, frozen: Commercial pack, United States, 1985–94

Commodity	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
	1,000 pounds									
Apples	85,481	111,133	122,399	117,076	123,260	125,540	149,423	115,525	93,016	91,709
Apricots	11,770	14,308	22,227	14,675	17,564	16,512	15,626	21,237	17,901	18,192
Cherries, sweet ..	10,262	14,404	21,332	18,482	14,010	13,695	14,555	20,095	16,037	18,480
Peaches	80,990	100,730	105,764	110,286	99,217	111,203	100,157	99,010	94,381	102,073
Plums and prunes	4,400	4,354	657	507	753	986	901	1,229	870	1,181
Purees, noncitrus	24,655	29,424	39,749	24,707	28,686	42,452	41,875	52,315	63,928	63,122
Berries:										
Blackberries	12,681	12,955	21,027	21,437	13,765	18,619	13,647	31,498	23,118	24,226
Blueberries	54,506	77,754	69,153	82,382	89,274	102,141	98,030	123,738	139,059	110,017
Boysenberries ..	2,561	5,493	5,234	6,706	4,936	7,278	5,619	6,917	4,437	5,105
Loganberries	775	1,133	1,016	1,461	720	964	1,290	1,634	89	59
Raspberries	14,784	15,323	26,471	26,509	29,284	27,971	25,813	32,145	25,479	29,900
Strawberries	229,152	237,604	334,406	274,610	238,152	305,924	330,223	268,494	365,663	369,035
Citrus juices ¹	1,402,320	1,551,722	1,599,370	2,096,657	1,928,605	1,346,406	1,544,936	1,647,838	2,377,976	2,068,202
Miscellaneous fruits and berries	20,863	22,960	80,727	130,908	145,070	120,609	105,626	154,957	136,813	173,099
Total	1,955,200	2,199,297	2,449,532	2,926,403	2,733,296	2,240,300	2,447,723	2,576,632	3,358,767	3,074,400

¹ Florida only.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0887. Data from American Frozen Food Institute and Florida Citrus Processor Association.

Table 322.—Fruit and juices: Cold-storage holdings, end of month, United States, 1994 and 1995

Month	Fresh		Frozen					
	Apples, Total		Apples		Blueberries		Cherries, Tart (RSP)	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	3,747,342	3,722,271	90,715	92,218	88,817	70,955	87,528	112,899
February	2,937,765	2,987,470	96,420	107,080	77,475	61,018	75,174	108,647
March	2,205,014	2,211,602	103,281	107,179	68,310	57,130	64,165	101,754
April	1,582,848	1,618,929	97,584	111,596	56,631	46,925	53,390	88,683
May	1,021,914	947,590	90,756	97,839	48,652	39,462	45,245	80,657
June	567,417	596,196	80,918	94,080	41,407	32,192	35,864	72,500
July	260,120	271,900	71,456	80,495	51,592	37,335	143,112	131,704
August	72,378	68,430	62,913	74,904	116,209	95,570	167,876	178,397
September	3,874,263	3,225,032	56,350	64,309	112,217	98,555	150,058	162,583
October	6,019,303	5,385,954	64,022	61,212	93,695	85,104	140,323	149,275
November	5,198,842	4,770,744	72,062	77,422	84,830	81,593	127,642	141,057
December	4,486,023	4,075,462	92,348	84,050	78,307	72,813	120,864	129,438
	Frozen—Continued							
Month	Strawberries		Total frozen fruit		Orange juice			
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	184,282	219,544	966,930	1,119,635	1,248,866	1,703,967		
February	154,756	199,695	873,978	1,046,052	1,429,035	1,685,057		
March	144,974	180,041	780,860	925,858	1,273,827	1,773,349		
April	169,830	182,648	729,068	861,461	1,499,649	1,864,582		
May	202,605	213,608	704,972	794,746	1,615,164	1,833,837		
June	335,135	374,711	803,652	881,728	1,521,784	1,631,648		
July	343,844	399,348	981,537	1,014,130	1,449,083	1,424,140		
August	339,386	381,323	1,041,859	1,059,048	1,257,537	1,233,683		
September	328,359	350,060	1,056,933	1,037,243	1,119,568	1,038,269		
October	317,215	303,378	1,439,696	1,334,960	1,026,089	830,295		
November	267,077	285,358	1,329,711	1,275,153	1,055,880	897,717		
December	244,740	255,117	1,257,120	1,166,576	1,353,053	1,050,596		

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 323.—Fruits: Per capita consumption, United States, 1984–93¹

Year	Fruits used fresh		
	Citrus fruit ²	Noncitrus fruits ³	Canned fruits ⁴
	Per capita	Per capita	Per capita
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1984	22.5	65.8	15.3
1985	21.5	65.4	16.0
1986	24.2	68.9	16.5
1987	23.9	72.5	16.6
1988	25.4	72.4	16.3
1989	23.5	73.1	16.6
1990	21.4	71.1	16.5
1991	19.1	70.6	15.4
1992	24.4	73.9	17.8
1993 ⁸	25.9	73.9	16.5

Year	Canned juice ⁵		
	Canned juice ⁵	Frozen fruit ⁶	Dried fruits ⁷
	Per capita	Per capita	Per capita
	Gallons	Pounds	Pounds
1984	7.7	2.9	3.0
1985	8.0	3.0	2.9
1986	8.2	3.4	2.7
1987	8.3	3.6	3.1
1988	7.7	3.3	3.3
1989	6.9	3.7	3.2
1990	7.9	3.5	3.4
1991	7.3	3.4	3.1
1992	8.4	3.5	2.8
1993 ⁸	8.6	3.4	3.2

¹Fresh citrus fruits, canned fruit, and fruit juices are on a crop-year basis. Dried fruits are on a pack-year basis. The per capita consumption was obtained by dividing the total consumption by total population. ²Oranges and templets, tangerines and tangelos, lemons, limes, and grapefruit. ³Apples, apricots, avocados, bananas, cherries, cranberries, grapes, kiwifruit, mangoes, peaches, and nectarines, pears, pineapples, papayas, plums and prunes, and strawberries. ⁴Apples, apricots, cherries, olives, peaches, pears, pineapples, and plums and prunes. ⁵Orange, grapefruit, lemon, lime, apple, grape, pineapple, and prune. ⁶Blackberries, blueberries, raspberries, strawberries, other berries, apples, apricots, cherries, and peaches. ⁷Apples, apricots, dates, figs, peaches, pears, prunes, and raisins. Dried data in terms of processed weight. ⁸Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 324.—All tree nuts: Supply and utilization, United States, 1985/86–1994/95

Market year ¹	Beginning stocks	Marketable production ²	Imports	Total supply	Exports	Ending stocks	Domestic consumption	
							Total	Per capita Pounds
—Million pounds (shelled)—								
1985/86	331.5	761.7	151.1	1,245.0	393.0	265.1	586.2	2.45
1986/87	265.1	553.5	143.0	964.7	240.6	186.2	534.8	2.21
1987/88	186.2	1000.6	132.4	1,320.6	426.1	356.8	536.3	2.20
1988/89	356.8	940.6	126.7	1,422.4	456.1	404.7	563.3	2.29
1989/90	404.7	794.6	169.8	1,369.0	488.2	326.2	554.7	2.23
1990/91	326.2	961.6	198.4	1,486.1	522.6	354.0	609.6	2.42
1991/92	354.0	848.9	171.1	1,373.9	563.7	262.5	547.7	2.16
1992/93	262.5	860.3	228.1	1,351.0	544.0	237.0	569.9	2.22
1993/94	237.0	947.1	214.6	1,398.0	538.2	279.4	581.1	2.24
1994/95	279.4	1,061.2	217.4	1,558.0	638.0	326.5	593.5	2.27

¹Marketing season begins July 1 for almonds, hazelnuts, macadamias, pecans, and other nuts; August 1 for walnuts; and September 1 for pistachios. ²Utilized production (NASS data) minus inedibles and noncommercial useage.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840.

Table 325.—Tree nuts: Commercial production in specified countries, 1992/93–94/95

Commodity and country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ¹	Commodity and country	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95 ¹
	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>		<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>
Almonds (shelled basis):				Hazelnuts (continued):			
Greece	16.0	20.0	16.0	Turkey	580.0	300.0	525.0
Italy	18.0	15.0	14.0	United States	25.1	37.2	19.1
Morocco	8.2	8.9	5.7	Total	721.5	419.3	697.8
Spain	72.0	84.0	70.2				
Turkey	15.7	16.0	15.7				
United States	248.6	222.3	331.1				
Total	378.5	366.2	452.7				
Hazelnuts (in-shell basis):				Walnuts:			
Italy	90.0	70.0	130.0	Chile	9.5	10.0	10.5
Spain	26.4	12.1	23.7	China	163.9	192.2	210.0
				France	24.0	18.9	29.0
				India	23.5	22.0	28.0
				Italy	22.0	16.0	9.0
				Turkey	66.0	65.0	66.0
				United States	184.2	235.9	210.5
				Total	493.1	560.0	563.0

¹ Preliminary.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 326.—Almonds (shelled basis): Production, marketing year average price per pound, and value, California, 1986-95¹

Year	Production	Price	Value	Year	Production	Price	Value
	Million pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars		Million pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1986	250.0	192.0	461,568	1991	490.0	119.0	564,179
1987	660.0	100.0	648,000	1992	548.0	130.0	691,340
1988	590.0	105.0	600,075	1993	490.0	194.0	930,618
1989	490.0	102.0	480,930	1994	735.0	125.0	900,375
1990	660.0	93.0	597,990	1995	370.0	250.0	888,000

¹ Price and value are based on edible portion of the crop only. Included in production are inedible quantities of no value as follows (million pounds): 1986—9.80; 1987—12.0; 1988—18.5; 1989—18.5, 1990—17.0; 1991—15.9; 1992—16.2; 1993—10.3; 1994—14.7; 1995—14.8.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 327.—Almonds (shelled basis¹): Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports	Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports
	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	110	128,484	1989	26	144,633
1985	185	119,982	1990	50	133,740
1986	719	73,653	1991	53	121,831
1987	174	150,191	1992	27	114,530
1988	150	136,177	1993	47	125,014

¹ Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 1.67 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 1.67 to 1.0.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0887.

Table 328.—Hazelnuts (in-shell basis): Production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Oregon			Washington			Total		
	Production	Price	Value	Production	Price	Value	Production	Price	Value
	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars	Tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	14,900	724	10,788	200	895	179	15,100	726	10,967
1987	21,500	956	20,554	300	1,160	348	21,800	959	20,902
1988	16,300	853	13,904	200	891	178	16,500	853	14,082
1989	12,800	817	10,458	200	1,030	206	13,000	820	10,664
1990	21,500	783	16,835	200	880	176	21,700	784	17,011
1991	25,300	726	18,368	200	755	151	25,500	726	18,519
1992	27,500	552	15,180	200	620	124	27,700	552	15,304
1993	40,800	633	25,826	200	685	137	41,000	633	25,963
1994	21,000	834	17,514	100	900	90	21,100	834	17,604
1995 ¹	38,800	887	34,416	200	946	189	39,000	887	34,605

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 329.—Hazelnuts (shelled basis¹): Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports	Year beginning October		
				Imports	Domestic exports
	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons
1984	3,498	1,271	1989	3,034	2,109
1985	1,780	3,766	1990	3,987	2,987
1986	1,844	2,579	1991	2,514	4,717
1987	1,797	3,281	1992	3,962	3,515
1988	4,373	2,210	1993	3,835	6,933

¹ Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.22 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0887.

Table 330.—Macadamia nuts (in-shell basis): Area, yield, production, price, and value, Hawaii, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per pound	Value	
					1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars
	Acres	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Cents		
1986	14,400	3.1	44,000	80.0		35,200
1987	15,600	2.7	42,700	84.0		35,868
1988	16,600	2.7	45,500	90.0		40,950
1989	18,200	2.8	50,500	89.0		44,945
1990	18,400	2.7	50,000	82.0		41,000
1991	18,200	2.7	49,500	70.0		34,650
1992	17,500	2.7	48,000	68.0		32,640
1993	18,500	2.6	48,500	68.0		32,980
1994	18,500	2.8	52,500	69.0		36,225
1995 ¹	19,300	2.8	54,000	73.0		39,420

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 331.—Pecans (in-shell basis): Production, marketing year average price per pound, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Improved varieties			Native and seedling			All pecans		
	Production	Price	Value	Production	Price	Value	Production	Price	Value
	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1986	182,650	79.3	144,765	90,050	57.6	51,884	272,700	72.1	196,649
1987	179,650	60.1	107,953	82,550	37.7	31,156	262,200	53.1	139,109
1988 ¹	185,500	62.6	116,210	122,700	41.1	50,448	308,200	54.1	166,658
1989 ²	161,000	78.6	126,491	73,200	53.8	39,350	250,500	71.5	179,040
1990	143,500	128.0	184,135	41,250	90.2	37,212	205,000	121.0	247,590
1991	163,300	114.0	186,917	115,000	83.5	95,969	299,000	104.0	309,524
1992	104,800	157.0	164,333	41,100	114.0	46,794	166,000	145.0	240,362
1993	237,100	62.9	149,189	109,200	39.6	43,270	365,000	58.6	213,862
1994	118,900	115.0	136,945	59,600	76.4	45,531	199,000	104.0	207,345
1995 ³	154,700	118.0	181,512	67,600	66.3	44,830	238,000	104.0	248,175

¹ CA added to program in 1988. ³ AZ, KS, MO, and TN added to program in 1989. No breakdown between improved varieties and native and seedling varieties available. ³Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 332.—Pecans (in-shell basis): Production and marketing year average price per pound, by States, 1993–95

Item and State	Production			Price for crop of—		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
IMPROVED VARIETIES ²						
AL	15,000	2,000	5,000	44.0	93.6	91.4
AR	600	600	900	87.0	120.0	140.0
CA	3,000	1,500	2,800	96.0	116.0	128.0
FL	3,200	400	900	49.0	100.0	90.0
GA	124,000	50,000	65,000	59.0	103.0	118.0
LA	2,500	1,500	2,000	50.0	110.0	90.0
MS	3,500	.....	1,300	68.0	.....	115.0
NM	36,000	24,000	30,000	60.0	129.0	135.0
NC	1,200	2,200	1,400	65.0	75.0	75.0
OK	1,000	1,300	3,000	71.0	151.0	105.0
SC	2,100	5,400	2,400	82.8	85.0	87.0
TX	45,000	30,000	40,000	80.0	133.0	115.0
US	237,100	118,900	154,700	62.9	115.0	118.0
NATIVE AND SEEDLING						
AL	11,000	2,000	3,000	39.0	64.4	68.3
AR	900	900	700	52.0	80.0	80.0
FL	4,300	1,500	800	44.0	80.0	65.0
GA	26,000	15,000	10,000	40.0	76.0	84.0
KS	1,800	3,600	2,000	50.0	102.0	100.0
LA	13,500	9,500	12,000	35.0	70.0	55.0
MS	2,500	.....	200	38.0	.....	85.0
NC	1,300	2,800	1,300	40.0	65.0	65.0
OK	17,000	10,700	17,000	39.0	69.8	60.0
SC	900	3,600	600	55.0	67.0	81.0
TX	30,000	10,000	20,000	40.0	89.0	65.0
US	109,200	59,600	67,600	39.6	76.4	66.3
ALL PECANS						
AL	26,000	4,000	8,000	41.9	79.0	82.7
AR	1,500	1,500	1,600	66.0	96.0	114.0
CA	3,000	1,500	2,800	96.0	116.0	128.0
FL	7,500	1,900	1,700	46.1	84.2	78.2
GA	150,000	65,000	75,000	55.7	96.8	113.0
KS	1,800	3,600	2,000	50.0	102.0	100.0
LA	16,000	11,000	14,000	37.3	75.5	60.0
MS	6,000	.....	1,500	55.5	.....	111.0
NM	36,000	24,000	30,000	60.0	129.0	135.0
NC	2,500	5,000	2,700	52.0	69.4	70.2
OK	18,000	12,000	20,000	40.8	78.6	66.8
SC	3,000	9,000	3,000	74.5	77.8	85.8
TX	75,000	40,000	60,000	64.0	122.0	98.3
Other States ³	18,700	20,500	15,700	114.0	121.0	130.
US	365,000	199,000	238,000	58.6	104.0	104.0

¹Preliminary. ²Budded, grafted or topworked varieties. ³AZ, MO, and TN in 1993 and AZ, MS, MO and TN in 1994 and 1995. No breakdown between improved varieties and native and seedling varieties is available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 333.—Pecans (shelled basis¹): Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports	Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>		<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
1984	1,336	931	1989	6,391	5,062
1985	5,181	968	1990	10,516	7,607
1986	3,938	1,229	1991	8,262	7,767
1987	5,345	1,961	1992	12,864	6,542
1988	757	2,641	1993	9,192	7,616

¹Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0887.

Table 334.—Walnuts (English): Production, marketing year average price per ton, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	California			Year	California		
	Production	Price	Value		Production	Price	Value
	<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Tons</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	180,000	1,080	194,400	1991	259,000	1,060	274,540
1987	247,000	984	243,048	1992	203,000	1,410	286,230
1988	209,000	922	192,698	1993	260,000	1,390	361,400
1989	229,000	1,070	245,030	1994	232,000	1,030	238,960
1990	227,000	1,040	236,080	1995 ¹	234,000	N.A.	N.A.

¹Preliminary. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 335.—Walnuts (shelled basis¹): Foreign trade, United States, 1984–93

Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports	Year beginning October	Imports	Domestic exports
	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>		<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
1984	165	24,509	1989	66	34,912
1985	43	24,109	1990	65	30,973
1986	1,261	29,216	1991	26	43,748
1987	158	29,161	1992	3,835	30,172
1988	72	31,646	1993	333	38,396

¹Imports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1. Exports of unshelled nuts converted to shelled basis at ratio of 2.50 to 1.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0840.

Table 336.—Cacao beans: United States imports by country of origin, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America:				Africa:			
Costa Rica	0	0	29	Nigeria	11,480	25,048	16,194
Dominican Republic	37,667	39,468	46,171	Cote d'Ivoire	68,781	83,483	78,405
Guatemala	160	137	117	Ghana	23,140	49,860	8,700
Haiti	0	0	0	Other countries	28	250	0
Honduras	840	993	600	Total	103,429	158,641	103,299
Mexico	12,308	9,953	184				
Trinidad and Tobago	632	1,108	706	Asia and Oceania:			
Other countries	641	641	1,107	Indonesia	95,304	75,695	86,672
Total	52,300	48,914	48,914	Malaysia	28,579	17,468	1,300
South America:				Papua New Guinea	18,502	19,961	10,926
Brazil	56,418	54,563	27,834	Other countries	573	194	161
Colombia	520	3,901	0	Total	142,958	113,318	99,059
Ecuador	20,982	21,468	30,326				
Peru	191	0	0	Europe:			
Venezuela	731	4,295	2,258	1,504	3,450	751	
Total	78,842	84,227	60,418	Grand total	378,980	411,937	312,442

¹ Preliminary.
FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 337.—Cacao beans: Exports from principal producing countries 1991/92–1993/94

Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ¹	Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America:				Ghana	254,444	230,406	261,074
Costa Rica	252	534	260	Cote d'Ivoire	625,343	626,944	788,235
Dominican Republic	42,135	46,085	54,726	Kenya	30	0	0
Grenada	730	890	800	Liberia	460	100	70
Haiti	3,176	2,099	2,556	Madagascar	3,310	2,965	3,700
Honduras	2,620	3,780	2,830	Nigeria	96,000	141,277	122,238
Jamaica	1,850	1,780	2,330	Sao Tome and Principe	2,590	3,040	3,870
Mexico	16,365	21,119	9,445	Sierra Leone	6,170	2,650	2,840
Trinidad and Tobago	1,352	1,595	1,466	Tanzania	1,950	2,060	800
Other countries	1,223	736	922	Togo	4,200	3,200	4,000
Total	69,703	78,618	75,335	Uganda	600	780	700
South America:				Zaire	3,240	3,940	3,500
Brazil	75,024	95,491	85,876	Total	1,095,820	1,129,990	1,286,090
Colombia	5,050	5,180	8,740				
Ecuador	41,382	38,970	46,569	Asia and Oceania:			
Venezuela	7,145	7,236	10,134	Indonesia	143,307	194,945	211,238
Other Countries	90	176	250	Malaysia	131,404	121,312	100,941
Total	128,691	147,053	151,569	Papua New Guinea	40,913	38,531	31,105
Africa:				Solomon Islands	3,471	4,526	3,000
Benin	0	370	0	Sri Lanka	0	15	68
Cameroon	88,933	102,074	85,359	Vanuatu	1,539	1,538	1,996
Congo	260	260	200	Other Countries	1,422	339	269
Equatorial Guinea	3,500	5,720	4,000	Total	322,060	361,210	348,620
Gabon	1,367	2,055	1,500				
Africa—Con.				Grand total	1,616,270	1,716,870	1,861,610
Guinea	3,420	2,150	4,000				

¹ Preliminary.
FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. International Cocoa Organization.

Table 338.—Coffee: United States imports by country of origin, 1992–94¹

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ²	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ²
	1,000 bags	1,000 bags	1,000 bags		1,000 bags	1,000 bags	1,000 bags
North America: ³				Africa—Con.			
Costa Rica	662	437	325	Ethiopia	23	192	215
Dominican Republic	254	213	207	Kenya	73	105	67
El Salvador	1,344	1,274	376	Madagascar	114	27	47
Guatemala	1,812	1,815	1,403	Rwanda	13	0	0
Honduras	670	394	154	Uganda	223	163	191
Mexico	3,042	2,947	2,516	Zaire	42	0	1
Other countries	124	89	95	Other countries	20	50	36
Total	7,908	7,169	5,076	Total	1,051	828	695
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Brazil	4,253	3,376	2,850	India	163	136	272
Colombia	4,852	2,957	2,372	Indonesia	581	542	558
Ecuador	753	671	969	Papua, New Guinea	52	78	68
Peru	526	158	249	Philippines	13	6	78
Venezuela	104	444	295	Thailand	926	1,060	676
Other countries	1	1	1	Other countries	95	83	303
Total	10,489	7,608	6,736	Total	1,830	1,906	1,955
Africa:				Other countries	394	500	451
Burundi	92	13	14	Grand total	21,673	18,011	14,913
Cameroon	44	4	10				
Cote d'Ivoire	407	273	114				

¹ Green coffee only; does not include roasted or soluble. Bags of 60 kilograms each (132.276 lbs.). ² Preliminary.³ Includes Central America.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 339.—Coffee: Area, yield, production, marketing year average price, and value, Hawaii, 1986–87 to 1995–96

Season	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre	Production	Price per pound	Value
	Acres	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986–87	2,000	1.5	3,000	2.90	8,700
1987–88	2,050	.9	1,800	2.70	4,860
1988–89	2,150	.9	2,000	3.30	6,600
1989–90	2,300	1.4	3,200	3.90	12,480
1990–91	2,400	1.2	2,800	2.70	7,560
1991–92	2,400	1.2	2,800	1.75	4,900
1992–93	4,000	.6	2,400	1.70	4,080
1993–94	4,200	.7	2,900	2.25	6,525
1994–95	4,400	1.0	4,300	2.80	12,040
1995–96 ¹	5,400	1.0	5,200	2.75	14,300

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 340.—Coffee: Exports from principal producing countries, 1992–94¹

Continent and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ²	Continent and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ²
	1,000 bags	1,000 bags	1,000 bags		1,000 bags	1,000 bags	1,000 bags
North America:				Africa—Con.			
Costa Rica	2,431	2,364	2,106	Ethiopia	734	1,167	1,475
Dominican Republic	369	331	331	Guinea	58	15	27
El Salvador	2,120	2,947	2,076	Cote d'Ivoire	4,546	4,033	2,479
Guatemala	3,328	3,751	3,274	Kenya	1,384	1,439	1,352
Haiti	166	159	103	Madagascar	736	628	433
Honduras	1,960	1,705	1,718	Rwanda	645	481	30
Mexico	3,332	3,510	2,701	Tanzania	828	1,037	632
Nicaragua	636	476	622	Togo	313	218	166
Total	14,342	15,243	12,931	Uganda	1,961	1,829	3,192
				Zaire	954	920	728
				Zimbabwe	162	70	24
				Total	14,792	13,129	11,868
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Brazil	18,793	17,834	17,302	India	1,816	2,108	2,483
Colombia	16,564	13,568	11,765	Indonesia	4,604	5,662	4,464
Ecuador	1,273	1,599	2,145	Papua New Guinea	917	1,055	1,159
Peru	1,061	610	870	Philippines	41	35	126
Venezuela	136	525	386	Thailand	1,164	982	1,120
Total	37,827	34,136	32,468	Vietnam	1,938	2,072	2,709
Africa:				Total	10,480	11,914	12,061
Angola	80	39	8	Grand total	77,441	74,422	69,328
Burundi	646	418	508				
Cameroon	1,645	698	676				
Central African Republic ..	100	137	138				

¹ Mostly green coffee, some countries include soluble or roasted. Bags of 60 kilograms each (132.276 lbs.).

² Preliminary.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. International Coffee Organization.

Table 341.—Tea: Exports from principal producing countries, 1991–93

Continent and country	1991	1992	1993 ¹	Continent and country	1991	1992	1993 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
South America:				Asia and Oceania:			
Argentina	36,029	36,529	43,549	Iran	1,500	1,000	1,500
Brazil	6,600	7,000	7,000	Bangladesh	25,381	27,160	32,000
Ecuador	900	1,200	900	China	184,972	175,526	201,454
Peru	200	200	200	Taiwan	5,317	5,296	5,142
Total	43,729	44,929	51,649	India	201,720	173,358	177,935
Africa:				Indonesia	110,218	121,243	123,926
Burundi	4,804	5,651	5,760	Japan	289	290	328
Kenya	175,557	166,518	188,390	Malaysia	1,000	1,000	1,000
Malawi	33,973	37,983	34,000	Papua New Guinea	3,733	5,648	5,674
Mauritius	4,502	5,461	4,398	Sri Lanka	210,823	177,801	209,942
Mozambique	800	1,000	1,000	Turkey	2,314	5,048	8,000
Rwanda	11,013	13,034	7,000	Vietnam	10,002	11,000	11,500
Tanzania	17,494	17,835	19,387	Total	757,169	704,370	778,401
Uganda	7,050	7,817	10,056	Grand total ...	1,069,395	1,012,687	1,111,041
Zaire	2,000	2,000	2,000				
Zimbabwe	11,304	6,089	9,000				
Total	268,497	263,388	280,991				

¹ Preliminary.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. International Tea Committee.

Table 342.—Tea: United States imports by country of origin, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America:				Asia and Oceania—Con.			
Canada	409	213	160	Hong Kong	391	388	378
Total	409	213	160	India	2,893	2,912	3,705
Central and South America: ²				Indonesia	16,350	13,247	15,011
Argentina	22,879	21,267	25,121	Japan	170	162	184
Brazil	3,679	2,683	3,843	Papua New Guinea	831	1,126	1,087
Ecuador	584	638	921	Sri Lanka	3,907	3,750	4,842
Other countries	85	292	176	Other countries	235	94	1,295
Total	27,227	24,880	30,061	Total	49,308	46,064	51,475
Europe:				Africa:			
Germany	4,408	3,961	4,481	Kenya	4,357	3,938	3,406
Netherlands	811	937	640	Malawi	2,650	3,146	3,865
United Kingdom	1,016	779	493	Mozambique	159	0	50
Other countries	103	168	186	Rwanda	264	159	11
Total	6,338	5,845	5,800	South Africa	181	179	665
Asia and Oceania:				Tanzania	152	175	429
China	24,026	24,035	24,549	Other countries	323	293	266
Taiwan	505	350	424	Total	8,086	7,890	8,692
				Grand total	91,365	84,892	96,184

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes Mexico.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 343.—Mushrooms: Area, production, marketing year average price, and value, United States, 1985/86–1994/95¹

Year ²	Area in production	Production	Price per pound	Value of production		
				Total	Fresh market	Processing
				Cents	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985–86	1,000 sq. ft.	1,000 pounds				
1985–86	129,565	587,956	83.9	493,093	404,914	88,179
1986–87	129,496	611,894	84.7	518,433	429,812	88,621
1987–88	130,527	631,819	86.1	544,300	444,967	99,333
1988–89	132,659	667,759	89.3	596,338	474,675	121,663
1989–90	137,861	714,992	90.2	644,738	512,055	132,683
1990–91	139,922	749,151	86.5	647,915	501,967	145,948
1991–92	138,148	746,832	87.5	653,841	494,340	159,501
1992–93	141,909	776,357	86.2	669,398	521,566	147,832
1993–94	135,703	750,799	91.6	687,673	532,863	154,810
1994–95	139,594	780,978	93.6	730,710	559,951	170,759

¹ Area, production, price, and value estimates are primarily Agaricus, but also include specialty mushrooms through 1986–87. Statistics after 1986–87 are for Agaricus only. ² Marketing year begins July 1 and ends June 30 the following year.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

V-46 FRUITS, TREE NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1995

Table 344.—Mushrooms, canned: United States imports by country of origin, 1990–94

Country	1990 ¹	1991 ¹	1992 ¹	1993 ¹	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Canada	1,277	2,193	123	123	282
Chile	0	101	937	1,427	4,802
China, Peoples Republic of	5,846	14,117	11,715	11,944	17,261
Columbia	0	0	0	0	874
France	196	152	499	427	297
Hong Kong	10,059	11,826	9,616	8,143	11,423
India	82	603	1,173	1,030	2,160
Indonesia	8,629	11,791	14,892	12,136	14,210
Malaysia	21	150	423	382	875
Mexico	78	0	440	2,478	2,167
Netherlands	1,095	846	1,114	612	5,703
Spain	3,586	812	512	266	1,393
Taiwan	10,383	8,275	5,377	2,139	2,029
Thailand	2,074	2,828	2,693	2,735	2,277
Other	3,204	1,198	599	417	235
Total	46,530	54,892	50,113	44,259	65,988

¹ Includes straw mushrooms.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720–3423. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 345.—Specialty mushrooms: Number of growers, total production, volume of sales, price per pound, and value of sales, July 1–June 30, 1992–93/1994–95¹

Year and variety	Growers	All sales			
		Total production ²	Volume of sales ³	Price per pound	Value of sales
	Number	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1992–93		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Shiitake .....	.....	2,955	2,752	3.88	10,677
Oyster .....	.....	1,089	1,000	2.58	2,579
Other .....	.....	961	817	3.79	3,100
US	174	5,005	4,569	3.58	16,356
1993–94		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Shiitake .....	.....	5,762	5,585	3.70	20,672
Oyster .....	.....	2,089	1,946	2.50	4,856
Other .....	.....	993	906	3.60	3,263
US	171	8,844	8,437	3.41	28,791
1994–95		1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
Shiitake .....	.....	5,498	5,246	3.83	20,081
Oyster .....	.....	1,974	1,711	2.63	4,505
Other .....	.....	1,154	1,035	3.54	3,668
US ⁴	192	8,626	7,992	3.54	28,254

¹ Specialty mushroom estimates represent growers who have at least 200 natural wood logs or commercial indoor growing area. ²Total production includes all fresh market and processing sales plus amount harvested but not sold (shrinkage, cullage, dumped, etc.). ³Virtually all specialty mushroom sales are for fresh market. ⁴States reporting in 1994–95: AR, CA, CO, CT, FL, HI, ID, IL, IA, KY, MA, MI, MN, MO, MS, NC, NY, OH, OR, PA, SC, TN, VA, WA, WI, WV.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

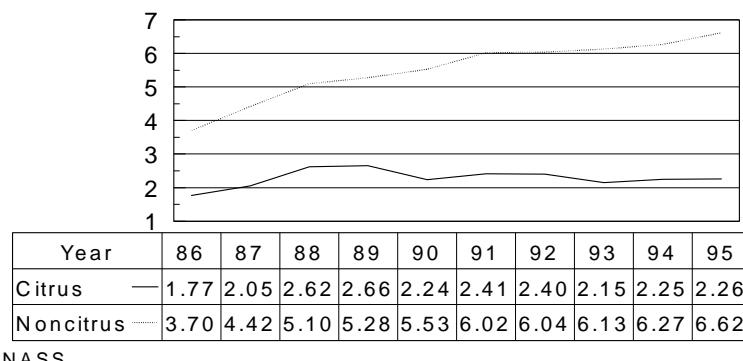
Table 346.—Cut flowers: Sales and value, United States, 1985–94

Year	Quantity sold	Wholesale price	Value of sales at wholesale ¹	Quantity sold	Wholesale price	Value of sales at wholesale ¹
Standard carnations						
	<i>1,000 Blooms</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 Bunches</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	289,985	15.9	46,156	11,458	1.68	18,883
1986	258,814	15.1	39,033	11,472	1.44	16,471
1987	274,865	14.7	40,479	13,258	1.43	18,995
1988	290,047	14.5	42,154	13,233	1.51	20,001
1989	248,661	14.6	36,223	12,541	1.42	17,748
1990	223,956	15.6	34,943	11,733	1.46	17,186
1991	197,580	16.5	32,536	11,163	1.44	16,120
1992	213,599	14.4	30,777	9,706	1.51	14,703
1993	194,876	14.0	27,207	8,974	1.35	12,107
1994	168,634	14.2	23,890	7,966	1.27	10,132
Standard chrysanthemums						
	<i>1,000 Blooms</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 Bunches</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	60,162	42.1	25,345	36,845	1.22	44,805
1986	43,657	35.8	15,625	32,666	1.10	35,822
1987	42,752	35.7	15,256	29,088	1.31	38,083
1988	44,108	32.9	14,505	30,021	1.27	38,274
1989	39,275	36.2	14,214	22,919	1.28	29,295
1990	19,003	39.8	7,559	19,327	1.31	25,296
1991	22,138	36.4	8,053	20,748	1.19	24,788
1992	19,775	39.3	7,769	15,436	1.16	17,971
1993	19,730	43.3	8,541	11,025	1.42	15,695
1994	15,286	48.7	7,449	12,111	1.35	16,323
Hybrid Tea roses						
	<i>1,000 Blooms</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 Blooms</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	370,497	34.0	125,925	106,529	24.6	26,213
1986	354,702	35.3	125,038	107,475	24.3	26,166
1987	438,184	34.8	152,646	126,437	23.8	30,133
1988	440,627	35.3	155,385	124,813	24.3	30,370
1989	481,164	35.1	169,002	106,319	25.2	26,775
1990	481,587	34.8	167,457	99,675	26.5	26,449
1991	463,890	34.0	157,551	88,748	26.1	23,199
1992	458,974	33.9	155,738	74,588	25.2	18,775
1993	429,020	33.8	144,823	78,270	25.0	19,545
1994	400,459	34.5	138,029	65,434	25.5	16,686
Gladioli						
	<i>1,000 Spikes</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>			<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	158,996	16.1	25,555	.....	.....	58,848
1986	170,788	15.5	26,534	.....	.....	75,137
1987	200,526	16.2	32,446	.....	.....	111,435
1988	199,273	17.0	33,935	.....	.....	123,230
1989	175,153	19.4	34,061	.....	.....	155,213
1990	163,644	20.2	33,101	.....	.....	155,729
1991	165,510	21.1	34,941	.....	.....	174,342
1992	187,643	20.0	37,494	.....	.....	175,228
1993	165,683	20.3	33,675	.....	.....	162,318
1994	189,220	20.7	39,187	.....	.....	188,618

¹ Equivalent wholesale value of all sales.

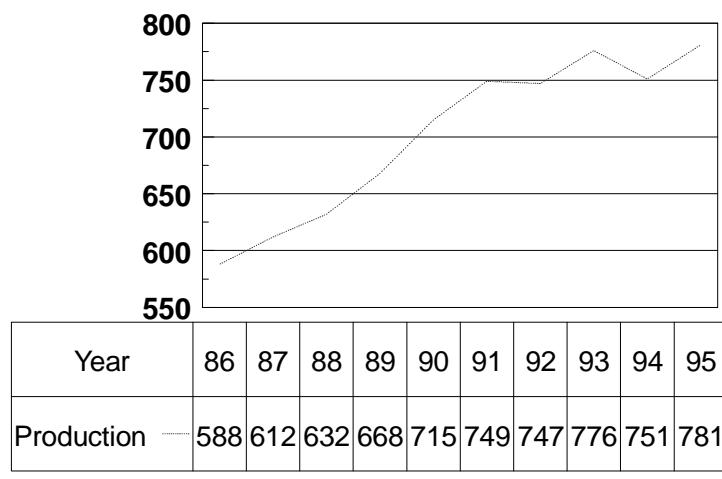
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Value of Citrus and Noncitrus Fruit Production, 1986-95



NASS

Mushroom Production, 1986-95 Million Pounds



CHAPTER VI

STATISTICS OF HAY, SEEDS, AND MINOR FIELD CROPS

Chapter VI deals with hay, pasture, seeds, and various minor field crops.

Table 347.—Hay, all: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested	Yield per acre	Production	Marketing year average price per ton received by farmers	Value of production
	1,000 acres	Tons	1,000 tons	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	62,334	2.49	155,385	59.80	8,606,585
1987	60,133	2.45	147,457	65.00	8,848,859
1988	64,771	1.94	125,736	85.20	10,439,974
1989	62,722	2.31	144,706	85.40	11,144,382
1990	61,030	2.40	146,212	80.60	10,420,874
1991	61,834	2.46	152,073	71.20	9,941,020
1992	58,903	2.49	146,903	74.30	10,435,994
1993	59,679	2.46	146,799	84.70	10,956,746
1994	58,735	2.55	150,060	86.70	11,113,656
1995 ¹	59,779	2.59	154,786	85.00	10,977,122

¹ Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 348.—Hay, all: Stocks on farms, United States, 1986–95

Year	Dec. 1	May 1	Year	Dec. 1	May 1
	1,000 tons	1,000 tons		1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	121,564	26,731	1991	111,123	26,974
1987	118,593	32,333	1992	105,290	28,216
1988	90,312	27,074	1993	100,953	21,102
1989	100,786	17,507	1994	105,296	22,096
1990	104,701	26,993	1995 ¹	109,547	20,775

¹ Preliminary.
NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 349.—Hay, alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AZ	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
AR	150	160	165	7.40	7.50	7.80	1,110	1,200	1,287
CA	30	25	25	3.00	3.40	2.50	90	85	63
CO	920	950	1,000	6.90	7.00	6.90	6,348	6,650	6,900
CT	850	840	850	3.80	3.90	3.60	3,230	3,276	3,060
DE	20	24	15	2.40	2.90	2.10	48	70	32
DE	5	5	4	3.80	5.20	3.75	19	26	15
ID	1,050	1,020	1,100	4.00	3.90	4.10	4,200	3,978	4,510
IL	790	650	620	3.80	3.50	4.00	3,002	2,275	2,480
IN	330	350	320	4.00	3.80	4.00	1,320	1,330	1,280
IA	1,550	1,250	1,350	2.55	3.70	3.60	3,953	4,625	4,860
KS	850	800	850	3.80	3.90	3.80	3,230	3,120	3,230
KY	300	300	300	3.70	3.70	3.90	1,110	1,110	1,170
ME	19	14	15	2.80	2.50	2.00	53	35	30
MD	65	60	55	3.10	4.60	4.30	202	276	237
MA	31	24	20	2.30	2.70	2.40	71	65	48
MI	1,100	1,050	1,050	4.20	3.90	4.10	4,620	4,095	4,305
MN	1,600	1,600	1,425	3.00	3.70	3.50	4,800	5,920	4,988
MO	550	450	450	2.70	2.80	2.80	1,485	1,260	1,260
MT	1,450	1,550	1,600	2.40	2.30	2.50	3,480	3,565	4,000
NE	1,400	1,400	1,350	3.40	3.60	3.50	4,760	5,040	4,725
NV	235	240	240	4.40	4.30	4.50	1,034	1,032	1,080
NH	16	19	13	2.30	2.10	2.10	37	40	27
NJ	30	30	30	2.30	3.70	3.50	69	111	105
NM	255	250	250	5.10	5.20	5.30	1,301	1,300	1,325
NY	700	620	650	2.45	2.95	2.60	1,715	1,829	1,690
NC	20	20	20	2.00	3.00	3.10	40	60	62
ND	1,700	1,450	1,400	1.90	1.90	2.20	3,230	2,755	3,080
OH	650	660	700	3.50	4.20	3.80	2,275	2,772	2,660
OK	330	340	380	3.60	3.50	3.80	1,188	1,190	1,444
OR	420	410	450	4.20	4.00	4.30	1,764	1,640	1,935
PA	780	800	780	2.90	3.00	2.90	2,262	2,400	2,262
RI	2	2	2	2.00	2.50	2.00	4	5	4
SD	2,300	2,500	2,600	2.60	2.10	2.50	5,980	5,250	6,500
TN	60	50	50	3.30	3.30	3.60	198	165	180
TX	85	90	160	4.30	4.50	3.60	366	405	576
UT	500	525	545	4.40	4.20	4.30	2,200	2,205	2,344
VT	90	100	95	2.35	2.20	2.10	212	220	200
VA	130	140	140	2.70	3.10	3.30	351	434	462
WA	480	470	500	4.50	4.70	5.10	2,160	2,209	2,550
WV	40	50	40	3.20	3.20	3.00	128	160	120
WI	2,200	2,300	2,300	2.30	2.50	2.60	5,060	5,750	5,980
WY	640	610	660	2.50	2.30	2.90	1,600	1,403	1,914
US	24,723	24,198	24,569	3.25	3.36	3.46	80,305	81,336	84,980

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

HAY

VI-3

Table 350.—Hay, all other: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
AL	720	730	720	2.00	2.70	2.10	1,440	1,971	1,512
AZ	35	35	30	3.60	3.60	3.50	126	126	105
AR	1,150	1,100	1,025	2.00	2.20	1.90	2,300	2,420	1,948
CA	460	520	600	2.70	3.00	3.50	1,242	1,560	2,100
CO	550	490	510	1.75	1.60	1.80	963	784	918
CT	50	59	58	1.80	2.05	1.90	90	121	110
DE	12	10	7	2.20	3.50	2.30	26	35	16
FL	250	240	230	2.60	3.10	2.50	650	744	575
GA	600	650	600	1.90	3.00	2.50	1,140	1,950	1,500
ID	280	230	300	2.30	2.00	1.90	644	460	570
IL	460	450	430	2.40	2.00	2.60	1,104	900	1,118
IN	370	300	400	2.60	2.60	2.80	962	780	1,120
IA	500	500	350	1.70	2.30	2.30	850	1,150	805
KS	1,600	1,650	1,750	2.00	1.70	1.90	3,200	2,805	3,325
KY	1,920	1,950	2,100	2.30	2.20	2.20	4,416	4,290	4,620
LA	280	290	310	2.40	2.80	2.40	672	812	744
ME	210	200	210	1.50	1.85	1.85	315	370	389
MD	145	140	150	2.40	2.80	2.10	348	392	315
MA	72	82	80	1.60	1.80	1.80	115	148	144
MI	300	350	300	2.50	2.20	2.40	750	770	720
MN	650	700	850	1.80	2.30	2.30	1,170	1,610	1,955
MS	720	750	725	2.40	2.50	2.30	1,728	1,875	1,668
MO	3,000	2,900	2,850	1.95	1.90	1.95	5,850	5,510	5,558
MT	780	650	800	1.70	1.50	1.70	1,326	975	1,360
NE	2,050	1,900	1,800	1.25	1.25	1.25	2,563	2,375	2,250
NV	270	230	250	1.30	1.60	1.70	351	368	425
NH	75	60	55	1.30	2.05	2.00	98	123	110
NJ	90	90	100	1.80	1.80	1.80	162	162	180
NM	70	70	100	1.90	2.10	1.90	133	147	190
NY	1,050	1,040	950	1.80	2.05	1.85	1,890	2,132	1,758
NC	450	490	510	1.50	2.30	2.40	675	1,127	1,224
ND	1,250	1,350	1,300	1.45	1.30	1.55	1,813	1,755	2,015
OH	600	620	550	2.00	2.60	2.50	1,200	1,612	1,375
OK	1,800	1,880	1,820	1.70	1.60	1.50	3,060	3,008	2,730
OR	620	600	650	2.10	2.00	2.10	1,302	1,200	1,365
PA	1,100	1,120	1,130	1.90	1.90	1.90	2,090	2,128	2,147
RI	7	6	5	1.60	2.15	2.00	11	13	10
SC	230	250	300	1.80	2.60	2.40	414	650	720
SD	1,700	1,600	1,700	1.30	1.30	1.50	2,210	2,080	2,550
TN	1,640	1,650	1,700	2.00	2.20	2.20	3,280	3,630	3,740
TX	3,400	3,500	3,600	2.10	2.30	2.10	7,140	8,050	7,560
UT	150	160	150	2.20	2.00	2.00	330	320	300
VT	230	225	205	1.70	1.90	1.75	391	428	359
VA	1,070	1,060	1,110	2.00	1.80	1.90	2,140	1,908	2,109
WA	270	240	260	2.50	2.40	2.80	675	576	728
WV	490	500	520	1.90	1.90	1.80	931	950	936
WI	600	400	400	2.00	2.00	2.10	1,200	800	840
WY	630	520	660	1.60	1.20	1.50	1,008	624	990
US	34,956	34,537	35,210	1.90	1.99	1.98	66,494	68,724	69,806

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 351.—Hay, all: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Tons	Tons	Tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
AL	720	730	720	2.00	2.70	2.10	1,440	1,971	1,512
AZ	185	195	195	6.68	6.80	7.14	1,236	1,326	1,392
AR	1,180	1,125	1,050	2.03	2.23	1.92	2,390	2,505	2,011
CA	1,380	1,470	1,600	5.50	5.59	5.63	7,590	8,210	9,000
CO	1,400	1,330	1,360	3.00	3.05	2.93	4,193	4,060	3,978
CT	70	83	73	1.97	2.30	1.95	138	191	142
DE	17	15	11	2.65	4.07	2.82	45	61	31
FL	250	240	230	2.60	3.10	2.50	650	744	575
GA	600	650	600	1.90	3.00	2.50	1,140	1,950	1,500
ID	1,330	1,250	1,400	3.64	3.55	3.63	4,844	4,438	5,080
IL	1,250	1,100	1,050	3.28	2.89	3.43	4,106	3,175	3,598
IN	700	650	720	3.26	3.25	3.33	2,282	2,110	2,400
IA	2,050	1,750	1,700	2.34	3.30	3.33	4,803	5,775	5,665
KS	2,450	2,450	2,600	2.62	2.42	2.52	6,430	5,925	6,555
KY	2,220	2,250	2,400	2.49	2.40	2.41	5,526	5,400	5,790
LA	280	290	310	2.40	2.80	2.40	672	812	744
ME	229	214	225	1.61	1.89	1.86	368	405	419
MD	210	200	205	2.62	3.34	2.69	550	668	552
MA	103	106	100	1.81	2.01	1.92	186	213	192
MI	1,400	1,400	1,350	3.84	3.48	3.72	5,370	4,865	5,025
MN	2,250	2,300	2,275	2.65	3.27	3.05	5,970	7,530	6,943
MS	720	750	725	2.40	2.50	2.30	1,728	1,875	1,668
MO	3,550	3,350	3,300	2.07	2.02	2.07	7,335	6,770	6,818
MT	2,230	2,200	2,400	2.16	2.06	2.23	4,806	4,540	5,360
NE	3,450	3,300	3,150	2.12	2.25	2.21	7,323	7,415	6,975
NV	505	470	490	2.74	2.98	3.07	1,385	1,400	1,505
NH	91	79	68	1.48	2.06	2.01	135	163	137
NJ	120	120	130	1.93	2.28	2.19	231	273	285
NM	325	320	350	4.41	4.52	4.33	1,434	1,447	1,515
NY	1,750	1,660	1,600	2.06	2.39	2.16	3,605	3,961	3,448
NC	470	510	530	1.52	2.33	2.43	715	1,187	1,286
ND	2,950	2,800	2,700	1.71	1.61	1.89	5,043	4,510	5,095
OH	1,250	1,280	1,250	2.78	3.43	3.23	3,475	4,384	4,035
OK	2,130	2,220	2,200	1.99	1.89	1.90	4,248	4,198	4,174
OR	1,040	1,010	1,100	2.95	2.81	3.00	3,066	2,840	3,300
PA	1,880	1,920	1,910	2.31	2.36	2.31	4,352	4,528	4,409
RI	9	8	7	1.67	2.25	2.00	15	18	14
SC	230	250	300	1.80	2.60	2.40	414	650	720
SD	4,000	4,100	4,300	2.05	1.79	2.10	8,190	7,330	9,050
TN	1,700	1,700	1,750	2.05	2.23	2.24	3,478	3,795	3,920
TX	3,485	3,590	3,760	2.15	2.36	2.16	7,506	8,455	8,136
UT	650	685	695	3.89	3.69	3.80	2,530	2,525	2,644
VT	320	325	300	1.88	1.99	1.86	603	648	559
VA	1,200	1,200	1,250	2.08	1.95	2.06	2,491	2,342	2,571
WA	750	710	760	3.78	3.92	4.31	2,835	2,785	3,278
WV	530	550	560	2.00	2.02	1.89	1,059	1,110	1,056
WI	2,800	2,700	2,700	2.24	2.43	2.53	6,260	6,550	6,820
WY	1,270	1,130	1,320	2.05	1.79	2.20	2,608	2,027	2,904
US	59,679	58,735	59,779	2.46	2.55	2.59	146,799	150,060	154,786

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 352.—Hay, all: Marketing year average price and value of production, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995

State	Marketing year average price per ton, baled			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
AL	Dollars 79.00	Dollars 47.00	Dollars 50.00	1,000 dollars 113,760	1,000 dollars 92,637	1,000 dollars 75,600
AZ	92.50	100.00	76.00	114,432	133,554	105,635
AR	60.00	59.00	59.00	134,890	135,700	112,374
CA	102.00	107.00	95.50	758,448	853,220	847,050
CO	77.00	91.00	89.00	319,491	368,284	353,124
CT	119.00	121.00	117.00	16,566	23,002	16,530
DE	105.00	103.00	101.00	4,692	6,283	3,130
FL	85.00	95.00	79.00	55,250	70,680	45,425
GA	75.50	61.00	62.50	86,070	118,950	93,750
ID	81.00	83.50	89.00	386,904	367,651	447,200
IL	83.50	83.50	81.50	335,316	255,738	286,316
IN	72.00	85.00	71.50	160,613	172,350	169,520
IA	90.50	79.00	79.50	429,234	444,225	445,628
KS	71.00	73.00	73.00	411,805	395,603	433,295
KY	85.00	77.00	68.00	433,428	415,890	376,245
LA	48.00	49.00	46.00	32,256	39,788	34,224
ME	91.00	93.00	83.00	33,765	37,290	34,839
MD	106.00	103.00	100.00	57,806	68,804	55,280
MA	118.00	119.00	114.00	21,978	25,120	21,984
MI	68.00	70.50	64.00	364,275	340,533	320,505
MN	95.00	70.50	70.50	553,590	532,030	460,120
MS	45.00	52.00	49.00	77,760	97,500	81,732
MO	63.50	65.00	67.00	465,660	444,555	458,220
MT	68.00	71.00	66.50	320,094	315,836	350,200
NE	51.00	54.00	58.50	359,011	391,490	389,363
NV	94.00	95.50	96.50	129,910	131,236	142,275
NH	116.00	111.00	108.00	15,701	18,035	14,649
NJ	113.00	108.00	115.00	26,073	29,640	32,505
NM	105.00	120.00	115.00	147,777	173,571	169,855
NY	90.50	84.50	81.00	307,160	329,997	273,470
NC	79.00	81.00	82.00	56,335	95,753	105,050
ND	51.00	48.00	43.00	248,670	207,063	214,868
OH	92.50	84.50	74.00	320,325	382,590	309,525
OK	74.50	79.00	76.00	271,386	273,069	287,499
OR	97.50	99.00	102.00	262,794	255,480	304,298
PA	101.00	100.00	92.00	451,537	461,384	415,596
RI	127.00	124.00	129.00	1,908	2,231	1,800
SC	83.50	79.00	64.00	34,569	51,350	46,080
SD	62.00	59.00	58.00	488,150	414,940	505,325
TN	50.00	51.00	42.00	173,917	193,793	165,440
TX	68.00	69.00	72.50	455,112	511,475	490,176
UT	65.00	79.50	68.50	160,765	196,880	175,414
VT	91.00	85.00	80.00	55,495	54,516	45,766
VA	89.50	90.50	88.50	222,582	212,004	229,232
WA	98.00	92.50	97.00	284,580	268,839	331,243
WV	91.00	74.00	75.00	96,776	81,720	78,780
WI	82.00	69.00	60.50	513,290	453,450	414,440
WY	72.00	84.50	72.50	184,840	167,927	206,547
US	84.70	86.70	85.00	10,956,746	11,113,656	10,977,122

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 353.—Hay: Area and production, by kinds, United States, 1986-95

Year	Area harvested			Production		
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons
1986	26,911	35,423	62,334	91,865	63,520	155,385
1987	25,435	34,698	60,133	84,225	63,232	147,457
1988	26,751	38,020	64,771	69,306	56,430	125,736
1989	25,796	36,926	62,722	77,059	67,647	144,706
1990	25,346	35,684	61,030	83,413	62,799	146,212
1991	25,414	36,420	61,834	83,319	68,754	152,073
1992	24,070	34,833	58,903	79,140	67,763	146,903
1993	24,723	34,956	59,679	80,305	66,494	146,799
1994	24,198	34,537	58,735	81,336	68,724	150,060
1995 ¹	24,569	35,210	59,779	84,980	69,806	154,786

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 354.—Hay: Supply and disappearance, prices, and number of animal units fed annually, United States, 1985–94¹

Year beginning May	Farm carryover May 1	Production	Total supply	Disappearance	Roughage-consuming animal units	Supply per animal unit	Disappearance per animal unit	Price received per ton
	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million tons	Million units	Tons	Tons	Dollars
1985	26.8	148.7	175.5	148.8	80.5	2.18	1.85	67.60
1986	26.7	155.4	182.1	149.8	78.3	2.33	1.91	59.70
1987	32.3	147.5	179.8	152.7	76.3	2.36	2.00	65.00
1988	27.1	125.7	152.8	135.3	74.5	2.05	1.82	85.20
1989	17.5	144.7	162.2	135.2	73.7	2.20	1.83	85.40
1990	27.0	146.2	173.2	146.2	73.5	2.36	1.99	80.60
1991	27.0	152.1	179.1	150.9	74.7	2.40	2.02	71.20
1992	28.2	146.9	175.1	154.1	75.3	2.33	2.05	74.30
1993	21.0	146.8	167.8	145.7	76.4	2.20	1.91	84.70
1994 ²	22.1	150.1	172.2	151.4	78.3	2.20	1.93	86.00

¹ Excludes trade. ² Preliminary.
ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0704.

Table 355.—Pasture and range: Condition, June 1 and Sept. 1, by States, average 1982–91, annual 1992 and 1993¹

State	Condition June 1			Condition Sept. 1		
	Average 1982–91	1992	1993	Average 1982–91	1992	1993
AL	77	69	92	72	101	80
AZ	76	100	90	80	103	75
AR	84	82	85	69	88	70
CA	78	79	92	73	53	74
CO	78	77	83	80	91	81
CT	90	80	90	81	97	55
DE	85	97	98	71	96	54
FL	65	68	65	84	86	78
GA	72	71	70	70	88	44
ID	83	65	96	75	50	96
IL	86	82	96	69	80	96
IN	87	84	95	70	90	90
IA	85	85	93	69	94	89
KS	85	79	89	74	93	86
KY	88	87	93	73	95	77
LA	79	96	95	79	91	84
ME	91	64	80	81	83	65
MD	88	99	99	66	96	65
MA	92	78	85	83	96	55
MI	85	70	85	77	85	80
MN	85	87	94	70	75	92
MS	80	76	95	75	95	91
MO	84	71	95	66	89	82
MT	78	64	79	71	78	99
NE	83	74	100	73	99	102
NV	80	52	105	75	38	96
NH	90	78	90	85	83	75
NJ	90	91	85	80	95	50
NM	70	95	72	84	93	74
NY	88	89	92	73	89	75
NC	85	90	90	74	90	64
ND	73	80	81	62	68	97
OH	86	86	84	73	86	70
OK	84	94	98	72	103	89
OR	84	67	104	77	42	107
PA	88	85	84	69	87	61
RI	92	72	75	86	88	35
SC	72	75	76	69	76	53
SD	80	72	92	70	93	95
TN	86	81	97	73	89	65
TX	70	90	77	62	80	63
UT	80	82	99	78	74	97
VT	91	76	95	82	81	85
VA	87	84	86	76	88	69
WA	83	73	84	78	58	80
WV	86	67	90	70	90	65
WI	84	77	88	75	67	86
WY	85	78	101	79	91	100
US ..	80	80	88	72	83	81

¹ Numerical equivalent of condition: 80 and over, good to excellent; 65–79, poor to fair; 50–64, very poor; 35–49, severe drought; and under 35, extreme drought.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 356.—Pasture and range: Condition, first of month, United States, 1986–94¹

Year	Apr.	May	Jun.	Jul.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1986	76	80	83	76	79	83	85	
1987	81	84	82	78	76	79	71	
1988	73	68	46	51	54	60	59	
1989	68	74	77	73	72	74	69	
1990	75	79	76	73	71	70	71	
1991	79	87	84	76	72	77	72	
1992	84	80	80	86	83	82	78	
1993	84	88	88	83	81	83	82	
1994	83	85	81	80	77	77	78	

¹ Numerical equivalent of condition: 80 and over, good to excellent; 65–79, poor to fair; 50–64, very poor; 35–49, severe drought; and under 35, extreme drought.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 357.—Field seeds: Average retail price paid by farmers for seed, Apr. 15, United States, 1986–95

Kind of seed	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
	Price per 100 pounds									
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Alfalfa, uncertified varieties	170.00	173.00	181.00	180.00	157.00	174.00	146.00	152.00	161.00	168.00
Alfalfa, certified varieties ..	219.00	222.00	245.00	249.00	253.00	266.00	252.00	269.00	266.00	274.00
Red clover	133.00	160.00	143.00	162.00	145.00	134.00	122.00	148.00	148.00	134.00
Ladino clover	339.00	323.00	300.00	294.00	287.00	290.00	316.00	324.00	321.00	320.00
Lespedeza, Korean	85.00	68.00	67.50	67.30	62.80	67.70	92.40	132.00	84.50	66.00
Lespedeza, Striate, Kobe	78.50	82.00	83.50	82.60	88.40	86.00	99.30	119.00	82.40	95.60
Lespedeza, Sericea	193.00	233.00	275.00	167.00	134.00	101.00	92.80	92.10	169.00	178.00
Timothy	78.10	107.00	132.00	132.00	82.10	66.40	66.30	80.60	76.00	71.00
Orchardgrass	86.90	115.00	116.00	117.00	102.00	101.00	100.00	122.00	161.00	148.00
Blue Grass, Kentucky: Public and common ...	211.00	246.00	244.00	225.00	133.00	109.00	122.00	239.00	211.00	159.00
Proprietary, including Merion	230.00	273.00	283.00	275.00	209.00	196.00	189.00	283.00	274.00	228.00
Ryegrass, annual	36.10	45.10	47.90	54.30	50.50	46.80	43.80	56.70	64.60	67.60
Tall fescue	66.70	107.00	71.80	111.00	85.10	89.00	67.80	87.00	71.50	88.10
Sudangrass	44.70	44.20	42.00	45.30	47.70	48.10	47.10	45.20	47.90	51.80
Potatoes	6.62	7.95	7.12	10.60	11.00	9.70	6.95	8.60	10.20	7.90
Peanuts	66.70	84.10	74.20	74.30	75.70	123.00	77.20	77.30	86.90	79.50
Sunflower	258.00	281.00	266.00	277.00	308.00	314.00	300.00	300.00	297.00	297.00
Cottonseed	46.60	48.10	47.70	50.10	54.30	58.20	59.70	62.70	63.50	68.20
Grain sorghums, hybrid ...	67.40	63.60	65.70	69.50	69.90	71.20	72.30	74.50	82.10	78.70
Price per bushel										
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Corn, hybrid 1	65.60	64.90	64.20	71.40	69.90	70.20	71.80	72.70	73.40	77.10
Wheat (spring)	5.94	5.56	5.89	6.71	6.05	4.72	6.06	5.98	7.37	7.12
Wheat (winter) ² .....	.....	.....	.....	7.55	8.01	6.89	7.41	7.73	7.90	7.80
Oats (spring)	3.63	3.99	4.37	5.89	4.19	3.71	4.26	4.39	4.69	4.51
Barley (spring)	4.82	4.47	4.58	5.91	5.25	4.55	5.10	5.00	5.18	5.37
Soybeans for seed	10.80	11.30	11.90	14.70	12.50	12.80	12.40	12.40	13.60	13.40
Flaxseed	8.37	6.11	6.61	11.40	11.00	8.80	7.94	7.37	7.74	8.00

¹ Price per 80,000 kernels.

² Surveyed in Sept., prior to 1986.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720–3570.

Table 358.—Beans, dry edible: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1986–95^{1,2}

Year	Area planted	Area harvested	Yield per harvested acre ³	Production ³	Marketing year average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	Value of production
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	1,653.8	1,495.0	1,536	22,960	19.00	437,379
1987	1,782.6	1,665.4	1,563	26,031	16.50	428,350
1988	1,485.4	1,353.0	1,423	19,253	29.90	575,148
1989	1,824.6	1,650.9	1,437	23,729	28.50	676,635
1990	2,177.6	2,084.4	1,553	32,379	18.50	594,167
1991	1,964.1	1,913.7	1,764	33,765	15.60	528,311
1992	1,640.6	1,529.9	1,478	22,615	19.90	512,889
1993	1,871.9	1,622.0	1,351	21,913	24.60	539,531
1994	2,015.8	1,835.2	1,582	29,028	22.50	632,461
1995	2,069.3	1,899.3	1,634	31,032	19.20	603,767

¹ Figures include principal producing States only.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

² Excludes beans grown for garden seed.³ Cleaned basis.

Table 359.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Production, by classes, United States, 1993–95¹

Class	1993	1994	1995 ²	Class	1993	1994	1995 ²
	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.		1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
Peas (navy)	5,283	5,291	7,319	Black	1,270	1,462	2,317
Great northern	858	1,645	2,176	Large lima (CA)	350	429	450
Small white	131	164	163	Baby lima (CA)	351	609	535
Pinto	8,059	12,741	11,349	Blackeye	622	842	1,121
Red kidney, light	1,220	1,347	1,327	Garbanzo	301	328	485
Red kidney, dark	829	1,461	928	Other	506	702	870
Pink	791	815	664	Total	21,913	29,028	31,032
Small red	784	773	745				
Cranberry	558	419	583				

¹ Excludes beans grown for garden seed.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

² Preliminary.

Table 360.—Beans, dry edible: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95¹

State	Area planted			Area harvested			Yield per harvested acre (cleaned basis)			Production (cleaned basis)		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.	1,000 cwt.
CA	109.0	136.0	145.0	106.0	131.0	137.0	2,085	2,115	2,160	2,210	2,771	2,960
CO	205.0	205.0	190.0	185.0	195.0	165.0	1,410	1,610	1,550	2,609	3,140	2,558
ID	125.0	140.0	110.0	123.0	138.0	108.0	1,700	1,950	2,000	2,091	2,691	2,160
KS	29.0	34.0	34.0	27.0	32.0	31.0	1,400	1,750	1,550	378	560	481
MI	390.0	390.0	390.0	380.0	360.0	385.0	1,600	1,300	1,800	6,080	4,680	6,930
MN	110.0	135.0	190.0	88.0	121.6	150.0	950	1,710	1,370	836	2,079	2,055
MT	12.0	10.2	11.0	11.0	10.0	10.8	1,410	2,200	1,900	155	220	205
NE	190.0	200.0	225.0	150.0	190.0	205.0	1,400	1,880	1,750	2,100	3,572	3,588
NM	14.0	12.5	12.5	14.0	12.5	12.5	1,350	2,260	2,010	189	283	251
NY	37.0	39.0	34.0	34.0	38.5	33.0	1,350	1,520	1,630	459	585	538
ND	510.0	570.0	600.0	380.0	470.0	540.0	780	1,300	1,330	2,964	6,110	7,182
OR	9.0	10.2	10.2	8.9	10.0	10.0	1,960	1,970	2,080	174	197	208
TX	30.0	30.0	25.0	27.0	26.0	23.0	1,150	840	980	311	218	225
UT	6.4	6.5	7.3	6.1	6.3	7.0	390	380	460	24	24	32
WA	43.0	40.0	41.0	42.0	40.0	41.0	1,900	2,100	2,200	798	840	902
WI	10.5	11.4	9.3	10.0	11.3	9.0	1,450	2,100	1,300	145	237	117
WY	42.0	46.0	35.0	30.0	43.0	32.0	1,300	1,910	2,000	390	821	640
US ..	1,871.9	2,015.8	2,069.3	1,622.0	1,835.2	1,899.3	1,351	1,582	1,634	21,913	29,028	31,032

¹ Excludes beans grown for garden seed.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 361.—Beans, dry edible (cleaned basis): Marketing year average price and value of production, by States, crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995¹

State	Marketing year average price per cwt.			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995	1993	1994	1995
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
CA	35.30	34.80	34.40	78,013	96,431	101,824
CO	27.00	16.60	16.30	70,443	52,124	41,695
ID	24.40	18.90	18.00	51,020	50,860	38,880
KS	27.90	16.30	16.00	10,546	9,128	7,696
MI	20.30	27.10	18.60	123,424	126,828	128,89
MN	23.80	21.50	17.30	19,897	44,699	35,552
MT	27.30	16.90	16.10	4,232	3,718	3,301
NE	24.10	20.70	21.00	50,610	73,940	75,348
NM	36.00	23.00	25.00	6,804	6,509	6,275
NY	19.40	20.30	17.90	8,905	11,876	9,630
ND	23.00	17.90	15.70	68,172	109,369	112,757
OR	22.60	22.90	21.80	3,932	4,511	4,534
TX	28.30	16.30	15.20	8,801	3,553	3,420
UT	28.00	18.00	18.00	672	432	576
WA	23.70	21.60	22.30	18,913	18,144	20,115
WI	34.80	24.50	27.50	5,046	5,807	3,218
WY	25.90	17.70	15.70	10,101	14,532	10,048
US	24.60	22.50	19.20	539,531	632,461	603,767

¹ Excludes beans grown for garden seed.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 362.—Beans, dry edible: Season average wholesale price per 100 pounds, selected markets, 1985-94

Year beginning September	F.o.b. California points				F.o.b. Northern Colorado points: Pinto	F.o.b. Western Nebraska points: Great northern	F.o.b. Southern Idaho points: Small reds	F.o.b. Michigan points: Pea bean (Navy)
	Baby lima	Large lima	Blackeye	Light red kidney				
1985	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
1985	20.38	23.40	22.84	26.80	22.09	27.02	23.24	18.56
1986	21.91	25.85	34.84	33.22	19.22	24.53	19.61	43.22
1987	38.75	41.16	25.46	26.18	20.22	23.07	22.68	20.93
1988	40.16	45.81	28.28	50.42	37.64	30.48	34.06	37.65
1989	33.67	43.06	31.14	42.95	40.51	32.95	33.45	29.82
1990	37.61	45.98	31.73	27.01	21.19	21.94	31.16	20.41
1991	21.83	38.93	23.68	31.08	17.91	18.93	25.62	17.71
1992	22.70	26.65	25.80	34.29	23.81	21.21	30.02	21.15
1993	34.65	41.87	42.72	33.18	33.28	33.24	29.33	23.73
1994 ¹	33.81	44.68	40.18	31.09	21.32	37.18	28.19	31.99

¹ Preliminary.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219-0840. Compiled from the Bean Market Summary, Agricultural Marketing Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Greeley, Colorado.

**Table 363.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports to specified countries,
1991/92–1994/95^{1,2}**

Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95	Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America, Central America & Caribbean:					Europe—Continued				
Canada	3,386	7,057	4,491	5,978	Italy	13,282	21,415	15,445	18,425
Dominican Republic	302	944	4,737	3,650	Netherlands ..	34,225	21,294	20,305	15,210
French West Indies	1,513	1,825	1,662	1,661	Spain	6,798	6,918	5,815	6,731
Mexico	28,188	20,939	18,176	29,656	United Kingdom	67,526	85,173	56,209	69,280
Panama	405	909	349	603	Regional total	180,773	160,140	116,342	147,967
Trinidad and Tobago	1,469	1,278	893	993					
Regional ¹ total	59,597	51,583	49,757	68,545					
South America:					Asia, Middle East, and Africa:				
Brazil	313	359	1,422	5,653	Israel	1,239	609	200	1,748
Colombia	11,243	32	5,713	3,102	Japan	25,234	27,480	22,822	23,714
Venezuela	3,683	2,008	3,768	9,196	Philippines	3,151	1,254	1,634	1,632
Regional ¹ total	19,777	8,730	13,675	20,383	Algeria	63,623	0	10,537	23,420
Europe:					Regional total	129,968	66,092	61,398	125,407
Belgium and Luxembourg									
France	5,891	3,839	3,732	6,397	Oceania:				
Germany	20,795	5,025	5,212	15,559	Australia	6,399	5,448	3,409	3,678
	6,775	3,671	2,144	3,527	Other countries				
					Grand total ...	91,074	74,516	30,345	52,814
						396,512	290,358	274,926	418,794

¹ Marketing year beginning September. ² Excluding seed bean exports.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720–6219.

**Table 364.—Beans, dry edible: United States exports by class and quantity,
1985/86–1994/95**

Year ¹	Navy or pea	Great northern	Other white	Pinto	Red kidney	Other ²	Total	Metric tons
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985/86	80,502	41,412	4,268	66,115	15,238	58,765	210,265	
1986/87	89,886	57,339	3,491	155,138	19,330	67,032	411,276	
1987/88	80,928	68,832	3,206	82,969	28,283	66,250	340,582	
1988/89	39,662	30,381	3,268	46,878	21,616	198,587	340,392	
1989/90	82,814	55,558	2,168	102,563	25,945	117,103	386,151	
1990/91	123,449	56,984	5,694	191,706	19,702	138,949	536,484	
1991/92	97,070	29,573	4,376	104,089	44,529	116,875	396,512	
1992/93	81,612	15,128	6,974	47,056	35,128	104,460	290,358	
1993/94	68,350	15,503	8,968	61,997	33,365	86,743	274,926	
1994/95	95,426	36,484	20,745	145,642	38,168	82,329	418,794	

¹ Marketing year beginning September. ² Includes other colored, black, blackeye, and limas.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720–6219. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

**Table 365.—Peas, dry field: United States exports to specified countries,
1991/92–1994/95^{1,2,3}**

Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95	Continent and country	1991/92	1992/93	1993/94	1994/95
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
North America/ Central America & Caribbean: Canada	2,125	2,410	1,675	2,453	Europe—Continued	1,091	1,103	898	1,080
Mexico	2,805	3,334	4,571	2,934	Italy	5,769	99	664	131
Panama	191	59	0	248	Netherlands	460	223	281	328
Trinidad and Tobago	239	60	99	835	Norway	8	0	0	8
Total	5,360	5,863	10,514	29,570	Switzerland	4,366	3,319	2,612	405
South America:					United Kingdom	1,091	1,103	2,029	1,733
Brazil	61	1,001	6,193	2,467	Spain				
Colombia	1,975	925	1,918	3,196	Total	12,628	5,847	6,791	6,324
Peru	9,111	11,645	14,111	11,611	Asia and Middle East:				
Venezuela	8,420	7,332	5,361	784	Hong Kong	201	237	270	360
Total	19,567	20,903	28,697	18,948	Israel	443	215	268	342
Europe:					Japan	2,754	1,691	3,010	2,944
Belgium and Luxembourg	41	0	0	150	Philippines	11,817	18,070	11,726	8,312
Iceland	160	134	123	173	India	11,057	14,464	13,759	3,554
Total	1.76	1.81	1.74	133,965	Total	26,272	34,677	23,494	17,907
					Other countries	17,377	14,901	32,401	20,904
					Grand total	81,361	82,191	101,897	93,653

¹ Marketing year beginning September. ² Excluding seed pea exports. ³ Regional totals include countries not listed.

FAS, Grain and Feed Division, (202) 720–6219.

**Table 366.—Hops: Marketing year average price and value of production, by States,
crop of 1993, 1994, and 1995**

State	Marketing year average price per pound			Value of production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
ID	1.77	1.79	1.73	9,637	11,035	10,326
OR	1.95	1.96	1.90	23,108	26,891	26,187
WA	1.72	1.77	1.70	101,220	96,775	100,472
Total	1.76	1.81	1.74	133,965	134,701	136,985

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 367.—Hops: Area, yield, and production, by States, 1993–95

State	Area harvested			Yield per acre			Production		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
ID	3,961	4,037	3,927	1,375	1,527	1,520	5,444.7	6,164.6	5,969.0
OR	7,900	8,000	8,641	1,500	1,715	1,595	11,850.0	13,720.0	13,782.4
WA	31,239	30,375	30,621	1,884	1,800	1,930	58,849.0	54,675.0	59,101.0
US	43,100	42,412	43,189	1,767	1,758	1,826	76,143.7	74,559.6	78,852.4

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 368.—Hops: Area, yield, production, value, and Sept. 1 stocks, United States, 1986–95

Year	Area harvested 1,000 acres	Yield per acre Pounds	Production 1,000 pounds	Marketing year average price per pound received by farmers Cents	Value of production 1,000 dollars	Stocks Sept. 1 1,000 pounds
1986	25.0	1,960	49,062	178.0	87,257	70,950
1987	28.3	1,770	50,048	151.0	75,578	70,630
1988	33.4	1,638	54,696	140.0	76,415	60,000
1989	34.5	1,717	59,326	138.0	81,582	51,700
1990	35.5	1,603	56,855	148.0	84,178	51,890
1991	39.6	1,748	69,155	168.0	115,997	54,200
1992	42.3	1,759	74,337	174.0	129,328	56,250
1993	43.1	1,767	76,144	176.0	133,965	58,060
1994	42.4	1,758	74,560	181.0	134,701	63,000
1995 ¹	43.2	1,826	78,852	174.0	136,985	55,900

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 369.—Hops: United States exports by country of destination and imports by country of origin, 1991/92–1994/95

Item and country	Year beginning September				Item and country	Year beginning September			
	1991/ 92	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95		1991/ 92	1992/ 93	1993/ 94	1994/ 95
exports									
Europe:		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Belgium/Luxembourg	399	238	238	344	Japan	186	484	548	641
Germany	2,684	2,706	1,443	2,151	Nigeria	102	48	72	1
Ireland	202	29	38	142	South Africa	62	44	46	14
United Kingdom	499	781	686	1,074	Other countries	2,663	1,217	1,136	1,301
Other countries	474	501	502	432	Total	4,343	2,999	1,772	1,957
Total	4,258	4,255	2,907	4,143	Grand total	12,160	11,631	11,684	13,849
imports									
Latin America:					Australia	333	108	120	129
Argentina	138	67	126	115	Belgium/Luxembourg	38	0	0	0
Brazil	1,559	1,797	1,863	3,456	Canada	162	213	284	243
Chile	96	97	75	45	Czechoslovakia ¹	2,076	875	901	851
Colombia	192	610	186	945	France	267	258	491	534
Guatemala	83	39	31	20	Germany	3,069	1,709	3,568	3,458
Mexico	1,085	1,247	2,741	985	Poland	394	237	273	109
Peru	84	109	75	171	United Kingdom	25	62	109	209
Uruguay	23	25	33	20	Yugoslavia	50	0	1	8
Venezuela	81	166	166	37	China	2,056	500	0	19
Other countries	218	220	361	493	Other countries	112	154	208	198
Total	3,559	4,377	5,657	6,287	Total	8,582	4,116	5,955	5,758
Other countries:									
Canada	1,330	1,206	1,348	1,462					

¹ Czechoslovakia data for 1992/93 combine imports from Czech Republic and Slovenia.

FAS, Horticultural and Tropical Products Division, (202) 720-3423.

CHAPTER VII

STATISTICS OF CATTLE, HOGS, AND SHEEP

This chapter contains information about most kinds of farm livestock and livestock products, with the exception of dairy and poultry. The information relates to inventories, production, disposition, prices, and income for farm animals, and to livestock slaughter (including horse slaughter), meat production, and market statistics for meat animals.

Table 370.—All cattle and calves: Number and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1987–96

Year	Total number	Value		Year	Total number	Value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	Total
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1987	102,118	407	41,567,085	1992	97,556	630	61,451,310
1988	99,622	523	52,147,608	1993	99,176	649	64,436,369
1989	96,740	581	56,210,694	1994	100,988	659	66,490,025
1990	95,816	616	58,990,357	1995	102,755	615	63,156,538
1991	96,393	655	63,090,155	1996 ¹	103,819	502	52,159,765

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 371.—All cattle and calves: Number, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1987–96

Year	All cattle and calves	Cows and heifers that have calved		500 pounds and over					Calves under 500 pounds	
		Beef cows	Milk cows	Heifers			Steers	Bulls		
				Beef cow replacements	Milk cow replacements	Other				
		<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	
1987	102,118	33,945	10,466	5,214	4,305	7,638	15,345	2,209	22,995	
1988	99,622	33,183	10,311	5,249	4,122	7,869	15,704	2,175	21,008	
1989	96,740	32,488	10,138	5,325	4,117	7,631	15,431	2,150	19,461	
1990	95,816	32,455	10,015	5,283	4,171	7,803	15,512	2,160	18,418	
1991	96,393	32,520	9,966	5,443	4,093	8,102	15,967	2,196	18,107	
1992	97,556	33,007	9,728	5,643	4,131	8,048	16,424	2,239	18,336	
1993	99,176	33,365	9,658	6,092	4,176	8,550	16,940	2,278	18,118	
1994	100,988	34,650	9,528	6,365	4,144	9,068	17,042	2,307	17,884	
1995	102,755	35,156	9,487	6,475	4,141	9,275	17,463	2,390	18,369	
1996 ¹	103,819	35,333	9,412	6,184	4,105	9,779	18,082	2,392	18,533	

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 372.—All cattle and calves: Number and value, by States, Jan. 1, 1994–96

State	Number			Value					
	1994	1995	1996 ¹	Value per head			Total value		
				1994	1995	1996 ¹	1994	1995	1996 ¹
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
AL	1,660	1,780	1,750	545	495	375	904,700	881,100	656,250
AK	9.1	9.7	10.2	625	640	650	5,688	6,208	6,630
AZ	870	850	840	610	600	540	530,700	510,000	453,600
AR	1,820	1,930	1,910	580	555	415	1,055,600	1,071,150	792,650
CA	4,550	4,650	4,600	770	735	670	3,503,500	3,417,750	3,082,000
CO	3,000	2,950	3,100	680	650	520	2,040,000	1,917,500	1,612,000
CT	75	75	70	815	825	760	61,125	61,875	53,200
DE	28	29	31	775	855	745	21,700	24,795	23,095
FL	1,980	2,020	1,990	635	590	455	1,257,300	1,191,800	905,450
GA	1,470	1,560	1,550	555	550	425	815,850	858,000	658,750
HI	165	175	171	490	455	400	80,850	79,625	68,400
ID	1,700	1,760	1,770	735	640	570	1,249,500	1,126,400	1,008,900
IL	1,840	1,820	1,770	645	610	525	1,186,800	1,110,200	929,250
IN	1,170	1,170	1,130	630	605	545	737,100	707,850	615,850
IA	4,100	4,050	3,950	670	625	530	2,747,000	2,531,250	2,093,500
KS	6,000	6,300	6,500	630	550	435	3,780,000	3,465,000	2,827,500
KY	2,600	2,650	2,700	575	550	455	1,495,000	1,457,500	1,228,500
LA	930	960	1,020	615	605	455	571,950	580,800	464,100
ME	116	113	117	700	730	670	81,200	82,490	78,390
MD	300	315	290	775	745	695	232,500	234,675	201,550
MA	68	68	68	805	790	760	54,740	53,720	51,680
MI	1,230	1,200	1,170	770	745	660	947,100	894,000	772,200
MN	2,700	2,800	2,900	720	670	590	1,944,000	1,876,000	1,711,000
MS	1,370	1,340	1,390	555	505	385	760,350	676,700	535,150
MO	4,750	4,500	4,650	615	575	450	2,921,250	2,587,500	2,092,500
MT	2,550	2,700	2,750	780	675	560	1,989,000	1,822,500	1,540,000
NE	6,150	6,000	6,350	685	610	500	4,212,750	3,660,000	3,175,000
NV	490	500	500	645	575	505	316,050	287,500	252,500
NH	49	48	46	790	800	765	38,710	38,400	35,190
NJ	65	65	68	840	820	790	54,600	53,300	53,720
NM	1,410	1,500	1,520	665	650	540	937,650	975,000	820,800
NY	1,520	1,480	1,510	820	825	740	1,246,400	1,221,000	1,117,400
NC	1,060	1,130	1,200	530	505	420	561,800	570,650	504,000
ND	1,900	1,920	1,920	745	675	555	1,415,500	1,296,000	1,065,600
OH	1,460	1,490	1,540	720	675	580	1,051,200	1,005,750	893,200
OK	5,100	5,600	5,600	580	545	395	2,958,000	3,052,000	2,212,000
OR	1,410	1,470	1,470	685	630	515	965,850	926,100	757,050
PA	1,780	1,760	1,790	800	790	715	1,424,000	1,390,400	1,279,850
RI	7.5	7.5	8.0	685	720	695	5,138	5,400	5,560
SC	520	500	520	550	555	425	286,000	277,500	221,000
SD	3,750	3,900	3,900	715	625	525	2,681,250	2,437,500	2,047,500
TN	2,500	2,550	2,700	545	530	405	1,362,500	1,351,500	1,093,500
TX	14,800	15,100	15,000	595	565	415	8,806,000	8,531,500	6,225,000
UT	860	890	910	690	655	510	593,400	582,950	464,100
VT	285	290	300	895	895	795	255,075	259,550	238,500
VA	1,700	1,750	1,800	590	555	460	1,003,000	971,250	828,000
WA	1,400	1,310	1,290	755	735	625	1,057,000	962,850	806,250
WV	460	480	470	580	495	435	266,800	237,600	204,450
WI	3,850	3,850	3,800	765	760	690	2,945,250	2,926,000	2,622,000
WY	1,410	1,390	1,410	760	655	550	1,071,600	910,450	775,500
US	100,988	102,755	103,819	659	615	502	66,490,025	63,156,538	52,159,765

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

CATTLE AND CALVES

VII-3

Table 373.—Cattle and calves, Jan. 1: Number, by sex and weight classes, by States, 1995 and 1996

State	Cows and heifers that have calved				Heifers, 500 pounds and over					
	Beef cows		Milk cows		Beef cow replacements		Milk cow replacements		Other	
	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹
AL	904	898	36	32	161	155	14	18	45	52
AK	3.0	3.1	.7	.8	.9	1.0	.3	.3	.1	.1
AZ	239	227	116	118	40	43	21	22	25	22
AR	969	952	61	58	210	195	26	23	54	52
CA	840	840	1,250	1,260	160	160	585	600	180	170
CO	817	838	83	82	155	160	45	45	650	695
CT	8	6	32	31	3	2	14	14	0	0
DE	3	3	10	10	1	1	3	3	1	1
FL	1,130	1,105	170	155	165	155	40	40	25	20
GA	708	710	102	100	119	115	44	40	41	45
HI	81	80	11	10	16	14	4	4	7	8
ID	500	505	220	245	100	95	110	105	195	200
IL	505	460	165	160	60	65	78	75	277	300
IN	325	310	145	140	50	47	70	65	90	83
IA	1,060	1,050	250	250	155	150	105	100	690	640
KS	1,509	1,507	81	83	280	230	40	40	1,190	1,250
KY	1,165	1,200	165	160	215	205	65	60	107	130
LA	531	551	79	79	86	97	19	17	13	16
ME	18	18	39	39	7	8	18	21	1	1
MD	69	64	91	91	16	15	37	37	13	12
MA	9	9	28	28	3	3	9	9	1	1
MI	132	122	333	328	30	30	161	155	46	45
MN	420	440	600	600	95	95	330	330	220	235
MS	683	708	57	52	152	149	20	20	28	31
MO	2,105	2,165	195	185	365	345	80	80	235	265
MT	1,559	1,570	21	20	360	330	7	7	230	265
NE	1,885	1,930	75	70	270	280	25	25	1,200	1,350
NV	242	237	23	23	45	47	9	9	30	34
NH	5	4	19	19	2	2	9	9	1	0
NJ	13	15	23	23	3	3	8	8	1	2
NM	560	560	170	190	105	110	40	45	110	105
NY	70	70	710	700	30	30	305	320	40	45
NC	481	494	89	86	108	125	34	32	25	30
ND	945	936	65	64	190	155	20	20	220	215
OH	337	345	293	285	70	75	135	130	80	85
OK	1,952	1,983	98	97	400	390	50	45	520	495
OR	610	610	100	95	135	125	45	40	120	125
PA	171	172	639	648	41	44	285	290	45	46
RI	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.2	.6	.7	1.0	1.0	.1	.1
SC	242	249	28	26	44	46	10	10	15	16
SD	1,660	1,715	120	115	290	250	35	35	535	550
TN	1,130	1,190	130	120	235	260	60	55	105	125
TX	6,000	5,900	400	400	950	860	130	110	1,350	1,460
UT	345	355	85	80	70	68	46	43	59	64
VT	15	14	157	158	5	5	52	57	1	1
VA	721	732	129	128	124	125	68	70	70	75
WA	317	306	263	264	83	73	110	102	112	110
WV	238	229	22	21	45	40	8	8	32	38
WI	190	200	1,500	1,475	50	55	710	710	110	105
WY	734	744	6	6	174	150	1	1	130	164
US	35,156	35,333	9,487	9,412	6,475	6,184	4,141	4,105	9,275	9,779

See footnote at end of table.

Table 373.—Cattle and calves, Jan. 1: Number, by sex and weight classes, by States, 1995 and 1996—Continued

State	Steers, 500 pounds and over		Bulls, 500 pounds and over		Calves under 500 pounds	
	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹
AL	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
AL	85	88	60	62	475	445
AK	1.0	1.1	2.0	2.2	1.7	1.6
AZ	235	235	24	24	150	149
AR	105	110	65	60	440	460
CA	590	550	75	70	970	950
CO	920	980	50	50	230	250
CT	2	2	1	1	15	14
DE	6.0	8.0	.4	.3	4.6	4.7
FL	25	25	75	70	390	420
GA	59	57	47	48	440	435
HI	7	8	5	5	44	42
ID	365	360	40	40	230	220
IL	360	350	35	35	340	325
IN	180	175	25	25	285	285
IA	1,085	995	75	75	630	690
KS	2,290	2,450	90	90	820	850
KY	225	215	78	80	630	650
LA	19	27	32	35	181	198
ME	3	4	2	2	25	24
MD	24	18	5	5	60	48
MA	4	4	1	1	13	13
MI	229	220	19	20	250	250
MN	530	570	35	40	570	590
MS	46	57	47	50	307	323
MO	440	455	120	125	960	1,030
MT	270	330	98	93	155	135
NE	1,800	2,000	95	95	650	600
NV	55	50	14	13	82	87
NH	2	2	1	1	9	9
NJ	4	4	2	2	11	11
NM	210	215	45	45	260	250
NY	30	35	20	20	275	290
NC	60	78	33	40	300	315
ND	270	290	60	60	150	180
OH	245	260	30	30	300	330
OK	1,330	1,340	130	130	1,120	1,120
OR	192	210	40	40	228	225
PA	197	197	27	28	355	365
RI .....	.5	.5	.4	.4	1.5	1.6
SC	23	26	21	22	117	125
SD	710	670	85	85	465	480
TN	145	170	75	80	670	700
TX	2,980	3,100	420	400	2,870	2,770
UT	130	141	21	22	134	137
VT	4	4	3	3	53	58
VA	170	195	43	45	425	430
WA	220	225	28	28	177	182
WV	40	45	15	14	80	75
WI	365	350	35	35	890	870
WY	175	180	40	45	130	120
US	17,463	18,082	2,390	2,392	18,369	18,533

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 374.—Cattle and buffalo: Number in specified countries, 1993–95¹

Country	1993	1994	1995 ²
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Argentina	55,577	54,875	54,207
Australia	25,182	25,732	26,000
Austria	2,401	2,334	2,328
Belgium-Luxembourg	3,301	3,289	3,312
Brazil	143,700	144,900	148,100
Bulgaria	974	750	638
Canada	11,786	12,251	12,726
China, Peoples Republic of	107,840	113,157	123,300
Colombia	16,391	16,614	16,868
Costa Rica	1,699	1,693	1,645
Denmark	2,180	2,115	2,082
Dominican Republic	1,982	1,983	1,984
Egypt	5,575	5,700	5,873
Ireland	6,265	6,308	6,410
El Salvador	1,290	1,312	1,319
France	20,383	20,112	20,470
Germany	16,207	15,897	15,962
Greece	601	619	624
Guatemala	1,780	1,762	1,717
Honduras	2,315	2,286	2,205
India	271,255	272,655	274,155
Italy	7,700	7,560	7,300
Japan	5,024	4,990	4,916
Korea, Republic of	2,527	2,814	2,945
Kazakhstan, Republic of	9,576	9,347	8,062
Mexico	30,649	30,702	30,191
Netherlands	4,794	4,629	4,588
Nicaragua	1,655	1,630	1,600
New Zealand	8,144	8,308	8,660
Poland	7,596	7,270	7,120
Portugal	1,345	1,322	1,262
Romania	3,683	3,597	3,565
Philippines	4,475	4,495	4,570
Russian Federation	52,200	48,900	43,900
South Africa, Republic of	13,239	12,506	12,632
Spain	4,975	5,017	5,200
Sweden	1,803	1,879	1,966
Switzerland	1,783	1,745	1,751
Turkey	11,900	11,800	11,700
Taiwan	158	166	164
United Kingdom	11,620	11,709	11,868
Ukraine	22,457	21,607	19,624
United States	99,176	100,988	103,265
Uruguay	10,093	10,477	10,284
Venezuela	14,660	14,000	14,160
Total	1,029,916	1,033,805	1,043,218

¹ Various dates of enumeration are used by the countries reporting animal numbers. Data presented in this table approximate Jan. 1 as closely as possible. ²Preliminary.

FAS, Dairy Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 375.—Cows and calf crop: Cows and heifers that have calved, 1995-96, and calves born, by States, 1994 and 1995

State	Cows and heifers that have calved		Calves born	
	Jan. 1		1994	1995 ¹
	1995	1996 ¹		
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
AL	940	930	810	820
AK	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.2
AZ	355	345	300	290
AR	1,030	1,010	850	860
CA	2,090	2,100	1,750	1,780
CO	900	920	850	860
CT	40	37	35	33
DE	13	13	8	9
FL	1,300	1,260	1,060	1,040
GA	810	810	680	700
HI	92	90	76	67
ID	720	750	680	700
IL	670	620	590	560
IN	470	450	420	390
IA	1,310	1,300	1,210	1,190
KS	1,590	1,590	1,450	1,460
KY	1,330	1,360	1,230	1,250
LA	610	630	470	480
ME	57	57	49	49
MD	160	155	127	125
MA	37	37	31	30
MI	465	450	425	420
MN	1,020	1,040	990	1,010
MS	740	760	650	650
MO	2,300	2,350	2,070	2,150
MT	1,580	1,590	1,500	1,540
NE	1,960	2,000	1,800	1,800
NV	265	260	220	220
NH	24	23	22	20
NJ	36	38	28	29
NM	730	750	580	590
NY	780	770	690	670
NC	570	580	490	510
ND	1,010	1,000	970	960
OH	630	630	570	570
OK	2,050	2,080	1,850	1,920
OR	710	705	650	640
PA	810	820	730	730
RI	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.5
SC	270	275	220	220
SD	1,780	1,820	1,730	1,790
TN	1,260	1,310	1,170	1,180
TX	6,400	6,300	5,600	5,550
UT	430	435	380	385
VT	172	172	161	162
VA	850	860	780	790
WA	580	570	540	520
WV	260	250	220	215
WI	1,690	1,675	1,600	1,580
WY	740	750	740	740
US	44,643	44,745	40,059	40,251

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

CATTLE AND CALVES

VII-7

Table 376.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed, by States, by quarters, 1995 and 1996¹

State	1995				1996	
	Jan. 1	Apr. 1	July 1	Oct. 1	Jan. 1	Apr. 1 ²
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
AZ	210	192	178	173	222	.....
CA	400	350	355	355	350	.....
CO	990	1,000	920	940	1,070	.....
ID	270	255	230	260	270	.....
IL	280	270	225	210	290	.....
IA	910	900	720	630	730	.....
KS	2,040	2,210	2,030	2,030	2,210	.....
MN	310	300	245	190	335	.....
NE	1,940	2,040	1,620	1,640	2,030	.....
OK	380	405	350	390	415	.....
SD	340	320	250	200	330	.....
TX	2,380	2,410	2,470	2,370	2,630	.....
WA	156	146	145	185	166	.....
13 States	10,606	10,798	9,738	9,573	11,048	.....
AL	8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
AR	13	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
GA	15	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
IN	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
KY	40	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
LA	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
MD	20	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
MI	210	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
MS	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
MO	70	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
MT	100	.....	.....	.....	105	.....
NV	25	.....	.....	.....	22	.....
NJ	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
NM	155	.....	.....	.....	130	.....
NY	25	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
NC	15	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
ND	100	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
OH	225	.....	.....	.....	235	.....
OR	100	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
PA	80	.....	.....	.....	75	.....
SC	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
TN	27	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
UT	60	.....	.....	.....	60	.....
VA	40	.....	.....	.....	35	.....
WV	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
WI	150	.....	.....	.....	150	.....
WY	100	.....	.....	.....	95	.....
Other States ³	17	.....	.....	.....	19	.....
US	12,431	.....	.....	.....	12,792	.....

¹ Cattle and calves on feed are animals for slaughter market being fed a full ration of grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade Select or better. Data not available for all States in quarters where no figures are shown. ² Data not available. ³ AK, CT, DE, FL, HI, ME, MA, NH, RI, and VT.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 377.—Cattle and calves: Number on feed, United States, Jan. 1, 1987–96¹

Year	Number	Year	Number
	Thousands		Thousands
1987	11,277	1988	11,872
1989	11,440	1990	11,626
1991	12,715	1992	11,942
1993	12,789	1994	13,034
1995	12,431	1996 ²	12,792

¹ Cattle and calves on feed are animals for slaughter market being fed a full ration of grain or other concentrates and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 378.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1985–94

Year	Calf crop ¹	Death loss		Marketings ²		Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding ³	Farm slaughter
		Cattle	Calves	Cattle	Calves		
1985	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head
1985	41,050	1,701	3,345	49,171	10,548	19,882	370
1986	41,182	1,714	3,278	49,931	10,406	21,235	349
1987	40,152	1,700	3,100	49,518	10,223	22,222	330
1988	39,318	1,609	2,964	49,308	10,451	22,413	281
1989	38,817	1,505	2,856	46,642	10,176	21,679	241
1990	38,613	1,529	2,798	46,766	9,978	23,278	244
1991	38,583	1,540	2,707	45,921	9,545	22,533	242
1992	38,933	1,677	2,689	45,632	9,565	22,492	242
1993	39,448	1,703	2,927	46,022	9,679	22,920	226
1994 ⁴	40,059	1,584	2,684	46,607	9,587	22,237	227

Year	Quantity produced (live weight) ⁵	Value of production	Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef and veal ⁶	Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁷	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	
						Cattle	Calves
	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1985	40,120,920	21,184,833	29,002,301	483,255	29,485,556	53.70	62.10
1986	40,589,257	20,989,371	28,865,089	451,180	29,316,269	52.60	61.10
1987	40,502,303	24,765,784	33,583,325	473,706	34,057,031	61.10	78.50
1988	39,713,866	26,636,919	36,854,804	481,719	37,336,523	66.60	89.20
1989	38,850,457	27,071,466	36,429,167	447,421	36,876,588	69.50	90.80
1990	39,201,973	29,348,237	39,191,819	449,741	39,641,560	74.60	95.60
1991	39,763,734	29,399,329	38,696,618	421,335	39,117,953	72.70	98.00
1992	40,252,994	28,632,524	37,272,292	408,169	37,680,461	71.30	89.00
1993	40,875,341	30,329,553	39,361,709	387,812	39,749,521	72.60	91.20
1994 ⁴	42,721,254	28,701,722	36,444,823	357,533	36,802,356	66.70	87.20

¹ Calves born during the year. ² Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ³ Includes cattle shipped in from other States and from central markets, but excludes cattle for immediate slaughter. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments. ⁶ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter. ⁷ Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal plus value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 379.—Cattle: Average price per 100 pounds, by grades, at Omaha and South St. Paul, 1985–94

Year	Steers ¹		Heifers ²		Omaha		South St. Paul	
	Choice	Select	Choice	Select	Cows ³			
					Commercial	Utility		
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	
1985	58.37	53.28	58.24	55.52	37.91	38.32	34.72	
1986	57.74	52.04	57.56	54.76	36.96	37.22	34.80	
1987	64.60	58.53	64.34	61.48	44.84	44.83	42.14	
1988	69.58	67.06	68.16	65.35	45.80	47.94	48.47	
1989	72.52	70.28	71.93	69.52	47.28	49.70	51.31	
1990	77.40	75.24	76.82	73.94	53.37	55.08	54.86	
1991	74.03	72.46	73.86	71.44	n.a.	n.a.	52.54	
1992	75.17	73.65	74.95	72.88	n.a.	n.a.	50.01	
1993	76.23	74.09	76.01	73.77	n.a.	n.a.	50.62	
1994	67.60	66.33	67.93	66.14	n.a.	n.a.	45.95	

¹ 1,100 to 1,300 pound weight range; simple average of price range. ² 1,000 to 1,200 pound weight range; simple average of price range. ³ All weights; simple average of price range.

AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 379.a—Cattle: Weighted average weight and price per 100 pounds, Texas-Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska, Iowa-So. Minnesota Feedlots, 1990–94 ¹

Year	Steers SE/CH 65-80%			Steers SE/CH 35-65%			Heifers SE/CH 65-80%		
	Price	Average Weight	Number of Head	Price	Average Weight	Number of Head	Price	Average Weight	Number of Head
	Dollars	Pounds		Dollars	Pounds		Dollars	Pounds	
1990	78.39	1,154	1,183,284	78.30	1,140	1,183,284	78.17	1,043	1,742,601
1991	74.74	1,197	1,481,912	73.95	1,162	2,616,991	74.60	1,080	1,170,548
1992	75.24	1,214	907,791	75.49	1,170	3,194,147	75.18	1,105	663,550

See Footnotes at end of table.

CATTLE AND CALVES

VII-9

Table 379.a—Cattle: Weighted average weight and price per 100 pounds, Texas-Oklahoma, Kansas, Colorado, Nebraska, Iowa-So. Minnesota Feedlots, 1990–94¹
—Continued

Year	Steers SE/CH 65-80%			Steers SE/CH 35-65%			Heifers SE/CH 65-80%		
	Price	Average Weight	Number of Head	Price	Average Weight	Number of Head	Price	Average Weight	Number of Head
1993	Dollars 75.94	Pounds 1,219	647,665	Dollars 76.91	Pounds 1,167	3,527,262	Dollars 75.48	Pounds 1,111	480,541
1994	68.56	1,256	595,950	69.56	1,200	3,428,943	68.95	1,140	427,944

¹ Sales FOB feedlots and delivered. Estimated net weights after 3-4 % shrink.
 AMS, Livestock and Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 380.—Cattle and calves: Receipts at selected public stockyards, 1985–94¹

Year	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	All others reporting	Total markets reporting ^{2,3}
Cattle								
1985	Thou-sands 162	Thou-sands 395	Thou-sands 160	Thou-sands 140	Thou-sands 420	Thou-sands 360	Thou-sands 5,648	Thou-sands 7,285
1986	164	320	153	140	391	230	5,430	6,829
1987	129	290	133	121	347	167	5,013	6,200
1988	97	230	107	108	336	150	4,886	5,914
1989	80	191	85	93	283	147	4,743	5,622
1990	55	152	72	92	256	120	4,523	5,270
1991 .....	.....	133	62	103	236	124	4,350	5,008
1992 .....	.....	102	60	121	235	112	4,541	5,171
1993 .....	.....	87	54	120	212	12	4,409	4,894
1994 .....	.....	79	.....	127	188	10	4,169	4,573
Calves								
1985	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands
1986 .....	.....	.....	1	13	33	.....	53	100
1987 .....	.....	.....	.....	13	18	.....	31	62
1988 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	42	56
1989 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	52	53
1990 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	15	24
1991 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	16	23
1992 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	15	21
1993 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	15	63
1994 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	12	48

¹ Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards. Saleable receipts 1978 on. ² Rounded totals of the complete figures. ³ The number of stockyards varies from 23 to 46.

AMS, livestock & grain market news, (202) 720-7316. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies.

Table 381.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered, United States, 1985–94

Year	Cattle slaughter						Calf slaughter					
	Commercial			Farm	Total	Federally inspected	Commercial			Farm	Total	
	Federally in-spected	Other	Total ¹				Other	Total ¹				
1985	Thou-sands 34,765	Thou-sands 1,528	Thou-sands 36,293	300	Thou-sands 36,593	Thou-sands 3,168	Thou-sands 217	Thou-sands 3,385	Thou-sands 70	Thou-sands 3,455		
1986	35,913	1,375	37,288	280	37,568	3,195	213	3,408	70	3,478		
1987	34,468	1,179	35,647	243	35,890	2,680	135	2,815	87	2,902		
1988	34,048	1,031	35,079	245	35,324	2,411	95	2,506	50	2,565		
1989	33,010	907	33,917	189	34,106	2,100	73	2,172	51	2,223		
1990	32,391	852	33,242	197	33,439	1,742	48	1,790	48	1,838		
1991	31,887	803	32,690	195	32,885	1,398	38	1,436	47	1,483		
1992	32,094	780	32,874	195	33,069	1,334	37	1,371	49	1,420		
1993	32,593	731	33,324	180	33,504	1,159	35	1,195	47	1,242		
1994	33,482	714	34,196	180	34,376	1,237	31	1,268	47	1,315		

¹ Totals are based on unrounded numbers.
 NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 382.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1994¹ ²

State	Cattle			Calves		
	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
AL	11.1	9,202	826	.....	.....	.....
AZ	398.3	454,936	1,142	.....	.....	.....
AR	28.4	27,849	981	.....	.....	.....
CA	900.5	1,107,199	1,230	106.4	37,514	352
CO	2,419.6	2,963,829	1,225	.....	.....	.....
DE	38.2	46,519	1,219	8.0	3,357	422
FL .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HI	18.2	17,813	979	.....	.....	.....
ID .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IL .....	.....	.....	.....	107.9	44,599	413
IN	79.1	82,792	1,047	.....	.....	.....
IA	1,734.1	2,110,801	1,217	.....	.....	.....
KS	6,885.2	8,235,431	1,196	.....	.....	.....
KY	62.8	66,780	1,063	.....	.....	.....
LA	27.1	21,848	806	25.3	11,488	455
MI .....	.....	.....	.....	66.3	17,809	269
MN	1,044.4	1,325,699	1,269	.....	.....	.....
MS .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MO	155.3	168,439	1,085	1.9	711	372
MT	22.4	26,867	1,199	.....	.....	.....
NE	6,525.0	7,981,699	1,223	.....	.....	.....
NV	1.2	1,354	1,101	.....	.....	.....
N ENG ³	38.7	42,550	1,099	66.8	16,665	249
NJ	16.3	19,050	1,167	33.6	13,400	398
NM	52.6	49,237	936	.....	.....	.....
NY	68.4	71,293	1,042	207.9	75,062	361
NC	150.8	155,692	1,032	1.5	476	328
ND .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OH	146.3	163,316	1,116	61.4	31,299	510
OK	45.7	45,016	986	1.6	715	439
OR	19.2	22,943	1,192	.....	.....	.....
PA	980.9	1,223,299	1,247	161.1	65,554	407
SC .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SD	246.9	279,931	1,134	.....	.....	.....
TN .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TX	6,197.9	6,865,505	1,108	25.1	11,880	473
UT .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VA	22.2	20,592	928	.....	.....	.....
WA	857.5	1,058,439	1,234	24.8	12,234	493
WV	15.8	15,230	965	.....	.....	.....
WI	1,351.3	1,672,831	1,238	176.6	71,595	405
WY	5.5	6,193	1,134	.....	.....	.....
US	34,196.5	40,654,237	1,189	1,268.0	486,114	383

¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers. Totals may not add due to rounding. ² States with no data printed are included in the U.S. total but data are not printed to avoid disclosing individual operations. ³ CT, ME, MA, NH, RI, and VT.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 383.—Cattle and calves: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection, and average live weight, 1985–94

Year	Cattle		Calves	
	Number slaughtered	Average live weight	Number slaughtered	Average live weight
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>
1985	34,765	1,103	3,168	234
1986	35,913	1,105	3,195	239
1987	34,468	1,109	2,690	239
1988	34,048	1,124	2,411	251
1989	33,010	1,138	2,100	259
1990	33,242	1,136	1,790	283
1991	32,690	1,163	1,436	346
1992	32,874	1,169	1,371	376
1993	33,324	1,161	1,195	388
1994	34,196	1,189	1,268	383

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 384.—Cattle and calves: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1994 (preliminary)

State	Marketings ¹		Cattle shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter of cattle and calves ²	Quantity produced (live weight) ³	Value of production	Cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal ⁴	Value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁵
	Cattle	Calves							
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	518	174	46	2	533,150	346,672	311,632	2,363	313,995
AK	0.8	0.1	0.1	0.7	2,165	1,512	650	399	1,049
AZ	578	139	440	3	480,035	321,357	467,599	2,936	470,595
AR	591	200	190	4	619,400	378,408	338,757	4,363	343,120
CA	1,963	160	700	17	1,997,340	1,161,673	1,429,294	14,340	1,443,634
CO	2,725	107	2,025	3	1,924,480	1,335,636	2,232,676	6,284	2,238,960
CT	19	18	6	1	20,340	12,919	14,862	1,066	15,928
DE	5	2	3	1	6,685	3,480	3,030	877	3,907
FL	230	787	67	2	461,030	331,854	335,837	1,880	337,717
GA	336	303	108	3	693,220	409,806	269,535	4,921	274,456
HI	30	32	1	1	44,760	23,037	19,678	755	20,433
ID	865	117	440	2	865,100	536,149	652,120	6,131	658,251
IL	804	120	380	7	770,090	539,060	687,863	13,496	701,359
IN	433	125	191	5	382,985	239,753	301,694	11,893	313,587
IA	2,254	80	1,400	6	1,961,390	1,283,634	1,743,673	9,160	1,752,833
KS	5,241	2	4,200	7	3,651,645	2,549,196	4,338,811	13,020	4,351,831
KY	940	548	460	7	768,535	522,779	647,815	12,182	659,997
LA	154	260	2	3	262,370	172,531	159,173	2,327	161,500
ME	31	20	6	1	33,560	21,743	24,335	1,885	26,220
MD	61	40	8	3	96,110	54,981	47,700	4,208	51,908
MA	12	17	1	1	18,340	11,619	11,736	1,036	12,772
MI	430	50	115	5	462,855	261,932	306,191	8,860	315,051
MN	1,125	147	550	8	1,204,910	720,336	860,650	15,698	876,348
MS	324	290	15	2	369,220	230,763	242,662	4,319	246,981
MO	1,137	1,000	40	8	1,178,585	862,863	991,310	20,686	1,011,996
MT	1,170	260	135	5	1,060,855	774,478	736,792	9,709	746,501
NE	5,188	80	3,500	2	3,904,960	2,693,923	4,380,941	7,882	4,388,823
NV	137	100	47	2	152,915	115,246	130,640	1,748	132,388
NH	9	12	1	1	10,700	6,552	7,497	574	8,071
NJ	10.5	16	2	0.5	17,470	11,143	11,355	560	11,915
NM	1,030	214	790	3	693,530	443,436	661,626	4,233	665,859
NY	208	468	15	4	277,670	194,074	225,785	5,421	231,206
NC	211	180	10	2	334,470	207,304	173,131	9,473	182,604
ND	503	470	90	3	569,300	414,035	433,232	5,194	438,426
OH	380	120	24	5	505,650	326,176	286,216	16,629	302,845
OK	2,660	310	1,850	10	2,091,690	1,559,135	1,998,804	15,593	2,014,397
OR	361	195	40	14	556,165	367,685	346,252	10,824	357,076
PA	479	290	100	10	586,185	414,913	459,688	16,324	476,012
RI	1.6	1.7	0.3	0.1	1,850	980	1,013	95	1,108
SC	172	45	10	3	194,835	115,887	124,178	4,148	128,326
SD	1,315	360	353	3	1,475,370	1,040,947	1,020,978	9,316	1,030,294
TN	600	498	93	5	672,160	408,437	411,234	5,886	417,120
TX	7,900	95	3,050	15	7,270,500	4,972,305	5,997,637	14,528	6,012,165
UT	314	87	99	4	362,960	257,083	281,294	6,458	287,752
VT	54	96	14	1	70,540	43,869	49,087	1,176	50,263
VA	488	160	13	6	528,730	324,964	294,499	9,074	303,573
WA	834	30	285	11	797,690	532,661	687,535	10,740	698,275
WV	105	78	30	4	125,660	80,689	80,089	4,918	85,007
WI	830	554	44	10	1,094,790	651,236	647,847	16,983	664,830
WY	840	129	250	1	556,310	410,871	558,190	4,902	563,092
US	46,607	9,587	22,237	227	42,721,254	28,701,722	36,444,823	357,533	36,802,356

¹ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ² Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments. ³ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments. ⁴ Includes receipts from marketings and sales of farm-slaughter. ⁵ Includes cash receipts from sales of cattle, calves, beef, and veal plus value of cattle and calves slaughtered for home consumption.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 385.—Cattle: Number slaughtered under Federal inspection and percentage distribution, by classes, 1985–94

Year	Number							Percentage of total						
	Steers	Cows and heifers				Bulls and stags	Steers	Cows and heifers				Bulls and stags		
		Heifers	Dairy cows	Other cows	Total			Heifers	Dairy cows	Other cows	Total			
	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Percent	Per-cent	Per-cent	Per-cent	Per-cent	Per-cent	Per-cent	Per-cent
1985 ..	16,201	10,763	.....	7,076	17,839	725	46.5	31.0	.....	20.4	51.4	2.1		
1986 ..	16,871	10,688	3,595	4,070	18,353	689	47.0	29.8	10.0	11.3	51.1	1.9		
1987 ..	16,867	10,545	2,857	3,531	16,933	668	49.0	30.6	8.3	10.2	49.1	1.9		
1988 ..	16,833	10,439	2,879	3,272	16,590	625	49.4	30.7	8.5	9.6	42.1	1.8		
1989 ..	16,094	10,128	2,889	3,257	16,274	642	48.7	30.7	8.8	9.9	48.0	1.9		
1990 ..	16,160	9,832	2,671	3,094	15,597	633	49.9	30.4	8.2	9.6	48.2	1.9		
1991 ..	16,316	9,484	2,840	2,645	14,969	602	51.2	29.7	8.9	8.3	46.9	1.9		
1992 ..	16,730	9,020	2,892	2,813	14,725	639	52.1	28.1	9.0	8.8	45.9	2.0		
1993 ..	16,840	9,152	2,995	2,959	15,106	648	51.7	28.1	9.2	9.1	46.4	2.0		
1994 ..	17,651	9,389	2,858	2,955	15,202	629	52.7	28.0	8.5	8.8	45.3	1.9		

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 386.—Cattle and calves: Number of operations, 1994–95, and inventory, Jan 1, 1995–96, by selected States and United States¹

State	Operations with cattle		January 1 cattle inventory	
	1994	1995	1995	1996
Number				
AL	33,000	35,000	1,780	1,750
AK	130	120	9.7	10.2
AZ	4,500	4,300	850	840
AR	31,000	32,000	1,930	1,910
CA	24,000	25,000	4,650	4,600
CO	13,000	13,000	2,950	3,100
CT	1,300	1,300	75	70
DE	620	580	29	31
FL	20,000	21,000	2,020	1,990
GA	28,000	29,000	1,560	1,550
HI	800	800	175	171
ID	12,500	12,500	1,760	1,770
IL	29,000	27,000	1,820	1,770
IN	29,000	28,000	1,170	1,130
IA	45,000	45,000	4,050	3,950
KS	37,000	38,000	6,300	6,500
KY	53,000	54,000	2,650	2,700
LA	19,000	18,000	960	1,020
ME	2,600	2,800	113	117
MD	6,700	6,500	315	290
MA	1,800	1,800	68	68
MI	19,000	19,000	1,200	1,170
MN	38,000	37,000	2,800	2,900
MS	29,000	30,000	1,340	1,390
MO	75,000	75,000	4,500	4,650
MT	13,000	12,700	2,700	2,750
NE	29,000	28,000	6,000	6,350
NV	1,600	1,600	500	500
NH	1,000	1,100	48	46
NJ	2,000	2,000	65	68
NM	9,000	9,500	1,500	1,520
NY	20,000	19,000	1,480	1,510
NC	32,000	33,000	1,130	1,200
ND	14,500	14,000	1,920	1,920
OH	36,000	35,000	1,490	1,540
OK	62,000	62,000	5,600	5,600
OR	23,000	22,000	1,470	1,470
PA	33,000	33,000	1,760	1,790
RI	240	210	7.5	8.0
SC	14,000	14,000	500	520
SD	21,000	21,000	3,900	3,900
TN	63,000	63,000	2,550	2,700
TX	150,000	149,000	15,100	15,000
UT	7,700	7,700	890	910
VT	3,800	3,900	290	300
VA	30,000	31,000	1,750	1,800
WA	21,000	20,000	1,310	1,290
WV	17,000	17,000	480	470
WI	51,000	50,000	3,850	3,800
WY	5,900	5,700	1,390	1,410
US	1,213,690	1,212,110	102,755	103,819

¹ An operation is any place having one or more head of cattle on hand at any time during the year.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 387.—Cattle and calves: Number of operations by size group, selected States, and United States, 1994–95¹

State	Operations having									
	1–49 head		50–99 head		100–499 head		500–999 head		1000+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
AL	24,000	25,000	4,800	5,200	3,900	4,470	240	270	60	60
AZ	2,700	2,800	440	400	1,000	780	180	160	180	160
AR	20,000	20,000	6,500	7,100	4,300	4,600	160	250	40	50
CA	16,400	16,900	1,800	2,000	3,500	3,700	1,200	1,300	1,100	1,100
CO	5,700	5,700	2,000	2,000	4,200	4,200	700	700	400	400
FL	14,500	15,700	2,600	2,200	2,200	2,400	400	400	300	300
GA	20,000	21,000	4,200	4,100	3,500	3,600	240	250	60	50
ID	7,300	7,300	1,800	1,800	2,800	2,800	380	370	220	230
IL	18,900	17,000	5,300	5,300	4,580	4,500	160	140	60	60
IN	23,000	22,000	3,500	3,600	2,400	2,300	80	80	20	20
IA	21,000	21,000	10,000	10,000	13,000	12,900	600	700	400	400
KS	17,200	17,700	8,200	8,300	10,100	10,500	1,000	1,000	500	500
KY	37,000	37,000	9,600	10,000	6,150	6,730	210	230	40	40
LA	13,500	12,400	2,800	3,000	2,500	2,400	160	160	40	40
MD	5,100	4,600	780	900	800	970	10	20	10	10
MI	12,800	12,900	2,900	2,900	3,000	2,900	250	250	50	50
MN	17,800	16,900	10,900	10,600	9,000	9,100	200	300	100	100
MS	21,000	22,000	4,200	4,200	3,500	3,500	260	260	40	40
MO	47,000	48,000	15,000	14,500	12,400	12,000	540	450	60	50
MT	4,500	4,000	2,200	1,800	5,000	5,500	950	1,050	350	350
NE	10,500	10,100	6,300	6,000	10,000	9,800	1,300	1,200	900	900
NM	4,900	5,200	1,200	1,200	2,100	2,200	450	500	350	400
NY	10,500	10,000	4,400	4,100	4,900	4,700	150	150	50	50
NC	27,000	27,000	3,110	4,100	1,800	1,810	70	70	20	20
ND	4,000	3,500	3,800	3,400	6,100	6,500	510	540	90	60
OH	28,000	28,000	4,400	3,700	3,400	3,100	180	180	20	20
OK	39,000	38,000	11,000	11,300	10,800	11,300	800	900	400	500
OR	18,200	17,100	1,900	1,900	2,300	2,300	400	450	200	250
PA	21,000	21,000	7,100	7,100	4,800	4,800	80	80	20	20
SD	6,000	5,800	4,200	4,200	9,000	9,100	1,300	1,300	500	600
TN	47,000	47,000	10,000	10,000	5,800	5,800	150	150	50	50
TX	99,000	96,000	25,000	26,000	23,000	23,000	1,800	2,500	1,200	1,500
UT	4,300	4,300	1,100	1,100	1,900	1,900	270	270	130	130
VT	1,500	1,500	1,150	1,100	1,100	1,250	50	50	(?)	(?)
VA	21,000	21,000	4,500	5,200	4,200	4,500	250	250	50	50
WA	17,000	16,000	1,000	1,200	2,600	2,300	250	350	150	150
WI	21,500	21,000	14,500	13,600	14,660	15,050	300	300	40	50
WY	2,200	1,800	800	900	2,100	2,200	500	500	300	300
Oth Sts	35,800	36,000	3,700	3,600	3,000	3,100	460	440	130	170
US	767,800	760,200	208,680	209,600	211,390	214,560	17,190	18,520	8,630	9,230

¹ An operation is any place having one or more cattle on hand during the year. Percents reflect average distributions of various probability surveys conducted during the year but are based primarily on end-of-year surveys. ² Combined with other size groups.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 388.—Cattle and calves: Percent of inventory by size group, selected States, and United States, 1994–95¹

State	Inventory on operations having									
	1–49 head		50–99 head		100–499 head		500–999 head		1,000+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
Percent										
AL	28.0	26.0	19.0	18.0	39.0	42.0	8.8	9.4	5.2	4.6
AZ	1.4	1.9	2.6	3.1	16.0	14.0	12.0	10.0	68.0	71.0
AR	23.0	23.0	26.0	25.0	43.0	43.0	5.0	6.0	3.0	3.0
CA	3.5	3.4	2.5	2.6	18.0	18.0	19.0	20.0	57.0	56.0
CO	3.4	3.0	4.6	4.0	28.0	28.0	15.0	16.0	49.0	49.0
FL	11.0	13.0	8.0	7.0	24.0	24.0	13.0	12.0	44.0	44.0
GA	23.0	23.0	19.0	18.0	42.0	41.0	10.0	12.0	6.0	6.0
ID	6.0	6.0	7.0	7.0	36.0	35.0	15.0	14.0	36.0	38.0
IL	20.0	18.0	21.0	21.0	48.0	49.0	5.8	5.8	5.2	6.2
IN	32.0	34.0	22.0	21.0	36.0	35.0	6.2	6.3	3.8	3.7
IA	10.0	10.0	17.0	16.0	53.0	52.0	8.5	10.0	11.5	12.0
KS	6.0	6.0	10.0	9.0	33.0	33.0	11.0	11.0	40.0	41.0
KY	27.0	25.0	25.0	25.0	40.0	42.0	5.6	5.6	2.4	2.4
LA	24.0	22.0	19.0	20.0	42.0	42.0	10.0	11.0	5.0	5.0
MD	25.0	21.0	17.0	20.0	51.0	52.0	2.0	4.0	5.0	3.0
MI	17.0	18.0	16.0	17.0	47.0	48.0	13.0	11.0	7.0	6.0
MN	13.0	12.0	26.0	26.0	51.0	50.0	5.0	7.0	5.0	5.0
MS	24.0	23.0	19.0	19.0	39.0	40.0	13.0	13.0	5.0	5.0
MO	21.0	23.0	21.5	22.0	48.0	47.0	7.0	6.0	2.5	2.0
MT	3.0	3.0	6.0	4.5	40.0	42.0	25.0	25.5	26.0	25.0
NE	3.8	3.5	7.2	7.0	32.0	33.0	14.0	13.5	43.0	43.0
NM	5.0	5.0	4.0	4.0	22.0	22.0	17.0	17.0	52.0	52.0
NY	13.0	10.0	20.0	20.0	55.0	58.0	7.0	6.7	5.0	5.3
NC	41.0	39.0	20.0	22.0	31.0	31.0	4.4	4.5	3.6	3.5
ND	5.0	4.0	13.0	12.0	61.0	61.0	14.5	16.0	6.5	7.0
OH	30.0	31.0	20.0	19.0	41.0	41.0	6.5	6.5	2.5	2.5
OK	16.0	15.0	14.0	14.0	41.0	41.0	10.0	10.0	19.0	20.0
OR	13.0	12.0	9.0	9.0	32.0	33.0	19.0	19.0	27.0	27.0
PA	21.0	21.0	28.0	27.0	47.0	47.0	2.5	3.0	1.5	2.0
SD	4.1	3.5	7.9	7.5	50.0	49.0	20.0	20.0	18.0	20.0
TN	31.0	32.0	26.0	26.0	37.0	36.0	3.5	3.5	2.5	2.5
TX	14.0	12.0	11.0	13.0	33.0	31.0	10.0	11.0	32.0	33.0
UT	7.0	7.3	9.0	8.7	42.0	42.0	19.0	19.0	23.0	23.0
VT	10.0	9.0	24.0	21.0	54.0	59.0	12.0	11.0	(2)	(2)
VA	23.0	24.0	19.0	19.0	44.0	43.0	9.6	9.6	4.4	4.4
WA	11.0	12.0	5.0	6.0	39.0	35.0	12.0	18.0	33.0	29.0
WI	10.0	9.5	26.0	24.0	58.0	60.0	4.7	4.8	1.3	1.7
WY	2.0	1.5	3.5	3.5	33.5	32.0	21.0	22.0	40.0	41.0
Oth Sts	20.0	19.0	17.0	16.0	34.0	35.0	11.0	10.0	18.0	20.0
US	13.4	12.9	14.1	13.9	38.8	38.8	11.1	11.5	22.6	22.9

¹ Percents reflect average distributions of various probability surveys conducted during the year but are based primarily on end-of-year surveys. ² Combined with other size groups.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 389.—Beef cows: Number of operations, 1994–95, and inventory, January 1, 1995–96, by selected States and United States¹

State	Operations with beef cows ²		January 1 beef cow inventory	
	1994	1995	1995	1996
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>
AL	32,000	33,000	904	898
AK	90	80	3.0	3.1
AZ	2,600	2,500	239	227
AR	27,000	28,000	969	952
CA	15,000	16,000	840	840
CO	10,500	10,000	817	838
CT	800	800	8	6
DE	220	220	3	3
FL	18,000	19,000	1,130	1,105
GA	26,000	27,000	708	710
HI	750	750	81	80
ID	7,500	7,500	500	505
IL	20,000	18,000	505	460
IN	17,000	16,500	325	310
IA	29,000	28,000	1,060	1,050
KS	30,000	30,000	1,509	1,507
KY	44,000	45,000	1,165	1,200
LA	17,500	16,800	531	551
ME	1,400	1,600	18	18
MD	3,700	3,700	69	64
MA	1,000	1,000	9	9
MI	8,500	9,000	132	122
MN	16,000	16,000	420	440
MS	27,000	28,000	683	708
MO	63,000	62,000	2,105	2,165
MT	11,100	11,500	1,559	1,570
NE	23,000	22,000	1,885	1,930
NV	1,300	1,300	242	237
NH	500	550	5	4
NJ	1,200	1,200	13	15
NM	7,000	7,400	560	560
NY	7,200	6,500	70	70
NC	28,000	30,000	481	494
ND	12,700	12,400	945	936
OH	21,000	21,000	337	345
OK	51,000	52,000	1,952	1,983
OR	17,000	17,200	610	610
PA	12,000	12,000	171	172
RI	150	130	1.3	1.5
SC	13,000	13,000	242	249
SD	18,000	18,000	1,660	1,715
TN	56,000	54,000	1,130	1,190
TX	134,000	134,000	6,000	5,900
UT	5,000	5,100	345	355
VT	1,200	1,300	15	14
VA	24,000	25,000	721	732
WA	14,000	13,000	317	306
WV	15,000	15,000	238	229
WI	9,800	10,200	190	200
WY	5,100	4,900	734	744
US	906,810	909,130	35,156	35,333

¹An operation is any place having one or more beef cows on hand at any time during the year.

²Included in operations with cattle.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 390.—Beef cows: Number of operations by size group, selected States and United States, 1994–95¹

State	Operations having							
	1–49 head		50–99 head		100–499 head		500+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
<i>Number</i>								
AL	27,000	28,000	3,400	3,200	1,550	1,750	50	50
AZ	1,400	1,500	300	250	700	580	200	170
AR	21,400	22,000	4,000	4,100	1,570	1,850	30	50
CA	11,600	12,500	1,300	1,300	1,800	1,900	300	300
CO	6,300	5,800	1,700	1,400	2,300	2,600	200	200
FL	14,300	15,300	1,600	1,700	1,740	1,650	360	350
GA	22,400	23,000	2,400	2,700	1,170	1,270	30	30
ID	5,100	5,000	1,000	1,100	1,300	1,300	100	100
IL	18,000	15,800	1,500	1,600	490	590	10	10
IN	16,000	15,600	770	660	230	240	(²)	(²)
IA	22,000	21,000	5,000	5,000	1,930	1,950	70	50
KS	21,000	20,000	5,400	5,900	3,450	3,950	150	150
KY	38,000	39,000	4,500	4,500	1,470	1,470	30	30
LA	14,400	13,800	1,900	1,800	1,100	1,100	100	100
MN	13,500	13,500	2,000	2,000	480	480	20	20
MS	23,400	24,000	2,700	3,100	860	860	40	40
MO	50,000	51,000	8,900	7,400	4,000	3,500	100	100
MT	4,300	4,400	2,250	2,000	4,000	4,600	550	500
NE	13,000	12,300	4,600	4,500	4,850	4,700	550	500
NM	4,400	4,700	1,000	1,100	1,300	1,300	300	300
ND	6,500	5,300	3,300	3,500	2,850	3,540	50	60
OH	20,000	20,000	720	780	270	220	10	(²)
OK	39,000	39,000	7,900	8,300	3,900	4,500	200	200
OR	14,400	14,400	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,300	200	200
PA	11,500	11,500	380	380	120	120	(²)	(²)
SD	8,500	8,400	4,300	4,300	4,900	5,000	300	300
TN	50,600	48,500	3,900	3,900	1,470	1,570	30	30
TX	106,000	105,000	15,800	17,500	11,100	10,300	1,100	1,200
UT	3,300	3,300	750	790	850	900	100	110
VA	20,000	21,000	2,900	2,800	1,070	1,170	30	30
WA	12,300	11,400	700	700	900	840	100	60
WY	2,000	1,700	800	1,000	2,000	1,900	300	300
Oth Sts	88,000	90,000	4,700	4,900	960	1,220	150	210
US	729,600	727,700	103,570	105,460	67,880	70,220	5,760	5,750

¹An operation is any place having one or more beef cows on hand at any time during the year. ²Combined with other size groups.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 391.—Beef cows: Percent of inventory by size group, selected States, and United States, 1994–95¹

State	Inventory on operations having							
	1–49 head		50–99 head		100–499 head		500+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
<i>Percent</i>								
AL	44.0	45.0	23.0	22.0	29.0	29.5	4.0	3.5
AZ	5.5	5.5	7.5	7.5	39.0	39.0	48.0	48.0
AR	44.0	41.0	30.0	27.0	24.0	29.0	2.0	3.0
CA	14.0	14.0	10.0	10.0	44.0	44.0	32.0	32.0
CO	13.0	11.0	14.0	12.0	53.0	57.0	20.0	20.0
FL	17.0	18.0	9.0	10.0	30.0	28.0	44.0	44.0
GA	49.0	45.0	22.0	24.0	26.0	28.0	3.0	3.0
ID	15.0	15.0	13.0	14.0	50.0	47.0	22.0	24.0
IL	63.0	60.0	22.0	25.0	14.0	14.0	1.0	1.0
IN	70.0	73.0	17.0	15.0	13.0	12.0	(²)	(²)
IA	42.0	41.0	29.5	29.0	23.0	26.0	5.5	4.0
KS	27.0	26.0	24.0	24.0	40.0	42.0	9.0	8.0
KY	54.0	54.0	25.0	25.0	19.4	19.5	1.6	1.5
LA	36.0	34.0	21.0	19.0	33.0	37.0	10.0	10.0
MN	51.0	52.0	30.0	29.0	16.0	15.0	3.0	4.0
MS	49.0	47.0	24.0	25.0	23.0	24.0	4.0	4.0
MO	44.0	46.0	26.7	24.0	26.0	25.0	3.3	5.0
MT	6.0	6.0	10.0	9.0	55.0	60.0	29.0	25.0
NE	15.0	14.0	16.0	16.0	45.0	47.0	24.0	23.0
NM	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	39.0	40.0	41.0	40.0
ND	15.0	13.0	23.0	23.0	58.0	60.0	4.0	4.0
OH	74.0	75.0	13.0	15.0	11.0	10.0	2.0	(²)
OK	34.0	33.0	27.0	26.0	30.0	32.0	9.0	9.0
OR	21.0	21.0	14.0	14.0	40.0	40.0	25.0	25.0
PA	75.0	75.0	13.0	13.0	12.0	12.0	(²)	(²)
SD	13.0	13.0	18.0	17.0	57.0	58.0	12.0	12.0
TN	56.0	55.0	23.0	23.0	19.0	20.0	2.0	2.0
TX	30.0	30.0	18.0	19.0	34.0	33.0	18.0	18.0
UT	13.0	13.0	14.0	13.0	46.0	46.0	27.0	28.0
VA	45.0	45.0	26.5	25.0	25.0	26.5	3.5	3.5
WA	25.0	30.0	14.0	15.0	39.0	37.0	22.0	18.0
WY	5.0	3.0	7.0	9.0	53.0	52.0	35.0	36.0
Other States	44.2	43.0	16.5	15.0	29.1	30.0	10.2	12.0
US	31.6	31.0	19.4	19.2	34.7	35.6	14.3	14.2

¹ Percents reflect average distributions of various probability surveys conducted during the year but are based primarily on end-of-year surveys. ² Combined with other size groups.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 392.—Hogs and pigs: Number and value, United States, Dec. 1, 1986–95

Year	Number	Value		Year	Number	Value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	Total
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	51,001	91.90	4,686,943	1991	57,649	68.80	3,966,276
1987	54,384	76.00	4,132,872	1992	58,202	71.20	4,146,646
1988	55,466	66.30	3,677,536	1993	57,904	74.90	4,337,599
1989	53,788	79.10	4,252,885	1994	59,992	53.20	3,191,737
1990	54,416	85.40	4,647,808	1995 ¹	60,190	70.70	4,256,453

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 393.—Hogs and pigs: Number and value, by States, Dec. 1, 1993–95

State	Number			Value					
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	Value per head			Total value		
				1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
AL	320	280	230	76.00	53.00	70.00	24,320	14,840	16,100
AK	1.8	2	2	170.00	160.00	160.00	306	320	320
AZ	140	170	125	86.00	61.00	80.00	12,040	10,370	10,000
AR	890	770	790	81.00	57.00	75.00	72,090	43,890	59,250
CA	260	255	240	115.00	75.00	99.00	29,900	19,125	23,760
CO	450	500	580	85.00	60.00	79.00	38,250	30,000	45,820
CT	5.5	5	4	110.00	70.00	92.00	605	350	368
DE	44	33	33	74.00	52.00	69.00	3,256	1,716	2,277
FL	100	100	85	80.00	56.00	74.00	8,000	5,600	6,290
GA	1,000	1,020	930	74.00	53.00	71.00	74,000	54,060	66,030
HI	33	35	34	140.00	125.00	130.00	4,620	4,375	4,420
ID	58	58	45	78.00	55.00	72.00	4,524	3,190	3,240
IL	5,450	5,350	4,900	73.00	51.00	70.00	397,850	272,850	343,000
IN	4,300	4,500	4,150	75.00	54.00	72.00	322,500	243,000	298,800
IA	15,000	14,500	14,400	75.00	51.00	71.00	1,125,000	739,500	1,022,400
KS	1,350	1,310	1,250	68.00	54.00	67.00	91,800	70,740	83,750
KY	850	780	800	66.00	50.00	60.00	56,100	39,000	48,000
LA	43	45	55	92.00	58.00	80.00	3,956	2,610	4,400
ME	7.0	6.5	7	82.00	58.00	76.00	574	377	532
MD	170	120	77	77.00	54.00	71.00	13,090	6,480	5,467
MA	20	17	18	83.00	58.00	76.00	1,660	1,986	1,368
MI	1,220	1,250	1,150	83.00	59.00	78.00	101,260	73,750	89,700
MN	4,750	4,850	5,050	75.00	55.00	74.00	356,250	266,750	373,700
MS	166	215	245	81.00	57.00	75.00	13,446	12,255	18,375
MO	3,000	3,500	3,600	75.00	50.00	62.00	225,000	175,000	223,200
MT	180	210	180	80.00	56.00	74.00	14,400	11,760	13,320
NE	4,300	4,350	4,100	75.00	55.00	71.00	322,500	239,250	291,100
NV	9	9	8.5	105.00	74.00	98.00	945	666	833
NH	5.0	3.5	3	100.00	65.00	86.00	500	228	258
NJ	26	24	34	88.00	62.00	82.00	2,288	1,488	2,788
NM	25	25	5	87.00	61.00	80.00	2,175	1,525	400
NY	90	72	66	77.00	54.00	71.00	6,930	3,888	4,686
NC	5,400	7,000	8,300	68.00	55.00	70.00	367,200	385,000	581,000
ND	320	245	280	80.00	56.00	74.00	25,600	13,720	20,720
OH	1,630	1,800	1,850	71.00	52.00	64.00	115,730	93,600	118,400
OK	300	590	1,020	86.00	55.00	72.00	25,800	32,450	73,440
OR	64	64	45	85.00	60.00	79.00	5,440	3,840	3,555
PA	1,060	1,090	1,040	72.00	56.00	71.00	76,320	61,040	73,840
RI	4.3	3	2.8	80.00	56.00	74.00	344	1,168	207
SC	380	350	350	76.00	46.00	69.00	28,880	16,100	24,150
SD	1,750	1,740	1,500	83.00	54.00	73.00	145,250	93,960	109,500
TN	500	580	560	72.00	49.00	64.00	36,000	28,420	35,840
TX	1,170	575	500	83.00	50.00	69.00	41,500	28,750	34,500
UT	500	44	88	82.00	58.00	76.00	3,280	2,552	6,688
VT	40	2.8	2.1	115.00	75.00	99.00	288	210	208
VA	2.5	390	380	74.00	54.00	78.00	30,340	21,060	29,640
WA	410	32	51	89.00	63.00	83.00	3,827	2,016	4,233
WV	43	28	22	79.00	56.00	74.00	2,449	1,568	1,628
WI	31	1,040	930	82.00	52.00	74.00	95,940	54,080	68,820
WY	36	51	73	91.00	64.00	84.00	3,276	3,264	6,132
US	57,904	59,992	60,190	74.90	53.20	70.70	4,337,599	3,191,737	4,256,453

¹ Preliminary. Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 394.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number, United States, 1986–95

Year	Sows farrowing			Pig crop			Year	Sows farrowing			Pig crop		
	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Dec.-May	June-Nov.	Total			
1986	5,253	5,440	40,445	42,126	82,571	1991	5,988	6,071	47,413	47,902	95,315		
1987	5,579	5,810	43,496	44,927	88,423	1992	6,260	6,012	50,466	48,676	99,142		
1988	6,030	6,036	46,883	46,000	92,883	1993	6,028	5,954	49,006	48,044	97,050		
1989	6,028	5,767	47,141	44,779	91,920	1994	6,275	6,104	51,352	50,064	101,416		
1990	5,732	5,709	45,223	44,877	90,100	1995 ¹	6,146	5,992	50,980	49,914	100,894		

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 395.—Hogs and pigs: Number for breeding and market, United States, 1986–95

Year	All hogs and pigs	Kept for breeding	Market hogs by weight groups					Total
			Under 60 pounds	60 to 119 pounds	120 to 179 pounds	180 pounds and over		
June 1								
1986	48,875	6,435	17,645	10,580	8,000	6,215	42,440	
1987	52,200	7,040	19,600	11,080	8,170	6,310	45,160	
1988	56,185	7,530	20,888	11,985	8,780	7,002	48,655	
1989	55,880	7,315	20,727	12,070	8,765	7,003	48,565	
1990	53,800	7,065	19,806	11,698	8,515	6,716	46,735	
1991	56,340	7,485	20,720	12,365	8,815	6,955	48,855	
1992	59,175	7,520	21,540	13,005	9,615	7,495	51,655	
1993	58,395	7,320	20,770	12,865	9,590	7,850	51,075	
1994	60,715	7,565	22,125	13,145	9,825	8,055	53,150	
1995 ¹	60,160	7,245	21,400	13,195	10,005	8,315	52,915	
Dec. 1								
1986	51,001	6,691	16,786	11,246	9,113	7,164	44,309	
1987	54,384	7,080	17,735	11,938	9,649	7,982	47,301	
1988	55,466	7,053	18,010	12,394	10,025	7,984	48,413	
1989	53,788	6,857	17,185	12,174	9,663	7,909	46,931	
1990	54,416	6,847	17,852	12,195	9,622	7,900	47,569	
1991	57,649	7,229	18,671	12,966	10,367	8,416	50,420	
1992	58,202	7,109	19,122	12,846	10,420	8,705	51,093	
1993	57,904	7,165	19,173	12,659	10,212	8,695	50,739	
1994	59,992	7,061	19,558	13,087	10,941	9,346	52,932	
1995 ¹	60,190	7,133	19,984	13,105	10,832	9,136	53,057	

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 396.—Hogs: Number in specified countries, 1993–95¹

Country	1993	1994	1995 ²	Country	1993	1994	1995 ²
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>		<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>
Australia	2,646	2,600	2,600	Mexico	11,298	12,083	12,513
Austria	3,720	3,820	3,729	Netherlands	13,709	13,991	13,931
Belgium-Luxembourg	6,970	6,948	6,933	New Zealand	400	400	400
Brazil	31,050	31,200	32,100	Poland	21,059	17,422	19,138
Bulgaria	2,680	2,071	1,986	Portugal	2,547	2,665	2,416
Canada	10,577	10,851	11,181	Romania	9,852	9,262	7,727
China, People's Republic of	384,211	393,000	414,620	Philippines	7,954	8,227	8,941
Colombia	2,421	2,421	2,421	Russian Federation	31,500	28,600	25,000
Denmark	10,345	10,870	10,864	South Africa, Republic of	1,690	1,690	1,690
Dominican Republic	306	307	307	Spain	18,260	18,234	18,400
Ireland	1,423	1,487	1,498	Sweden	2,390	2,372	2,261
France	13,015	14,291	14,593	Switzerland	1,706	1,692	1,639
Germany	26,514	26,075	24,698	Taiwan	9,754	9,845	10,066
Greece	1,146	1,144	1,094	United Kingdom	7,705	7,869	7,879
Guatemala	1,105	1,100	1,100	Ukraine	16,175	15,298	13,946
Italy	8,307	8,348	8,000	United States	58,202	57,904	59,992
Japan	10,783	10,622	10,250	Venezuela	1,530	1,648	0
Korea, Republic of	5,463	5,928	5,955	Total	738,413	742,285	759,868

¹ Various dates of enumeration are used by the countries reporting animal numbers. Data presented in this table approximate Jan. 1 as closely as possible. ² Preliminary.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 397.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1985–94

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total ¹		
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
1985	81,974	2,519	84,492	446	84,938
1986	77,290	2,309	79,598	358	79,956
1987	78,913	2,168	81,081	341	81,422
1988	85,517	2,278	87,795	341	88,136
1989	86,328	2,364	88,692	315	89,007
1990	82,901	2,235	85,136	296	85,431
1991	85,952	2,217	88,169	276	88,445
1992	92,611	2,278	94,889	268	95,157
1993	90,933	2,135	93,068	229	93,296
1994	93,435	2,261	95,696	208	95,905

¹ Totals are based on unrounded numbers.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 398.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number by States, 1994 and 1995

State	Sows farrowing							
	Dec.-Feb.		Mar.-May		June-Aug.		Sept.-Nov.	
	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹
AL	13	14	13	.15	14	12	14	12
AK .....	.1	.11	.13	.14	.12	.11	.1	.14
AZ	10	8	10	8	10	8	8	9
AR	51	53	54	52	47	54	51	50
CA	14	12	14	13	13	12	12	11
CO	29	33	36	34	36	33	36	38
CT .....	.3	.2	.3	.25	.3	.26	.3	.23
DE	2.3	1.7	2.4	2.1	3	2.1	1.6	2.1
FL	6	7	8	7	7	6	7	6
GA	51	46	56	49	55	45	48	43
HI	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	2	1.9
ID	2.7	2.4	3.4	2.7	3	2.5	3	2.4
IL	265	250	330	295	285	240	265	245
IN	220	220	245	230	225	210	220	200
IA	650	610	810	740	705	650	660	650
KS	65	61	74	64	65	62	65	59
KY	45	45	45	43	46	44	42	42
LA	3	3.4	3.6	4	3.3	3	2.9	3.8
ME .....	.4	.3	.7	.6	.5	.6	.6	.6
MD	10	6	12	5	9	5	8	5
MA	1	8	1.2	1	1.4	1	.9	1
MI	47	42	87	82	65	60	60	50
MN	260	250	270	260	255	255	245	250
MS	8	13	11	14	12	15	12	12
MO	175	190	215	205	185	200	190	215
MT	11	11	12	13	13	11	12	9
NE	215	195	235	230	220	195	210	190
NV .....	.6	.5	.8	.7	.6	.5	.5	.5
NH .....	.2	.1	.2	.22	.3	.1	.1	.1
NJ	1	.6	.8	.8	1.1	.73	.63	.82
NM	1.8	.7	2	.9	1.8	.5	.8	.5
NY	3	3	4	4	4	4	3	4
NC	310	385	340	400	350	420	370	430
ND	12	10	15	17	12	13	10	14
OH	85	79	98	100	98	95	92	93
OK	21	40	33	53	35	54	36	63
OR	3.5	3	3.5	3	3.5	2.5	3.5	2
PA	43	44	46	44	45	42	44	43
RI .....	.2	.1	.3	.18	.2	.2	.2	.18
SC	18	21	21	21	18	21	20	20
SD	81	80	118	100	95	79	96	75
TN	26	28	35	32	34	30	32	29
TX	27	31	27	27	32	30	25	22
UT	2	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.5	1.8	3.5
VT .....	.1	.1	.3	.17	.2	.1	.2	.18
VA	23	20	23	19	22	19	21	20
WA	1.5	1.9	2	2	1.9	3	1.5	2
WV	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.2
WI	65	56	63	56	66	54	58	50
WY	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.5	3.7	2.4	3.8
US	2,885	2,886	3,390	3,260	3,107	3,006	2,997	2,986

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 398.—Sows farrowing and pig crop: Number by States, 1994 and 1995—Continued

State	Pig crop							
	Dec.–Feb.		Mar.–May		June–Aug.		Sept.–Nov.	
	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995	1994	1995 ¹
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
AL	103	108	101	120	104	91	108	92
AK .....	.8	.8	1.1	1	1	.8	.8	1
AZ	73	65	84	67	80	66	62	75
AR	469	509	475	473	432	497	434	465
CA	120	106	122	117	117	103	104	96
CO	252	271	295	275	306	274	295	312
CT	2.2	1.7	2.4	2	2.3	2.1	2.1	1.9
DE	18	14	20	16	25	9	13	12
FL	42	49	56	55	50	42	49	42
GA	383	361	454	397	426	367	382	359
HI	12	13	12	13	13	13	15	14
ID	21	20	26	21	24	20	24	19
IL	2,107	1,950	2,673	2,390	2,252	1,920	2,094	1,960
IN	1,760	1,782	1,985	1,886	1,856	1,701	1,782	1,640
IA	5,135	5,063	6,723	6,142	5,711	5,330	5,280	5,395
KS	520	494	622	509	540	508	520	490
KY	329	331	349	327	363	339	327	340
LA	23	27	27	28	24	25	22	28
ME	2.4	2	4.9	4	3.8	4.1	4.2	4.2
MD	78	49	100	38	77	40	64	34
MA	7.3	6.3	8.5	7.5	10	7.2	7	8.1
MI	371	340	687	631	501	486	480	400
MN	2,210	2,075	2,295	2,262	2,168	2,168	2,083	2,175
MS	62	95	80	109	95	120	92	94
MO	1,400	1,672	1,720	1,743	1,536	1,720	1,653	1,785
MT	92	95	102	107	108	94	101	76
NE	1,763	1,619	1,939	1,898	1,815	1,628	1,722	1,606
NV	4.2	4	5.8	5.6	4.6	4	3.8	3.8
NH	1.1	.8	1.4	1.7	2.1	.7	.7	.8
NJ	7	4.2	5.2	7.3	7.4	5	4.1	6.7
NM	14	4.9	15	6.3	14	3.6	6	3.5
NY	23	24	30	30	26	30	23	30
NC	2,666	3,273	2,958	3,460	3,028	3,633	3,127	3,677
ND	96	83	122	146	100	107	84	119
OH	663	632	804	830	784	798	764	744
OK	185	380	281	498	312	502	331	567
OR	27	23	27	23	28	20	29	17
PA	357	365	386	370	383	357	365	366
RI	1.3	.6	1.8	1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2
SC	140	176	166	174	146	174	156	168
SD	644	648	956	810	774	648	773	615
TN	200	220	273	253	269	237	234	232
TX	213	239	219	192	266	240	215	172
UT	14	14	16	16	15	30	13	32
VT .....	.7	.6	2.2	1.3	1.5	.9	1.4	1.3
VA	189	160	186	156	174	152	164	172
WA	12	14	17	15	15	27	13	18
WV	12	11	14	12	12	10	13	9.6
WI	520	442	510	442	521	416	458	395
WY	23	22	24	31	23	36	18	34
US	23,368	23,860	27,984	27,120	25,547	25,007	24,517	24,907

¹ Preliminary. Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 399.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1985–94

Year	Marketings ¹	Shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter ²	Quantity produced (live weight) ³	Value of production ⁴	Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard ⁵	Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁶	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars
1985	86,731	3,726	446	20,166,989	8,872,061	9,033,241	98,982	9,132,223	44.00
1986	82,895	3,502	358	19,461,055	9,577,527	9,734,409	89,477	9,823,886	49.30
1987	84,249	3,746	328	20,445,529	10,443,597	10,336,628	87,409	10,424,037	51.20
1988	90,420	3,722	335	21,697,048	9,155,727	9,221,199	76,031	9,297,230	42.30
1989	92,432	3,643	316	21,907,061	9,280,627	9,454,053	71,228	9,525,281	42.50
1990	89,240	4,317	279	21,286,939	11,345,800	11,525,451	82,878	11,608,329	53.70
1991	92,220	4,670	264	22,727,121	11,067,121	11,036,132	68,243	11,104,375	49.10
1992	98,589	4,871	272	23,946,691	9,854,258	10,016,503	60,713	10,077,216	41.60
1993	98,351	5,675	222	23,692,553	10,627,889	10,910,817	54,862	10,965,679	45.20
1994 ⁷ ...	100,709	6,172	208	24,458,776	9,691,087	9,859,030	44,197	9,903,227	39.90

¹ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ² Excludes custom slaughtered for farmers at commercial establishments. ³ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments. ⁴ Includes allowance for higher average price of State inshipments and outshipments of feeder pigs. ⁵ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm slaughter includes allowance for higher average price of State outshipments of feeder pigs. ⁶ Cash receipts from sale of hogs, pork, and lard plus value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption.

⁷ Preliminary.

NASS Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 400.—Hogs: Receipts at selected public stockyards and direct receipts at interior markets, 1985–94¹

Year	Receipts at selected public stockyards								Direct receipts in interior Iowa and Southern Minnesota ²
	Fort Worth	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	All others reporting	
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1985	180	764	956	620	850	1,119	3,832	8,321	24,068
1986	160	667	967	560	738	940	3,330	7,361	21,983
1987	139	557	843	498	745	858	3,217	6,857	23,498
1988	121	562	800	477	800	827	3,100	6,687	24,626
1989	108	518	720	432	645	672	2,688	5,784	24,879
1990	101	425	602	357	528	559	2,339	4,911	23,642
1991 ....	.....	402	573	391	480	518	2,212	4,576	24,875
1992 ....	.....	379	538	439	479	498	1,704	4,037	25,961
1993 ....	.....	372	475	411	443	40	1,565	2,936	26,536
1994 ....	.....	352	.....	451	406	468	1,368	3,018	28,669

¹ Total rail and truck receipts. Saleable receipts 1978 on. ² Rounded total of complete figures. ³ The number of stockyards reporting varies from 41 to 68. ⁴ Covers receipts at 14 packing plants and 30 concentration yards. ⁵ Data no longer reported.

Prior to 1994 includes numbers from the following areas: Kansas City, National Stockyards and Fort Worth.

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies.

Table 401.—Hogs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1994 (preliminary)

State	Marketings ¹	Shipped in for feeding and breeding	Farm slaughter ²	Quantity produced (live weight) ³	Value of production ⁴	Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard ⁵	Value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁶
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	443	13	4	176,152	63,178	64,989	561	65,550
AK	1.8	0.2	1.5	705	354	228	165	393
AZ	247	9	1	64,605	23,898	22,140	180	22,320
AR	1,829	30	1	356,120	142,387	151,866	181	152,047
CA	448	40	21	96,764	44,981	45,558	2,207	47,765
CO	1,087	30	1	242,810	101,591	100,111	416	100,527
CT	8.9	0	0.3	2,559	947	820	123	943
DE	83	1	1	18,296	6,765	7,007	169	7,176
FL	186	2	1	28,955	11,387	11,899	113	12,012
GA	1,586	55	7	367,717	145,067	146,182	1,376	147,558
HI	44	0	1	8,291	6,500	6,120	183	6,303
ID	108	19	2	24,329	9,106	9,382	372	9,754
IL	9,321	480	5	2,384,712	924,325	941,113	2,044	943,157
IN	7,238	317	3	1,719,185	657,495	669,172	559	669,731
IA	24,834	2,600	15	6,100,305	2,426,767	2,570,413	4,572	2,574,985
KS	2,343	200	1	625,530	240,766	249,464	311	249,775
KY	1,456	115	12	306,497	121,712	128,510	3,486	131,996
LA	92	2	2	20,031	6,670	6,403	338	6,741
ME	13.8	0	0.9	4,256	1,575	1,238	346	1,584
MD	359	7	4	72,854	26,970	28,564	1,092	29,656
MA	32.2	0	0.4	5,183	1,917	1,936	135	2,071
MI	1,966	51	3	470,355	181,487	184,067	799	184,866
MN	8,699	445	7	1,976,305	809,815	830,765	2,762	833,527
MS	258	12	4	65,892	25,206	24,112	568	24,680
MO	5,847	303	2	1,310,875	513,102	508,783	851	509,634
MT	346	7	2	87,189	32,254	31,741	288	32,029
NE	7,342	440	2	1,781,606	727,853	746,995	838	747,833
NV	21.3	5.2	0.3	4,535	1,746	1,794	52	1,846
NH	6.8	0	0.2	1,246	461	475	49	524
NJ	40.6	18.9	2	3,486	1,025	1,479	264	1,743
NM	50	3	1	9,975	3,576	3,731	118	3,849
NY	121	17	4	24,466	8,803	9,194	844	10,038
NC	9,849	215	20	2,592,235	1,052,867	980,475	2,538	983,013
ND	485	32	2	90,300	33,188	38,065	321	38,386
OH	2,805	75	10	699,200	283,140	280,827	2,916	283,743
OK	1,017.5	241	2.5	234,490	86,746	87,217	588	87,805
OR	103	0	1	26,020	11,059	10,200	391	10,591
PA	1,454	73	10	346,825	130,352	131,238	1,372	132,610
RI	6.2	0	0.2	1,350	499	532	17	549
SC	671	75	7	155,347	57,516	60,567	953	61,520
SD	3,079	61	4	759,015	311,098	314,539	1,632	316,171
TN	914	73	15	219,096	84,855	79,936	3,292	83,228
TX	816	28	7	224,050	78,284	77,358	1,050	78,408
UT	61	13	1	16,080	5,113	4,752	158	4,910
VT	4.9	0	0.4	1,282	474	395	92	487
VA	716	31	7	171,040	69,996	71,008	861	71,869
WA	64	0	1	14,113	5,503	5,489	335	5,824
WV	53	3	2	13,541	4,735	4,822	228	5,050
WI	2,082	26	3	513,260	198,857	199,003	617	199,620
WY	69.5	4	2.5	19,746	7,119	6,356	474	6,830
US	100,709	6,172	208	24,458,776	9,691,087	9,859,030	44,197	9,903,227

¹ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.

² Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

³ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.

⁴ Includes allowance for higher average price of State inshipments and outshipments of feeder pigs.

⁵ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughter. Includes allowance for higher average price of State outshipments of feeder pigs.

⁶ Cash receipts from sales of hogs, pork, and lard plus value of hogs slaughtered for home consumption.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 402.—Hogs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1994¹

State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	Thousands	1,000 pounds	Pounds		Thousands	1,000 pounds	Pounds
AL	129.7	52,516	405	N ENG ²	43.9	10,836	247
AZ	12.1	2,964	245	NJ .....	.....	.....	.....
AR	228.2	84,802	372	NM	3.6	762	214
CA	1,924.2	427,656	222	NY	64.6	14,617	226
CO	54.0	12,954	240	NC	6,592.4	1,648,008	250
DE and MD	283.5	66,386	234	ND	81.7	18,828	230
FL	90.8	17,180	189	OH	1,585.5	404,438	255
GA .....	.....	.....	.....	OK	160.4	56,725	354
HI	42.2	8,291	197	OR	132.4	31,711	240
ID .....	.....	.....	.....	PA	2,230.7	541,827	243
IL	9,049.6	2,375,158	262	SC .....	.....	.....	.....
IN	3,647.4	891,683	244	SD	5,870.8	1,523,932	260
IA	31,149.0	8,025,759	258	TN .....	.....	.....	.....
KS .....	.....	.....	.....	TX	358.6	121,845	340
KY	2,912.3	755,077	259	UT .....	.....	.....	.....
LA	56.1	11,864	211	VA	4,470.1	1,121,952	251
MI .....	.....	.....	.....	WA .....	.....	.....	.....
MN	7,494.5	1,816,549	242	WV	17.9	6,370	356
MS .....	.....	.....	.....	WI	376.5	146,495	389
MO .....	.....	.....	.....	WY	6.1	1,569	256
MT	31.2	7,625	244	US ³	95,696.4	24,430,314	255
NE	5,771.8	1,437,089	249				
NV	2.2	474	221				

¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and other slaughter plants; excludes animals slaughtered on farms. Average live weight is based on unrounded numbers. Commercial slaughter not estimated in Alaska.
² CT, ME, MA, NH, RI, and VT.
³ States with no data printed are still included in US total, not printed to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 403.—Hogs: Number slaughtered, average dressed and live weights, Federally inspected and commercial, 1985–94¹

Year	Federally inspected								Commercial			
	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Stags and boars		Total		All hogs and pigs			
	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Avg. live weight	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Avg. live weight
1985	1,000	Pounds	1,000	Pounds	1,000	Pounds	1,000	Pounds	Pounds	1,000	Pounds	Pounds
1985	77,232	169	3,894	300	847	212	81,973	175	245	84,492	175	245
1986	72,905	170	3,633	303	752	217	77,290	177	246	79,598	177	246
1987	74,807	171	3,411	306	695	206	78,913	177	248	81,081	177	247
1988	80,766	173	3,961	304	790	213	85,517	179	249	87,795	178	249
1989	81,427	172	4,115	295	786	237	86,328	179	249	88,692	179	248
1990	78,394	175	3,704	298	803	225	82,901	181	250	85,136	180	249
1991	81,567	176	3,633	299	752	227	85,952	182	252	88,169	182	252
1992	87,807	176	3,955	295	849	225	92,611	182	253	94,889	182	252
1993	86,362	179	3,709	291	862	221	90,933	184	254	93,068	184	254
1994	88,615	180	3,917	294	904	219	93,435	185	255	95,696	185	255

¹ All weights calculated using unrounded totals. Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 404.—Hogs and corn: Hog-corn price ratio and average price received by farmers for corn, North Central States and United States, 1985–94

Year	Hog-corn price ratio ¹		Price of corn per bushel ²	
	United States	North Central States	United States	North Central States
1985	17.6	17.8	2.23	2.47
1986	26.1	(3)	1.50	(3)
1987	33.6	(3)	1.94	(3)
1988	19.9	.....	2.54	.....
1989	17.4	.....	2.36	.....
1990	22.5	.....	2.28	.....
1991	21.4	.....	2.37	.....
1992	18.2	.....	2.07	.....
1993	21.1	.....	2.50	.....
1994	16.4	.....	2.20	.....

¹ Number of bushels of corn required to buy 100 pounds of live hogs at local markets, based on average prices received by farmers for hogs and corn. Annual average is a simple average of monthly ratios, December through November.

² Average of entire month prices.

³ Series discontinued.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 405.—Hogs: Average weight and cost of packer and shipper purchases, by classes, at Omaha, and at 5 markets combined, 1985–94

Year	Omaha				Five markets ¹					
	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Number of sows as percentage of all purchases	Barrows and gilts		Sows		Number of sows as percentage of all purchases
	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.		Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	Average live weight	Average cost per cwt.	
Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Percent	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Percent	
1985	244	44.47	473	39.57	15	241	44.50	466	39.41	13
1986	244	50.30	480	45.49	17	242	50.59	469	45.58	13
1987	252	50.88	480	44.11	21	246	51.04	473	44.08	14
1988	252	42.98	486	33.65	25	249	43.25	477	33.38	16
1989	251	43.75	484	37.01	26	249	43.77	477	36.53	18
1990	237	57.38	524	52.71	23	247	54.55	488	49.12	18
1991	251	48.52	479	38.91	24	250	48.46	482	40.63	19
1992	251	42.44	520	34.12	22	249	42.11	485	33.91	19
1993	251	42.44	520	34.12	22.3	249	42.11	485	31.42	19.3
1994	254	39.76	458	32.74	20.6	253	39.53	468	33.91	18.9

¹ Includes Sioux Falls, Omaha, Sioux City, South St. Joseph, and South St. Paul. Prior to 1994 included Indianapolis, Kansas City, National Stock Yards.

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 406.—Hogs and pigs: Number of operations with hogs, inventory, value per head, and total value, by State and United States, Dec. 1, 1994–95¹

State	Operations		Inventory		Value per head		Total value	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 Head</i>	<i>1,000 Head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 Dollars</i>
AL	2,500	2,300	280	230	53.00	70.00	14,840	16,100
AK	50	50	2	2	160.00	160.00	320	320
AZ	400	400	170	125	61.00	80.00	10,370	10,000
AR	3,000	2,800	770	790	57.00	75.00	43,890	59,250
CA	4,200	4,000	255	240	75.00	99.00	19,125	23,760
CO	1,600	1,400	500	580	60.00	79.00	30,000	45,820
CT	500	450	5	4	70.00	92.00	350	368
DE	360	150	33	33	52.00	69.00	1,716	2,277
FL	3,800	3,200	100	85	56.00	74.00	5,600	6,290
GA	5,200	4,200	1,020	930	53.00	71.00	54,060	66,030
HI	350	350	35	34	125.00	130.00	4,375	4,420
ID	1,100	1,100	58	45	55.00	72.00	3,190	3,240
IL	11,000	9,600	5,350	4,900	51.00	70.00	272,850	343,000
IN	11,200	9,600	4,500	4,150	54.00	72.00	243,000	298,800
IA	29,000	25,000	14,500	14,400	51.00	71.00	739,500	1,022,400
KS	4,500	4,300	1,310	1,250	54.00	67.00	70,740	83,750
KY	4,500	3,800	780	800	50.00	60.00	39,000	48,000
LA	1,300	1,200	45	55	58.00	80.00	2,610	4,400
ME	1,900	1,800	6.5	7	58.00	76.00	377	532
MD	1,000	900	120	77	54.00	71.00	6,480	5,467
MA	800	750	17	18	58.00	76.00	986	1,368
MI	5,000	4,700	1,250	1,150	59.00	78.00	73,750	89,700
MN	14,000	12,000	4,850	5,050	55.00	74.00	266,750	373,700
MS	3,800	3,300	215	245	57.00	75.00	12,255	18,375
MO	10,500	8,500	3,500	3,600	50.00	62.00	175,000	223,200
MT	700	900	210	180	56.00	74.00	11,760	13,320
NE	11,000	10,000	4,350	4,100	55.00	71.00	239,250	291,100
NV	140	140	9	8.5	74.00	98.00	666	833
NH	450	400	3.5	3	65.00	86.00	228	258
NJ	750	750	24	34	62.00	82.00	1,488	2,788
NM	600	500	25	5	61.00	80.00	1,525	400
NY	2,200	1,800	72	66	54.00	71.00	3,888	4,686
NC	7,000	6,600	7,000	8,300	55.00	70.00	385,000	581,000
ND	1,500	1,500	245	280	56.00	74.00	13,720	20,720
OH	13,000	12,300	1,800	1,850	52.00	64.00	93,600	118,400
OK	3,500	3,400	590	1,020	55.00	72.00	32,450	73,440
OR	1,800	1,600	64	45	60.00	79.00	3,840	3,555
PA	5,800	5,500	1,090	1,040	56.00	71.00	61,040	73,840
RI	80	60	3	2.8	56.00	74.00	168	207
SC	2,500	2,000	350	350	46.00	69.00	16,100	24,150
SD	6,500	5,400	1,740	1,500	54.00	73.00	93,960	109,500
TN	5,800	4,000	580	560	49.00	64.00	28,420	35,840
TX	8,000	7,000	575	500	50.00	69.00	28,750	34,500
UT	800	700	44	88	58.00	76.00	2,552	6,688
VT	500	400	2.8	2.1	75.00	99.00	210	208
VA	2,400	2,100	390	380	54.00	78.00	21,060	29,640
WA	1,800	1,800	32	51	63.00	83.00	2,016	4,233
WV	1,600	1,400	28	22	56.00	74.00	1,568	1,628
WI	7,600	6,200	1,040	930	52.00	74.00	54,080	68,820
WY	400	400	51	73	64.00	84.00	3,264	6,132
US	207,980	182,700	59,992	60,190	53.20	70.70	3,191,737	4,256,453

¹An operation is any place having one or more hogs and pigs on hand at any time during the year. Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 407.—Hogs and pigs: Number of operations and inventory by size groups, selected States, regions, and United States, 1994–95¹

State	Operations having									
	1–99 head		100–499 head		500–999 head		1,000–1,999 head		2,000+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
<i>Number</i>										
GA	3,900	2,900	930	930	190	190	100	100	80	80
IL	3,800	3,200	4,000	3,700	1,900	1,500	820	770	480	430
IN	5,500	4,500	3,500	3,100	1,200	1,000	600	600	400	400
IA	7,000	5,100	12,300	11,000	6,000	5,700	2,700	2,300	1,000	900
KS	2,300	2,300	1,600	1,500	360	270	140	130	100	100
KY	3,200	2,700	900	720	230	210	110	120	60	50
MI	3,400	3,200	1,100	1,000	230	230	140	140	130	130
MN	6,000	5,600	5,200	3,700	1,700	1,500	700	800	400	400
MO	5,300	4,400	3,600	2,700	950	850	450	370	200	180
NE	3,600	3,200	5,200	4,700	1,450	1,300	500	550	250	250
OH	8,800	8,600	3,100	2,800	730	600	320	250	50	50
PA	4,300	4,000	920	900	280	270	190	220	110	110
SD	2,300	1,900	3,100	2,600	760	600	230	180	110	120
TN	4,900	3,100	600	600	200	180	70	90	30	30
WI	5,000	4,200	2,000	1,500	420	310	130	140	50	50
Oth Sts ² ..	50,300	45,500	4,400	3,900	800	730	520	500	360	370
US	124,600	108,800	53,000	45,810	17,680	15,700	8,070	7,640	4,630	4,750
Inventory on operations having										
	1–99 head		100–499 head		500–999 head		1,000–1,999 head		2,000+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
<i>Percent</i>										
GA	11.0	9.0	22.0	20.0	14.0	13.0	14.0	13.0	39.0	45.0
IL	2.5	2.5	18.5	19.5	24.0	21.0	20.0	21.0	35.0	36.0
IN	4.0	4.0	20.0	19.0	18.0	16.0	18.0	18.0	40.0	43.0
IA	2.0	1.5	22.5	22.0	28.5	28.0	24.5	22.0	22.5	26.5
KS	6.0	5.0	26.0	22.0	15.0	15.0	14.0	14.0	39.0	44.0
KY	9.0	8.0	23.0	22.0	19.0	18.0	18.0	21.0	31.0	31.0
MI	7.0	6.5	20.0	19.0	12.0	12.5	16.0	16.0	45.0	46.0
MN	4.0	3.0	25.0	18.0	22.0	20.0	20.0	22.0	29.0	37.0
MO	4.5	3.5	23.5	16.5	17.0	16.0	19.0	13.0	36.0	51.0
NE	3.5	3.0	28.5	27.0	23.0	21.5	15.5	17.5	29.5	31.0
NC	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	3.5	2.5	8.0	7.0	86.0	88.0
OH	13.0	13.0	36.0	33.0	22.0	21.0	20.0	22.0	9.0	11.0
PA	8.0	6.0	19.0	18.0	17.0	16.0	21.0	24.0	35.0	36.0
SD	4.5	4.5	39.0	38.0	23.0	21.0	16.0	13.5	17.5	23.0
TN	15.5	10.0	24.0	22.0	24.0	23.0	17.0	23.0	19.5	22.0
WI	10.0	10.0	34.0	31.0	24.0	21.0	16.0	19.0	16.0	19.0
Oth Sts ² ..	10.0	9.0	15.0	13.0	11.0	10.0	10.0	9.0	54.0	59.0
US	4.5	4.0	20.5	18.0	20.0	18.0	18.0	17.0	37.0	43.0

¹ An operation is any place having one or more hogs and pigs on hand any time during the year. Percents reflect average distributions based primarily on mid-year surveys. ² Individual State estimates not available for the 34 other States.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 408.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: Stocks Jan. 1, production, trade, and disappearance, United States, 1985–94

Year	Supply						Disposition				
	Production				Stocks Jan. 1 ¹	Total ²	Exports ³	Domestic disappearance			Pounds
	Federally inspected	Other commercial	Farm	Total				Total	Direct use	Total	Per civilian
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	906	17	6	927	39	966	105	826	426	426	1.8
1986	855	14	5	876	35	911	104	785	417	417	1.7
1987	844	13	5	863	22	885	107	745	441	441	1.8
1988 .....	.....	.....	5	932	33	965	127	801	433	433	1.8
1989 .....	.....	.....	.....	4,935	37	972	110	830	442	442	1.8
1990 ³ .....	.....	.....	.....	919	32	954	97	832	468	468	1.9
1991 .....	.....	.....	.....	952	25	980	121	822	429	429	1.7
1992 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,025	37	1,064	136	906	426	426	1.7
1993 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,005	23	1,031	114	879	405	405	1.6
1994 .....	.....	.....	1,034	38	1,074	137	896	444	444	444	1.7

¹ Factory and warehouse stocks as reported by the Bureau of the Census. ² Includes imports, which were less than 500,000 pounds. ³ Discontinued after 1989. ⁴ ERS estimate.

ERS, Crops Branch, (202) 219–0835. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce and the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Totals and per capita estimates computed from unrounded numbers.

Table 409.—Lard, including rendered pork fat: United States exports by country of destination, 1991–94

Continent and country	1991	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Continent and country	1991	1992	1993	1994 ¹
North America:					Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Belize	1,033	1,754	1,696	1,876					
Canada	12,119	10,287	9,145	5,726					
Haiti	1,817	724	1,470	1,057					
Mexico	33,329	24,576	24,642	30,954					
Netherlands Antilles	424	145	0	151					
Panama	78	0	77	0					
Other countries	1,358	2,260	2,456	2,705					
Total	49,125	37,992	37,790	40,593					
South America:									
Venezuela	0	150	534	94					
Colombia	27	737	56	997					
Other countries	25	19	504	191					
Total	52	906	1,094	1,282					
Europe:									
Netherlands					628	6,809	2,520	2,477	
Spain					1,979	6,750	3,013	980	
Belgium and Luxembourg									
United Kingdom					0	0	0	2,061	
Other countries					5	2,704	131	961	
Total						2,612	16,263	5,664	6,479
Africa									
Asia						43	20	2	140
Oceania						2,867	6,633	7,347	13,614
Grand total ²						54,706	61,814	51,903	62,141

¹ Final. ² May not add due to rounding.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720–1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 410.—Sheep and lambs: Number and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1987–96

Year	Number	Value		Year	Number	Value	
		Per head	Total			Per head	Total
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>		<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1987	10,572	75.70	799,254	1992	10,797	61.20	660,746
1988	10,945	90.00	984,961	1993	10,201	70.60	714,163
1989	10,853	82.40	894,410	1994 ¹	9,742	69.90	681,384
1990	11,358	79.30	901,092	1995 ¹	8,886	74.70	663,449
1991	11,174	65.60	732,600	1996 ^{1,2}	8,457	86.50	731,375

¹ Beginning in 1994 includes new crop lambs.² Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 411.—Sheep and lambs: Number, by classes, United States, Jan. 1, 1987–96

Year	All sheep and lambs	Sheep and lambs on feed	Breeding sheep				
			Total	Lambs		1 year and over	
				Ewes	Wethers and rams	Ewes	Wethers and rams
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
1987	10,572	1,513	9,059	1,311	378	7,037	333
1988	10,945	1,581	9,364	1,323	352	7,348	342
1989	10,853	1,646	9,207	1,341	346	7,186	334
1990	11,358	1,762	9,596	1,322	311	7,608	355
1991	11,174	1,730	9,444	1,340	347	7,409	348
1992	10,797	1,832	8,965	1,166	320	7,129	350
1993	10,201	1,896	8,305	1,126	308	6,537	333
1994 ¹	9,742	1,839	7,233	864	284	5,804	302
1995 ¹	8,886	(³)	6,436	878	(⁴)	5,300	258
1996 ^{1,2}	8,457	(³)	6,224	863	(⁴)	5,125	235

¹ Includes new crop lambs. ² Preliminary. ³ Discontinued. ⁴ Combined with ewes.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 412.—Breeding sheep: Number, by classes, by States, Jan. 1, 1995 and 1996

State	Lambs		One year and over			
	Breeding		Ewes		Wethers and rams	
	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹
AL .....	.8	1.3	4.6	3.7	.3	.5
AK .....	.2	.2	.9	.9	.4	.4
AZ	15.0	8.0	70.0	54.0	3.0	3.0
CA	90.0	75.0	430.0	390.0	20.0	15.0
CO	33.0	28.0	210.0	210.0	7.0	7.0
CT .....	.7	.9	4.8	4.8	.3	.3
ID	38.0	39.0	194.0	201.0	5.0	5.0
IL	7.0	12.0	55.0	53.0	3.0	4.0
IN	7.0	6.0	55.0	36.0	3.0	2.0
IA	21.0	31.0	155.0	160.0	8.0	9.0
KS	8.0	10.0	87.0	90.0	5.0	5.0
KY	4.5	3.2	16.5	13.0	1.5	.8
LA	2.0	2.1	9.6	10.4	1.4	1.5
ME	1.5	1.1	7.8	6.6	.7	.7
MD	4.5	4.5	14.0	14.0	2.5	2.5
MA	1.3	1.0	8.2	6.8	.5	.6
MI	8.0	9.0	49.0	50.0	3.0	3.0
MN	24.0	20.0	110.0	110.0	6.0	5.0
MO	12.0	8.0	53.0	49.0	3.0	3.0
MT	71.0	72.0	367.0	347.0	12.0	11.0
NE	9.0	10.0	70.0	74.0	3.0	3.0
NV	12.0	14.0	61.0	56.0	2.0	2.0
NH	1.0	1.1	4.7	5.2	.4	.5
NJ	1.9	2.2	10.9	12.0	1.1	1.8
NM	40.0	30.0	210.0	205.0	15.0	10.0
NY	11.0	9.0	44.0	43.0	3.0	3.0
NC	1.3	1.2	11.4	9.0	.8	.8
ND	11.0	11.5	79.0	77.0	3.0	2.5
OH	18.5	15.0	107.0	100.0	6.5	6.0
OK	7.0	5.0	60.0	57.0	3.0	3.0
OR	30.0	35.0	200.0	205.0	12.0	13.0
PA	15.0	14.0	74.0	72.0	7.0	6.0
SD	38.0	44.0	355.0	330.0	12.0	11.0
TN	1.5	1.5	6.1	8.0	.9	1.0
TX	195.0	170.0	1,100.0	1,080.0	55.0	50.0
UT	39.0	40.0	310.0	305.0	11.0	10.0
VT	2.3	2.0	14.0	10.2	.7	.6
VA	8.0	10.0	65.0	54.0	4.0	3.0
WA	8.0	6.0	35.0	41.0	3.0	3.0
WV	5.0	6.0	43.0	37.0	2.0	2.0
WI	10.0	10.0	53.0	52.0	3.0	3.0
WY	60.0	90.0	460.0	455.0	18.0	15.0
Other States ²	3.6	3.3	25.8	27.5	6.1	5.8
US	877.6	863.1	5,300.3	5,125.1	258.1	235.3

¹ Preliminary.² AR, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, RI, and SC.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 413.—Sheep and lambs: Number of breeding sheep and market, by States, Jan. 1, 1995–96¹

State	Breeding sheep and lambs		Market sheep and lambs ³	
	1995	1996 ²	1995	1996 ²
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
AL	5.7	5.5	1.3	1.5
AK	1.5	1.5	.2	.2
AZ	88.0	65.0	57.0	70.0
CA	540.0	480.0	520.0	520.0
CO	250.0	245.0	295.0	290.0
CT	5.8	6.0	1.2	1.0
ID	237.0	245.0	33.0	28.0
IL	65.0	69.0	18.0	10.0
IN	65.0	44.0	10.0	9.0
IA	184.0	200.0	110.0	145.0
KS	100.0	105.0	55.0	55.0
KY	22.5	17.0	4.5	3.0
LA	13.0	14.0	1.5	2.0
ME	10.0	8.4	1.0	1.6
MD	21.0	21.0	4.0	4.0
MA	10.0	8.4	1.5	1.1
MI	60.0	62.0	34.0	31.0
MN	140.0	135.0	50.0	50.0
MO	68.0	60.0	15.0	13.0
MT	450.0	430.0	40.0	35.0
NE	82.0	87.0	(⁵) 51.0	18.0
NV	75.0	72.0	(⁵)	15.0
NH	6.1	6.8	.9	.7
NJ	13.9	16.0	3.0	2.5
NM	265.0	245.0	50.0	20.0
NY	58.0	55.0	14.0	10.0
NC	13.5	11.0	2.5	2.0
ND	93.0	91.0	34.0	34.0
OH	132.0	121.0	30.0	32.0
OK	70.0	65.0	26.0	20.0
OR	242.0	253.0	88.0	100.0
PA	96.0	92.0	14.0	15.0
SD	405.0	385.0	125.0	115.0
TN	8.5	10.5	4.0	4.0
TX	1,350.0	1,300.0	350.0	350.0
UT	360.0	355.0	85.0	40.0
VT	17.0	12.8	2.5	2.2
VA	77.0	67.0	18.0	17.0
WA	46.0	50.0	9.0	10.0
WV	50.0	45.0	10.0	10.0
WI	66.0	65.0	17.0	14.0
WY	538.0	560.0	252.0	120.0
8 Oth Sts ⁴	35.5	36.6	11.9	11.8
US	6,436.0	6,223.5	2,450.0	2,233.6

¹ Data for this table is no longer available.² Preliminary. ³ Sheep and lambs on feed are animals being fattened for slaughter market on grain, other concentrates, or succulent pastures, and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade Good or better. ⁴ AR, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, RI, and SC. ⁵ Data combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 414.—Sheep: Number in specified countries, 1993–95¹

Country	1993	1994	1995 ²	Country	1993	1994	1995 ²
	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sand</i> <i>head</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sand</i> <i>head</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sand</i> <i>head</i>		<i>Thou-</i> <i>sand</i> <i>head</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sand</i> <i>head</i>	<i>Thou-</i> <i>sand</i> <i>head</i>
Argentina	24,500	23,500	21,626	New Zealand	52,568	50,298	50,135
Australia	140,542	132,609	121,000	Poland	1,493	972	766
Bulgaria	4,814	4,439	4,193	Portugal	4,196	4,141	4,235
China, Peoples Republic of	207,329	217,314	240,530	Romania	12,079	12,276	12,119
Egypt	3,924	3,767	3,648	Russian Federation	51,400	43,700	35,900
Ireland	6,125	5,991	5,772	Saudi Arabia	7,046	7,257	7,475
France	11,451	11,505	11,389	South Africa, Republic of	35,770	33,800	33,385
Germany	2,386	2,369	2,340	Spain	24,615	23,872	23,900
Greece	9,659	9,604	9,559	Turkey	44,600	44,000	43,000
India	162,155	163,156	164,242	United Kingdom	29,493	29,333	29,484
Italy	11,724	11,835	12,070	Ukraine	7,237	6,863	5,575
Kazakhstan, Republic of ..	34,420	34,208	24,955	United States	10,906	9,742	8,895
Mexico	12,800	12,860	13,010	Total	913,232	899,411	889,203

¹ Various dates of enumeration are used by the countries reporting animal numbers. Data presented in this table approximate Jan. 1 as closely as possible. ²Preliminary.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 415.—Sheep and lambs: Average price per 100 pounds at San Angelo, 1985–94¹

Year	Sheep			Slaughter lambs			
	Good	Utility	Cull	Shorn		Spring	
				Prime	Choice	Prime	Choice
1985	34.02	28.87	21.61	66.88	68.06	71.47	71.90
1986	35.10	28.20	20.44	66.95	66.95	73.06	73.06
1987	38.62	31.23	23.87	77.36	77.36	82.64	82.52
1988	38.88	31.30	22.98	70.84	70.52	66.71	66.71
1989	38.58	30.78	21.93	66.06	66.06	71.48	71.48
1990	35.21	28.60	20.03	53.42	53.42	53.83	59.31
1991	31.98	27.12	17.89	51.86	51.86	55.97	55.97
1992	34.45	33.96	24.38	61.33	61.33	62.29	62.29
1993	36.95	36.41	27.94	64.92	64.92	61.62	61.62
1994	40.19	36.06	27.81	66.15	66.15	.....	.....

¹ Simple average of monthly bulk-of-sales prices from data of the livestock reporting service.

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 416.—Lamb crop: Number of lambs as percentage of ewes one year old and older, by States, 1993–95¹

State	1993		1994		1995 ²	
	Number	Lamb crop as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1	Number	Lamb crop as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1	Number	Lamb crop as percent of ewes one year old and over, Jan. 1
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Percent</i>
AL	7.0	91	5.5	71	4.0	87
AK .....	.8	67	.8	73	.8	89
AZ	85.0	68	70.0	74	50.0	71
CA	390.0	87	365.0	91	380.0	88
CO	320.0	114	255.0	94	240.0	114
CT	7.0	119	6.0	100	6.5	135
ID	250.0	124	260.0	141	256.0	132
IL	91.0	130	85.0	131	79.0	144
IN	75.0	129	70.0	121	60.0	109
IA	250.0	111	225.0	155	230.0	148
KS	105.0	100	90.0	92	100.0	115
KY	23.0	100	22.0	119	19.0	115
LA	10.0	83	8.5	75	9.5	99
ME	11.5	115	10.0	87	8.0	103
MD	25.0	135	16.0	76	17.0	121
MA	11.5	128	9.5	95	7.5	91
MI	68.0	113	67.0	134	67.0	137
MN	190.0	131	175.0	135	160.0	145
MO	80.0	121	73.0	122	65.0	123
MT	480.0	113	465.0	113	410.0	112
NE	80.0	103	82.0	146	96.0	137
NV	63.0	113	62.0	103	65.0	107
NH	7.0	108	5.5	117	6.0	128
NJ	12.5	132	9.5	77	12.0	110
NM	210.0	71	200.0	77	170.0	81
NY	65.0	130	62.0	124	56.0	127
NC	15.0	97	13.7	107	10.5	92
ND	140.0	100	120.0	115	100.0	127
OH	155.0	129	132.0	110	121.0	113
OK	80.0	110	75.0	101	65.0	108
OR	270.0	108	230.0	96	220.0	110
PA	98.0	110	90.0	110	85.0	115
SD	470.0	113	425.0	112	420.0	118
TN	9.0	107	7.0	91	9.0	148
TX	1,000.0	71	910.0	77	910.0	83
UT	350.0	93	360.0	106	340.0	110
VT	15.0	115	18.0	138	13.0	93
VA	100.0	120	89.0	131	77.0	118
WA	56.0	112	60.0	143	50.0	143
WV	55.0	92	55.0	115	50.0	116
WI	90.0	138	80.0	154	75.0	142
WY	530.0	96	510.0	100	460.0	100
Other States ³	28.9	83	23.4	64	23.8	92
US	6,379.2	98	5,897.4	102	5,603.6	106

¹Lamb crop defined as lambs born in the native States and lambs docked or branded in the Western States. ²Preliminary. ³AR, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, RI, and SC.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 417.—Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, United States, 1985–94

Year	Lamb crop ¹	Marketings ²		Inshipments	Farm slaughter	Quantity produced (live weight) ³
		Sheep	Lambs			
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds
1985	7,501	1,653	6,593	1,696	136	704,059
1986	7,396	1,280	6,067	1,775	127	725,908
1987	7,242	1,195	6,194	1,772	111	733,111
1988	7,205	1,610	6,350	1,971	100	730,941
1989	7,721	1,129	7,201	2,452	98	811,275
1990	7,686	1,628	6,823	2,004	95	780,800
1991	7,651	1,719	7,187	2,186	92	796,089
1992	7,225	1,923	7,007	2,389	87	745,970
1993	6,379	1,952	6,752	2,379	74	688,594
1994 ⁴	5,902	1,527	6,358	2,158	76	625,896

Year	Value of production	Cash receipts for sales of sheep, lambs, and mutton and lamb ⁵	Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁶	Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers	
					Sheep	Lambs
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1985	434,228	514,471	12,285	526,756	23.90	67.70
1986	444,684	481,275	12,602	493,877	25.60	69.00
1987	502,642	558,067	14,454	572,521	29.50	77.60
1988	433,950	513,421	9,789	523,210	25.60	69.10
1989	467,553	542,923	9,519	552,442	24.40	66.10
1990	373,991	447,274	8,634	455,908	23.20	55.50
1991	356,689	439,250	7,754	447,004	19.70	52.20
1992	394,409	507,458	8,230	515,688	25.80	59.50
1993	394,444	544,219	7,388	551,607	28.60	64.40
1994 ⁴	372,943	506,433	8,245	514,678	30.90	65.60

¹Lamb crop defined as lambs born in the native States, plus lambs docked or branded in the Western States for the period Oct. 1 through Sept. 30. ²Includes animals custom slaughtered for use on farms where produced, but excludes interfarm sales within the State. ³Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.

⁴Preliminary. ⁵Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughtered meat. ⁶Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, and mutton and lamb plus value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 418.—Sheep and lambs: Production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income, by States, 1994 (preliminary)

State	Marketings ¹		Shipped in	Slaughter on farms ²	Quantity produced (live weight) ³	Value of production	Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, and mutton and lamb ⁴	Value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption	Gross income ⁵
	Sheep	Lambs							
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	3.7	2.2	0	0.1	283	118	203	6	209
AK	0.1	0.2	0	0.2	22	25	37	5	42
AZ	37	127	60	13	8,120	5,027	9,460	608	10,068
CA	85	656	370	6	51,308	29,421	54,818	670	55,488
CO	108	1,149	973	3	71,354	45,432	94,575	342	94,917
CT	1.4	4.3	0	0.3	352	337	382	77	459
ID	22	225	22	1	26,564	15,561	16,230	138	16,368
IL	20	105	44	1	8,155	5,080	7,854	149	8,003
IN	11.5	65	1	1.5	6,510	3,879	4,245	257	4,502
IA	5	304	150	1	27,071	17,602	23,525	66	23,591
KS	21	155	63	1	12,059	7,900	12,270	148	12,418
KY	8	14.2	3.5	0.5	1,731	980	1,135	57	1,192
LA	3	4.1	0	0.8	542	288	304	39	343
ME	7.2	9.1	0	0.1	762	606	1,102	17	1,119
MD	11.7	14.3	4	2	1,603	979	944	682	1,626
MA	3.8	8.3	0	0.1	721	655	926	33	959
MI	7.5	51.5	7	2	6,733	4,308	4,278	230	4,508
MN	40	190	63	1	20,720	12,758	16,116	129	16,245
MO	18.1	56	5	0.3	6,771	3,950	4,073	92	4,165
MT	105	345	11	1	37,558	22,275	24,219	154	24,373
NE	15	100.5	62	0.5	9,291	5,454	7,541	54	7,595
NV	6	41.5	24	1.5	4,325	1,804	2,147	69	2,216
NH	0.5	3.6	0	0.2	362	284	246	60	306
NJ	7.4	14.3	13.9	0.9	456	245	921	103	1,024
NM	79	106	14	12	14,197	8,464	8,645	863	9,508
NY	12	48	4	2	4,855	3,089	3,279	175	3,454
NC	0.5	11.1	0	0.1	816	513	561	11	572
ND	42	113.5	15	0.5	11,366	6,379	8,509	68	8,577
OH	48.5	106	5	1.5	17,313	9,864	11,689	112	11,801
OK	27.5	60.5	5	1	6,280	3,440	4,511	54	4,565
OR	73	208	0	3	22,060	12,339	16,021	825	16,846
PA	13	79	0	1	8,218	5,712	6,216	383	6,599
SD	50	379	50	1	44,025	27,862	31,023	130	31,153
TN	1.3	4.9	2	0.3	383	273	344	16	360
TX	381	725	99	2	90,300	49,454	63,843	298	64,141
UT	68	242	9	6	30,073	16,885	16,279	433	16,712
VT	0.7	13.6	0	0.4	1,485	1,277	1,211	90	1,301
VA	4	75	3	1	7,126	4,873	5,537	77	5,614
WA	15	49	3	1	6,043	3,172	3,397	126	3,523
WV	10.4	37.6	6	0.4	4,470	2,701	2,910	54	2,964
WI	20	57	3	1	8,891	4,707	4,966	154	5,120
WY	129	370.5	64	2.5	42,545	25,490	28,036	195	28,231
Other ⁶	5.5	27.1	0	0	2,082	1,482	1,905	0	1,905
US	1,528.5	6,358	2,158	76	625,896	372,943	506,433	8,245	514,678

¹ Includes custom slaughter for use on farms where produced and State outshipments, but excludes interfarm sales within the State.

² Excludes custom slaughter for farmers at commercial establishments.

³ Adjustments made for changes in inventory and for inshipments.

⁴ Receipts from marketings and sale of farm-slaughter.

⁵ Cash receipts from sales of sheep, lambs, and mutton and lamb plus value of sheep and lambs slaughtered for home consumption.

⁶ AL, AR, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, RI, and SC.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 419.—Sheep and lambs: Receipts at selected public stockyards, 1985–94¹

Year	Kansas City	Omaha	National Stock Yards	South St. Joseph	South St. Paul	Sioux City	All others reporting	Total markets reporting ^{2,3}
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
1985	12	15	18	13	105	8	794	965
1986	8	14	15	9	87	10	738	881
1987	5	13	14	7	74	18	767	898
1988	4	13	15	3	75	19	888	1,017
1989	4	13	15	5	85	19	858	998
1990	4	13	16	5	89	17	961	1,105
1991		13	16	9	95	18	1,142	1,293
1992		11	16	12	88	19	1,099	1,243
1993		12	12	88	72	6	1,187	1,377
1994		11		80	64	82	1,232	1,469

¹ Total rail and truck receipts unloaded at public stockyards. Saleable receipts only, 1978. ² Rounded totals of complete figures. ³The number of stockyards reporting varies from 41 to 68.

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316. Compiled from reports received from stockyard companies.

Table 420.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered commercially, total and average live weight, by States, 1994¹

State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight	State	Number slaughtered	Total live weight	Average live weight
	Thousands	1,000 pounds	Pounds		Thousands	1,000 pounds	Pounds
AL				N ENG ²	35.2	3,709	105
AZ				NJ	142.3	12,897	91
AR				NM	45.4	5,052	111
CA				NY	54.3	5,774	106
CO	1,566.5	210,351	134	NC	2.3	196	84
DE and MD				ND	1.0	119	117
FL	1.0	95	98	OH	16.0	1,675	105
GA	1.4	136	95	OK	1.2	136	115
HI				OR	6.8	801	118
ID	5.6	615	110	PA	75.2	7,376	98
IL				SC			
IN				SD	208.3	26,121	125
IA				TN			
KS	3.2	382	120	TX			
KY	11.1	1,395	125	UT	50.2	6,277	125
LA	4.3	389	91	VA	25.0	2,693	108
MI				WA			
MN	39.9	5,162	129	WV			
MO				WY	12.1	1,416	117
MT	4.0	464	115		1.9	226	122
NE	1.4	155	109	US ³	4,938.2	616,579	125
NV							

¹ Includes slaughter in federally inspected and in other slaughter plants. ² CT, ME, MA, NH, RI, and VT. ³ Data not shown to avoid disclosing individual operations, but are included in U.S. totals.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 421.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, United States, 1985–94

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Year	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total ¹				Federally inspected	Other	Total ¹		
1985	5,976	189	6,165	135	6,300	1990	5,469	185	5,654	96	5,750
1986	5,464	171	5,635	127	5,762	1991	5,504	217	5,721	92	5,813
1987	5,042	158	5,200	112	5,312	1992	5,290	207	5,496	89	5,585
1988	5,122	171	5,293	99	5,392	1993	5,002	181	5,182	77	5,259
1989	5,295	170	5,465	94	5,559	1994	4,755	183	4,938	76	5,014

¹Totals are based on unrounded numbers.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 422.—Sheep and lambs: Number slaughtered, average dressed and live weights, percentage distribution, by class, Federally inspected and commercial, 1985–94¹

Year	Federally inspected								Commercial			
	Lambs and yearlings			Mature sheep			Total		All sheep and lambs			
	Head	Pct. of total	Avg. dressed weight	Head	Pct. of total	Avg. dressed weight	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Avg. live weight	Head	Avg. dressed weight	Avg. live weight
	1,000		Pounds	1,000		Pounds	1,000	Pounds	Pounds	1,000	Pounds	Pounds
1985	5,578	93.3	58	399	6.7	56	5,976	57	115	6,165	57	114
1986	5,154	94.3	59	310	5.7	57	5,464	59	118	5,635	59	117
1987	4,771	94.6	60	271	5.4	59	5,042	60	120	5,200	60	119
1988	4,829	94.3	63	293	5.7	59	5,122	63	124	5,293	63	124
1989	4,961	93.7	64	334	6.3	58	5,295	63	125	5,465	63	124
1990	5,146	94.1	64	323	5.9	59	5,469	64	126	5,654	63	125
1991	5,173	94.0	64	330	6.0	58	5,504	63	125	5,721	63	124
1992	4,982	94.2	64	308	5.8	57	5,289	64	126	5,496	64	125
1993	4,708	94.1	65	293	5.9	57	5,002	64	129	5,182	64	127
1994	4,463	93.9	63	292	6.1	57	4,756	63	125	4,938	63	125

¹All percents and weights calculated using unrounded totals.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 423.—Sheep and lambs: Operations with sheep, 1992–95

State	Operations with sheep			
	1992	1993	1994	1995
	Number	Number	Number	Number
AL	350	340	340	310
AK	40	40	40	40
AZ	450	450	450	450
CA	5,300	5,200	5,000	4,800
CO	1,900	1,800	1,600	1,300
CT	450	470	480	450
ID	1,600	1,400	1,400	1,300
IL	4,000	3,700	3,700	3,500
IN	3,500	3,300	3,200	3,200
IA	7,500	7,000	6,500	6,300
KS	2,400	2,400	2,300	1,900
KY	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
LA	1,300	1,200	1,100	1,000
ME	650	670	700	620
MD	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,000
MA	650	650	600	550
MI	2,400	2,300	2,100	2,000
MN	4,800	4,000	3,600	3,500
MO	3,300	3,100	2,900	2,800
MT	2,500	2,500	2,300	2,200
NE	2,600	2,200	1,700	1,800
NV	350	350	350	350
NH	500	480	540	480
NJ	800	900	900	850
NM	1,200	1,200	1,000	1,000
NY	1,900	2,000	1,800	1,700
NC	600	600	600	600
ND	1,800	1,700	1,400	1,200
OH	5,500	5,200	5,200	5,000
OK	2,300	2,300	2,000	1,700
OR	3,900	3,500	3,200	2,600
PA	3,400	3,400	3,300	3,200
SD	4,000	3,900	3,500	3,000
TN	650	650	650	650
TX	8,000	7,800	7,600	7,300
UT	2,300	2,100	2,000	1,900
VT	750	700	720	750
VA	2,200	2,100	1,800	1,600
WA	2,200	2,000	1,500	1,500
WV	1,800	1,700	1,500	1,600
WI	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,400
WY	1,500	1,500	1,200	1,100
Oth States ¹	1,850	1,780	1,780	1,620
US	97,890	93,280	87,150	82,120

¹ AR, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, RI, and SC.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 424.—Breeding Sheep: Survey percent of operations by size groups, Native States, Western States, and United States, 1995–96¹

Regions	Operations having							
	1–99 head		100–499 head		500–4,999 head		5,000+ head	
	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996
Percent								
Native States	94.7	94.9	4.9	4.7	.4	.4	(²)	(²)
Western States ...	84.1	82.8	10.4	11.8	5.2	5.1	.3	.3
United States	91.3	90.9	6.7	7.0	2.0	2.0	.1	.1

¹ Percents reflect distributions of end-of-year survey.² Less than 0.05 percent.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 425.—Breeding sheep: Survey percent of inventory by size groups, Native States, Western States, and United States, 1995–96¹

Regions	Inventory on operations having							
	1–99 head		100–499 head		500–4,999 head		5,000+ head	
	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996
<i>Percent</i>								
Native States	55.2	58.4	29.4	29.5	13.8	11.1	1.6	1.0
Western States ..	10.5	10.4	15.8	16.5	53.5	53.9	20.2	19.2
United States	24.1	25.0	19.9	20.4	41.4	40.9	14.6	13.7

¹ Percents reflect distributions of end-of-year survey.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 426.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, value of production, exports, imports, total new supply of apparel wool, and imports of carpet wool, United States, 1985–94

Year	Sheep and lambs shorn ¹	Weight per fleece	Shorn wool production	Price per pound ²	Value of production ³
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	11,247	7.88	88,055	63.3	55,732
1986	10,827	7.82	84,372	66.8	56,331
1987	10,922	7.75	84,450	91.7	77,009
1988	11,531	7.76	89,482	138.0	124,993
1989	11,314	7.89	89,220	124.0	110,537
1990	11,222	7.84	88,033	80.0	69,534
1991	11,009	7.97	87,740	55.0	47,178
1992	10,521	7.88	82,943	74.0	60,162
1993	9,976	7.77	77,535	51.0	39,077
1994 ⁴	8,882	7.73	68,643	78.0	52,419

Year	Shorn wool production	Raw wool supply (clean)				Total new supply ⁹	
		Domestic production ⁵	Exports ⁶	Imports for consumption			
				48's and Finer ⁷	Not Finer than 46's ⁸		
	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	
1985	88,055	46,493	1,415	50,164	29,308	124,550	
1986	84,372	44,548	788	66,090	30,901	140,751	
1987	84,450	44,590	1,037	74,054	31,066	148,673	
1988	89,482	47,246	1,247	72,324	24,417	142,740	
1989	89,220	47,108	1,188	77,003	29,937	152,860	
1990	88,033	46,481	2,736	50,328	21,388	115,461	
1991	87,740	46,327	3,867	68,242	18,214	128,916	
1992	82,943	43,794	3,413	65,457	23,827	129,665	
1993	77,535	40,938	2,529	76,001	24,310	138,720	
1994 ⁴	68,643	36,244	2,863	64,889	26,828	125,098	

¹ Includes sheep shorn at commercial feeding yards. ² Price computed by weighting State average prices for all wool sold during the year by sales of shorn wool. ³ Production by States multiplied by annual average price.⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Conversion factor from grease basis to clean basis are as follows: Shorn wool production—52.8 percent (Stat. Bull. 616) from 1974–1988. ⁶ Includes carpet wool exports. ⁷ Prior to 1989, known as dutiable imports.⁸ Prior to 1989, known as duty-free imports. In 1994 includes 24,645,306 pounds of imported raw wool not finer than 46's and 2,182,576 pounds of miscellaneous imported raw wool. ⁹ Production minus exports plus imports; stocks not taken into consideration.

ERS, Field and Specialty Crops Branch, (202) 219–0506 and NASS. Imports and exports from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 427.—Wool: Price-support operations, United States, 1986–95

Marketing year	Shorn wool price per pound		Payment rate		Marketings covered by payments ³		Amount of payments ⁴		
	Support	Season average received by producers	Average for shorn wool per pound ¹	Unshorn lambs per cwt. ²	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Shorn wool	Unshorn lambs	Total
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1986	178	66.8	111.2	445	81.0	601	83.1	19.3	102.4
1987	181	91.7	89.3	357	80.3	625	74.7	16.9	91.6
1988	178	138.0	40.0	160	82.3	567	32.3	7.1	39.4
1989	177	124.0	53.0	212	79.8	580	36.1	9.4	45.5
1990	182	80.0	102.0	408	81.8	600	85.4	19.9	105.3
1991	188	55.0	133.0	532	85.3	642	108.2	26.2	134.4
1992	197	74.0	123.0	492	76.6	561	93.1	22.9	116.0
1993	204	51.0	153.0	612	73.3	554	107.8	26.1	133.9
1994	209	78.0	131.0	524	64.5	478	60.1	15.2	75.3
1995	212	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Amount needed to bring the average return up to the support level. The payment to an individual producer is computed by applying the announced percentage (equal to the support price minus the season average price, divided by the season average price) to receipts from marketing of shorn wool. ²For unshorn lambs sold. ³Unadjusted for weight of unshorn lambs purchased. ⁴Payments for wool marketed during the year shown are made after Mar. 31 of the following year. This includes deductions for American Sheep Industry Association. For 1994, figures reflect the 25-percent cut required by Public Law 103-130.

FSA, Fibers Analysis Group, (202) 720-8841.

Table 428.—Wool: Average price per pound, clean basis, delivered to United States mills, 1985–95¹

Year	Territory ²		Australian 64's good topmaking (in bond, American yield)
	64's (20.60–22.04 microns)	Avg. 58's–56's (24.95–27.84 microns)	
1985	Cents	192	Cents
1986	191	139	259
1987	265	168	248
1988	438	224	367
1989	370	205	584
1990	256	138	472
1991	199	109	413
1992	204	141	280
1993	137	102	227
1994	212	126	194
1995	249	170	311

¹ Beginning January 1976 the unit designation terminology for wool prices changed to microns. For example 64's (20.60–22.04 microns) formerly was fine good French combing and staple. Two designations 56's (26.40–27.84 microns) and 58's (24.95–26.39 microns) have been averaged in the price data shown here and together were formerly the category fleece $\frac{3}{8}$ blood good French combing and staple. ²Wool grown in the range areas of California, Oregon, Washington, Texas, the intermountain States (including Arizona and New Mexico), and parts of the Dakotas, Kansas, Nebraska, and Oklahoma. These wools vary considerably in shrinkage and color.

ERS, Field and Speciality Crops Branch, (202) 219-0506 and AMS.

Table 429.—Wool: Mill consumption, by grades, on the woolen and worsted systems, scoured basis, United States, 1985–94^{1 2 3}

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Apparel wool:										
Woolen system:	<i>Mil. lb.</i>	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.
60's and finer	28.0	34.1	32.4	23.8	24.1	26.2	32.0	33.9	40.9	36.0
Coarser than 60's	27.7	32.2	28.6	20.9	21.8	24.9	26.6	25.6	26.6	26.0
Total	55.7	66.3	61.0	44.7	45.9	51.1	58.6	59.5	67.5	62.0
Worsted system:										
60's and finer	33.6	41.7	53.8	54.5	56.1	50.6	56.5	58.5	58.8	59.6
Coarser than 60's	16.7	18.8	14.9	17.9	18.5	18.9	22.1	18.1	15.1	17.0
Total	50.3	60.5	68.7	72.4	74.6	69.5	78.6	76.6	73.9	76.6
Total apparel:										
60's and finer	61.6	75.8	86.2	78.3	80.2	76.8	88.5	92.4	99.7	95.6
Coarser than 60's	44.4	51.0	43.5	38.8	40.3	43.8	48.7	43.7	41.7	43.0
Total	106.0	126.8	129.7	117.1	120.5	120.6	137.2	136.1	141.4	138.6
Carpet wool	10.6	10.0	13.1	15.6	14.1	12.1	14.3	14.7	15.4	14.7
Grand total mill	116.6	136.8	142.8	132.7	134.6	132.7	151.5	150.8	156.8	153.3

¹ Scoured wool, plus greasy wool converted to a scoured basis, using assumed average yields. Includes both pulled and shorn, foreign and domestic wool. Wool was considered as consumed (1) on the woolen system when laid in mixes and (2) on the worsted system as the sum of top and noil production. ² Domestic, duty-paid, and duty-free foreign. ³ Excludes wool consumed on the cotton system and in the manufacture of felt, hat bodies, and other miscellaneous products.

ERS, Field and Speciality Crops Branch, (202) 219-0506. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 430.—Wool: United States imports (for consumption), clean content, by grades, 1985–94^{1 2}

Grade	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
48's and finer:	<i>Mil. lb.</i>									
Finer than 58's ³	40.8	54.0	64.1	65.6	68.3	44.5	57.3	58.1	70.7	59.4
48's-58's ⁴	9.4	12.1	9.9	6.7	8.7	5.5	11.0	7.4	5.3	5.5
Total	50.2	66.1	74.0	72.3	77.0	50.3	68.3	65.5	76.0	64.9
Not Finer than 46's:										
Wool for special use ⁵ .....	.6	.9	1.2	1.5	6.2	1.9	.6	.8	13.8	13.8
Not finer than 40's ⁶	6.2	7.2	9.1	4.5	4.3	6.2	7.3	7.9	1.4	1.9
Finer than 40's-										
44's ⁷	6.9	9.2	13.9	13.5	11.5	7.5	4.5	6.8	4.7	6.6
46's ⁸	15.6	13.6	6.9	4.9	7.9	5.8	5.8	8.3	2.0	2.3
Total	29.3	30.9	31.1	24.4	29.9	21.4	18.2	23.8	21.9	24.6
Miscellaneous ⁹ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.4	2.2
Grand total	79.5	97.0	105.1	96.7	106.9	71.7	86.5	89.3	100.3	91.7

¹ Natural fiber grown by sheep or lambs. ² Beginning 1989 the following Harmonized Tariff Schedule numbers are in the above 7 wool import groups: 5101.19.606060, 5101.19.6060, 5101.21.4000, 5101.21.4000, 5101.29.4060, 0.5(5101.30.4000). ⁴ 5101.11.6030, 5101.19.6030, 5101.21.4030, 5101.29.4030, 0.5(5101.30.4000). ⁵ 5101.11.1000, 5101.19.1000, 5101.21.1000, 5101.29.1000. ⁶ 5101.11.2000, 5101.19.2000, 5101.21.1500, 5101.29.1500, 5101.30.1000. ⁷ 5101.11.4000, 5101.19.4000, 5101.21.3000, 5101.29.3000, 5101.30.1500. ⁸ 5101.11.5000, 5101.19.5000, 5101.21.3500, 5101.29.3500, 5101.30.3000. ⁹ 5101.21.6000, 5101.29.6000, 5101.30.6000. They include wool not carded or combed but processed beyond the scoured or carbonized condition, e.g. dyed. This wool is not identified by use or grade. In 1989 this quantity was 48,074 pounds, 1990 was 32,979 pounds, 1991 was 47,245 pounds, and 1992 was 25,728 pounds.

ERS, Field and Speciality Crops Branch, (202) 219-0506. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 431.—Wool: United States imports (for consumption), clean content, by country of origin, 1985–94¹

Country of origin	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
48's and finer:	<i>Mil. lb.</i>									
Argentina .....	.2	.6	.3	1.5	.....	.....	.6	.1	.1	.1
Australia	39.0	52.0	62.4	51.6	66.8	43.0	59.5	55.0	64.8	53.0
Canada .....	.1	.3	.5	.4	.4	.2	.4	1.1	1.2	1.2
Chile .....	.5	.7	.6	.5	.5	.4	.4	.4	.3	.6
New Zealand	3.6	5.4	4.1	4.2	4.7	2.7	3.5	3.2	1.7	1.8
South Africa	4.1	4.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.3	1.0	1.1	1.1
United Kingdom .....	.3	.3	.6	.5	.5	.3	.2	.3	.3	1.5
Uruguay	1.9	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.7	3.2	5.9	5.2
Other .....	.5	.1	1.5	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.7	1.2	.6	0.4
Total	50.2	66.1	74.0	72.3	77.0	50.3	68.3	65.5	76.0	64.9
Not finer than 46's:										
Argentina	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.2	1.1	.8	.7	.7	.6	0.6
Australia .....	.7	.7	.5	.4	.3	.3	.4	.3	.3	0.1
Canada .....	.6	.8	.3	.2	.1	.1	.2	.3	.1	0.1
New Zealand	21.5	23.4	23.8	19.0	25.0	16.7	14.2	17.9	15.6	18.3
Uruguay .....	.1	.1	.1	.....	.....	.1	.1	.1	.1	0.3
South Africa .....	.2	.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.1	0.1
United Kingdom	4.6	3.8	4.5	3.2	3.2	3.1	2.4	4.2	4.7	4.8
Other .....	.3	.3	.4	.4	.2	.3	.2	.3	.4	0.3
Total	29.3	30.9	31.1	24.4	29.9	21.4	18.2	23.8	21.9	24.6
Grand total	79.5	97.0	105.1	96.7	106.9	71.7	86.5	89.3	100.3	91.7

¹ Wool not advanced in any manner or by any process of manufacture beyond washed, scoured, or carbonized condition.

² The country of origin for the 2.2 million pounds of miscellaneous imported raw wool was: New Zealand, 1.6 million; and Australia, 0.6 million.

ERS, Field and Speciality Crops Branch, 219-0506. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 432.—Goats and mohair: Number of goats clipped, mohair production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, Texas, 1985–94

Year	Goats clipped ¹	Average clip per goat	Mohair production	Price per pound	Value of produc-
					1,000 dollars
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
1985	1,730	7.7	13,300	3.45	45,885
1986	2,000	8.0	16,000	2.51	40,160
1987	2,000	8.1	16,200	2.63	42,606
1988 ³	2,321	7.5	17,323	1.89	32,769
1989 ³	2,467	7.0	17,255	1.61	27,198
1988 ⁴	2,000	7.7	15,400	1.94	29,876
1989 ⁴	2,140	7.2	15,400	1.58	24,794
1990 ⁴	1,860	7.8	14,500	.95	13,775
1991 ⁴	1,970	7.5	14,800	1.31	19,388
1992 ⁴	2,000	7.1	14,200	.87	12,354
1993 ⁴	1,900	7.1	13,490	.83	11,197
1994 ⁴	1,600	7.3	11,680	2.62	30,602

¹ The number clipped is the sum of goats and kids clipped in the spring and kids clipped in the fall. ³ Includes Texas plus New Mexico, Oklahoma, Arizona, and Michigan.

² Production multiplied by price per pound.

⁴ Texas only.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 433.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, by States, 1992–94

State	Sheep and lambs shorn ¹			Weight per fleece ²			Shorn wool production		
	1992	1993	1994 ⁴	1992	1993	1994 ⁴	1992	1993	1994 ⁴
	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>
AL	10.0	9.0	8.0	6.0	5.6	5.8	60	50	46
AK .....	.7	.9	1.2	7.1	7.8	6.7	5	7	8
AZ ⁵	210.0	185.0	160.0	6.9	7.0	6.9	1,450	1,300	1,100
CA ⁵	880.0	800.0	695.0	7.7	7.6	7.7	6,780	6,044	5,318
CO ⁵	758.0	725.0	635.0	7.9	7.2	7.3	5,954	5,199	4,607
CT	6.0	6.5	4.5	7.7	7.5	7.3	46	49	33
ID ⁵	253.0	245.0	234.0	10.0	10.0	9.6	2,527	2,454	2,254
IL ⁵	116.0	99.0	96.0	7.0	6.9	6.7	810	681	639
IN ⁵	92.0	86.0	75.8	7.0	6.5	7.2	644	562	548
IA ⁵	390.0	396.0	276.0	6.4	6.2	5.9	2,491	2,443	1,637
KS ⁵	185.0	169.0	130.0	7.3	7.3	7.0	1,353	1,228	908
KY	30.0	27.0	18.5	6.8	6.1	7.0	204	165	130
LA	13.0	11.5	10.8	6.8	6.1	6.0	88	70	65
ME	11.0	13.0	10.0	7.6	7.6	7.6	84	99	76
MD	28.0	28.0	26.0	6.6	6.5	6.9	185	181	180
MA	9.0	10.0	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.3	68	75	58
MI ⁵	83.0	81.0	79.0	7.7	7.6	7.6	640	612	599
MN ⁵	225.0	210.0	175.0	7.0	7.1	6.7	1,565	1,484	1,175
MO ⁵	106.0	99.0	105.0	6.6	7.1	6.5	703	700	686
MT ⁵	620.0	570.0	533.0	9.6	9.7	9.6	5,967	5,542	5,092
NE ⁵	139.0	121.0	95.0	7.2	7.5	7.1	998	902	873
NV ⁵	73.0	70.0	74.0	9.5	8.9	9.8	697	620	722
NH	8.0	6.0	4.5	7.4	7.7	7.3	59	46	33
NJ	10.4	11.4	11.4	6.7	7.0	7.5	70	80	85
NM ⁵	410.0	419.0	371.0	9.4	9.0	8.9	3,835	3,774	3,297
NY	61.0	61.0	63.0	7.1	6.9	7.1	431	419	448
NC	14.8	14.4	12.8	6.9	6.9	6.7	102	99	86
ND ⁵	185.0	159.0	135.0	9.2	9.4	9.3	1,700	1,496	1,260
OH	220.0	197.0	170.0	6.9	7.2	7.1	1,523	1,411	1,200
OK	92.0	71.0	63.0	6.7	7.2	6.2	620	510	390
OR ⁵	419.0	381.0	342.0	6.6	6.3	6.6	2,752	2,396	2,266
PA	99.0	88.0	81.0	7.0	7.0	6.9	692	615	562
SD ⁵	590.0	580.0	520.0	8.7	8.6	8.6	5,119	5,003	4,465
TN	8.1	10.9	9.6	6.8	6.4	6.7	55	70	64
TX ⁵	2,450.0	2,340.0	2,120.0	7.2	7.3	7.0	17,600	17,000	14,840
UT ⁵	440.0	405.0	384.0	9.9	9.7	10.0	4,377	3,930	3,843
VT	14.5	15.0	16.0	7.7	8.1	6.9	112	122	110
VA	94.0	76.0	69.1	6.2	6.2	5.9	580	470	409
WA	60.0	62.0	47.0	9.0	9.3	8.8	540	575	415
WV	67.0	69.0	60.0	6.0	5.8	6.0	402	400	360
WI	88.0	87.0	64.0	7.5	7.5	7.6	660	649	488
WY ⁵	900.0	920.0	870.0	9.0	8.4	8.4	8,068	7,749	7,343
8 States ⁶	52.4	41.4	19.2	6.2	6.1	6.5	327	254	125
US	10,520.9	9,976.0	8,882.4	7.88	7.77	7.73	82,943	77,535	68,643

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 433.—Wool: Number of sheep shorn, weight per fleece, production, average price per pound received by farmers, and value of production, by States, 1992–94—Continued

State	Price per pound			Value of production ³		
	1992	1993	1994 ⁴	1992	1993	1994 ⁴
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL .....	.33	.32	.83	20	16	38
AK	1.20	.95	1.20	6	7	10
AZ ⁵ .....	.56	.41	.47	812	533	517
CA ⁵ .....	.67	.46	.65	4,543	2,780	3,457
CO ⁵ .....	.74	.50	.72	4,406	2,600	3,317
CT .....	.62	.51	.62	29	25	20
ID ⁵ .....	.68	.49	.68	1,718	1,202	1,533
IL ⁵ .....	.28	.24	.38	227	163	243
IN ⁵ .....	.26	.23	.34	167	129	186
IA ⁵ .....	.32	.27	.39	797	660	638
KS ⁵ .....	.52	.40	.63	704	491	572
KY .....	.40	.34	.53	82	56	69
LA .....	.33	.29	.53	29	20	34
ME .....	.64	.69	.80	54	68	61
MD .....	.44	.39	.54	81	71	97
MA .....	.62	.59	.79	42	44	46
MI ⁵ .....	.36	.34	.52	230	208	311
MN ⁵ .....	.34	.28	.42	532	416	494
MO ⁵ .....	.39	.28	.42	274	196	288
MT ⁵ .....	.85	.54	.86	5,072	2,993	4,379
NE ⁵ .....	.44	.36	.50	439	325	337
NV ⁵ .....	.74	.51	.73	516	316	527
NH .....	.64	.61	.81	38	28	27
NJ .....	.44	.50	.66	31	38	56
NM ⁵ .....	.91	.57	.83	3,490	2,151	2,737
NY .....	.56	.41	.65	241	172	291
NC .....	.42	.45	.61	43	45	52
ND ⁵ .....	.58	.40	.61	986	598	769
OH ⁵ .....	.34	.31	.48	518	437	576
OK .....	.51	.39	.64	316	199	250
OR ⁵ .....	.48	.36	.55	1,321	863	1,246
PA .....	.42	.36	.58	291	221	326
SD ⁵ .....	.72	.51	.75	3,686	2,552	3,349
TN .....	.40	.38	.65	22	27	42
TX ⁵ .....	.96	.65	1.05	16,896	11,050	15,582
UT ⁵ .....	.78	.57	.70	3,414	2,240	2,690
VT .....	.60	.81	.81	67	99	89
VA .....	.44	.37	.63	255	174	258
WA .....	.59	.47	.60	319	270	249
WV .....	.40	.35	.56	161	140	202
WI .....	.33	.28	.44	218	182	215
WY ⁵ .....	.86	.54	.84	6,938	4,184	6,168
8 States ⁶ .....	.40	.34	.57	131	86	71
US .....	.74	.51	.78	60,162	39,077	52,419

¹ Includes shearing at commercial feeding yards. ² For TX and CA, the weight per fleece is the amount of wool shorn per sheep and lamb during the year. ³ Production multiplied by annual average price. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Price per pound calculated by weighting monthly prices by monthly sales of wool for footnoted States. The prices for remaining States are annual averages. ⁶ AR, DE, FL, GA, HI, MS, RI, and SC.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 434.—Mohair: Price-support operations, United States, 1986–95

Marketing year beginning January 1	Price per pound		Average payment rate per pound ¹	Marketings covered by payments	Amount of payments ²
	Support	Season average received by producers			
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Million pounds	Million dollars
1986	493.0	251.0	242.0	17.9	43.0
1987	495.0	263.0	232.0	16.3	36.6
1988	469.0	189.0	280.0	17.2	48.4
1989	458.8	158.0	300.8	16.9	51.4
1990	453.2	93.0	360.2	16.7	59.6
1991	444.8	128.0	316.8	16.5	52.6
1992	461.3	86.0	375.3	15.7	60.5
1993	473.8	82.0	391.8	17.4	67.9
1994	473.9	256.0	217.9	13.1	21.6
1995	465.7	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Amount needed to bring the average return up to the support level. The payment to an individual producer is computed by applying the announced percentage (equal to the support price minus the season average price, divided by the season average price) to receipts from marketing of mohair. ² Payments for mohair marketed during the year shown are made after Mar. 31 of the following year. This includes deductions for Mohair Council of America. For 1994, the figure reflects the 25-percent cut required by Public Law 103-130.

FSA, Fibers Analysis Group, (202) 720-8841.

Table 435.—Frozen meat: Cold-storage holdings, United States, end of month, 1994 and 1995

Month	Total Frozen beef		Total Frozen pork		Frozen lamb and mutton	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	430,239	420,323	348,810	389,467	9,198	11,621
February	414,418	407,740	356,929	395,053	9,507	10,825
March	423,198	384,484	393,069	414,699	11,194	12,679
April	399,541	392,176	429,689	422,311	11,505	14,934
May	367,855	359,094	437,551	434,909	11,368	13,992
June	379,388	352,265	410,828	431,139	12,124	12,306
July	388,879	359,295	393,701	408,305	12,026	10,679
August	377,225	344,851	364,013	353,998	11,016	10,240
September	406,783	347,704	352,689	332,629	9,261	7,412
October	410,582	381,556	385,406	321,625	8,946	7,503
November	419,470	381,385	383,191	347,140	8,796	7,846
December	411,193	389,626	365,321	334,780	10,913	7,606

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

**Table 436.—Red meat and lard: Production, by class of slaughter,
United States, 1985–94**

Year	Commercial			Farm	Total	Commercial			Farm	Total
	Federally inspected	Other	Total ¹			Federally inspected	Other	Total ¹		
Beef						Pork, excluding lard				
1985	22,709	848	23,557	171	23,728	14,312	414	14,726	79	14,805
1986	23,456	757	24,213	158	24,371	13,618	380	13,998	65	14,063
1987	22,746	659	23,405	161	23,566	13,954	358	14,312	62	14,374
1988	22,837	588	23,425	165	23,590	15,250	373	15,623	61	15,684
1989	22,456	519	22,975	113	23,088	15,375	382	15,757	54	15,811
1990	21,152	482	22,634	109	22,743	14,933	366	15,299	54	15,353
1991	22,340	460	22,800	117	22,917	15,588	361	15,949	51	16,000
1992	22,524	562	23,086	118	23,204	16,817	416	17,233	49	17,282
1993	22,528	414	22,942	107	23,049	16,684	345	17,029	58	17,087
1994	23,875	403	24,278	108	24,386	17,293	366	17,659	38	17,697
Veal						Lamb and Mutton				
1985	441	57	498	16	514	341	9	350	7	357
1986	455	54	509	15	524	322	8	330	7	337
1987	382	34	416	13	429	302	8	310	6	316
1988	362	24	386	9	395	320	9	329	6	335
1989	326	18	344	11	355	334	8	342	6	348
1990	303	13	316	11	327	348	9	357	5	362
1991	287	9	296	10	306	346	11	357	5	362
1992	291	20	311	11	322	334	15	349	5	354
1993	260	8	268	18	286	320	9	329	8	337
1994	276	7	283	10	293	297	9	306	4	310
All meat, excluding lard						Lard				
1985	37,803	1,328	39,131	273	39,404	906	17	923	6	929
1986	37,851	1,199	39,050	245	39,296	855	14	869	5	874
1987	37,384	1,058	38,442	240	38,682	844	13	857	5	862
1988	38,770	993	39,763	241	40,004	919	14	933	5	938
1989	38,491	927	39,418	184	39,602	464	.....	464	2	466
1990	36,736	870	37,606	179	38,785	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1991	38,561	840	39,401	183	39,584	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1992	39,966	1,013	40,979	183	41,162	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1993	39,793	775	40,568	191	40,759	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1994	41,741	785	42,526	160	42,686	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)

¹Totals are based on unrounded data. ²1989 estimates includes January through June only. Lard production estimates were discontinued in July 1989.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 437.—Meat: Production by types in specified countries, 1993 and 1994¹

Country	Beef and veal		Pork ³		Mutton, lamb, and goat meat		Total production	
	1993	1994 ²	1993	1994 ²	1993	1994 ²	1993	1994 ²
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Argentina	2,550	2,600	0	0	80	82	2,630	2,682
Australia	1,806	1,839	328	344	646	580	2,780	2,763
Belgium	375	358	988	1,008	5	5	1,368	1,371
Brazil	4,545	4,475	1,250	1,300	0	0	5,795	5,775
Bulgaria	123	95	265	267	64	61	452	423
Canada	860	903	1,192	1,234	0	0	2,052	2,137
China	2,337	3,300	28,544	32,048	1,373	1,609	32,254	36,957
Colombia	563	566	126	126	0	0	689	692
Costa Rica	93	94	0	0	0	0	93	94
Denmark	200	190	1,527	1,537	2	2	1,729	1,731
Egypt	364	392	0	0	85	83	449	475
Ireland	484	445	213	215	98	93	795	753
El Salvador	25	27	0	0	0	0	25	27
France	1,704	1,592	2,034	2,126	163	154	3,901	3,872
Germany	1,575	1,447	3,180	3,030	41	41	4,796	4,518
Greece	80	83	150	144	129	130	359	357
Guatemala	53	48	14	14	0	0	67	62
Hong Kong	0	0	9	10	0	0	9	10
Honduras	44	45	0	0	0	0	44	45
Hungary	95	83	500	494	4	4	599	581
India	945	1,050	0	0	610	615	1,555	1,665
Italy	1,190	1,170	1,371	1,369	81	79	2,642	2,618
Japan	593	602	1,433	1,390	0	0	2,026	1,992
Korea, Rep.	176	200	773	786	0	0	949	986
Kazakhstan, Rep.	590	575	0	0	240	200	830	775
Mexico	1,710	1,810	870	900	138	142	2,718	2,852
Netherlands	611	603	1,750	1,673	18	18	2,379	2,294
New Zealand	575	572	45	45	520	513	1,140	1,130
Poland	462	435	1,537	1,350	23	14	2,022	1,799
Portugal	116	122	284	344	32	32	432	498
Romania	172	170	373	565	57	69	602	804
Philippines	133	135	690	715	0	0	823	850
Russian Federation	3,360	3,100	2,560	2,260	340	310	6,260	5,670
Saudi Arabia	29	30	0	0	194	197	223	227
South Africa, Rep.	691	581	0	0	177	134	868	715
Singapore	0	0	85	87	0	0	85	87
Spain	488	478	2,088	2,107	241	240	2,817	2,825
Sweden	140	141	291	307	0	0	431	448
Switzerland	155	142	260	246	0	0	415	388
Turkey	292	286	0	0	378	372	670	658
Taiwan	5	5	1,135	1,204	0	0	1,140	1,209
United Kingdom	863	918	1,025	1,053	348	352	2,236	2,323
Ukraine	1,379	1,421	1,013	910	27	40	2,419	2,371
United States	10,584	11,194	7,751	8,027	153	140	18,488	19,361
Uruguay	309	368	0	0	0	0	309	368
Venezuela	377	370	110	110	0	0	487	480
Total meat	43,821	45,060	65,764	69,347	6,267	6,311	115,852	120,718

¹ Carcass weight basis; excludes offals, rabbit, and poultry meat. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes edible pork fat, but excludes lard and inedible greases (except United States).

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 438.—Meat: United States exports by type of product, 1985–94

Year	Beef and veal		Lamb and mutton, fresh or frozen	Pork					Sausage, bologna, and frankfurters	Variety meats, fresh, chilled, or frozen	Other meats	Total ¹					
	Fresh, chilled, and frozen	Prepared and preserved		Fresh, chilled, and frozen	Hams and shoulders, cured	Bacon	Other pork, prepared or preserved										
							Not canned	Canned									
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons					
1985	99,923	9,605	460	34,394	1,175	450	4,066	638	239,451	38,395	431,465						
1986	173,884	10,519	558	20,969	650	474	4,796	349	3,214	241,051	46,760	503,224					
1987	200,180	10,789	668	29,145	1,227	617	3,597	376	4,582	222,342	61,812	535,335					
1988	214,530	14,083	619	54,598	2,138	1,045	4,924	268	8,439	302,087	75,084	677,815					
1989	373,110	8,810	2,076	79,318	6,101	3,788	2,204	1,395	11,968	245,235	78,550	812,555					
1990	339,925	7,783	2,490	66,756	5,567	4,518	4,310	1,036	14,208	226,623	70,558	731,566					
1991	395,697	10,251	3,790	76,193	4,702	5,443	6,133	1,278	24,025	280,721	61,440	869,670					
1992	436,455	12,064	3,278	116,496	8,181	7,398	5,812	2,352	22,796	303,295	57,154	975,279					
1993	411,003	14,464	3,608	129,240	5,208	7,092	4,579	2,350	34,198	338,689	45,905	996,335					
1994 ²	517,507	13,545	3,766	149,318	8,477	12,076	4,470	2,973	46,925	373,662	34,734	1,167,453					

¹ May not add due to rounding. ² Preliminary. n.a. not available, earlier data series doesn't correspond directly to later series.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720–1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 439.—Meat: United States imports of meat subject to Public Law 96–177 (Meat Import Act), by country of origin, 1989–94¹

Country of origin	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ⁴
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
Canada	(³)	(^{3})	(^{3})	(^{3})	(^{3})	(^{3})
Mexico	126	2,564	1,260	650	1,916	(⁴)
Belize	0	0	0	14,463	0	0
Guatemala	28,242	39,673	29,109	0	20,483	12,074
El Salvador	1,649	1,035	0	35,291	0	0
Honduras	17,860	22,095	25,692	14,299	33,663	35,536
Nicaragua	0	0	0	32,451	41,728	44,805
Costa Rica	37,002	41,901	46,100	0	47,716	49,856
Panama	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haiti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dominican Republic	20,225	25,628	35,347	13,094	14,413	11,382
Guam	0	0	0	.....	0	0
Sweden	1,466	2,520	5,941	3,056	5,725	2,960
Australia	577,487	812,870	743,291	750,833	694,901	662,825
New Zealand	456,574	406,510	443,340	455,541	425,000	392,173
European Community	539	0	245	981	42	549
Other	0	0	287	401	1,474	2,140
Total ²	1,141,171	1,352,796	1,330,613	1,321,060	1,287,061	1,214,300

¹ Fresh, chilled, and frozen beef, veal, mutton and goatmeat and certain prepared items from these. Excluding canned meat and certain items prepared from these meats. ² May not add due to rounding. ³ Due to the signing of the U.S.-Canada Free Trade Implementation Act of 1988, as of Jan. 1, 1989, Canada's meat exports are no longer subject to the U.S. Meat Import Act. ⁴ Due to the North American Free Trade Agreement as of Jan. 1, 1994, Mexican meat exports are no longer subject to the U.S. Meat Import Law.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720–1350.

Table 440.—Meat: United States imports, products weight basis, by country of origin, 1994

Country of origin	Beef and veal			Lamb, mutton, and goat, except canned	Pork				Mixed sausage	Variety meats, fresh, chilled and frozen	Other live- stock meats n.s.e.	Total
	Fresh, chilled and frozen	Canned, includ- ing sau- sage	Other pre- pared or pre- served	Fresh, chilled and frozen	Canned	Other pre- pared or pre- served	Sau- sage, all types					
Argentina	11	33,660	636	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,307
Australia	292,340	59	8	94	.....	17	1	8,076	79	300,657	300,657	
Brazil	20	31,096	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,385	31,385
Canada	173,713	3,224	1,155	21	153,353	13,279	13,600	1,189	644	16,125	136	376,439
Costa Rica	21,806	4	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	355	.....	.....	22,175
Denmark	60	16	32	52,052	40,141	77	729	710	58	.....	.....	93,875
Domin. Repub.	5,144	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,148
El Salvador .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Germany .....	.....	.....	.....	154	124	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	322
Guatemala	5,632	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,649
Haiti .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Honduras	15,920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	15,988
Hungary .....	.....	226	.....	.....	.....	5,423	3	100	.....	.....	.....	5,749
Ireland .....	.....	.....	.....	1,847	.....	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,020
Mexico	930	316	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	1,356
Netherlands	264	.....	.....	7,790	.....	7,067	19	.....	.....	1	.....	7,351
New Zealand	175,591	359	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2,643	771	187,158	187,158
Nicaragua	20,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	20,223
Panama .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Poland .....	.....	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,494
Romania	1,609	1	.....	505	30	18	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	350
Sweden .....	.....	.....	.....	38	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	.....	2,165
United Kingdom .....	.....	2,117	493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
Uruguay .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,610
Yugoslavia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
Other	1,256	790	90	15,452	983	9,714	(190)	190	545	11	958	29,799
Total ¹	714,448	72,235	2,675	23,277	209,026	79,307	13,713	2,237	1,900	27,407	2,045	1,148,270

¹ May not add due to rounding. n.s.e. not specified elsewhere.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 441.—Meat: United States imports by type of product, 1985-94

Year	Beef and Veal			Lamb, mutton, and goat, except canned	Pork				Mixed sausage	Variety meats, fresh or frozen	Other live- stock meats n.s.e.	Total ¹
	Fresh, chilled and frozen	Canned, includ- ing sau- sage	Other pre- pared or pre- served	Fresh and frozen	Canned	Other pre- pared or pre- served	Sau- sage, all types					
1985	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>	<i>Metric tons</i>
1985	594,476	64,277	18,314	15,565	254,538	160,802	6,312	2,192	2,672	5,622	5,305	1,130,075
1986	637,718	45,779	20,778	16,596	263,488	151,730	8,221	2,640	2,849	6,475	4,621	1,160,895
1987	671,152	56,653	17,450	17,204	302,392	145,464	9,387	2,688	4,222	9,590	4,126	1,240,328
1988	703,415	66,919	10,367	19,239	282,728	139,847	10,214	2,906	2,732	8,905	3,977	1,251,249
1989	638,999	68,710	1,434	20,917	225,304	107,267	8,651	2,656	2,620	11,102	3,509	1,091,169
1990	694,163	67,054	1,520	19,056	232,253	98,479	10,055	3,421	1,874	11,423	1,239	1,140,537
1991	709,997	71,570	1,870	19,100	215,933	72,666	11,760	2,144	1,533	18,266	3,904	1,128,744
1992	728,922	72,631	2,112	23,853	185,672	54,114	13,104	2,453	1,674	20,059	1,607	1,106,201
1993	720,079	71,351	2,995	24,468	207,652	70,577	14,295	2,695	1,368	25,298	2,274	1,143,052
1994 ²	714,448	72,235	2,675	23,277	209,026	79,307	13,713	2,237	1,900	27,407	2,045	1,148,270

¹ May not add due to rounding. ² Preliminary. n.s.e. not specified elsewhere.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 442.—Meat: International trade, selected countries, 1992–94¹

Continent and country	1992		1993		1994 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
North America:			1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
Canada	453	237	494	292	518	313
Costa Rica	29	1	30	0	29	0
Dominican Republic	10	0	9	0	7	0
El Salvador	0	2	0	3	0	4
Guatemala	11	0	13	0	6	0
Honduras	22	0	21	0	20	0
Mexico	5	202	4	166	3	194
United States	789	1,424	779	1,449	976	1,435
Total ³	1,319	1,866	1,350	1,910	1,559	1,946
South America:						
Argentina	301	16	283	5	378	6
Brazil	470	115	425	49	383	119
Colombia	7	0	1	0	1	0
Uruguay	123	0	105	0	152	0
Venezuela	0	13	0	14	6	10
Total ³	901	144	814	68	920	135
Europe:						
Belgium-Luxembourg	6,01	100	678	126	684	29
Denmark	1,657	65	1,272	69	1,394	67
France	864	1,027	917	1,010	1,054	1,044
Germany	791	1,338	714	1,319	673	1,447
Greece	1	248	1	236	2	232
Ireland	643	27	672	27	28	28
Italy	211	1,231	151	1,139	145	1,103
Netherlands	1,491	208	1,470	207	1,499	238
United Kingdom	348	885	421	889	513	785
Portugal	0	101	3	101	5	131
Spain	105	147	120	150	137	145
Austria	84	1	75	4	59	2
Finland	30	0	25	0	22	0
Sweden	23	51	27	36	23	38
Total EC (includes intra-trade)	6,349	5,429	6,546	5,313	6,238	5,389
Total other Europe ³	0	14	0	18	0	19
Bulgaria	18	0	5	24	5	27
Hungary	69	6	45	7	42	
Poland	34	69	27	77	41	117
Romania	40	3	64	2	60	5
Total Eastern Europe ³	161	78	141	110	148	189
Total Europe ³	6,620	5,594	6,695	5,606	.....	.....
FSU-4:						
Byelarus	265	0	255	0	233	0
Kazakhstan	200	0	235	0	215	0
Ukraine	291	0	256	0	167	0
Russia	0	292	0	227	8	590
Total ⁴	756	292	746	227	623	590
Africa:						
Egypt	1	108	7	185	5	158
South Africa	1	30	35	2	121	
Total ³	2	138	10	220	7	279

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 442.—Meat: International trade, selected countries, 1992–94¹—Continued

Continent and country	1992		1993		1994 ²	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
Asia:			1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
China	195	0	315	0	295	0
Hong Kong	3	265	3	280	8	294
India	110	0	120	0	110	0
Japan	0	1,388	0	1,480	0	1,628
Korea, Rep. of	11	187	11	134	11	191
Philippines	0	22	0	25	50	0
Saudi Arabia	2	67	2	70	2	56
Singapore	8	54	9	56	6	50
Taiwan	303	58	283	57	331	62
Turkey	5	30	5	32	8	9
Total ³	637	2,051	748	2,134	821	2,290
Oceania:						
Australia	1,510	3	1,469	2	1,473	2
New Zealand	884	1	858	3	896	3
Total ³	2,394	4	2,327	5	2,369	5
Total selected countries ³	12,538	9,985	12,749	9,973	.....	.....

¹ Carcass weight equivalent of beef and veal, pork, and lamb, mutton and goat meat. Excludes fat, offals, and live animals. ² Preliminary. ³ Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁴ Estimate based on trading partner data. Reported on carcass weight basis.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 443.—Meats and lard: Production and consumption, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Beef			Veal			Lamb and mutton		
	Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	23,728	25,523	107.0	515	533	2.2	359	389	1.6
1986	24,371	25,988	108.0	524	550	2.3	338	378	1.6
1987	23,566	25,257	104.0	430	451	1.9	315	362	1.5
1988	23,589	25,252	103.1	396	411	1.7	335	387	1.6
1989	23,087	24,329	98.4	355	356	1.4	347	386	1.6
1990	22,743	24,031	96.1	327	325	1.3	363	397	1.6
1991	22,917	24,113	95.4	306	305	1.2	363	396	1.6
1992	23,086	24,261	95.0	310	312	1.2	348	388	1.5
1993	23,049	24,006	93.0	285	286	1.1	337	381	1.5
1994	24,386	25,125	96.4	293	291	1.1	308	345	1.3
Year	Pork			All meats			Lard		
	Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption		Production	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	14,807	15,865	66.5	39,409	42,311	177.4	927	425	1.8
1986	14,063	15,135	62.9	39,296	42,051	174.7	876	417	1.7
1987	14,373	15,352	63.2	38,684	41,422	170.6	863	440	1.8
1988	15,684	16,549	67.5	40,004	42,599	173.9	932	429	1.8
1989	15,813	16,571	67.0	39,602	41,642	168.4	935	442	1.8
1990	15,354	16,031	64.1	38,787	40,784	163.2	919	468	1.9
1991	15,999	16,399	64.9	39,585	41,214	163.2	952	429	1.7
1992	17,233	17,474	68.4	40,977	42,435	166.2	1,025	426	1.7
1993	17,088	17,419	67.5	40,759	42,092	163.1	1,005	449	1.7
1994	17,696	17,829	68.4	42,683	43,590	167.2	1,034	598	2.3

¹ Carcass weight equivalent or dressed weight. Beginning 1977, pork production was no longer reported as "pork, excluding lard." This series has been revised to reflect pork production in prior years on a dressed weight basis that is comparable with the method used to report beef, veal, and lamb and mutton. Edible offals are excluded. Shipments to the U.S. territories are included in domestic consumption.

ERS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 219-1285.

Table 444.—Meat: United States exports and imports into the United States, carcass weight equivalent, 1985–94¹

Year	Exports				Imports				
	Beef and veal	Lamb and mutton	Pork ²	All meat	Beef	Veal	Lamb and mutton	Pork ²	All meat
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1985	332	1	128	461	2,071	20	36	1,128	3,255
1986	526	1	86	613	2,129	27	41	1,122	3,319
1987	611	1	109	722	2,269	24	44	1,195	3,533
1988	690	1	195	887	2,379	27	51	1,137	3,594
1989	1,023	5	262	1,290	3,2,178	(3)	46	896	3,120
1990	1,006	6	238	1,250	2,356	(3)	41	898	3,295
1991	1,188	10	283	1,481	2,406	.....	41	775	3,223
1992	1,324	8	407	1,739	2,440	.....	50	645	3,135
1993	1,275	8	435	1,718	2,401	.....	53	740	3,194
1994	1,611	9	531	2,151	2,369	.....	49	743	3,161

¹ Carcass weight equivalent of all meat, including the meat content of minor meats and of mixed products. Includes shipments to U.S. Territories are included in domestic consumption. ²The pork series has been revised to a dressed weight equivalent rather than "Pork, excluding lard." (See Footnote 1, table 452.) ³Beginning in 1989 the Harmonic codes combines beef and veal.

ERS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 219-1285. Data on imports and commercial exports are computed from records of the U.S. Department of Commerce, those on exports by the U.S. Department of Agriculture are separately estimated from deliveries and stocks.

Table 445.—Hides, packer: Average price per hundred pounds, Central U.S., 1985–94

Year	Steers					Heifers		
	Heavy native	Light native	Heavy Texas	Butt branded	Colorado branded	Heavy ¹ native	Light ¹ native	Branded ²
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1985	54.69	.....	54.59	51.24	49.83	57.55	61.56	55.00
1986	64.09	.....	63.60	61.32	59.40	68.06	68.78	60.64
1987	79.92	.....	77.66	78.03	74.04	83.43	88.50	81.00
1988	87.99	89.56	85.66	81.88	79.20	86.50	96.89	85.60
1989	90.25	.....	83.16	79.83	75.64	83.16	90.00	74.73
1990	87.99	89.56	85.66	81.88	79.20	92.58	96.89	86.50
1991	77.47	.....	68.29	63.80	58.43	76.92	.....	70.00
1992	76.77	.....	56.62	70.03	65.13	81.71	.....	73.76
1993	79.51	.....	57.63	69.83	65.52	82.16	.....	74.09
1994	87.40	.....	66.07	81.14	77.66	94.99	.....	86.00

¹ Heifers. ²Cows.

AMS, Livestock & Grain Market News, (202) 720-7316.

Table 446.—Hides and skins: United States imports and exports, 1985–94

Year	Imports				Exports			
	Calf and kip	Cattle and buffalo ¹	Goat and kid	Sheep and lamb ²	Calf	Kip	Cattle and buffalo ³	Sheep and lamb ²
	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces
1985	173	1,044	388	6,259	2,234	486	25,428	2,538
1986	178	767	426	5,575	2,419	634	26,828	3,436
1987	256	488	467	4,649	2,200	874	24,255	5,588
1988	460	679	296	6,159	2,043	791	24,432	2,476
1989	167	1,636	293	6,570	6,854	5 n.a.	26,825	3,616
1990	106	1,595	419	5,628	7,007	5 n.a.	24,441	4,000
1991	168	2,348	160	3,229	3,267	5 n.a.	21,283	4,503
1992	115	2,431	189	4,507	2,893	.....	19,098	4,825
1993	105	2,360	108	3,646	2,622	5 n.a.	18,226	3,618
1994 ⁴	61	2,437	50	3,250	4,566	.....	17,911	3,686

¹ Excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of weight. ² Includes cabretta and hair sheepskins. ³ Schedule B numbers 211.6000 and 211.7000 have been dropped from hides and skins count due to Schedule B changes implemented January 1, 1978. ⁴ Final. ⁵ Under the new harmonized system kip skin exports are included with calf skin exports. n.a. not available.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock, and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 447.—Hides and skins: United States imports by country of origin, 1992–94

Country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces		1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces
Cattle and buffalo hides: ²				Sheep and lambs: ³			
Canada	1,649	1,821	1,856	Mexico	559	207	82
Mexico	115	259	435	Yemen	168	96	72
Brazil	112	64	4	Saudi Arabia	168	68	0
Argentina	54	15	19	Ireland	121	77	19
Costa Rica	120	10	4	Syria	107	0	0
Thailand	103	20	14	Ethiopia	389	516	415
Taiwan	76	55	0	United Kingdom	1,193	957	947
Other countries	202	116	105	South Africa	24	6	191
Total	2,431	2,360	2,437	Australia	213	182	251
Calf and kip:				New Zealand	757	415	410
Canada	108	93	38	France	263	263	140
Other countries	7	12	23	Argentina	21	0	0
Total	115	105	61	Canada	177	247	293
Goat and kid:				Sudan	174	254	249
Portugal	48	0	0	Nigeria	1	109	22
Australia	55	11	5	Other countries	172	249	159
Italy	54	12	0	Total	4,507	3,646	3,250
Venezuela	0	0	0				
Canada	20	7	15				
Other countries	11	79	30				
Total	188	109	50				

¹Preliminary. ²Excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of weight. ³Includes cabretta and hair sheepskins; excludes pieces of sheep and lamb skins reported in pounds.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock, and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 448—Hides and skins: United States exports by country of destination, 1992–94

Country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces		1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces	1,000 pieces
Cattle and buffalo hides: ²				Sheep and lamb skins ³ —			
Canada	684	956	995	Continued			
Mexico	2,524	2,035	1,545	Turkey	287	1,197	1,527
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	0	1	0	Canada	253	111	203
Italy	99	218	288	Japan	818	474	417
Spain	30	14	134	Germany, Fed. Rep. of ..	227	149	87
Romania	4	1	72	Italy	730	434	502
Taiwan	1,823	1,908	2,491	Korea	712	283	167
Korea, Rep. of	8,569	7,851	7,472	France	385	238	82
Japan	4,633	4,167	3,132	Other countries	319	369	583
Czechoslovakia	0	0	0	Total	4,825	3,618	3,686
Portugal	100	79	168				
Thailand	160	343	331				
China	125	207	665	Calf and kip skins: ⁴			
Hong Kong	199	328	474	Canada	24	38	20
Algeria	0	27	47	Mexico	253	146	192
Netherlands	56	9	8	Italy	864	827	1,138
Other countries	92	82	0	Netherlands	236	191	242
Total	19,098	18,226	17,911	Korea	1,045	1,134	2,055
Sheep and lamb skins: ³				Taiwan	33	35	226
Sheep:				Japan	366	131	448
Mexico	1,094	363	118	Other countries	82	120	3,892
Total				Total	2,893	2,622	4,566

¹Final. ²Excludes pieces of cattle hides reported in units of pounds. ³Schedule B numbers 211.6000 and 211.7000 have been dropped from hides and skins count due to Schedule B changes implemented January 1, 1978.

⁴Under the new harmonized system kip skin exports are included with calf skin exports.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock, and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 449.—Mink farms, pelts produced and value of mink pelts, United States, 1985–94

Year	Mink farms	Pelts produced	Average marketing price	Value of mink pelts	Year	Mink farms	Pelts produced	Average marketing price	Value of mink pelts
	Number	Thousand	Dollars	Million dollars		Number	Thousand	Dollars	Million dollars
1985	1,042	4,171	28.00	116.8	1990	771	3,366	25.50	85.8
1986	989	4,096	41.30	170.0	1991	683	3,268	21.90	71.6
1987	1,027	4,122	43.00	177.2	1992	571	2,900	23.80	69.0
1988	1,027	4,453	32.30	143.8	1993	498	2,527	34.10	86.2
1989	940	4,604	20.40	93.9	1994 ¹	457	2,502	33.00	82.6

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 450.—Mink pelts: Number produced by color class, major States, and United States, 1994¹

State	Standard	Ranch wild	Demibuff ¹	Pastel	Pale brown	Sapphire	Gunmetal	Mahogany
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
ID	74,000	28,600	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	44,400
IL	44,200	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
IA	36,700	2,800	4,500	(2)	.....	2,800	10,100	11,500
MI	31,000	.....	3,200	1,900	.....	(2)	700	6,500
MN	82,500	107,500	.....	(2)	.....	.....	21,500	41,000
NY	20,300	(2)	700	1,900	.....	.....	500	13,800
OH	(2)	6,500	.....	.....	.....	3,000	(2)	(2)
OR	69,000	8,700	(2)	1,000	.....	9,000	90,000	8,000
PA	24,900	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	8,800	20,200	4,200
SD	8,200	26,500	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,200
UT	275,000	20,000	66,000	1,000	.....	14,000	17,000	133,000
WA	66,000	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	22,500	.....
WI	343,100	20,200	8,600	11,200	.....	14,300	52,400	127,000
Other States	76,300	54,800	90,800	15,400	2,600	9,000	8,500	59,000
US	1,153,200	275,600	173,600	32,400	2,600	60,900	243,400	472,600

State	Pearl	Lavender Hope	Pink	Violet type	White	Miscellaneous and unclassified	Total pelts
	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
ID	1,300	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	186,500
IL	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,300
IA	(2)	.....	.....	2,900	(2)	.....	83,100
MI	(2)	.....	.....	2,200	(2)	.....	52,500
MN	(2)	.....	(2)	(2)	2,500	.....	283,500
NY	1,800	.....	2,200	1,100	.....	.....	45,600
OH .....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	60,500
OR .....	.....	.....	(2)	(2)	.....	(2)	189,000
PA	(2)	.....	(2)	.....	.....	.....	68,800
SD	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,300
UT	1,000	.....	.....	1,000	.....	2,000	530,000
WA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,700
WI	1,500	3,400	8,100	2,800	18,300	100	611,000
Other States	11,800	2,500	6,200	4,400	10,400	200	161,400
US	17,400	5,900	16,700	14,400	31,200	2,300	2,502,200

¹ Includes crosses of Dark brown, Violet, Pastel, Standard, Pearl or others. ² Included in total to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 451.—Livestock: Number of animals slaughtered under Federal inspection and number of whole carcasses condemned, 1985–94

Year	Cattle		Calves		Sheep and lambs		Goats		Hogs		Horses	
	Total head	Condemned ¹	Total head	Condemned ¹	Total head	Condemned ¹	Total head	Condemned ¹	Total head	Condemned ¹	Total head	Condemned ¹
	1985 ..	34,765	122.6	3,168	44.1	5,976	29.8	124	.8	81,974	179.1	128	.7
1986 ..	35,913	132.1	3,195	51.9	5,464	22.9	153	1.0	77,290	168.9	199	1.0
1987 ..	34,468	125.5	2,680	44.2	5,042	21.3	187	1.5	78,913	144.9	276	1.3
1988 ..	34,048	130.7	2,411	39.4	5,122	23.8	224	1.4	85,517	170.1	323	1.2
1989 ..	33,010	139.8	2,100	38.2	5,295	25.2	226	1.5	86,328	181.3	348	1.3
1990 ..	32,391	150.0	1,742	33.5	5,469	19.5	230	1.0	82,901	191.8	346	1.3
1991 ² ..	31,911	144.6	1,460	28.0	5,488	15.6	213	1.0	84,227	196.4	294	.8
1992 ² ..	32,033	150.4	1,375	23.3	5,386	19.9	222	1.4	91,820	205.2	259	1.0
1993 ² ..	32,441	159.9	1,202	20.9	5,101	14.3	277	2.2	91,476	188.4	189	.7
1994 ² ..	33,121	162.3	1,187	20.2	4,796	13.5	351	2.5	91,781	216.6	115	.5

¹ Condemnations include ante-mortem and post-mortem inspection. Condemnations are for the fiscal year ending September 30. Data reported by Food Safety and Inspection Service, USDA.

² Fiscal year ending September 30.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 452.—Livestock: Number and value, United States, Jan. 1, 1994–96

Class of livestock and poultry	Number			Value					
	1994	1995	1996 ¹	Per head ²			Total		
				1994	1995	1996 ¹	1994	1995	1996 ¹
Cattle	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Cattle	100,988	102,755	103,819	659.00	615.00	502.00	66,490,025	63,156,538	52,159,765
Hogs ³	57,904	59,992	60,190	74.90	53.20	70.70	4,337,599	3,191,737	4,256,453
Sheep and lambs	9,742	8,886	8,457	69.90	74.70	86.50	681,384	663,449	731,360
Goats ⁴	1,960	1,850	1,900	38.00	44.00	47.00	74,480	81,400	89,300
Total ⁵ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,583,488	67,093,124	57,236,878
Chickens ³	379,640	383,829	384,241	2.37	2.35	2.38	898,059	900,111	916,232
Total ⁶ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72,481,547	67,993,235	58,153,110

¹ Preliminary. ²Based on reporters' estimates of average price per head in their localities. ³Dec. 1 of preceding year. ⁴Texas only. ⁵Cattle, hogs, sheep, and goats. ⁶Includes all cattle, hogs, sheep, goats, and chickens (excluding broilers and turkey breeder hens).

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 453.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1993 and 1994

State	Cows ¹		Steers and heifers		Beef cattle ²		Calves	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
AL	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
46.70	42.50	78.30	71.50	69.00	63.00	88.50	78.2	
AK	55.00	56.00	81.00	79.00	70.00	69.00	84.00	86.0
AZ	43.30	39.20	75.90	68.70	72.20	65.20	96.60	88.9
AR	46.90	43.30	81.50	73.10	64.20	58.20	91.90	79.8
CA	45.40	41.10	79.40	69.20	64.80	57.40	94.30	85.6
CO	52.20	47.10	78.50	70.50	76.80	69.20	101.00	90.1
CT	52.00	45.00	65.00	60.00	63.00	57.00	83.00	80.0
DE	50.60	45.50	72.20	65.30	63.80	49.00	93.50	88.2
FL	46.80	42.70	80.10	69.80	58.80	53.20	94.20	84.6
GA	46.60	42.40	75.60	67.30	58.10	51.80	85.50	75.6
HI	34.70	32.90	52.20	51.30	44.90	42.40	76.00	69.0
ID	46.50	41.50	73.60	67.00	67.10	60.70	93.70	84.5
IL	46.20	42.50	74.40	67.60	73.50	66.90	116.00	114.0
IN	49.70	43.50	75.50	68.70	66.40	60.40	89.10	78.5
IA	47.70	42.10	76.10	68.90	71.60	65.30	94.10	87.5
KS	47.30	45.50	77.70	70.40	76.90	69.70	98.00	93.7
KY	46.20	41.90	79.00	70.60	71.10	63.70	87.80	79.4
LA	45.90	42.10	79.30	72.10	56.90	51.70	91.80	82.6
ME	60.00	50.00	75.00	65.00	70.00	62.00	90.00	80.0
MD	50.60	45.50	72.20	65.30	63.80	49.00	93.50	88.2
MA	52.00	40.00	62.00	60.00	60.00	56.00	87.00	75.0
MI	47.80	42.70	68.80	61.30	61.60	55.50	96.00	94.1
MN	47.60	44.60	68.60	60.50	66.20	59.00	97.10	90.4
MS	49.10	44.20	75.40	68.70	60.90	56.50	86.90	78.0
MO	47.50	42.80	84.20	75.30	75.50	67.30	92.80	85.1
MT	49.30	43.10	86.00	78.90	75.60	71.60	97.00	83.3
NE	48.20	43.40	76.40	69.60	75.00	68.90	103.00	94.7
NV	47.10	45.20	77.50	76.90	69.90	69.00	93.20	92.0
NH	46.00	45.00	60.00	60.00	57.00	58.00	84.00	70.0
NJ	47.50	43.10	69.60	61.90	51.00	45.50	104.00	95.4
NM	47.70	44.90	80.50	73.70	68.10	61.40	94.90	84.9
NY	45.00	41.30	66.20	59.40	48.70	43.90	111.00	95.8
NC	47.60	43.40	72.20	70.20	59.40	56.30	88.60	80.5
ND	48.50	42.80	82.90	75.40	73.00	65.50	96.20	85.6
OH	45.80	41.20	75.40	66.60	69.00	62.40	90.80	82.3
OK	46.40	42.60	85.20	76.90	80.00	73.50	97.30	88.6
OR	46.10	41.40	79.60	72.20	69.80	62.90	91.20	83.3
PA	47.60	44.20	72.70	65.90	66.10	60.40	130.00	121.0
RI	55.00	40.00	60.00	50.00	59.00	48.00	85.00	70.0
SC	46.80	44.20	75.40	65.90	61.20	56.40	91.50	83.3
SD	50.50	44.20	81.70	73.40	76.10	68.70	98.90	86.5
TN	42.90	37.80	79.00	70.20	64.70	57.30	85.00	76.9
TX	45.90	41.40	78.60	70.90	75.60	68.10	95.20	87.4
UT	49.00	45.00	80.20	71.00	78.10	69.00	98.00	88.0
VT	50.00	40.00	65.00	60.00	60.00	56.00	90.00	75.0
VA	43.80	40.10	76.70	69.10	66.60	59.70	86.60	79.1
WA	46.50	40.60	78.60	69.80	73.90	66.20	97.00	82.7
WV	48.40	36.70	81.40	66.80	75.20	61.00	84.70	72.9
WI	48.50	43.40	69.00	60.90	57.00	50.90	132.00	126.0
WY	50.50	44.40	86.70	76.90	79.10	72.30	101.00	85.0
US	47.60	43.00	76.80	69.40	72.60	66.70	91.20	87.20

See footnotes at end of table.

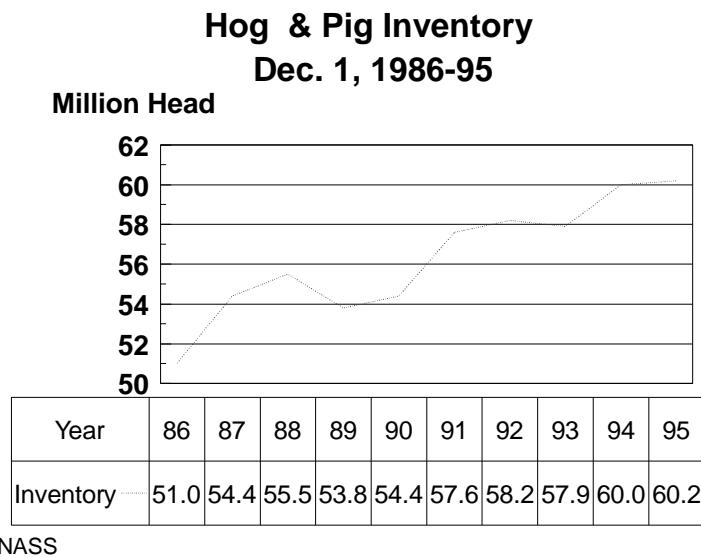
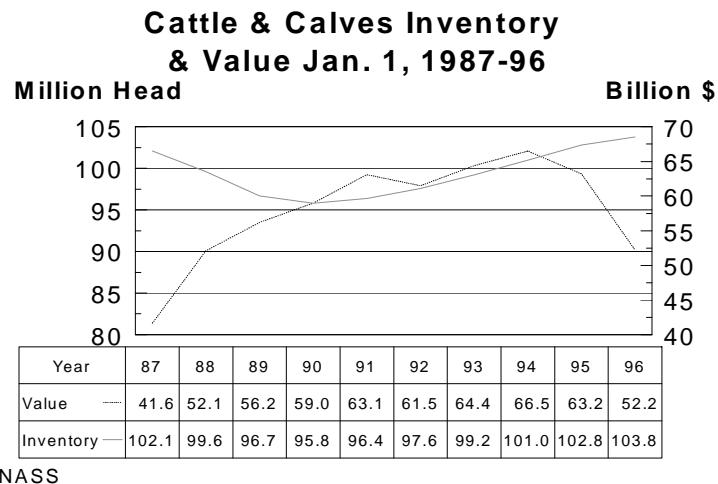
Table 453.—Livestock: Average price per 100 pounds received by farmers, by States, 1993 and 1994—Continued

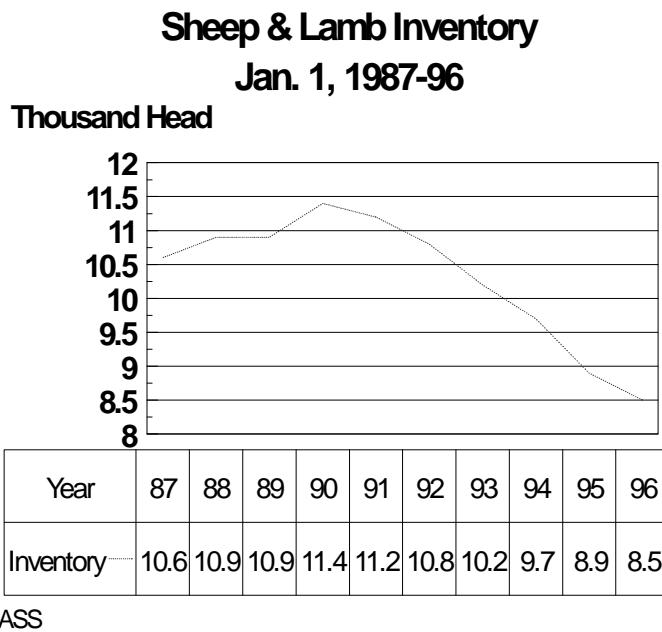
State	Hogs ³		Lambs		Sheep	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
AL	Dollars 41.30	Dollars 35.80	Dollars 54.00	Dollars 50.00	Dollars 22.00	Dollars 19.00
AK	65.00	55.00	80.00	85.00	45.00	50.00
AZ	44.40	37.50	65.20	64.00	33.50	30.00
AR	42.00	38.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
CA	50.40	46.70	65.70	65.60	25.80	29.10
CO	47.00	41.60	64.00	65.60	28.80	29.10
CT	40.00	37.00	95.00	100.00	27.00	40.00
DE	41.20	36.70	.....	.....	.....	.....
FL	39.80	37.60	.....	.....	.....	.....
GA	43.50	39.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
HI	80.70	78.40	.....	.....	.....	.....
ID	44.20	38.70	60.70	62.90	26.90	27.70
IL	44.30	39.00	63.30	61.90	25.60	26.10
IN	44.30	38.80	63.20	65.50	28.40	30.20
IA	46.10	40.80	63.90	68.00	31.20	31.00
KS	43.70	38.60	65.00	67.20	28.30	30.20
KY	44.40	39.20	58.00	64.00	22.00	24.00
LA	38.90	33.50	63.50	64.50	32.00	34.00
ME	40.00	37.00	95.00	105.00	30.00	40.00
MD	41.20	36.70	70.30	73.10	28.70	29.50
MA	40.00	37.00	100.00	110.00	35.00	38.00
MI	43.90	38.80	67.10	69.70	22.60	22.40
MN	46.60	41.10	66.40	64.60	25.50	26.10
MS	44.70	39.30	.....	.....	.....	.....
MO	44.70	38.60	58.40	64.20	26.00	26.50
MT	44.10	37.60	65.20	67.10	26.80	29.20
NE	46.10	41.20	61.60	66.40	28.70	28.60
NV	43.10	39.20	53.30	52.00	22.60	19.60
NH	40.00	37.00	90.00	95.00	31.00	35.00
NJ	41.40	38.80	60.00	66.00	29.10	31.40
NM	42.40	35.80	65.10	64.30	31.00	31.20
NY	40.80	36.70	67.30	68.50	25.50	25.10
NC	46.30	40.60	61.00	61.00	27.00	27.00
ND	41.20	36.50	64.00	62.00	28.00	27.20
OH	45.20	40.50	65.30	67.40	26.90	28.10
OK	42.10	36.30	61.90	60.00	34.10	32.00
OR	48.40	42.50	58.10	59.80	25.50	25.60
PA	42.50	38.10	66.00	72.20	29.30	30.60
RI	40.00	37.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
SC	42.60	37.80	.....	.....	.....	.....
SD	45.90	40.80	66.00	66.50	29.10	29.90
TN	43.50	38.50	61.40	68.30	28.50	30.20
TX	39.90	35.10	64.90	64.80	34.40	35.70
UT	38.00	33.00	60.40	64.10	21.50	23.60
VT	40.00	37.00	85.00	95.00	32.00	42.00
VA	44.80	41.00	65.50	68.40	21.60	25.10
WA	43.90	39.00	64.60	56.20	24.90	22.00
WV	39.60	35.10	61.00	67.90	22.00	23.50
WI	43.70	38.40	64.80	66.00	20.00	22.90
WY	43.50	37.20	67.20	66.70	27.00	28.40
US	45.20	39.90	64.40	65.60	28.60	30.90

¹ Includes cull dairy cows sold for slaughter, but not cows for dairy herd replacement.
² Weighted average of prices for cows, and for steers and heifers.

³ December of preceding year through November.

NASS, Economic Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.





CHAPTER VIII

DAIRY AND POULTRY STATISTICS

Dairy statistics in this chapter include series relating to many phases of production, movement, prices, stocks, and consumption of milk and its products. Two series of number of milk cows on farms are included in this publication. One series is an inventory number of a specific classification estimated as one of the major groups making up the total cattle population on January 1. The other series identified as "milk cows" is an annual average number of milk cows during the year (excluding any not yet fresh) and is used in estimating milk production.

In comparing the several series of milk prices, it is important to note that prices received by farmers for all whole milk sold are for milk or milkfat content as actually sold, while certain prices paid by dealers for milk for fluid purposes or for specified manufacturing purposes may be quoted on a 3.5 percent butterfat basis, or for some types of manufacturing milk on the test of the milk used for that particular purpose.

Poultry and poultry products statistics include inventory numbers of chickens by classes; the production, disposition, cash receipts, and gross income from chickens and eggs; poultry and egg receipts at principal markets; commercial broiler production; turkey production, disposition, and gross income; poultry and eggs under Federal inspection; and the National Poultry Improvement Plan. Estimates relating to inventories, production, and income exclude poultry and eggs produced on places not classified as farms.

Table 454.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, United States, Jan. 1, 1987–96

Year	Milk cows and heifers that have calved	Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements
1987	<i>Thousands</i> 10,466	4,305
1988	10,311	4,122
1989	10,138	4,117
1990	10,015	4,171
1991	9,966	4,093
1992	9,728	4,131
1993	9,658	4,176
1994	9,528	4,144
1995	9,487	4,141
1996 ¹	9,412	4,105

¹ Preliminary.
NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 455.—Milk cow rations: Quantities and value of concentrates fed, by States, 1993 and 1994

State	Grain and other concentrates fed during calendar year				Value per 100 pounds of concentrate rations fed during the year	
	Per cow		Per 100 pounds of milk produced			
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Dollars	Dollars
AL	6,470	6,490	49	48	8.42	8.60
AK	6,970	7,200	41	40	13.50	13.62
AZ	8,100	8,460	44	46	7.27	7.57
AR	6,590	6,640	54	53	7.95	8.21
CA	7,390	7,900	39	39	7.40	7.79
CO	7,820	8,300	43	43	6.68	7.10
CT	6,070	6,280	38	39	8.62	8.81
DE	5,570	5,680	38	40	8.37	8.94
FL	9,920	9,990	69	67	7.24	7.34
GA	7,900	8,440	52	54	7.96	7.98
ID	7,690	7,760	45	43	6.58	6.68
IL	6,570	6,640	43	43	8.37	8.22
IN	6,260	6,850	40	44	7.60	8.00
IA	6,300	6,130	41	41	7.32	7.68
KS	6,930	7,080	52	50	7.21	7.54
KY	6,160	6,090	52	51	8.42	8.72
LA	6,510	6,670	55	57	8.36	8.44
ME	5,680	5,750	36	36	8.81	9.18
MD	5,690	5,590	39	39	8.81	8.90
MA	5,710	5,590	37	36	8.91	9.21
MI	6,090	6,090	37	36	6.94	6.99
MN	6,410	6,440	42	42	7.42	7.74
MS	6,690	6,410	53	50	8.14	8.48
MO	6,660	6,900	49	50	7.71	7.87
MT	6,280	6,430	45	44	7.34	7.42
NE	6,040	6,630	44	46	6.94	7.50
NV	7,660	7,530	44	41	8.02	8.34
NH	5,880	5,790	38	37	8.73	8.85
NJ	5,080	5,000	35	35	8.89	8.74
NM	9,060	9,270	47	46	6.42	6.58
NY	5,650	5,570	36	35	9.12	9.24
NC	6,530	6,710	41	41	8.91	8.99
ND	5,820	5,880	45	46	5.87	5.93
OH	6,360	6,460	42	42	8.12	8.48
OK	6,930	7,050	54	55	7.79	8.14
OR	6,600	6,860	39	40	8.82	9.04
PA	5,890	6,080	37	38	9.09	9.22
RI	5,460	5,600	39	39	8.31	8.85
SC	6,720	6,750	45	46	8.14	8.09
SD	5,960	6,090	46	46	6.48	6.70
TN	6,000	6,160	50	50	9.10	9.18
TX	8,400	8,670	56	56	7.62	7.82
UT	6,410	6,660	39	40	7.20	7.34
VT	5,560	5,590	36	36	8.73	8.94
VA	6,050	5,920	40	40	8.90	8.87
WA	7,560	7,970	39	40	8.00	8.14
WV	5,620	5,690	47	46	8.83	8.97
WI	6,370	6,450	43	43	7.44	7.64
WY	4,370	4,340	32	34	6.29	6.32
US	6,664	6,846	42.4	42.4	7.78	7.98

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 456.—Milk cows and heifers: Number that have calved and heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements, by States, Jan. 1, 1995 and 1996

State	Milk cows and heifers that have calved		Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements		State	Milk cows and heifers that have calved		Heifers 500 pounds and over kept for milk cow replacements	
	1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹		1995	1996 ¹	1995	1996 ¹
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands		Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
AL	36	32	14	18	NE	75	70	25	25
AK .....	.7	.8	.3	.3	NV	23	23	9	9
AZ	116	118	21	22	NH	19	19	9	9
AR	61	58	26	23	NJ	23	23	8	8
CA	1,250	1,260	585	600	NM	170	190	40	45
CO	83	82	45	45	NY	710	700	305	320
CT	32	31	14	14	NC	89	86	34	32
DE	10	10	3	3	ND	65	64	20	20
FL	170	155	40	40	OH	293	285	135	130
GA	102	100	44	40	OK	98	97	50	45
HI	11	10	4	4	OR	100	95	45	40
ID	220	245	110	105	PA	639	648	285	290
IL	165	160	78	75	RI	2.1	2.2	1.0	1.0
IN	145	140	70	65	SC	28	26	10	10
IA	250	250	105	100	SD	120	115	35	35
KS	81	83	40	40	TN	130	120	60	55
KY	165	160	65	60	TX	400	400	130	110
LA	79	79	19	17	UT	85	80	46	43
ME	39	39	18	21	VT	157	158	52	57
MD	91	91	37	37	VA	129	128	68	70
MA	28	28	9	9	WA	263	264	110	102
MI	333	328	161	155	WV	22	21	8	8
MN	600	600	330	330	WI	1,500	1,475	710	710
MS	57	52	20	20	WY	6	6	1	1
MO	195	185	80	80	US	9,486.8	9,412.0	4,141.3	4,105.3
MT	21	20	7	7					

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 457.—Dairy product-feed price ratios: Milk-feed; dairy feed, 16%; Milk-feed price ratios and value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrate rations fed to milk cows, United States, annual 1985-94

Year	Milk price cwt.	16% dairy feed price cwt.	Milk-feed price ratio ¹	Value per 100 pounds of grain and concentrates fed to milk cows
	Dollars	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
1985	12.76	8.40	2.84	7.35
1986	12.51	8.00	3.39	7.00
1987	12.54	7.69	3.64	6.80
1988	12.26	9.10	2.63	7.74
1989	13.56	9.45	2.70	8.20
1990	13.74	9.10	2.82	7.98
1991	12.27	8.80	2.74	7.73
1992	13.15	8.90	3.01	7.69
1993	12.84	9.00	2.80	7.78
1994	13.01	9.20	2.65	7.98

¹ Annual ratios based on average of monthly ratios. Pounds of mixed dairy feed equal in value to one pound of whole milk. Effective January 1995, prices of commercial prepared feeds are based on current U.S. prices received for corn, soybeans, and alfalfa hay.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 458.—Milk cows: Number of operations, 1994–95, and inventory, Jan. 1, 1995–96, by selected States and United States¹

State	Operations with milk cows ²		January 1 milk cow inventory	
	1994	1995	1995	1996
CA	3,600	3,300	1,000 head	1,260
FL	900	800	170	155
ID	1,600	1,500	220	245
IL	2,800	2,600	165	160
IN	4,000	3,900	145	140
IA	5,500	5,300	250	250
KY	4,300	4,000	165	160
MD	1,200	1,100	91	91
MI	4,800	4,700	333	328
MN	12,500	12,000	600	600
MO	5,000	4,500	195	185
NY	10,700	10,000	710	700
NC	1,400	1,300	89	86
OH	8,000	7,500	293	285
PA	12,500	11,800	639	648
TN	2,300	2,100	130	120
TX	4,200	3,700	400	400
VT	2,300	2,200	157	158
VA	2,400	2,200	129	128
WA	2,100	2,000	263	264
WI	29,000	28,000	1,500	1,475
Other States	27,590	25,590	1,593	1,574
US	148,690	140,090	9,486.8	9,412.0

¹ An operation is any place having one or more milk cows on hand at any time during the year ² Included in operations with cattle.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 459.—Milk cows: Number of operations by size group, selected States, and United States, 1995–96¹

State	Operations having									
	1–29 Head		30–49 Head		50–99 Head		100–199 Head		200+ Head	
	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996	1995	1996
AZ	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
CA	290	240	0	0	0	0	10	10	100	100
CO	1,300	940	120	100	160	150	320	310	1,700	1,800
CO	740	640	40	40	90	90	100	100	130	130
FL	600	500	10	10	40	40	50	50	200	200
GA	440	330	40	30	140	150	230	230	150	160
ID	550	480	250	200	320	310	260	260	220	250
IL	640	560	500	450	1,260	1,200	360	350	40	40
IN	2,300	2,300	600	620	800	720	250	220	50	40
IA	1,600	1,600	1,650	1,600	1,800	1,600	400	450	50	50
KY	1,900	1,800	900	820	1,100	1,000	350	340	50	40
MD	290	190	190	150	460	460	200	250	60	50
MI	1,200	1,200	1,100	1,000	1,400	1,400	900	880	200	220
MN	2,900	2,500	4,700	4,500	4,100	4,100	720	780	80	120
MO	2,200	2,000	850	800	1,400	1,100	500	520	50	80
NM	960	950	0	0	10	10	10	10	120	130
NY	2,400	2,100	2,200	2,200	4,200	4,000	1,500	1,300	400	400
NC	660	610	80	70	260	240	290	270	110	110
OH	4,300	4,200	1,300	1,000	1,900	1,800	420	400	80	100
OR	800	700	120	50	170	200	230	250	180	200
PA	3,200	2,800	4,100	3,900	4,100	3,900	930	1,000	170	200
TN	800	670	400	400	600	590	400	350	100	90
TX	2,200	1,800	100	100	500	400	800	800	600	600
UT	530	500	80	70	270	210	200	200	120	120
VT	250	230	620	540	950	940	380	370	100	120
VA	1,050	810	200	210	600	590	450	490	100	100
WA	800	800	110	100	400	300	400	400	390	400
WI	6,100	5,600	10,100	9,900	10,200	9,800	2,300	2,390	300	310
Oth Sts	12,300	11,100	2,400	2,200	3,900	3,800	1,720	1,800	970	840
US	53,300	48,150	32,760	31,060	41,130	39,100	14,680	14,780	6,820	7,000

¹ An operation is any place having one or more head of milk cows on hand at any time during the year.
NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 460.—Milk cows: Percent of inventory by size group, selected States, and United States, 1994–95¹

State	Inventory on operations having									
	1–29 head		30–49 head		50–99 head		100–199 head		200+ head	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
AZ .....	.5	.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.5	1.5	98.0	98.0
CA .....	.2	.1	.4	.3	1.1	.9	3.3	3.7	95.0	95.0
CO	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.7	8.2	8.3	16.0	16.0	72.0	72.0
FL .....	.4	.3	.2	.2	1.6	1.5	2.8	3.0	95.0	95.0
GA	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	11.0	11.0	33.0	30.0	54.0	57.0
ID	2.0	1.4	5.0	3.6	11.0	10.0	19.0	16.0	63.0	69.0
IL	4.0	3.0	12.0	11.0	55.0	54.0	23.0	25.0	6.0	7.0
IN	13.0	13.0	16.0	18.0	39.0	39.0	20.0	20.0	12.0	10.0
IA	10.0	10.0	24.0	23.0	43.0	39.0	18.0	22.0	5.0	6.0
KY	8.5	9.0	20.0	19.0	40.0	40.0	24.0	25.0	7.5	7.0
MD	4.0	3.0	9.0	6.0	36.0	36.0	30.0	36.0	21.0	19.0
MI	5.0	5.0	13.0	12.0	29.0	30.0	34.0	33.0	19.0	20.0
MN	8.9	7.8	31.0	28.0	42.0	43.0	15.0	16.0	3.1	5.2
MO	7.0	6.0	16.0	16.0	42.0	37.0	28.0	31.0	7.0	10.0
NM .....	.9	.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.7	.7	98.0	98.0
NY	3.0	3.0	12.0	13.0	41.0	39.0	26.0	25.0	18.0	20.0
NC	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	19.0	18.0	43.0	40.0	33.0	37.0
OH	15.0	15.0	17.0	14.0	40.0	42.0	20.0	19.0	8.0	10.0
OR	2.0	1.0	4.0	2.0	12.0	14.0	30.0	30.0	52.0	53.0
PA	7.3	6.8	25.0	24.0	42.0	41.0	18.0	19.0	7.7	9.2
TN	6.3	6.0	9.7	10.0	27.0	29.0	38.0	36.0	19.0	19.0
TX	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.0	10.0	9.0	27.0	27.0	60.0	62.0
UT	2.0	2.0	4.0	3.0	23.0	17.0	30.0	32.0	41.0	46.0
VT	2.0	2.0	14.0	14.0	37.0	36.0	28.0	26.0	19.0	22.0
VA	3.2	3.0	4.8	5.0	33.0	31.0	38.0	40.0	21.0	21.0
WA .....	.6	1.0	1.4	1.5	11.0	6.5	21.0	21.0	66.0	70.0
WI	6.0	5.4	28.0	27.0	43.0	42.0	18.0	20.0	5.0	5.6
Oth Sts	6.0	4.5	12.0	9.5	26.0	32.0	23.0	26.0	33.0	28.0
US	4.6	4.0	14.0	13.0	28.7	28.0	19.3	20.0	33.4	35.0

¹ Percents reflect average distribution of various probability surveys conducted during the year but are primarily on beginning-of-year and mid-year surveys.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720–6146.

Table 461.—Official National Cooperative Dairy Herd Improvement Program test plans: Numbers of herds and cows and milk, fat, and protein production, United States, 1985–94

Year	Herds	Cows	Cows per herd	Average production			Cows with protein information	Average protein production		
				Milk	Fat			Percent	Pounds	
					Percent	Pounds				
1985	Number	Number	Number	Pounds	Percent	Pounds	Percent	Percent	Pounds	
1985	37,661	3,322,771	88.2	16,279	3.69	600	70	3.23	519	
1986	34,779	3,102,698	89.2	16,654	3.67	612	79	3.23	532	
1987	34,413	3,160,551	91.8	17,008	3.68	625	86	3.22	541	
1988	34,020	3,168,186	93.1	17,379	3.68	640	88	3.22	555	
1989	33,528	3,212,684	95.8	17,612	3.70	652	89	3.22	563	
1990	33,263	3,252,990	97.8	18,031	3.67	662	90	3.23	578	
1991	31,500	3,146,448	99.9	18,364	3.68	676	91	3.22	588	
1992	30,216	3,137,741	103.8	18,750	3.70	695	91	3.22	602	
1993	35,484	3,625,542	102.2	18,719	3.68	690	90	3.22	602	
1994	33,844	3,620,652	107.0	19,129	3.67	705	90	3.23	616	

ARS, Animal Improvement Programs Laboratory, (301) 504–8334, rlaipl@ggpl.arsusda.gov.

Table 462.—Cattle: Tuberculin tests in cooperation with States, 1985–94

Year	Tuberculin tests						Infected and exposed ¹ herds (fiscal year)	
	Herds and lots	Cattle	Reactors reported					
			Herds and lots		Cattle			
1985	Number	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	
1985	88,961	2,413,452	58	.07	597	.02	30	
1986	68,026	1,655,111	76	.11	715	.04	22	
1987	52,659	1,361,793	29	.06	99	.01	17	
1988	80,211	1,918,837	97	.12	457	.02	9	
1989	72,091	1,580,438	24	.03	404	.03	13	
1990	66,319	1,490,866	51	.08	221	.01	19	
1991	56,846	1,309,026	30	.05	305	.02	16	
1992	58,891	1,326,911	108	.18	353	.03	16	
1993	53,711	1,237,887	24	.04	430	.03	12	
1994	53,825	1,355,156	70	.13	788	.06	2	

¹ All methods of surveillance and detection.
APHIS, Veterinary Services, (301) 436–8711.

Table 463.—Cattle: Brucellosis work in cooperation with States, 1985–94

Year	Milk ring tests ¹			Market cattle blood tests			
	Herd tests	Suspicious	herd tests	Cattle tested	Reactor	cattle	
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	
1985	845,518	2,041	.2	13,475,371	37,293	.3	
1986	820,301	2,975	.4	13,505,732	33,835	.3	
1987	695,948	2,422	.3	13,051,618	36,145	.3	
1988	588,959	1,955	.3	12,290,294	24,946	.2	
1989	634,692	1,980	.3	11,411,391	17,625	.2	
1990	470,630	1,089	.2	11,526,196	14,799	.1	
1991	392,226	1,422	.4	11,239,835	9,748	.1	
1992	294,051	1,889	.6	10,997,164	8,309	.0	
1993	242,135	1,255	.5	12,180,802	14,455	.1	
1994	222,635	657	.3	9,900,000	13,000	.1	

Year	Cattle blood tested on farm or ranch ²						Adjusted cattle infection rate ³	Calves vaccinated		
	Herd or lot tests	Infected herds or lots		Cattle tested	Reactor cattle					
	Number	Number	Percent	Number	Number	Percent	Percent	Number		
1985	186,491	12,141	6.5	5,003,729	61,466	1.2	.3	9,214,216		
1986	167,671	9,343	5.6	4,628,755	46,558	1.0	.3	8,704,296		
1987	145,058	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,479,496
1988	142,263	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,556,000
1989 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,666,162
1990 .....	.....	1,212	.....	3,524,182	9,384	.3	.....	8,761,441
1991 .....	.....	1,106	.....	3,409,972	7,898	.2	.....	9,044,724
1992	107,826	714	.....	2,868,661	4,460	.....	.....	8,447,172
1993	104,755	567	.....	3,246,658	2,993	.....	.....	7,080,343
1994	119,715	526	.....	3,180,464	6,598	.....	.....	6,900,000

¹ Represents multiple milk ring tests each year for the commercial dairy herd. ² Includes the proportion of herds tested each year because of suspicious milk ring or market cattle test results. ³ Percent of cattle infected based on results of tests conducted on farm and ranch, livestock markets, slaughter plants, and negative cattle represented under the milk ring testing and Market Cattle Identification programs.

APHIS, Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service, (301) 436-8711.

Table 464.—Milk and milkfat production: Number of producing cows, production per cow, and total quantity produced, United States, 1985–94

Year	Number of milk cows ¹	Production of milk and milkfat ²						
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total			
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat		
	Thousands	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Million pounds		
1985	10,981	13,024	478	3.67	143,012	5,244		
1986	10,773	13,285	487	3.67	143,124	5,249		
1987	10,327	13,819	505	3.65	142,709	5,213		
1988	10,224	14,185	521	3.67	145,034	5,329		
1989	10,046	14,323	528	3.68	143,893	5,302		
1990	9,993	14,782	539	3.65	147,721	5,390		
1991	9,826	15,031	550	3.66	147,697	5,405		
1992	9,688	15,570	573	3.68	150,582	5,550		
1993	9,589	15,704	575	3.66	150,582	5,514		
1994 ³	9,525	16,128	590	3.66	153,622	5,622		

¹ Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.

² Excludes milk sucked by calves.

³ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 465.—Milk and milkfat production: Number of milk cows, production per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1993

State	Number of milk cows ¹	Production of milk and milkfat ²				
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total	
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Pounds</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>
AL	39	13,205	467	3.54	515	18.2
AK .....	.7	17,000	571	3.36	11.9	.4
AZ	102	18,402	668	3.63	1,877	68.1
AR	63	12,206	431	3.53	769	27.1
CA	1,210	18,948	693	3.66	22,927	839.1
CO	80	18,175	660	3.63	1,454	52.8
CT	34	15,971	578	3.62	543	19.7
DE	10	14,660	535	3.65	147	5.4
FL	178	14,371	497	3.46	2,558	88.5
GA	101	15,198	536	3.53	1,535	54.2
HI	10.9	13,028	434	3.33	142	4.7
ID	189	17,085	618	3.62	3,229	116.9
IL	167	15,287	564	3.69	2,553	94.2
IN	144	15,660	576	3.68	2,255	83.0
IA	264	15,356	564	3.67	4,054	148.8
KS	81	13,333	483	3.62	1,080	39.1
KY	179	11,844	425	3.59	2,120	76.1
LA	79	11,835	421	3.56	935	33.3
ME	42	15,796	571	3.62	663	24.0
MD	96	14,583	532	3.65	1,400	51.1
MA	31	15,419	574	3.72	478	17.8
MI	330	16,470	598	3.63	5,435	197.3
MN	635	15,265	566	3.71	9,693	359.6
MS	59	12,627	460	3.64	745	27.1
MO	209	13,589	491	3.61	2,840	102.5
MT	22	13,955	495	3.55	307	10.9
NE	82	13,720	508	3.70	1,125	41.6
NV	20	17,400	619	3.56	348	12.4
NH	21	15,476	577	3.73	325	12.1
NJ	25	14,520	529	3.64	363	13.2
NM	136	19,272	690	3.58	2,621	93.8
NY	727	15,702	573	3.65	11,415	416.6
NC	94	15,936	574	3.60	1,498	53.9
ND	71	12,930	473	3.66	918	33.6
OH	305	15,148	559	3.69	4,620	170.5
OK	98	12,827	459	3.58	1,257	45.0
OR	100	16,920	621	3.67	1,692	62.1
PA	640	15,908	581	3.65	10,181	371.6
RI	2.3	14,000	507	3.62	32.2	1.2
SC	28	14,929	537	3.60	418	15.0
SD	125	12,952	491	3.71	1,619	60.1
TN	162	12,006	427	3.56	1,945	69.2
TX	394	15,000	531	3.54	5,910	209.2
UT	81	16,444	592	3.60	1,332	48.0
VT	162	15,457	581	3.76	2,504	94.2
VA	132	15,114	538	3.56	1,995	71.0
WA	257	19,377	711	3.67	4,980	182.8
WV	23	11,957	439	3.67	275	10.1
WI	1,543	14,805	560	3.78	22,844	863.5
WY	7.3	13,658	508	3.72	99.7	3.7
US ³	9,589	15,704	575	3.66	150,582	5,514.4

¹ Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. U.S. total may not add due to rounding. ² Excludes milk sucked by calves. ³ Sum of parts may not equal due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 466.—Milk and milkfat production: Number of milk cows, production per cow, and total quantity produced, by States, 1994 (preliminary)

State	Number of milk cows ¹	Production of milk and milkfat ²					
		Per milk cow		Percentage of fat in all milk produced	Total		
		Milk	Milkfat		Milk	Milkfat	
	Thousands	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Million pounds	
AL	37	13,514	484	3.58	500	17.9	
AK .....	.7	18,000	617	3.43	12.6	.4	
AZ	116	18,397	662	3.60	2,134	76.8	
AR	61	12,344	448	3.63	753	27.3	
CA	1,235	20,258	739	3.65	25,019	913.2	
CO	81	19,296	693	3.59	1,563	56.1	
CT	33	16,091	584	3.63	531	19.3	
DE	10	14,190	525	3.70	142	5.3	
FL	176	14,903	517	3.47	2,623	91.0	
GA	102	15,637	558	3.57	1,595	56.9	
HI	10.7	12,991	433	3.33	139	4.6	
ID	208	18,048	644	3.57	3,754	134.0	
IL	165	15,448	568	3.68	2,549	93.8	
IN	145	15,566	574	3.69	2,257	83.3	
IA	265	14,951	552	3.69	3,962	146.2	
KS	78	14,167	511	3.61	1,105	39.9	
KY	168	11,946	429	3.59	2,007	72.1	
LA	79	11,709	419	3.58	925	33.1	
ME	40	15,975	580	3.63	639	23.2	
MD	92	14,326	530	3.70	1,318	48.8	
MA	29	15,517	579	3.73	450	16.8	
MI	328	16,905	614	3.63	5,545	201.3	
MN	609	15,340	571	3.72	9,342	347.5	
MS	57	12,825	467	3.64	731	26.6	
MO	197	13,807	497	3.60	2,720	97.9	
MT	21	14,619	519	3.55	307	10.9	
NE	77	14,416	529	3.67	1,110	40.7	
NV	22.5	18,356	661	3.60	413	14.9	
NH	20	15,650	579	3.70	313	11.6	
NJ	24	14,292	523	3.66	343	12.6	
NM	165	20,152	717	3.56	3,325	118.4	
NY	718	15,905	582	3.66	11,420	418.0	
NC	90	16,367	591	3.61	1,473	53.2	
ND	68	12,779	466	3.65	869	31.7	
OH	294	15,374	572	3.72	4,520	168.1	
OK	99	12,818	461	3.60	1,269	45.7	
OR	100	17,140	624	3.64	1,714	62.4	
PA	639	16,009	589	3.68	10,230	376.5	
RI	2.2	14,364	510	3.55	31.6	1.1	
SC	28	14,679	533	3.63	411	14.9	
SD	120	13,242	499	3.69	1,599	58.6	
TN	159	12,327	439	3.56	1,960	69.8	
TX	402	15,485	547	3.53	6,225	219.7	
UT	86	16,640	601	3.61	1,431	51.7	
VT	158	15,519	579	3.73	2,452	91.5	
VA	130	14,800	536	3.62	1,924	69.6	
WA	261	19,935	724	3.63	5,203	188.9	
WV	22	12,364	457	3.70	272	10.1	
WI	1,494	15,001	566	3.77	22,412	844.9	
WY	7	12,771	469	3.67	89.4	3.3	
US ³	9,525	16,128	590	3.66	153,622	5,622.0	

¹ Average number during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh. U.S. total may not add due to rounding. ² Excludes milk sucked by calves. ³ Sum of parts may not equal due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 467.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by producers, by States, 1994
(preliminary)

State	Milk used where produced			Milk marketed by producers		
	Fed to calves ¹	Used for milk, cream, and butter	Total	Sold to plants and dealers ²	Sold directly to consumers ^{3,4}	Total
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
AL	3	1	4	496	.....	496
AK .....	.4	.2	.6	11.8	.....	12
AZ	7	1	8	2,126	.....	2,126
AR	14	7	21	732	.....	732
CA	31	5	36	24,678	305	24,983
CO	46	14	60	1,460	43	1,503
CT	5	1	6	515	10	525
DE	1	.....	1	141	.....	141
FL	4	1	5	2,618	.....	2,618
GA	5	1	6	1,580	9	1,589
HI	1.5	.5	2	137	.....	137
ID	40	4	44	3,710	.....	3,710
IL	26	5	31	2,518	.....	2,518
IN	40	10	50	2,207	.....	2,207
IA	60	35	95	3,867	.....	3,867
KS	12	2	14	1,091	.....	1,091
KY	59	25	84	1,923	.....	1,923
LA	9	6	15	910	.....	910
ME	8	2	10	621	8	629
MD	7	3	10	1,308	.....	1,308
MA	6	1	7	426	17	443
MI	44	6	50	5,475	20	5,495
MN	90	17	107	9,235	.....	9,235
MS	2	4	6	725	.....	725
MO	35	11	46	2,674	.....	2,674
MT	7	6	13	292	2	294
NE	20	10	30	1,080	.....	1,080
NV	6	1	7	406	.....	406
NH	4	1	5	308	.....	308
NJ	4	1	5	338	.....	338
NM	8	7	15	3,268	42	3,310
NY	138	45	183	11,209	28	11,237
NC	17	14	31	1,442	.....	1,442
ND	26	3	29	840	.....	840
OH	15	10	25	4,495	.....	4,495
OK	6	3	9	1,260	.....	1,260
OR	24	6	30	1,621	63	1,684
PA	72	31	103	9,872	255	10,127
RI .....	.3	.1	.4	31.2	.....	31.2
SC	4	1	5	400	6	406
SD	10	3	13	1,576	.....	1,576
TN	95	15	110	1,850	.....	1,850
TX	21	4	25	6,200	.....	6,200
UT	20	3	23	1,356	52	1,408
VT	24	5	29	2,417	6	2,423
VA	16	4	20	1,904	.....	1,904
WA	26	5	31	4,960	212	5,172
WV	2	1	3	269	.....	269
WI	230	62	292	22,117	3	22,120
WY	2.1	.4	2.5	86.9	.....	86.9
US ⁵	1,353	404	1,758	150,783	1,081	151,864

¹ Excludes milk sucked by calves. ² Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds and small amounts sold directly to consumers. Also included equivalent amounts of milk for cream sold to plants and dealers. ³ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds. Also includes milk produced by institutional herds. ⁴ For states not published, sales included in milk sold to plants. ⁵ Sum of parts may not equal total due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 468.—Milk: Production in Specified Countries, 1992–94

Country	Production								
	Milk cows			Production per cow			Total milk product ¹		
	1992	1993	1994 ²	1992	1993	1994 ²	1992	1993	1994 ²
Argentina	2,100	2,200	2,300	3,333	3,364	3,391	7,000	7,400	7,800
Australia ³	1,652	1,760	1,763	4,188	4,278	4,708	6,918	7,530	8,300
Austria	841	818	802	3,916	3,974	4,034	3,293	3,251	3,235
Bel/Lux	849	792	757	4,446	4,543	4,667	3,775	3,598	3,533
Brazil	17,800	18,000	18,000	843	850	850	15,000	15,300	15,300
Canada	1,297	1,263	1,267	5,885	5,938	6,030	7,633	7,500	7,640
Chile	700	740	760	2,271	2,297	2,421	1,590	1,700	1,840
China	3,139	3,200	3,300	1,787	1,763	1,720	5,610	5,640	5,675
Denmark	746	708	711	6,173	6,583	6,526	4,605	4,661	4,640
Finland	427	423	415	5,778	5,896	6,048	2,467	2,494	2,510
France	4,968	4,674	4,615	5,225	5,488	5,614	25,958	25,653	25,909
Germany	5,365	5,365	5,301	5,239	5,234	5,291	28,106	28,080	28,050
Greece	235	233	230	7,574	7,936	8,043	1,780	1,849	1,850
India	31,000	31,800	30,500	1,892	1,918	1,967	58,650	61,000	60,000
Ireland	1,293	1,262	1,274	4,322	4,381	4,400	5,588	5,529	5,606
Italy	2,535	2,317	2,277	4,722	4,845	4,834	11,970	11,227	11,007
Japan	1,081	1,084	1,052	7,938	7,958	7,969	8,581	8,627	8,383
México	6,470	6,480	6,480	1,713	1,713	1,759	11,080	11,100	11,400
Netherlands	1,739	1,747	1,706	6,273	6,273	6,376	10,909	10,959	10,878
New Zealand ⁴	2,642	2,723	2,808	3,256	3,208	3,461	8,603	8,735	9,719
Peru	550	553	575	1,145	1,139	1,130	630	630	650
Poland	4,363	4,111	3,866	2,926	2,992	3,091	12,766	12,300	11,950
Portugal	404	381	375	4,649	4,178	4,168	1,878	1,592	1,563
Romania	1,710	1,530	1,500	2,532	2,853	3,093	4,330	4,365	4,640
Russia	20,600	20,243	19,900	2,293	2,298	2,151	47,237	46,524	42,811
Spain	1,600	1,360	1,300	4,075	5,022	5,177	6,520	6,830	6,730
Sweden	490	490	490	6,531	6,912	6,851	3,200	3,387	3,357
Switzerland	768	753	746	5,133	5,151	5,202	3,942	3,879	3,881
Ukraine	8,263	8,057	8,076	2,313	2,252	2,254	19,114	18,148	18,200
United Kingdom	2,287	2,279	2,318	6,309	6,426	6,437	14,428	14,645	14,920
United States	9,688	9,589	9,525	7,064	7,123	7,316	68,440	68,303	69,682
Venezuela	1,181	1,267	1,150	1,334	1,306	1,182	1,575	1,655	1,359
Total	138,783	138,202	136,139	.....	.....	.....	413,176	414,091	413,018

¹ May include milk other than cow's milk. ² Preliminary. ³ Year ending June 30. ⁴ Year ending May 31.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0885. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 469.—Milk: Quantities used and marketed by farmers, United States, 1985–94

Year	Milk used on farms where produced			Milk marketed by producers		
	Fed to calves ¹	Consumed as fluid milk or cream	Total	Sold to plants and dealers ² as whole milk	Sold directly to consumers ³	Total
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds
1985	1,745	709	2,454	139,307	1,251	140,558
1986	1,714	674	2,388	139,559	1,175	140,735
1987	1,599	659	2,258	139,253	1,197	140,450
1988	1,589	613	2,201	141,698	1,134	142,833
1989	1,496	563	2,059	140,795	1,038	141,834
1990	1,484	512	1,996	144,772	953	145,725
1991	1,480	494	1,974	144,742	981	145,723
1992	1,436	455	1,892	147,943	1,050	148,993
1993	1,408	428	1,836	147,779	967	148,746
1994 ⁴	1,353	404	1,758	150,783	1,081	151,864

¹ Excludes milk sucked by calves. ² Includes milk produced by dealers' own herds. ³ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds. ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

**Table 470.—Marketings, income, and value of milk production, by States, 1994
(preliminary)**

State	Milk sold to plants and dealers ¹				Milk sold directly to consumers ³		
	Quantity	Percent fluid grade ²	Price per 100 pounds	Cash receipts	Quantity	Price per quart	Cash receipts
	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 quarts</i>	<i>Cents</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
AL	496	99	14.70	72,912	.....	.....	.....
AK	11.8	100	20.30	2,395	93	.75	70
AZ	2,126	100	13.10	278,506	.....	.....	.....
AR	732	98	13.90	101,748	.....	.....	.....
CA	24,678	98	11.52	2,842,906	141,860	.73	103,558
CO	1,460	100	13.60	198,560	20,000	.78	15,600
CT	515	100	13.90	71,585	4,651	.67	3,116
DE	141	100	13.70	19,317	.....	.....	.....
FL	2,618	100	15.60	408,408	.....	.....	.....
GA	1,580	100	14.90	235,420	4,186	.66	2,763
HI	137	100	23.19	31,770	.....	.....	.....
ID	3,710	91	12.30	456,330	.....	.....	.....
IL	2,518	92	13.30	334,894	.....	.....	.....
IN	2,207	90	13.40	295,738	.....	.....	.....
IA	3,867	86	12.90	498,843	.....	.....	.....
KS	1,091	96	12.80	139,648	.....	.....	.....
KY	1,923	96	13.90	267,297	.....	.....	.....
LA	910	100	14.10	128,310	.....	.....	.....
ME	621	100	14.10	87,561	3,721	.56	2,084
MD	1,308	100	13.70	179,196	.....	.....	.....
MA	426	100	14.10	60,066	7,907	.68	5,377
MI	5,475	98	13.40	733,650	9,302	.58	5,395
MN	9,235	88	12.93	1,194,086	.....	.....	.....
MS	725	100	14.20	102,950	.....	.....	.....
MO	2,674	93	13.20	352,968	.....	.....	.....
MT	292	100	13.70	40,004	930	.51	474
NE	1,080	88	12.80	138,240	.....	.....	.....
NV	406	100	12.50	50,750	.....	.....	.....
NH	308	100	14.00	43,120	.....	.....	.....
NJ	338	100	13.80	46,644	.....	.....	.....
NM	3,268	100	11.70	382,356	19,535	.59	11,526
NY	11,209	100	13.30	1,490,797	13,023	.63	8,205
NC	1,442	99	14.60	210,532	.....	.....	.....
ND	840	58	12.20	102,480	.....	.....	.....
OH	4,495	94	13.30	597,835	.....	.....	.....
OK	1,260	98	13.30	167,580	.....	.....	.....
OR	1,621	98	12.60	204,246	29,302	.50	14,651
PA	9,872	99	14.00	1,382,080	118,605	.53	62,860
RI	31.2	100	14.00	4,368	.....	.....	.....
SC	400	100	14.70	58,800	2,791	.71	1,981
SD	1,576	59	12.80	201,728	.....	.....	.....
TN	1,850	97	14.30	264,550	.....	.....	.....
TX	6,200	100	13.40	830,800	.....	.....	.....
UT	1,356	90	12.40	168,144	24,186	.57	13,786
VT	2,417	100	13.60	328,712	2,791	.67	1,870
VA	1,904	99	14.30	272,272	.....	.....	.....
WA	4,960	100	12.50	620,000	98,605	.58	57,191
WV	269	98	13.40	36,046	.....	.....	.....
WI	22,117	91	12.99	2,872,998	1,395	.49	684
WY	86.9	75	12.30	10,689	.....	.....	.....
US	150,783	95	13.01	19,620,835	502,884	.619	311,191

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 470.—Marketings, income, and value of milk production, by States, 1994
(preliminary)—Continued

State	Combined marketing of milk and cream			Cash receipts from marketings	Used for milk, cream, and butter where produced		Gross producer income ⁶	Value of milk produced ^{5,7}			
	Milk utilized	Average returns ⁴			Milk utilized	Value ⁵					
		Per 100 cwt milk	Per lb. milkfat								
AL	496	14.70	4.11	72,912	1	147	73,059	73,500			
AK	12	20.54	5.99	2,465	.2	41	2,506	2,588			
AZ	2,126	13.10	3.64	278,506	.1	131	278,637	279,554			
AR	732	13.90	3.83	101,748	7	973	102,721	104,667			
CA	24,983	11.79	3.23	2,946,464	5	590	2,947,053	2,950,710			
CO	1,503	14.25	3.97	214,160	14	1,995	216,155	222,709			
CT	525	14.23	3.92	74,701	1	142	74,844	75,555			
DE	141	13.70	3.70	19,317	.....	.....	19,317	19,454	
FL	2,618	15.60	4.50	408,408	1	156	408,564	409,188			
GA	1,589	14.99	4.20	238,183	1	150	238,333	239,082			
HI	137	23.19	6.96	31,770	.5	116	31,886	32,234			
ID	3,710	12.30	3.45	456,330	4	492	456,822	461,742			
IL	2,518	13.30	3.61	334,894	5	665	335,559	339,017			
IN	2,207	13.40	3.63	295,738	10	1,340	297,078	302,438			
IA	3,867	12.90	3.50	498,843	35	4,515	503,358	511,098			
KS	1,091	12.80	3.55	139,648	2	256	139,904	141,440			
KY	1,923	13.90	3.87	267,297	25	3,475	270,772	278,973			
LA	910	14.10	3.94	128,310	6	846	129,156	130,425			
ME	629	14.25	3.93	89,645	2	285	89,930	91,070			
MD	1,308	13.70	3.70	179,196	3	411	179,607	180,566			
MA	443	14.77	3.96	65,443	1	148	65,590	66,477			
MI	5,495	13.45	3.71	739,045	6	807	739,852	745,770			
MN	9,235	12.93	3.48	1,194,086	17	2,198	1,196,284	1,207,921			
MS	725	14.20	3.90	102,950	4	568	103,518	103,802			
MO	2,674	13.20	3.67	352,968	11	1,452	354,420	359,040			
MT	294	13.77	3.88	40,478	6	826	41,305	42,268			
NE	1,080	12.80	3.49	138,240	10	1,280	139,520	142,080			
NV	406	12.50	3.47	50,750	1	125	50,875	51,625			
NH	308	14.00	3.78	43,120	1	140	43,260	43,820			
NJ	338	13.80	3.77	46,644	1	138	46,782	47,334			
NM	3,310	11.90	3.34	393,882	7	833	394,715	395,667			
NY	11,237	13.34	3.64	1,499,002	45	6,003	1,505,005	1,523,414			
NC	1,442	14.60	4.04	210,532	14	2,044	212,576	215,058			
ND	840	12.20	3.34	102,480	3	366	102,846	106,018			
OH	4,495	13.30	3.58	597,835	10	1,330	599,165	601,160			
OK	1,260	13.30	3.69	167,580	3	399	167,979	168,777			
OR	1,684	13.00	3.57	218,897	6	780	219,677	222,797			
PA	10,127	14.27	3.88	1,444,940	31	4,423	1,449,364	1,459,637			
RI	312	14.00	3.94	4,368	.1	14	4,382	4,424			
SC	406	14.97	4.12	60,781	.1	150	60,931	61,530			
SD	1,576	12.80	3.47	201,728	3	384	202,112	203,392			
TN	1,850	14.30	4.02	264,550	15	2,145	266,695	280,280			
TX	6,200	13.40	3.80	830,800	4	536	831,336	834,150			
UT	1,408	12.92	3.58	181,930	3	388	182,318	184,902			
VT	2,423	13.64	3.66	330,582	5	682	331,264	334,538			
VA	1,904	14.30	3.95	272,272	4	572	272,844	275,132			
WA	5,172	13.09	3.61	677,191	5	655	677,845	681,250			
WV	269	13.40	3.62	36,046	1	134	36,180	36,448			
WI	22,120	12.99	3.45	2,873,682	62	8,055	2,881,737	2,911,617			
WY	86.9	12.30	3.35	10,689	.4	49	10,738	10,996			
US	151,864	13.12	3.59	19,932,025	404	54,349	19,986,374	20,167,333			

¹ Includes the equivalent amount of milk for cream sold to plants and dealers.² Percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers that is eligible for fluid use.³ Some States not published to avoid disclosing individual operations.⁴ Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat in combined marketings.⁵ Value at averaged returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream.⁶ Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption.⁷ Includes value of milk fed to calves.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 471.—Marketings, income and value of milk production, United States, 1985–94

¹Preliminary. ²Cash receipts divided by milk or milkfat represented in combined marketings. ³Valued at average returns per 100 pounds of milk in combined marketings of milk and cream. ⁴Cash receipts from marketings of milk and cream plus value of milk used for home consumption and producer-churned butter. ⁵Includes value of milk fed to calves.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 472.—Federal milk order markets: Measures of growth, 1985–94

Year	Number of markets ¹	Population of Federal milk marketing areas ²	Number of Handlers ¹	Number of Producers ³	Producer deliveries	Producer deliveries used in Class I	Percentage of producer deliveries used in Class I
1985	44	176,440	884	116,765	97,762	42,201	43.2
1986	44	177,992	849	112,322	98,791	42,725	43.2
1987	43	180,374	797	105,882	98,182	42,876	43.7
1988	42	184,180	776	104,141	100,066	43,141	43.1
1989	41	185,919	748	100,291	95,871	43,367	45.2
1990	42	195,841	753	100,397	102,396	43,783	42.8
1991	40	198,409	722	100,267	103,252	45,033	43.6
1992	40	200,530	698	97,803	107,947	44,914	41.6
1993	38	199,604	675	92,934	103,979	44,805	43.1
1994	38	201,561	651	92,052	107,818	44,866	41.6

Year	Prices at 3.5 percent butterfat content per hundredweight ⁴		Receipts as percentage of milk sold to plants and dealers		Daily deliveries per producer	Gross value of blend price adjusted for butterfat content	
	Class I	Blend	Fluid grade ⁵	All milk		Per producer	All producers
1985	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Percent	Pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	13.88	12.61	80	70	2,294	107,871	12,595,522
1986	13.60	12.38	80	71	2,413	111,581	12,515,451
1987	13.90	12.51	80	71	2,542	118,402	12,529,800
1988	13.42	12.14	79	71	2,627	119,261	12,419,974
1989	14.51	13.30	75	68	2,614	129,744	13,012,796
1990	15.55	13.78	77	70	2,796	142,324	14,289,567
1991	13.30	12.11	76	71	2,821	121,479	12,180,354
1992	14.57	13.12	77	73	3,017	146,452	14,323,698
1993	14.19	12.89	73	69	3,073	145,350	13,507,974
1994	14.75	13.16	74	70	3,211	155,156	14,282,396

¹End of year. (Date on which pricing provisions became effective.) ²End of year. Data for 1990 according to the 1990 U.S. Census of Population. Data for 1985–1989, and 1991–1994 are estimated. ³Average for year. ⁴Prices are weighted averages. ⁵The decrease in these percentages from 1988 to date results from handlers electing, because of unusual price relationships and qualification circumstances, not to pool milk that normally would have been pooled under Federal milk orders.

AMS, Dairy Division, (202) 720-7461.

Table 473.—Dairy products: Quantities manufactured, United States, 1987–94

Product	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ¹
Creamery butter	1,000 pounds 1,104,135	1,000 pounds 1,207,540	1,000 pounds 1,295,409	1,000 pounds 1,302,177	1,000 pounds 1,335,782	1,000 pounds 1,365,164	1,000 pounds 1,315,198	1,000 pounds 1,295,942
American cheese:								
Whole milk	2,716,659	2,756,577	2,674,075	2,894,221	2,768,925	2,936,561	2,957,260	2,976,983
Part skim	858	1,050	825	845	841	1,177	3,727	24,723
Swiss cheese (including block)	227,241	250,111	231,238	261,065	234,489	237,304	231,441	221,243
Muenster cheese	92,629	83,327	91,121	100,201	106,352	116,385	117,468	111,821
Brick cheese	28,939	24,846	17,490	17,337	15,298	15,476	12,488	12,222
Limburger cheese	1,067	975	901	803	715	985	863	849
Cream and Neufchâtel cheese	342,230	375,878	400,959	430,799	446,693	516,654	539,907	573,394
Blue cheese	35,863	37,789	34,561	36,434	34,371	33,307	33,295	36,514
All Italian varieties of cheese	1,799,770	1,937,118	2,042,894	2,207,021	2,328,624	2,508,577	2,494,521	2,261,526
All other varieties of cheese	99,108	104,302	121,231	110,710	118,547	121,865	137,202	150,792
Total of all cheese	5,344,364	5,571,973	5,615,372	6,059,436	6,054,855	6,488,291	6,528,172	6,730,067
Cottage cheese:								
Curd ²	573,778	556,660	526,913	493,452	490,909	502,411	471,364	463,306
Creamed ²	674,805	647,083	572,263	530,636	497,928	457,340	430,518	409,954
Lowfat ²	270,528	290,854	300,881	301,833	321,109	329,504	317,009	321,077
Sweetened condensed milk:								
Bulk goods:								
Skimmed	57,541	58,530	66,263	44,510	125,161	126,380	97,690	56,582
Unskimmed	78,728	73,946	93,480	105,371	132,579	129,704	139,211	118,800
Unsweetened condensed milk (plain, condensed):								
Bulk goods:								
Skimmed	954,683	966,409	1,079,799	1,131,512	1,122,060	1,196,110	1,269,557	1,244,130
Unskimmed	292,219	265,119	177,466	144,417	150,037	162,912	99,034	84,774
Evaporated and condensed milk:								
Case goods:								
Skimmed	16,966	22,030	20,169	12,536	16,952	16,456	22,235	26,664
Unskimmed	579,722	590,113	525,128	602,647	543,094	582,115	534,507	537,881
Condensed or evaporated buttermilk	51,908	79,917	40,476	37,247	39,572	46,026	46,525	34,133
Dry buttermilk	55,627	58,679	60,517	55,851	59,928	61,077	50,988	52,307
Dry whole milk	145,861	172,329	175,768	175,129	106,778	168,322	153,830	166,786
Nonfat dry milk	1,056,797	979,722	874,667	879,212	877,525	872,123	954,485	1,215,578
Dry skim milk (animal feed)	19,823	18,730	18,705	23,221	7,216	9,948	9,802	11,187
Dry whey	1,097,349	1,136,987	1,069,470	1,143,259	1,167,394	1,237,283	1,196,378	1,163,889
Ice cream	1,000 gallons 928,356	1,000 gallons 882,079	1,000 gallons 831,159	1,000 gallons 823,610	1,000 gallons 862,638	1,000 gallons 866,110	1,000 gallons 866,248	1,000 gallons 876,434
Sherbet (does not include water ices) ...	49,998	52,175	52,662	50,278	47,379	49,940	50,813	54,771
Ice milk ³	327,561	354,831	376,507	352,271	341,793	328,185	325,346	359,895

¹ Preliminary. ² Cottage cheese curd includes pot and bakers' cheese. Creamed cottage cheese contains not less than 4 percent milkfat. Lowfat cottage cheese contains less than 4 percent milkfat and has not been legal in interstate commerce, but beginning 1972, is legal under Federal standards if its content of milkfat is not less than 0.5 percent and not more than 2.0 percent by weight. ³ Includes freezer-made milkshake in most States.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 474.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, 1992–94

State	Butter			Total American cheese ²			Total cheese ³		
	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1992	1993	1994 ¹
CA	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
CA	328,302	333,468	344,657	329,662	334,445	353,121	789,379	848,436	926,283
CO ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	.....	607	.....
ID	1,448	.....	.....	157,023	207,783	264,602	214,220	.....	.....
IL ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	830	1,622	112,501	98,339	102,246
IA ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112,665	105,707	292,808	270,328	268,828
KS	23,075	12,038	.....	.....	40,783	38,926	51,170	44,268	38,926
MA ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	797	902	.....
MI	18,442	20,312	20,045	14,497	.....	.....	105,439	107,849	114,510
MN 53,201	52,908	52,829	586,651	571,806	571,746	662,245	646,974	658,036	.....
MS ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,181	.....	.....	.....
MO ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	239,234	205,944	198,540	.....
MT	1,161	1,067	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NE ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142,763	130,802	121,699	.....
NJ ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,107	11,886	13,655	.....
NY	26,736	25,103	22,717	101,552	100,488	92,883	529,612	537,667	559,636
ND 5,918	8,074	4,945	41,195	33,716	31,047	41,195	33,716	31,047	.....
OH	46,000	42,858	.....	.....	.....	99,528	101,885	102,655	.....
OR	17,956	18,765	16,833	43,705	44,564	45,805	43,889	44,732	45,978
PA	79,184	73,152	80,912	.....	.....	.....	312,670	325,328	348,285
SD ....	.....	.....	.....	42,222	41,723	142,679	159,202	148,484	.....
UT ....	.....	.....	.....	34,397	42,522	87,455	78,353	86,167	.....
VT ....	.....	.....	.....	33,881	37,358	36,545	133,205	132,851	122,872
WA	121,422	117,445	120,888	26,063	24,047	25,664	78,190	76,557	79,110
WI	357,452	329,198	295,455	959,152	944,456	905,899	2,052,913	2,030,021	2,017,946
Other .	353,942	266,631	281,765	643,180	427,700	419,171	339,360	641,630	744,262
US ..	1,365,164	1,315,198	1,295,942	2,936,561	2,957,260	2,976,983	6,488,291	6,528,172	6,730,067

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 474.—Dairy products: Factory production of specified items, by States, 1992–94—Continued

State	Evaporated and sweetened condensed whole milk (case goods)			Nonfat dry milk for human food			Total ice cream		
	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1992	1993	1994 ¹	1992	1993	1994 ¹
AL	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons	1,000 gallons
AK	13,392	14,387	14,182
AZ	19	.....	32
AR	5,983	7,254	7,698
CA	359,872	415,496	429,761	113,713	109,453	111,531
CO	10,414	10,398	10,663
DE	105	.....	.....
FL	23,293	25,300	26,032
GA	9,456	9,679	9,218
ID	200	20	.....	8,031	7,678	6,794
IL	35,980	31,050	30,507
IN	40,593	43,600	45,367
KS	7,065	4,964	3,500
ME	16,558	1,910	.....
MD	13,213	17,974
MA	39,629	39,803	.....
MI	17,742	22,218	30,088	26,966	30,961	29,615
MN	12,923	9,407	34,435	41,917	40,609	37,843
MO	12,153	15,426	18,614
NY	28,153	21,925	24,794	41,399	40,856	37,282
NC	39,547	37,126	32,621
ND	929	636	531	924	1,026	899
OH	43,034	52,134	48,019
OK	12,797	.....	.....
OR	8,822	8,861	9,474
PA	72,032	71,048	72,786
RI	673	.....	.....
SC	10,822	10,007	9,905
TN	17,651	17,137	16,730
TX	56,031	44,430	47,711
UT	9,375	9,507	10,203
VA	6,973	11,265	20,269
WA	142,102	129,186	197,351	16,435	17,390	21,062
WI	22,406	32,405	71,413	13,654	14,148	11,664
Other	287,796	323,192	427,205	106,389	121,602	168,239
US	582,115	534,507	537,881	872,123	954,485	1,215,578	866,110	866,248	876,434

¹Preliminary. ²Includes colby, washed curd, high and low moisture jack, Monterey, and granular cheese. ³Includes full-skim American cheese; excludes cottage cheese.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 475.—Milk cows, milk, and fat in cream: Average prices received by farmers, United States, 1985–94

Year	Milk cows, per head ¹	Milk per 100 pounds ²					
		Eligible for fluid market ³		Of manufacturing grade		All milk wholesale	
		Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test	Price per 100 lb.	Fat test
	Dollars	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent	Dollars	Percent
1985	860.00	12.90	3.67	11.72	3.68	12.76	3.67
1986	820.00	12.62	3.66	11.46	3.68	12.51	3.67
1987	920.00	12.66	3.65	11.37	3.66	12.54	3.65
1988	990.00	12.36	3.67	11.15	3.68	12.26	3.67
1989	1,030.00	13.66	3.68	12.38	3.70	13.56	3.68
1990	1,160.00	13.89	3.64	12.34	3.70	13.74	3.65
1991	1,100.00	12.30	3.65	11.05	3.71	12.27	3.66
1992	1,130.00	13.19	3.68	11.91	3.73	13.15	3.68
1993	1,160.00	12.88	3.66	11.80	3.76	12.84	3.66
1994	1,170.00	13.02	3.65	11.85	3.76	13.01	3.66

¹ Simple average of monthly prices, by States, weighted by the number of milk cows on farms Jan. 1 of the current year.

² Average price at average fat test for all milk sold at wholesale to plants and dealers, based on reports from milk-market administrators, cooperative milk-market associations, whole-milk distributors, and milk-products manufacturing plants, f.o.b. plant or receiving station (whichever is the customary place for determining prices) before hauling costs are deducted and including all premiums.

³ Milk eligible for fluid market, including surplus diverted to manufacturing.

NASS, Economic Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 476.—Mellorine-type frozen desserts: Production by States, United States totals, 1985–94

Year	Alabama	Arkansas	California	Illinois	Missouri	Oklahoma	Texas	United States ¹
	1,000 gal- lons							
1985	528	594	346	103	4,184	8,752
1986	267	287	168	64	4,622	8,429
1987	602	281	149	4,690	10,110
1988	9,989
1989	6,976
1990	7,647
1991	9,416
1992	10,111
1993	11,626
1994 ²	11,305

¹ Includes several minor producing States which are not shown separately.

² Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 477.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' average selling price¹ of specified products, United States, 1985–94

Year	Nonfat dry milk for human food, per pound, f.o.b. factory	Dry skim milk for animal feed, per pound, f.o.b. factory	Dry whole milk, per pound, f.o.b. factory
	Cents	Cents	Cents
1985	84.59	41.18	114.18
1986	80.94	40.78	111.87
1987	79.30	43.57	112.71
1988	76.58	48.11	113.50
1989	95.16	64.45	126.03
1990	94.29	60.03	126.29
1991	88.29	54.72	109.20
1992	102.41	56.77	116.11
1993	107.34	55.80	113.02
1994	105.96	52.54	114.18

¹ Includes milk sold in bulk and in package.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 478.—Dairy products: Manufacturers' stocks, end of month, United States, 1993 and 1994

Month	Evaporated and sweetened condensed whole milk (case goods)		Dry whole milk		Nonfat dry milk (human food)	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	53,003	43,717	6,270	6,623	70,271	79,120
February	64,582	57,278	7,181	5,066	70,446	76,024
March	69,404	74,472	8,481	7,149	77,133	64,183
April	72,761	85,176	8,230	7,700	86,117	86,952
May	81,079	100,121	5,347	9,275	112,554	124,392
June	85,722	111,378	7,075	7,443	143,223	144,563
July	87,357	115,413	7,799	10,215	130,211	145,629
August	93,753	112,162	7,008	6,705	132,874	120,205
September	78,071	95,947	5,398	7,929	94,854	97,748
October	60,275	74,679	5,030	8,214	66,575	93,021
November	37,247	53,713	5,048	8,458	55,258	89,109
December	33,887	46,395	6,479	9,220	79,873	103,468

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 479.—Dairy products: Cold-storage holdings, end of month, United States, 1994 and 1995

Month	Butter		American cheese		Swiss cheese		Total natural cheese ¹	
	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995	1994	1995
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	251,022	89,900	347,210	318,191	9,623	8,132	495,150	449,701
February	243,158	88,230	328,249	321,647	10,766	8,520	473,555	448,652
March	253,544	74,804	319,079	323,508	9,204	8,339	473,298	458,764
April	265,728	79,087	326,074	335,095	9,574	8,347	487,921	466,076
May	281,407	81,337	351,225	344,219	10,045	7,687	513,364	465,809
June	275,092	79,153	357,725	347,612	10,085	6,619	521,372	473,623
July	245,887	68,338	347,219	361,428	9,562	7,532	506,292	482,396
August	206,567	50,249	327,492	339,340	8,974	7,250	474,655	458,108
September ..	163,354	32,820	311,278	320,088	8,488	7,215	453,024	428,546
October	124,559	23,607	313,059	312,409	7,805	7,517	448,271	418,735
November ..	84,534	15,690	309,746	297,868	7,737	7,916	434,212	393,560
December ...	79,450	18,628	310,036	306,796	8,153	8,454	436,881	412,062

¹ Includes American, Swiss, and other types of natural cheese.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 480.—Milk markets under Federal order program: Whole milk and lowfat and skim milk products sold for fluid consumption within defined marketing areas, 1993 and 1994¹

Federal milk order marketing area	Whole milk items ²				Lowfat and skim milk items ³				Total fluid milk items			
	1994		1993		1994		1993		1994		1993	
	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content
	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent
NORTH ATLANTIC												
New England	4,529	3.25	4,619	3.24	5,231	1.24	5,172	1.24	9,760	2.17	9,791	2.19
New York-New Jersey	1,048	3.19	1,093	3.18	1,528	1.19	1,490	1.20	2,576	2.01	2,582	2.03
Middle Atlantic	2,391	3.26	2,409	3.26	1,971	1.24	1,986	1.24	4,362	2.35	4,395	2.35
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Carolina	2,934	3.27	2,959	3.26	3,711	1.25	3,649	1.27	6,645	2.14	6,608	2.16
Georgia	848	3.24	863	3.23	1,023	1.27	994	1.28	1,872	2.16	1,856	2.18
Alabama-West Florida	530	3.27	522	3.26	663	1.30	664	1.37	1,192	2.17	1,186	2.20
Upper Florida	407	3.27	414	3.26	553	1.30	541	1.31	960	2.13	955	2.16
Tampa Bay	326	3.29	342	3.28	514	1.23	520	1.25	840	2.03	862	2.06
Southeastern Florida	345	3.31	327	3.31	506	1.17	496	1.20	851	2.04	823	2.04
477	3.30	490	3.26	452	1.17	434	1.18	930	2.26	925	2.28	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Michigan Upper Peninsula	2,767	3.26	2,807	3.25	8,354	1.48	8,286	1.51	11,121	1.92	11,093	1.95
Southern Michigan	14	3.21	15	3.24	86	1.55	88	1.55	101	1.79	102	1.79
Eastern Ohio-Western Pa.	587	3.27	603	3.27	1,279	1.32	1,277	1.33	1,866	1.93	1,880	1.95
Ohio Valley	498	3.24	506	3.25	1,287	1.52	1,289	1.55	1,785	2.00	1,795	2.03
Indiana	463	3.26	467	3.26	1,320	1.59	1,323	1.63	1,783	2.02	1,790	2.05
Chicago Regional	233	3.27	246	3.13	930	1.55	931	1.58	1,163	1.89	1,177	1.91
Central Illinois	571	3.27	570	3.28	2,107	1.43	2,067	1.45	2,678	1.82	2,637	1.84
S. Ill.-E. Missouri	33	3.27	34	3.28	163	1.57	165	1.59	195	1.86	200	1.88
Louisville-Lex-Evans.	193	3.22	188	3.22	705	1.46	676	1.52	899	1.84	864	1.89
175	3.27	178	3.28	476	1.55	470	1.56	651	2.01	648	2.03	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Upper Midwest	483	3.23	487	3.21	2,786	1.27	2,784	1.30	3,269	1.56	3,271	1.58
Eastern South Dakota	154	3.17	155	3.13	1,296	1.15	1,307	1.19	1,451	1.37	1,462	1.39
Black Hills	11	3.26	11	3.27	101	1.43	105	1.43	112	1.61	116	1.61
Iowa	6	3.33	6	3.30	32	1.54	31	1.60	39	1.84	37	1.88
Nebraska-Western Iowa	90	3.31	91	3.29	586	1.33	580	1.37	677	1.60	671	1.63
Greater Kansas City	85	3.22	85	3.24	381	1.35	374	1.39	466	1.69	459	1.73
137	3.24	137	3.23	388	1.43	387	1.44	525	1.90	524	1.91	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 480.—Milk markets under Federal order program: Whole milk and lowfat and skim milk products sold for fluid consumption within defined marketing areas, 1993 and 1994¹—Continued

Federal milk order marketing area	Whole milk items ²				Lowfat and skim milk items ³				Total fluid milk items			
	1994		1993		1994		1993		1994		1993	
	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content	Quantity	Butterfat content
	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent	Million pounds	Percent
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL ⁴												
Tennessee Valley	270	3.26	263	3.26	507	1.47	500	1.47	777	2.08	763	2.09
Nashville ⁵	247	3.26	240	3.27	460	1.44	454	1.46	707	2.08	694	2.08
Paducah	.....	.....	92	3.26	.....	.....	142	1.38	.....	.....	234	2.12
Memphis ⁵	24	3.25	24	3.25	47	1.59	46	1.60	70	2.17	69	2.17
	.....	.....	47	3.24	.....	.....	76	1.46	.....	.....	123	2.15
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL	2,768	3.29	2,816	3.29	3,141	1.39	3,079	1.41	5,909	2.28	5,895	2.31
Central Arkansas	122	3.25	129	3.26	150	1.50	151	1.51	272	2.29	280	2.32
Southwest Plains	499	3.28	510	3.28	714	1.44	704	1.46	1,213	2.20	1,214	2.22
Texas	1,536	3.30	1,555	3.29	1,592	1.36	1,555	1.38	3,128	2.31	3,111	2.34
Greater Louisiana	268	3.28	280	3.26	296	1.39	281	1.42	564	2.29	561	2.34
New Orleans-Mississ.	343	3.27	342	3.28	389	1.38	388	1.40	732	2.27	730	2.28
MOUNTAIN	1,060	3.30	1,043	3.30	2,257	1.51	2,188	1.53	3,318	2.08	3,232	2.10
Eastern Colorado	187	3.30	186	3.31	505	1.46	489	1.48	693	1.96	675	1.98
Western Colorado	17	3.31	17	3.30	49	1.56	47	1.59	66	2.01	64	2.05
S.W. Idaho-E. Oreg	36	3.30	36	3.35	143	1.62	144	1.61	179	1.96	180	1.96
Great Basin	170	3.29	168	3.28	877	1.55	855	1.56	847	1.90	823	1.91
Central Arizona	267	3.25	261	3.27	622	1.50	609	1.54	889	2.02	870	2.06
New Mexico-West Texas	382	3.34	377	3.31	261	1.47	243	1.47	643	2.58	620	2.59
PACIFIC	383	3.22	390	3.22	1,836	1.48	1,804	1.50	2,220	1.78	2,194	1.81
Pacific Northwest	383	3.22	390	3.22	1,836	1.48	1,804	1.50	2,220	1.78	2,194	1.81
Combined areas ⁴	15,195	3.26	15,383	3.26	27,824	1.37	27,463	1.39	43,049	2.04	42,846	2.06

¹In-area sales include total sales in each of the areas by handlers regulated under the respective order, by handlers regulated under other orders, by partially regulated handlers, and by producer-handlers. Sales routes of handlers may extend outside defined marketing areas, therefore, some handlers' in-area sales are partially estimated. ²Plain, flavored, and miscellaneous whole milk products. ³Plain, fortified, flavored, buttermilk, and miscellaneous lowfat and skim milk products. ⁴Region and Combined areas totals include markets where the orders were in effect the entire period 1993-94, and for which the data were not affected significantly by marketing area changes; excludes Nashville and Memphis, See 5/. ⁵Effective July 31, 1993, the order regulating this marketing area are terminated. Data for 1993 are for January through July.

AMS, Dairy Division, (202) 720-7461.

MLK

VIII-21

Table 481.—Milk: Supply and utilization, United States, 1985–94

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Milk production .....	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	<i>Million pounds</i>
Milk production	143,147	143,381	142,709	145,034	143,893
Net imports of ingredients (milk equivalent) ²	254	254	238	212	183
Net change in storage cream (milk equivalent) ³	12	16	13	0	-2
Total supply	143,389	143,651	142,960	145,246	144,074
Utilization (milk equivalent):					
Used in manufactured products:					
Creamery butter, total milk equivalent	28,079	27,073	24,966	27,116	28,486
Milk equivalent of butter from whey cream ..	3,694	3,779	2,894	4,017	3,961
Net milk equivalent	24,385	23,274	21,072	23,099	24,525
Cheese:					
American	28,556	27,976	27,297	27,571	26,605
Other	13,144	14,263	15,554	16,540	16,943
Cottage cheese, creamed	917	914	884	857	704
Canned milk:					
Evaporated and sweetened condensed	1,509	1,278	1,272	1,285	1,144
Bulk condensed whole milk:					
Unsweetened	656	666	707	640	428
Sweetened	161	169	184	172	215
Dry whole milk	877	901	1,067	1,263	1,286
Ice cream and other frozen dairy products, total milk equivalent	15,021	15,451	15,697	15,115	14,600
Milk equivalent of butter and condensed milk used in ice cream	2,166	2,225	2,241	2,155	2,069
Net milk equivalent	12,855	13,226	13,456	12,960	12,531
Other manufactured products ⁴	477	559	452	388	357
Total manufactured products	83,537	83,226	81,945	84,775	84,738
Available for use in fluid products:					
Sold by dealers	50,750	51,460	52,232	53,277	54,235
Sold by producers directly to consumers ⁵	1,264	1,176	1,197	1,134	1,038
Total available for fluid products	52,014	52,636	53,429	54,411	55,273
Used on farms where produced:					
Fed to calves	1,747	1,736	1,599	1,589	1,496
Used for farm-churned butter	709	677	659	613	563
Total used on farms	2,456	2,412	2,258	2,201	2,059
Residual ⁶	5,382	5,377	5,327	3,646	1,822
Total utilization	143,389	143,651	142,960	145,034	143,893

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 481.—Milk: Supply and utilization, United States, 1985–94—Continued

Item	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ¹
Milk production .....	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	<i>Million pounds</i>
Net imports of ingredients (milk equivalent) ²	147,721	147,697	150,885	150,582	153,622
Net change in storage cream (milk equivalent) ³	195 .4	102 0	145 .5	127 5	148 .1
Total supply	147,912	147,799	151,025	150,714	153,769
Utilization (milk equivalent):					
Used in manufactured products:					
Creamery butter, total milk equivalent	29,391	30,039	30,478	29,493	29,127
Milk equivalent of butter from whey cream ..	4,348	4,296	4,150	4,500	4,592
Net milk equivalent	25,043	25,743	26,328	24,993	24,535
Cheese:					
American	28,964	27,950	29,263	29,415	29,676
Other	18,404	18,819	20,195	20,456	21,438
Cottage cheese, creamed	672	644	592	557	524
Canned milk:					
Evaporated and sweetened condensed	1,332	1,194	1,872	1,178	1,184
Bulk condensed whole milk:					
Unsweetened	351	364	417	244	205
Sweetened	243	236	301	324	277
Dry whole milk	1,292	785	1,227	1,130	1,227
Ice cream and other frozen dairy products, total milk equivalent	14,321	14,818	14,191	14,058	14,540
Milk equivalent of butter and condensed milk used in ice cream	2,014	2,092	2,367	1,995	1,997
Net milk equivalent	12,307 332	12,726 356	11,824 188	12,063 199	12,543 216
Other manufactured products ⁴					
Total manufactured products	88,940	88,817	92,207	90,559	91,825
Available for use in fluid products:					
Sold by dealers	54,435 953	54,815 981	54,244 1,050	54,361 967	53,583 1,081
Sold by producers directly to consumers ⁵					
Total available for fluid products	55,388	55,796	55,294	55,328	54,664
Used on farms where produced:					
Fed to calves	1,484 512	1,480 494	1,436 455	1,408 428	1,353 404
Used for farm-churned butter					
Total used on farms	1,996	1,974	1,892	1,836	1,758
Residual ⁶					
Total utilization	147,721	147,697	151,025	150,714	153,769

¹ Preliminary. ² Whole milk equivalent (milkfat basis) of net imports of dairy manufacturing ingredients such as frozen cream and butterfat-sugar mixtures. ³ Whole milk equivalent of net out-of-storage movement of fluid and plastic cream during the year. A negative figure represents a net movement of cream into storage. ⁴ Whole milk equivalent of dry cream, malted milk powder, part-skim milk, dry or concentrated ice cream mix, dehydrated butterfat, and other miscellaneous products using milkfat. ⁵ Sales directly to consumers by producers who sell only milk from their own herds; also includes milk produced by institutional herds. ⁶ Includes minor miscellaneous uses and any inaccuracies in production and utilization estimates.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 482.—Milk markets under Federal order program: Blend and Class I milk prices at 3.5 percent fat test, number of producers, producer deliveries, producer deliveries used in Class I, Class I percentage, average daily deliveries per producer, average fat test of milk delivered by markets, 1993 and 1994

Federal milk order marketing area	Class I price per hundredweight		Blend price per hundredweight ¹		Average number of producers		Total producer deliveries		Producer Deliveries used in CL. I		Class II utilization		Daily deliveries per producer		Average fat test		
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Number	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Percent	Percent	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Percent	
NORTH ATLANTIC																	
New England ²	15.43	14.86	13.83	13.51	4,133	4,456	5,099	5,345	2,518	2,626	49.4	49.1	3,379	3,288	3.72	3.71	
New York-New Jersey ³	15.30	14.76	13.70	13.27	11,609	12,046	11,519	11,452	4,779	4,604	41.5	40.2	2,710	2,604	3.66	3.66	
Middle Atlantic ⁴	15.19	14.65	13.36	13.11	5,292	5,396	6,295	6,381	2,825	2,877	44.9	45.1	3,259	3,241	3.68	3.65	
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
Carolina ⁵	15.25	14.71	14.60	14.13	1,579	1,793	2,602	2,672	2,020	2,102	77.7	78.7	4,547	4,123	3.63	3.60	
Georgia ⁶	15.26	14.74	14.66	14.25	1,408	944	1,722	1,262	1,359	1,020	78.9	80.8	3,367	4,024	3.57	3.53	
Alabama-West Florida ⁷	15.26	14.71	14.63	14.12	1,120	1,023	1,382	1,307	1,112	1,035	80.5	79.2	3,397	4,020	3.58	3.55	
Upper Florida ⁸	15.77	15.20	15.01	14.63	215	186	836	857	642	684	76.8	79.8	16,707	20,431	3.51	3.46	
Tampa Bay	16.07	15.49	15.55	14.96	253	222	1,052	995	882	820	83.8	82.4	14,862	15,678	3.48	3.45	
Southeastern Florida ⁹	16.38	15.79	15.85	15.28	124	154	1,174	1,185	972	978	82.8	82.6	33,602	31,490	3.45	3.43	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
Mich. Upper Penin. ¹⁰	13.50	12.97	13.05	12.75	101	92	67	56	48	44	71.1	79.4	1,831	1,685	3.72	3.70	
Southern Mich. ¹¹ ¹²	13.92	13.37	12.85	12.54	3,904	4,314	4,603	4,657	2,004	2,022	43.5	43.4	3,159	2,960	3.62	3.62	
East. Ohio-W. Pa. ¹³	14.17	13.62	13.12	12.77	4,205	4,357	3,575	3,546	1,790	1,820	50.1	51.3	2,329	2,229	3.72	3.69	
Ohio Valley ¹⁴	14.21	13.67	13.37	12.90	3,057	3,082	2,802	2,717	1,558	1,557	55.6	57.3	2,513	2,418	3.70	3.68	
Indiana ¹⁵	14.07	13.60	13.39	12.98	1,839	1,986	1,845	1,945	1,178	1,203	63.8	61.9	2,750	2,682	3.70	3.69	
Chicago Regional ¹¹ ¹⁶	13.57	13.02	12.38	12.05	17,840	17,557	14,222	13,340	2,528	2,509	17.8	18.8	2,181	2,039	3.74	3.75	
Central Illinois ¹⁷	13.75	13.24	13.20	12.82	247	242	208	197	137	127	65.9	64.2	2,309	2,235	3.64	3.67	
S. Ill.-E. Mo. ¹¹ ¹⁸	14.09	13.54	13.29	12.88	2,253	2,303	2,239	2,071	1,151	1,125	51.4	54.3	2,733	2,464	3.68	3.69	
Louis.-Lex.-Evans.	14.27	13.73	13.66	13.20	1,547	1,647	1,106	1,141	797	813	72.1	71.2	1,964	1,909	3.61	3.61	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
Upper Midwest ¹¹ ¹⁹	13.37	12.82	12.15	11.91	11,854	10,401	9,525	8,415	1,571	1,600	16.5	19.0	2,325	2,271	3.73	3.73	
Iowa ¹¹ ²⁰	13.71	13.16	12.45	12.26	3,701	4,079	2,944	3,049	936	922	31.8	30.2	2,355	2,313	3.70	3.69	
Nebr.-W. Iowa ¹¹ ²¹	13.92	13.38	12.56	12.44	1,637	1,832	1,679	1,785	587	621	35.0	34.8	2,938	2,719	3.69	3.71	
G. Kans. City ²²	14.08	13.53	13.60	13.26	653	701	668	656	443	436	66.3	66.4	2,809	2,574	3.66	3.65	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
Tenn. Valley ²³	14.93	14.39	14.40	13.99	1,484	1,357	1,265	1,099	1,016	908	80.3	82.6	2,331	2,224	3.56	3.57	
Nashville ²⁴	14.02	.....	13.56	.....	1,144	.....	620	.....	498	.....	80.3	.....	2,567	.....	3.52	.....
Paducah	14.54	14.00	14.26	13.74	240	203	162	154	142	134	87.9	86.6	1,899	2,199	3.62	3.64	
Memphis ²⁴	14.22	.....	13.29	.....	257	.....	121	.....	71	.....	58.7	.....	2,231	.....	3.60	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 482.—Milk markets under Federal order program: Blend and Class I milk prices at 3.5 percent fat test, number of producers, producer deliveries, producer deliveries used in Class I, Class I percentage, average daily deliveries per producer, average fat test of milk delivered by markets, 1993 and 1994 -Continued

Federal milk order marketing area	Class I price per hundredweight		Blend price per hundredweight ¹		Average number of producers		Total producer deliveries		Producer Deliveries used in CL. I		Class II utilization		Daily deliveries per producer		Average fat test		
	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Number	Number	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Percent	Percent	Pounds	Pounds	Percent	Percent	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
Central Arkansas ²⁵	14.95	14.42	13.93	13.60	603	500	471	381	321	250	68.2	65.6	2,145	2,097	3.51	3.52	
Southwest Plains ²⁶	14.92	14.39	13.22	13.10	3,520	3,590	4,257	3,854	1,528	1,527	35.9	39.6	3,311	2,951	3.57	3.59	
Texas ²⁷	15.32	14.78	13.50	13.34	2,382	2,486	6,620	6,130	3,258	3,148	49.2	51.4	7,642	6,653	3.53	3.54	
Greater Louisiana ²⁸	15.44	14.87	14.54	14.03	663	738	597	653	452	485	75.7	74.3	2,453	2,466	3.57	3.55	
New Orleans-Miss. ²⁹	16.02	15.48	14.58	14.35	1,243	1,068	1,156	1,040	722	681	62.5	65.5	2,550	2,703	3.61	3.61	
MOUNTAIN																	
E. Colorado ³⁰	14.89	14.36	13.39	13.16	582	498	1,742	1,588	773	750	44.4	47.2	8,222	8,747	3.60	3.63	
SW. Idaho-E. Oreg. ³¹	13.65	13.16	12.12	12.05	401	318	1,854	1,177	187	172	10.1	14.7	12,613	10,144	3.59	3.65	
Great Basin ¹¹ ³²	14.08	13.52	12.85	12.61	687	733	2,377	2,134	841	860	35.4	40.3	9,485	8,011	3.58	3.61	
Central Arizona ³³	14.69	14.15	13.12	13.08	133	130	2,170	1,858	1,047	997	48.3	53.7	44,661	39,357	3.60	3.63	
New Mex.-W.Texas ³⁴	14.52	13.97	12.54	12.59	145	146	1,717	2,000	677	708	39.4	35.4	32,439	37,631	3.59	3.59	
PACIFIC																	
Pacific Northwest ¹¹ ³⁵	14.07	13.52	12.04	12.01	1,398	1,537	6,267	6,135	2,064	2,071	32.9	33.8	12,308	10,967	3.63	3.67	

¹ For individual handler pools, weighted average of blend prices for all handlers. For markets with base-excess plans, weighted average of base and excess prices. For markets with multiple component pricing plans, Minn-Wis, price plus the weighted average differential price. ² Zone 1 (Boston). Price at 201-210 mile zone; Class I and blend are 72 cents less. ³ New York metropolitan area. Prices at 201-210 mile zone; Class I and blend 72 cents less. ⁴ Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Washington, D.C. Price excludes a 6-cent delivery differential applicable to milk delivered to Philadelphia. ⁵ Charlotte. ⁶ Atlanta. ⁷ Zone 2 (Birmingham). ⁸ Jacksonville and Tallahassee. ⁹ Miami. ¹⁰ Zone II (Marquette). ¹¹ Because the blend price adjusted for location was equal to or less than the Class III price in the outer zones of these markets in some months, in 1993 and 1994 handlers elected not pool milk that normally would have been pooled under those orders. ¹² Zone I, Detroit. Price excludes direct delivery differential applicable to milk delivered to Detroit of 10 cents. ¹³ Cleveland and Pittsburgh. ¹⁴ Zone 3 (Columbus). ¹⁵ Indianapolis. ¹⁶ Zone I (Chicago). ¹⁷ Peoria. ¹⁸ Base zone (Alton). ¹⁹ Zone I (Minneapolis). ²⁰ Zone I (Des Moines). ²¹ Zone I (Omaha). ²² Kansas City and Topeka. Note: Price data are for (Greater Kansas City). Other data are a combination of Greater Kansas City, Eastern South Dakota, and Black Hills. ²³ Bristol, Chattanooga, and Knoxville. ²⁴ Effective July 31, 1993, the order regulating this marketing area was terminated. Figures for 1993 are for January-July. ²⁵ Little Rock. ²⁶ Zone I (Oklahoma City). ²⁷ Zone I (Dallas). ²⁸ Monroe and Shreveport. ²⁹ Zone I (New Orleans). ³⁰ Denver. Note: Price data are for Eastern Colorado. Other data are a combination of Eastern Colorado and Western Colorado. ³¹ Boise, Idaho. ³² Salt Lake City, Utah. ³³ Phoenix. ³⁴ Albuquerque, Santa Fe, and El Paso. ³⁵ Zone I (Seattle and Portland).

AMS, Dairy Division, (202) 720-7461.

MLK

VIII-25

Table 483.—Fluid milk and cream: Total and per capita consumption, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Consumption		Year	Consumption	
	Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Billion pounds	Pounds		Billion pounds	Pounds
1985	57.3	241	1990	58.2	234
1986	57.8	240	1991	58.8	233
1987	57.8	239	1992	58.9	231
1988	57.4	235	1993	58.5	227
1989	58.3	236	1994	58.8	226

¹ Sales of beverage, cream, and specialty fluid products plus farm household use.

ERS, Animal Products Branch, (202) 501-8552.

Table 484.—Dairy products: Average price per pound for specified products, 1990–94

Item and market	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Butter, bulk, wholesale selling prices, Chicago:	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Grade AA	1.0346	1.0182	.8427	.7693	.7068
Grade A	1.0212	.9933	.8254	.7436	.6737
Butter, one-pound pints, wholesale selling prices, California cities:					
Grade AA	1.3050	1.2856	1.1386	1.0612	.9581
Butter, prices, ¹ Chicago Mercantile Exchange:					
Grade AA:					
High	1.0775	1.0950	.9725	.8125	.7575
Low .....	.9725	.9725	.7525	.6400	.6500
Grade A:					
High	1.0725	1.0450	.9625	.7625	.7100
Low .....	.9625	.9625	.7425	.6300	.6300
Cheese, Cheddar, f.o.b. Wisconsin Assembly Points:					
Barrels	1.3092	1.1970	1.2512	1.2612	TFEWR
40-pound blocks	1.3669	1.2441	1.3191	1.3152	1.3145
Cheese, prices, ¹ National Cheese Exchange, Inc.: ²					
Cheddar barrels:					
High	1.5050	1.3365	1.3500	1.3650	1.3725
Low	1.0525	1.0525	1.1350	1.1200	1.1650
Cheddar, 40-pound blocks:					
High	1.4925	1.3506	1.3875	1.3925	1.3975
Low	1.0875	1.0872	1.1525	1.1600	1.1825
Nonfat dry milk, f.o.b. plant, Western States Production Area:					
Extra Grade .....	.9508	TFEWR	TFEWR	.....	.....
Grade A .....	.9645	.9154	1.0305	³ 1.074	⁴ 1.0606
Whey Powder, f.o.b. plant, Western States Production Area:					
Edible (nonhygroscopic) .....	.1477	.1749	.2084	.1770	.1835

TFEWR: Too few to report; one or more monthly averages was not available.¹ Prices represent high and low for the year. ² Green Bay, Wisconsin. ³ Effective January 1, 1993, price series includes Extra Grade and Grade A, all heat treatments. ⁴ Effective April 1, 1994 price series distinguishes between low/medium and high heat treatments. Average for 1994 estimated.

AMS, Dairy Division, (202) 720-7461.

Table 485.—Dairy products: Total disappearance, and total and per capita consumption, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Butter			Cheese ²			Condensed and evaporated milk ³		
	Total disappearance	Consumption		Total disappearance	Consumption		Total disappearance	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	1,345	1,164	4.9	5,501	5,376	22.5	967	877	3.7
1986	1,172	1,115	4.6	5,660	5,563	23.1	954	877	3.6
1987	1,214	1,132	4.7	5,939	5,851	24.1	976	910	3.7
1988	1,144	1,102	4.5	5,886	5,810	23.7	927	857	3.5
1989	1,240	1,077	4.4	5,959	5,885	23.8	819	759	3.1
1990	1,165	1,095	4.4	6,231	6,156	24.6	828	787	3.1
1991	1,209	1,101	4.4	6,393	6,321	25.0	854	800	3.2
1992	1,464	1,114	4.4	6,720	6,642	26.0	872	820	3.2
1993	1,530	1,209	4.7	6,853	6,766	26.2	843	785	3.0
1994	1,463	1,255	4.8	7,091	6,990	26.8	897	832	3.2

Year	Ice cream (product weight)			Dry whole milk			Nonfat dry milk (human food)		
	Total disappearance	Consumption		Total disappearance	Consumption		Total disappearance	Consumption	
		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita		Total	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	4,327	4,327	18.1	117	105	.44	1,630	540	2.3
1986	4,435	4,435	18.4	122	113	.47	1,610	589	2.4
1987	4,456	4,456	18.4	145	133	.55	1,571	603	2.5
1988	4,234	4,234	17.3	167	143	.58	1,106	633	2.6
1989	3,990	3,990	16.1	176	134	.54	882	526	2.1
1990	3,953	3,953	15.8	177	159	.64	767	723	2.9
1991	4,107	4,107	16.3	110	92	.36	826	656	2.6
1992	4,157	4,157	16.3	167	124	.49	1,008	719	2.8
1993	4,157	4,157	16.1	157	118	.46	946	634	2.5
1994	4,207	4,207	16.1	164	127	.49	1,176	914	3.5

¹ Total disappearance is based on production, imports, and change in stocks during the year. Production statistics for these commodities appear in other tables in this chapter. The total apparent consumption was obtained by subtracting ending stocks, shipments, and exports, from the total supply. The per capita consumption for each year was obtained by dividing the total apparent consumption by the number of persons. ²Includes all kinds of cheese except cottage and full-skim American. ³The evaporated milk is unskimmed, unsweetened, case goods. The condensed milk is unsweetened, unskimmed, bulk goods; and sweetened condensed milk, unskimmed, case and bulk goods.

ERS, Animal Products Branch, (202) 501-8552.

Table 486.—Dairy products: Dec. 31 stocks, United States, 1985–94

Year	Butter ^{1,2}	Cheese ^{1,3}	Canned milk ¹	Dry whole milk	Nonfat dry milk for human consumption ¹
	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
1985	216,698	944,276	63,283	6,509	1,011,112
1986	251,789	789,100	50,553	6,692	686,841
1987	147,291	460,154	33,914	8,042	177,191
1988	214,992	397,706	45,316	12,779	53,077
1989	274,832	329,455	27,792	12,967	49,500
1990	416,518	457,977	58,818	11,193	161,931
1991	549,581	416,287	35,787	8,490	214,784
1992	454,211	470,496	44,308	9,144	81,198
1993	243,839	465,762	34,281	6,479	89,568
1994	80,181	437,256	47,014	9,220	131,201

¹ Includes Government holdings. ²Includes butter equivalent of butteroil held by CCC. ³Excludes cottage and full-skim American cheese. Includes process American cheese held by CCC

ERS, Animal Products Branch, (202) 501-8552.

Table 487.—Butter: Production in specified countries, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:				Total	38	38	38
Canada	86	83	89	Eastern Europe:			
Mexico	28	22	22	Poland	180	180	145
United States	619	596	588	Romania	20	14	16
Total	733	701	699	Total	200	194	161
South America:				Former USSR:			
Argentina	37	36	39	Russia	762	716	490
Brazil	65	65	60	Ukraine	345	325	320
Total	102	101	99	Total	1,107	1,041	810
Europe:				Asia:			
Austria	43	43	42	India	1,060	1,110	1,150
Belgium and Luxembourg	75	73	72	Japan	95	108	80
Denmark	62	59	59	Total	1,155	1,218	1,230
Finland	56	54	54	Oceania:			
France	454	444	439	Australia ³	116	131	147
Germany ²	474	480	460	New Zealand ⁴	268	276	297
Greece	7	7	6	Total	384	407	444
Ireland	142	135	135	Grand total	5,508	5,485	5,226
Italy	76	73	72				
Netherlands	191	184	159				
Portugal	16	17	18				
Spain	29	25	19				
Sweden	37	39	32				
United Kingdom	127	152	178				
Total	1,789	1,785	1,745				
Other Europe:							
Switzerland	38	38	38				

¹ Preliminary. ² Includes the former East Germany. ³ Year ending June 30. ⁴ Year ending May 31.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0885. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 488.—Dairy products: United States imports by type of product, 1985–94

Year	Dried milk ¹	Cheese				Butter ⁵	Casein
		Swiss ²	Cheddar ³	Other	Total		
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985	1,316	31,627	5,778	99,811	137,216	852	87,321
1986	969	29,904	6,445	97,610	133,959	926	107,938
1987	1,301	26,665	4,494	88,823	119,982	905	108,136
1988	988	23,306	5,438	85,833	114,577	1,020	73,676
1989	1,196	26,495	5,737	94,369	126,601	2,038	81,794
1990	810	30,563	8,970	97,553	137,086	1,464	85,119
1991	1,339	27,556	8,726	100,211	136,493	1,374	85,576
1992	1,238	24,466	8,186	97,013	129,665	947	91,340
1993	1,268	29,265	9,130	107,346	145,741	1,706	77,411
1994 ⁴	2,057	29,554	7,802	119,349	156,705	1,245	89,185

¹ Includes whole and skimmed milk. ² Includes Emmenthaler with eye-formation. ³ Includes American and Colby cheese. ⁴ Includes butter oil. ⁵ Preliminary.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock, and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 489.—Cheese: Production in specified countries, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons		1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons	1,000 metric tons
North America:				Other Western Europe:			
Canada	262	271	281	Switzerland	141	138	137
Mexico	390	395	410	Total	141	138	137
United States	2,943	2,961	3,045				
Total	3,595	3,627	3,736				
South America:				Eastern Europe:			
Argentina	310	350	380	Poland	101	113	127
Brazil	296	310	330	Romania	95	90	90
Venezuela	70	72	74	Total	196	203	217
Total	676	732	784				
EU:				Former USSR:			
Austria	84	84	86	Russia	299	304	275
Belgium and Luxembourg	51	52	53	Ukraine	160	140	130
Denmark	290	321	286	Total	459	444	405
Finland	76	77	80				
France	1,489	1,509	1,541	Asia:			
Germany ²	783	821	855	Japan	30	32	33
Greece	200	203	202	Total	30	32	33
Ireland	95	94	92				
Italy	890	885	882	Oceania:			
Netherlands	634	637	649	Australia ³	197	211	234
Portugal	65	65	64	New Zealand ⁴	142	145	192
Spain	154	162	166	Total	339	356	426
Sweden	117	126	133				
United Kingdom	324	331	326	World total	10,688	10,899	11,153
Total EU	5,252	5,367	5,415				

¹Preliminary.²Includes the former East Germany.³Year ending June 30.⁴Year ending May 31.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0885. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 490.—Dairy products: United States imports by country of origin, 1992–94

Commodity and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Commodity and country of origin	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Cheese, all types:				Cheese, cheddar ² :			
Canada	2,392	2,802	2,575	Canada	804	813	795
Argentina	1,856	2,318	3,270	Ireland	33	34	69
Austria	4,346	7,194	7,992	United Kingdom ..	492	360	220
Belgium and Luxembourg	6	146	695	Australia	1,817	2,221	2,014
Denmark	12,088	12,692	13,478	New Zealand	4,755	5,292	4,347
Finland	5,984	6,096	5,785	Other countries ..	285	410	357
France	8,234	8,071	9,179	Total	8,186	9,130	7,802
Germany, Fed.							
Rep. of	1,963	4,174	3,923	Cheese, Swiss ³ :			
Iceland	440	0	4	Austria	3,330	5,870	6,300
Ireland	3,337	3,019	4,117	Denmark	2,389	3,177	3,218
Italy	25,353	31,308	28,264	Finland	4,849	4,537	5,248
Netherlands	11,029	8,668	7,930	France	621	915	988
Norway	7,191	6,875	6,373	Germany, Fed.			
Portugal	863	1,300	695	Rep. of	235	1,658	1,497
Sweden	991	544	1,162	Netherlands	411	411	284
Switzerland	5,619	4,880	5,961	Norway	6,963	6,620	5,992
United Kingdom ..	5,944	10,086	11,156	Switzerland	3,243	2,698	3,340
Israel	924	1,586	1,285	Other countries ..	2,425	3,379	2,687
Czechoslovakia ..	374	360	55	Total	24,466	29,265	29,554
Hungary	2,059	1,492	899				
Poland	2,804	4,391	9,148				
Australia	5,277	5,545	5,196				
Other countries ..	55,497	61,513	65,820				
Total	129,665	145,741	151,988				

¹Preliminary.²Includes American and Colby cheese.³Includes Emmenthaler with eye-formation.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 491.—Dairy products: Exports by principal exporting countries, 1992–94¹

Commodity and country	1992	1993	1994 ²	Commodity and country	1992	1993	1994 ²
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Butter:				Milk, dried whole:			
United States	139,000	145,000	94,000	United States	11,000	10,000	10,000
Belgium/Luxembourg	9,000	10,000	10,000	Argentina	1,000	4,000	12,000
Denmark	4,000	15,000	16,000	Belgium/Luxembourg	55,000	70,000	42,000
France	53,000	33,000	19,000	Denmark	90,000	84,000	93,000
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	24,000	22,000	9,000	France	129,000	107,000	103,000
Ireland	21,000	5,000	10,000	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	32,000	35,000	13,000
Netherlands	99,000	98,000	63,000	Ireland	26,000	22,000	28,000
United Kingdom	6,000	6,000	13,000	Netherlands	190,000	225,000	188,000
Poland	1,000	19,000	8,000	United Kingdom	84,000	62,000	62,000
Australia ³	59,000	78,000	94,000	Australia ³	55,000	64,000	64,000
New Zealand ⁴	222,000	231,000	268,000	New Zealand ⁴	257,000	262,000	262,000
Total	647,000	662,000	604,000	Total	930,000	945,000	877,000
Cheese ⁵ :				Milk, nonfat dry milk:			
Denmark	127,000	163,000	135,000	Canada	30,000	17,000	23,000
Finland	24,000	22,000	23,000	United States	74,600	75,700	75,700
France	84,000	96,000	104,000	Belgium/Luxembourg	51,000	60,000	58,000
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	60,000	70,000	88,000	France	32,000	14,000	18,000
Ireland	5,000	6,000	7,000	Germany, Fed. Rep. of	102,000	45,000	33,000
Italy	32,000	40,000	40,000	Ireland	86,000	59,000	33,000
Netherlands	91,000	104,000	104,000	Netherlands	95,000	51,000	21,000
Switzerland	67,000	60,000	59,000	United Kingdom	10,000	13,000	14,000
Australia ³	66,000	84,000	93,000	Poland	123,000	126,000	85,000
New Zealand ⁴	107,000	121,000	138,000	Australia ³	121,000	131,000	176,000
Total	663,000	766,000	791,000	New Zealand ⁴	164,000	114,000	151,000
				Total	888,600	705,700	687,700

¹ Within the European Union, exports to other members are not included. ² Preliminary. ³ Year ending June 30. ⁴ Year ending May 31. ⁵ Excludes fresh cheese.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Prepared on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 492.—Dairy products: United States exports by type of product, 1985–94

Year	Butter	Cheese	Milk and cream			
			Evaporated and condensed	WMP—Whole dried	Nonfat dry milk	Ice cream
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
1985	29,965	15,695	5,264	749	347,329	n.a.
1986	6,165	12,434	4,909	1,317	365,962	n.a.
1987	7,474	19,560	2,348	3,477	299,529	n.a.
1988	6,804	13,602	3,478	8,394	218,356	n.a.
1989	27,142	10,111	13,778	39,976	117,120	7,059
1990	52,449	11,885	3,934	5,113	7,722	12,698
1991	16,148	12,110	3,302	8,561	43,501	21,813
1992	66,896	15,206	8,800	28,203	74,577	32,583
1993	92,300	16,346	10,734	37,576	75,708	30,865
1994 ¹	45,487	22,499	19,595	29,230	49,045	36,320

¹ Preliminary. n.a. Ice cream data before 1989 in dollar value only.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

DAIRY PRODUCTS

VIII-31

Table 493.—Dairy products: United States exports by country of destination, 1992–94

Commodity and country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹	Commodity and country of destination	1992	1993	1994 ¹
	Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons		Metric tons	Metric tons	Metric tons
Cheese, all types:				Milk, nonfat dry—Con.			
Algeria	1,003	0	0	Equatorial Guinea	1,353	0	0
Australia	39	59	41	Burkina	0	0	0
Bahamas	160	174	113	Colombia	1,880	1,005	1
Bermuda	269	263	248	Chile	2,905	679	154
Belize	84	84	101	Egypt	227	1,094	1,104
Canada	2,473	2,150	1,911	El Salvador	6,322	870	948
Cayman Island	16	4	19	Ecuador	530	110	16
Colombia	128	102	227	Guatemala	20	494	286
Dominican Rep	37	118	207	Honduras	2,649	337	356
Egypt	312	8	76	India	1,467	0	87
Guatemala	222	225	302	Indonesia	0	0	0
Haiti	36	38	11	Hong Kong	1,555	569	204
Hong Kong	149	156	430	Jamaica	885	69	0
Indonesia	21	8	2	Kenya	0	2	0
Jamaica	59	52	74	Mauritania	236	0	0
Japan	1,358	1,297	2,125	Mexico	24,480	48,577	20,607
Korea	140	310	787	Morocco	1,308	0	0
Leeward-Windward Is	13	23	5	Nigeria	15	33	30
Mexico	5,923	7,218	9,962	Peru	243	282	165
Netherlands	44	24	36	Philippines	2,929	23	31
Netherlands Antilles	262	271	175	Poland	0	0	0
Panama	231	126	139	Taiwan	1,381	644	242
Philippines	307	299	465	South Africa	724	30	0
Saudi Arabia	122	294	368	Greece	0	0	0
Singapore	185	139	155	Other Countries ..	10,202	7,624	11,548
South Africa	106	60	90	Total	74,576	75,708	49,045
Taiwan	102	69	184				
Trinidad and Tobago	49	50	115	Infants dietary supplements, dry milk base:			
Venezuela	97	153	129	Canada	1,136	1,516	1,759
Other countries	6,187	2,572	4,002	Dominican Republic	65	55	61
Total	15,206	16,346	22,499	Bermuda	30	62	62
Butter:				Bahamas	41	46	62
Bahamas	103	123	68	Haiti	237	32	0
Canada	13	751	171	Mexico	123	724	38
Dominican Rep	20	11	42	Panama	14	19	6
Mexico	8,253	6,090	4,719	Jordan	13	64	60
Mongolia	9	7,331	2,501	Russia	751	630	1,128
Poland	11,875	3,355	0	Taiwan	5,740	8,259	10,131
Russia	35,008	51,635	11,388	Hong Kong	1,742	4,285	1,173
Byelarus	1,771	2,694	0	Malaysia	80	265	0
Armenia, Rep. of	1,010	7,719	4,483	France	88	283	5
Albania	7,171	5,003	0	Spain	6	0	0
Romania	0	100	3,533	Singapore	37	399	51
Other countries	1,648	7,488	18,942	Trinidad & Tobago	573	320	35
Total	66,896	92,300	45,847	Australia	56	70	4
Milk, nonfat dry:				Costa Rica	20	31	17
Albania	1,501	0	0	Bulgaria	0	0	55
Algeria	210	13,194	20,730	Thailand	1,158	6,883	1,341
Belgium	139	55	26	Other countries	2,395	1,938	820
Brazil	0	642	22	Total	14,343	25,881	16,808

¹Preliminary.

FAS, Dairy, Livestock and Poultry Division, (202) 720-1350. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 494.—Dairy products: Price-support operations, United States, 1984–95

Marketing year ¹	Manufacturing milk		Product purchase price per pound ²		
	Support level	Average price received by farmers per cwt.	Butter ³	Cheddar cheese ⁴	Nonfat milk, spray process ⁵
1984–85	Dollars	Dollars	Cents	Cents	Cents
612.10	12.13	6143.25	6128.75	684.75	
711.60		7139.75	7124.00	780.75	
1985–86	11.60	11.41	139.75	8125.00	80.75
1986–87	11.60		139.75	125.00	80.75
911.35	11.58	9137.75	9122.50	978.75	
1987–88	1011.10	10135.75	10120.00	1076.75	
1110.60	11.03	11132.00	11115.25	1172.75	
106.60		132.00	115.25	72.75	
1988–89	1211.10		132.00	12120.50	1279.0
1310.60	11.93	13120.50	13115.50	79.0	
1989–90	106.60		120.50	115.50	79.0
1410.10	13.28	14109.25	14111.00	79.0	
		1598.25	111.00	1585.0	
1990–91		10.67	98.25	111.00	85.0
1991–92	10.10	12.03	98.25	111.00	85.0
			1687.25	16111.375	1691.20
1992–93			1776.25	17111.75	1797.30
		10.10	11.60	76.25	111.75
				1865.00	97.30
1993–94		10.10	11.98	65.00	112.00
1994–95	10.10	11.50	65.00	112.00	103.40

¹ October 1–September 30. ² Announced purchase prices for products in bulk containers. ³ Through March 31, 1985, indicated price is for Chicago (which represents an approximate U.S. average purchase price) based on New York prices less 80 percent of the lowest rail freight rate from Chicago to New York. Effective April 1, 1985, single nationwide price. ⁴ U.S. Grade A or higher, standard moisture basis. ⁵ U.S. Extra Grade, not more than 3.5 percent moisture content. Prices quoted are for product in 50-lb bags. ⁶ Effective April 1, 1985. ⁷ Effective July 1, 1985. ⁸ Effective December 23, 1985. ⁹ Effective January 1, 1987. ¹⁰ Effective October 1, 1987. ¹¹ Effective January 1, 1988. ¹² Effective April 1, 1989. ¹³ Effective July 1, 1989. ¹⁴ Effective January 1, 1990. ¹⁵ Effective April 21, 1990. ¹⁶ Effective January 17, 1992. ¹⁷ Effective May 13, 1992. ¹⁸ Effective July 7, 1993.

FSA, Dairy & Sweeteners Analysis, (202) 720-5653.

Table 495.—Chickens: Number and value, United States, Dec. 1, 1986–95¹

Year	Hens	Pullets			Other chickens	All chickens	Value per head	Total value
		Of laying age	3 months old and older not of laying age	Under 3 months old				
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	125,040	154,900	40,225	41,746	7,220	369,131	1.87	690,818
1987	124,743	161,021	41,028	44,457	6,478	377,727	1.87	706,131
1988	123,435	152,714	33,739	40,859	6,061	356,808	2.04	727,575
1989	118,839	153,230	35,769	43,415	5,988	357,241	2.16	772,798
1990	119,551	153,916	34,222	38,945	6,545	353,179	2.29	807,572
1991	117,178	162,943	34,272	42,344	6,857	363,594	2.30	834,656
1992	121,103	163,397	34,710	45,160	7,113	371,483	2.26	838,200
1993	131,688	158,938	33,833	47,941	7,240	379,640	2.37	898,059
1994	135,091	163,418	32,805	45,146	7,369	383,829	2.35	900,111
1995 ²	133,767	164,526	32,813	45,494	7,641	384,241	2.38	916,232

¹ Does not include commercial broilers. ² Preliminary.

NASS Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 496.—Chickens: Hens and pullets of laying age, by States, Dec. 1, 1993–95

State	Hens and pullets of laying age								
	Hens			Pullets			Total		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AL	4,781	5,015	4,640	6,425	6,626	6,700	11,206	11,641	11,340
AK	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
AZ	190	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	340	.....	.....
AR	6,720	6,680	5,606	9,699	9,800	10,413	16,419	16,480	16,019
CA	16,500	17,200	16,860	11,000	10,318	8,650	27,500	27,518	25,510
CO	1,678	1,395	1,479	1,605	1,559	1,635	3,283	2,954	3,114
CT	1,920	1,680	1,016	1,931	2,021	2,516	3,851	3,701	3,532
DE	119	325	58	516	297	556	635	622	614
FL	4,271	4,775	5,867	5,590	5,220	3,856	9,861	9,995	9,723
GA	7,792	7,860	7,899	11,317	10,425	11,061	19,109	18,285	18,960
HI	553	505	446	257	291	328	810	796	774
ID	555	490	660	397	480	320	952	970	980
IL	1,450	1,313	1,419	1,671	1,630	1,749	3,121	2,943	3,168
IN	8,670	11,405	9,783	12,034	10,073	11,279	20,704	21,478	21,062
IA	7,600	8,500	9,566	6,600	6,750	8,200	14,200	15,250	17,766
KS	850	430	930	530	870	330	1,380	1,300	1,260
KY	770	1,350	450	1,730	1,250	2,250	2,500	2,600	2,700
LA	1,075	800	1,060	925	1,070	860	2,000	1,870	1,920
ME	2,066	291	214	2,788	4,592	4,653	4,854	4,883	4,867
MD	1,664	1,206	2,194	1,971	2,154	1,552	3,635	3,360	3,746
MA	253	100	94	516	487	259	769	587	353
MI	1,800	2,000	1,980	3,755	3,700	3,400	5,555	5,700	5,380
MN	5,445	4,255	6,725	4,900	6,630	4,710	10,345	10,885	11,435
MS	2,915	2,778	2,524	3,488	3,723	3,707	6,403	6,501	6,231
MO	4,765	3,375	3,827	2,070	3,580	3,124	6,835	6,955	6,951
MT	132	138	102	268	232	288	400	370	390
NE	5,150	3,900	5,410	2,600	5,150	3,770	7,750	9,050	9,180
NV	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
NH	17	18	14	151	151	149	168	169	163
NJ	1,172	1,101	910	568	679	830	1,740	1,780	1,740
NM	704	748	695	437	438	483	1,141	1,186	1,178
NY	1,350	1,400	1,540	2,450	2,490	2,420	3,800	3,890	3,960
NC	6,100	5,685	4,735	7,570	8,300	9,075	13,670	13,985	13,810
ND	115	115	175	100	85	60	215	200	235
OH	6,910	9,200	6,500	12,500	13,200	16,009	19,410	22,400	22,509
OK	1,600	1,900	1,900	2,020	1,830	1,960	3,620	3,730	3,860
OR	1,800	1,690	1,500	850	898	997	2,650	2,588	2,497
PA	6,800	8,900	8,500	13,840	13,010	13,005	20,640	21,910	21,505
RI	72	116	3	139	84	147	211	200	150
SC	1,091	1,910	2,846	4,099	3,175	1,849	5,190	5,085	4,695
SD	880	810	360	1,210	1,020	1,405	2,090	1,830	1,765
TN	265	370	200	920	595	857	1,185	965	1,057
TX	6,850	6,000	6,430	8,400	9,700	10,050	15,250	15,700	16,480
UT	990	1,200	920	890	800	790	1,880	2,000	1,710
VT	15	10	21	56	60	64	71	70	85
VA	1,445	986	1,264	2,415	2,799	2,553	3,860	3,785	3,817
WA	2,542	2,480	2,440	2,322	2,808	2,790	4,864	5,288	5,230
WV	150	240	390	1,080	960	810	1,230	1,200	1,200
WI	1,120	2,253	1,430	2,180	1,260	1,910	3,300	3,513	3,340
WY	10	10	10	5	5	5	15	15	15
Other States ² .....	.....	183	175	.....	143	142	.....	326	317
US	131,688	135,091	133,767	158,938	163,418	164,526	290,626	298,509	298,293

¹ Preliminary. ² AK, AZ, and NV combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 497.—Chickens: Pullets not of laying age and other chickens, by States, Dec. 1, 1993–95

State	Pullets 3 months old and older not of laying age			Pullets under 3 months old			Other chickens		
	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹	1993	1994	1995 ¹
AL	1,236	1,940	1,961	2,535	2,000	2,561	973	1,015	1,011
AK	0	.....	.....	0	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
AZ	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
AR	2,879	3,299	3,122	3,731	4,535	4,335	1,432	1,492	1,599
CA	1,700	1,600	1,600	2,000	2,300	2,500	100	82	90
CO	353	385	380	337	529	465	67	112	166
CT	332	232	251	650	600	574	16	22	12
DE	49	0	20	85	26	39	46	44	46
FL	743	756	622	1,412	1,669	1,005	82	60	65
GA	2,856	2,812	3,204	3,336	3,611	3,528	1,018	1,054	1,110
HI	66	83	68	136	102	91	0	0	0
ID	80	120	120	260	203	205	8	7	5
IL	185	251	115	460	175	379	25	21	35
IN	2,040	2,112	1,844	2,724	2,757	2,663	32	53	59
IA	2,630	1,850	1,250	2,100	2,400	2,154	70	50	50
KS	90	80	80	180	218	208	10	2	2
KY	250	230	395	600	250	375	130	120	130
LA	230	240	270	240	280	390	130	110	120
ME	511	314	1,647	1,180	1,192	163	40	51	35
MD	415	279	367	682	638	503	78	74	55
MA	8	1	42	167	57	126	6	1	1
MI	500	770	420	850	423	753	10	7	7
MN	945	1,155	1,430	2,120	2,130	1,895	50	60	40
MS	1,248	1,354	1,044	2,026	1,789	1,865	625	601	605
MO	610	405	277	950	910	1,080	30	105	117
MT	71	27	43	77	112	106	2	1	1
NE	610	555	690	635	990	1,130	5	5	5
NV	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NH	18	23	9	45	70	71	13	30	32
NJ	76	104	91	2	0	83	2	1	0
NM	62	211	63	195	40	156	2	3	3
NY	380	340	440	790	945	570	30	25	30
NC	2,100	1,550	1,813	2,740	2,960	2,534	790	945	678
ND	6	3	3	30	30	30	4	2	2
OH	3,231	2,170	1,900	3,005	2,400	3,060	65	30	31
OK	470	430	560	570	495	500	200	215	220
OR	400	346	261	150	201	335	5	10	10
PA	1,640	1,750	2,000	4,800	2,750	2,600	120	120	115
RI	1	5	21	2	1	19	1	1	1
SC	425	435	525	685	610	640	110	150	190
SD	310	300	300	299	319	315	1	1	1
TN	125	260	188	225	240	285	55	50	110
TX	1,800	1,400	1,550	2,160	1,900	2,530	390	300	440
UT	187	195	150	267	179	179	1	1	1
VT	10	5	17	0	0	0	1	1	1
VA	574	553	544	671	676	732	278	198	292
WA	843	1,197	873	908	730	883	20	21	22
WV	315	370	140	380	350	340	105	80	70
WI	215	300	95	540	350	535	55	30	20
WY	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1
Other States ² .....	.....	6	6	.....	2	2	.....	5	5
US	33,833	32,805	32,813	47,941	45,146	45,494	7,240	7,369	7,641

¹ Preliminary.² AK, AZ, and NV combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 498.—Chickens: Number, value per head, and total value, by States, Dec. 1, 1993–95¹

State	Number			Value per head			Total value		
	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²	1993	1994	1995 ²
	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
AL	15,950	16,596	16,873	3.80	3.30	4.30	60,610	54,767	72,554
AK	4	.....	.....	4.50	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
AZ	350	.....	.....	2.30	.....	.....	805	.....	.....
AR	24,461	25,806	25,075	4.10	4.10	4.20	100,290	105,805	105,315
CA	31,300	31,500	29,700	1.90	1.90	1.90	59,470	59,850	56,430
CO	4,040	3,980	4,125	2.00	2.10	1.90	8,080	8,358	7,838
CT	4,849	4,555	4,369	2.20	2.50	2.50	10,668	11,388	10,923
DE	815	692	719	3.40	5.30	5.30	2,771	3,668	3,811
FL	12,098	12,480	11,415	1.80	2.30	2.10	21,776	28,704	23,972
GA	26,319	25,762	26,802	3.00	2.90	3.10	78,957	74,710	83,086
HI	1,012	981	933	2.80	2.40	2.80	2,834	2,354	2,612
ID	1,300	1,300	1,310	1.70	1.70	1.70	2,210	2,210	2,227
IL	3,791	3,390	3,697	1.70	1.40	1.50	6,445	4,746	5,546
IN	25,500	26,400	25,628	1.40	1.30	1.40	35,700	34,320	35,879
IA	19,000	19,850	21,220	1.50	1.50	1.50	28,500	29,325	31,830
KS	1,660	1,600	1,550	1.10	1.40	1.10	1,826	2,240	1,705
KY	3,480	3,200	3,600	2.70	2.30	2.20	9,396	7,360	7,920
LA	2,600	2,500	2,700	2.70	2.30	2.30	7,020	5,750	6,210
ME	6,585	6,440	6,712	2.00	2.10	1.90	13,170	13,524	12,753
MD	4,810	4,351	4,671	2.50	3.70	2.90	12,025	16,099	13,546
MA	950	646	522	2.10	2.20	2.10	1,995	1,421	1,096
MI	6,915	6,900	6,560	1.80	1.80	1.20	12,447	11,040	7,872
MN	13,460	14,230	14,800	1.70	1.50	1.50	22,882	21,345	22,200
MS	10,302	10,245	9,745	3.80	4.00	4.60	39,148	40,980	44,827
MO	8,425	8,375	8,425	1.70	1.90	1.80	14,323	15,913	15,165
MT	550	510	540	2.70	2.70	2.50	1,485	1,377	1,350
NE	9,000	10,600	11,005	1.60	1.90	1.90	14,400	20,140	20,910
NV	9	.....	.....	2.10	.....	.....	19	.....	.....
NH	244	292	275	2.00	1.70	2.00	488	496	550
NJ	1,620	1,885	1,914	2.60	2.60	2.50	4,732	4,901	4,785
NM	1,400	1,440	1,400	1.60	1.40	1.30	2,240	2,016	1,820
NY	5,000	5,200	5,000	1.80	1.90	2.00	9,000	9,880	10,000
NC	19,300	19,440	18,835	3.70	3.70	4.00	71,410	71,928	75,340
ND	255	235	270	2.00	2.30	2.10	510	541	567
OH	25,711	27,000	27,500	1.40	1.40	1.30	35,995	37,800	35,750
OK	4,860	4,870	5,140	3.10	3.50	3.50	15,066	17,045	17,990
OR	3,205	3,145	3,103	1.70	1.70	1.80	5,449	5,347	5,585
PA	27,200	26,530	26,220	2.00	1.70	1.50	54,400	45,101	39,330
RI	215	207	191	2.20	3.00	2.10	473	621	401
SC	6,410	6,280	6,050	2.70	2.30	2.00	17,307	14,444	12,100
SD	2,700	2,450	2,381	2.30	1.80	2.20	6,210	4,410	5,238
TN	1,590	1,515	1,640	3.80	3.10	4.30	6,042	4,697	7,052
TX	19,600	19,300	21,000	2.20	2.20	2.30	43,120	42,460	48,300
UT	2,335	2,375	2,040	1.40	1.50	1.30	3,269	3,563	2,652
VT	82	76	103	2.50	2.30	2.30	205	175	237
VA	5,383	5,212	5,385	4.30	4.50	3.90	23,147	23,454	21,002
WA	6,635	7,236	7,008	2.10	2.20	2.00	13,934	15,919	14,016
WV	2,030	2,000	1,750	3.50	4.40	3.50	7,105	8,800	6,125
WI	4,110	4,193	3,990	2.10	2.00	2.30	8,631	8,386	9,177
WY	20	20	20	2.80	2.30	2.10	56	46	42
Other States ³	0	339	330	0	2.00	1.80	0	687	596
US	379,640	383,829	384,241	2.37	2.35	2.38	898,059	900,111	916,232

¹ Excludes commercial broilers. ² Preliminary. ³ AK, AZ, and NV combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 499.—Total poultry meat: Production in specified countries, 1992–94

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ¹
North America:	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>	<i>1,000 metric tons</i>
Canada	706	741	829
Mexico	990	1,090	1,240
United States	11,885	12,396	13,206
Total	13,581	14,227	15,275
Central America:			
Guatemala	73	85	95
Honduras	35	39	40
Total	108	124	135
South America:			
Argentina	590	630	675
Brazil	2,932	3,211	3,491
Colombia	353	497	514
Venezuela	333	350	365
Total	4,208	4,688	5,045
Europe:			
Belgium and Luxembourg	189	196	219
Denmark	158	162	172
France	1,866	1,875	1,961
Germany ²	604	615	641
Greece	175	173	175
Ireland	84	88	97
Italy	1,057	1,061	1,084
Netherlands	577	565	594
Portugal	237	238	248
Spain	867	840	880
United Kingdom	1,276	1,244	1,289
Total EU	7,090	7,057	7,360
East Europe:			
Hungary	320	307	320
Poland	336	300	345
Romania	190	160	135
Total	846	767	800
Former USSR:			
Russia	1,428	1,277	1,170
Ukraine	498	450	400
Total	1,926	1,727	1,570
Africa:			
Egypt	225	275	315
South Africa	673	663	679
Total Africa	898	938	994
Middle East:			
Israel	206	224	241
Kuwait	9	18	18
Saudi Arabia	275	285	286
Turkey	330	350	330
United Arab Emirates	15	16	18
Total	835	893	893
Asia:			
China	4,542	5,736	7,550
Hong Kong	21	20	16
Japan	1,367	1,368	1,302
Korea, Republic of	354	366	378
Singapore	57	62	57
Taiwan	531	585	604
Thailand	710	685	730
Total	7,582	8,822	10,637
Oceania:			
Australia	455	467	498
Total	455	467	498
Grand total	37,529	39,710	43,207

¹Preliminary. ²Includes the former East Germany.
Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.
FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0885.

Table 500.—Chickens: Lost, sold, and value of sales, 1994 (preliminary)¹

State	Number lost ²	Number sold	Pounds sold	Price per pound	Value of sales
	1,000 head	1,000 head	1,000 pounds	Dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	1,540	9,000	64,800	.111	7,193
AK	2	4	20	(3)	(3)
AZ	37	123	492	.030	15
AR	2,400	15,000	97,500	.170	16,575
CA	3,100	14,300	52,910	.020	1,058
CO	510	2,200	9,020	.070	631
CT	390	2,475	12,375	.034	421
DE	69	592	4,381	.052	228
FL	1,400	5,100	27,030	.052	1,406
GA	2,323	16,069	102,842	.100	10,284
HI	143	336	1,176	.144	169
ID	88	830	3,154	.023	73
IL	350	2,300	12,650	.013	164
IN	1,450	9,600	33,600	.035	1,176
IA	1,800	9,400	47,000	.012	564
KS	110	1,100	4,950	.100	495
KY	320	1,750	5,775	.060	347
LA	240	1,550	8,990	.050	450
ME	570	3,465	17,325	.034	589
MD	410	3,315	24,863	.054	1,343
MA	81	445	2,225	.034	76
MI	520	3,500	16,100	.015	242
MN	1,600	6,800	24,480	.013	318
MS	1,100	5,500	33,000	.075	2,475
MO	820	4,300	23,650	.170	4,021
MT	64	461	1,844	.020	37
NE	1,280	4,500	18,000	.012	216
NV	2	5	20	.050	1
NH	13	90	450	.034	15
NJ	160	1,000	3,600	.040	144
NM	335	560	2,184	.040	87
NY	530	3,100	14,570	.025	364
NC	1,825	12,500	90,000	.115	10,350
ND	50	120	528	.013	7
OH	2,200	14,700	54,390	.010	544
OK	504	2,960	17,168	.165	2,833
OR	335	1,700	7,140	.020	143
PA	2,200	12,000	60,000	.055	3,300
RI	22	70	350	.034	12
SC	500	3,200	16,000	.112	1,792
SD	210	790	3,160	.070	221
TN	145	950	4,275	.100	428
TX	1,800	11,000	44,000	.067	2,948
UT	265	1,625	6,500	.030	195
VT	40	65	325	.034	11
VA	445	4,100	20,910	.111	2,321
WA	620	3,800	13,680	.020	274
WV	440	1,200	6,120	.120	734
WI	450	1,800	6,660	.010	67
WY	11	8	38	.050	2
Total US	35,819	201,358	1,022,220	.076	77,359

¹ Estimates cover the 12-month period, Dec. 1, previous year through Nov. 30 and excludes broilers.² Includes death and other losses during the 12-month period.³ Value of sales estimates discontinued. However, number lost, number sold, and pounds sold are included in U.S. total.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 501.—Chickens: Broiler production and value, United States, 1985-94¹

Year	Production		Price per pound ²	Value of production ³
	Number	Weight		
1985	Thousands	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1985	4,469,578	18,809,938	30.1	5,668,272
1986	4,648,520	19,661,110	34.5	6,784,088
1987	5,003,560	21,523,356	28.7	6,177,127
1988	5,237,901	22,464,479	33.1	7,435,300
1989	5,516,521	23,978,816	36.6	8,777,915
1990	5,864,150	25,630,960	32.6	8,365,704
1991	6,137,150	27,202,862	30.8	8,383,046
1992	6,402,490	28,828,872	31.8	9,174,136
1993	6,694,310	30,617,600	34.0	10,416,962
1994 ⁴	7,017,540	32,528,500	35.0	11,373,826

¹ Broilers are young chickens of the heavy breeds and other meat-type birds, to be marketed at 2-5 pounds live weight, and from which no pullets are kept for egg production. These figures are not included in farm production of chickens. Estimates cover the 12-month period, Dec 1 previous year through Nov 30. ²Live weight equivalent price. ³Includes value of consumption in households of producers, which is less than 1 percent of total production. ⁴Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 502.—Chickens: Lost, sold, price, and value, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Number		Pounds (live weight)	Price per pound live weight	Value of sales
	Lost ²	Sold			
	Thousands head	Thousands head	Sold		
1985	37,552	220,395	1,025,146	.148	151,682
1986	36,270	218,238	1,025,716	.125	127,730
1987	36,639	217,688	1,018,400	.110	111,827
1988	37,494	226,167	1,050,658	.094	99,011
1989	36,076	199,735	943,732	.151	142,409
1990	34,854	208,362	985,007	.096	94,392
1991	36,390	198,534	953,281	.076	72,199
1992	35,126	207,689	978,255	.091	89,105
1993	34,962	198,032	964,356	.100	96,409
1994 ³	35,819	201,358	1,022,220	.076	77,359

¹ Estimates cover the 12-month period, Dec. 1, previous year through Nov. 30 and excludes broilers.² Includes death and other losses during the 12-month period.³ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 503.—Chickens: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1985–94

Year	Production			Commercial storage at beginning of year	Exports	Commercial storage at end of year	Consumption	
	Commercial broilers	Other chickens	Total ¹				Total ^{1,3}	Per capita
1985	13,520	525	14,045	139	438	171	13,575	57
1986	14,180	556	14,736	171	582	187	14,137	58
1987	15,413	571	15,984	187	767	213	15,191	62
1988	16,007	556	16,563	213	791	193	15,793	64
1989	17,227	531	17,758	193	838	227	16,886	68
1990	18,430	523	18,953	227	1,168	251	17,762	71
1991	19,591	508	20,099	251	1,289	311	18,749	74
1992	20,904	520	21,423	311	1,530	378	19,826	78
1993	22,015	515	22,530	378	2,022	366	20,520	79
1994 ²	23,666	509	24,175	366	2,966	472	21,103	81

¹ Totals may not add due to rounding.² Preliminary.³ Shipments to territories now included in total consumption.

ERS, Livestock, Dairy and Poultry Branch, (202) 219-0767.

CHICKENS

VIII-39

Table 504.—Chickens: Broiler production, price, and value, by States, 1993 and 1994¹

State	1993				1994 ³			
	Production		Price per pound ²	Value of production	Production		Price per pound ²	Value of production
	Number	Weight			Number	Weight		
AL	882,200	3,969,900	.340	1,349,766	909,600	4,184,200	.345	1,443,549
AR	1,048,800	4,614,700	.365	1,684,366	1,078,600	4,853,700	.375	1,820,138
CA	216,000	1,101,600	.320	352,512	226,200	1,131,000	.330	373,230
DE	254,000	1,295,400	.320	414,528	258,300	1,369,000	.335	458,615
FL	128,400	552,100	.340	187,714	132,700	570,600	.335	191,151
GA	960,000	4,416,000	.340	1,501,440	1,005,000	4,723,500	.350	1,653,225
HI	1,100	4,750	.475	2,256	1,120	5,000	.515	2,575
IA	15,000	90,000	.335	30,150	15,000	82,500	.360	29,700
KY	43,500	174,000	.300	52,200	56,500	237,300	.300	71,190
MD	296,000	1,332,000	.320	426,240	285,000	1,311,000	.330	432,630
MI	630	2,750	.380	1,045	650	3,200	.340	1,088
MN	46,600	237,700	.340	80,818	47,800	248,600	.340	84,524
MS	528,200	2,429,700	.335	813,950	602,600	2,711,700	.340	921,978
MO	138,000	579,600	.370	214,452	153,100	658,300	.380	250,154
NE	2,700	17,800	.345	6,141	2,800	18,200	.360	6,552
NY	1,000	4,500	.340	1,530	1,200	5,600	.340	1,904
NC	615,200	3,137,500	.320	1,004,000	643,500	3,217,500	.330	1,061,775
OH	28,600	137,300	.260	35,698	33,100	165,500	.345	57,098
OK	175,200	665,800	.360	239,688	185,800	798,900	.380	303,582
OR	22,000	107,800	.310	33,418	21,500	107,500	.310	33,325
PA	113,900	546,700	.335	183,145	119,300	596,500	.335	199,828
SC	131,900	514,400	.330	169,752	147,200	588,800	.350	206,080
TN	122,600	551,700	.330	182,061	124,700	548,700	.330	181,071
TX	360,700	1,623,200	.375	608,700	371,000	1,669,500	.395	659,453
VA	244,400	1,124,200	.330	370,986	252,700	1,187,700	.335	397,880
WA	37,500	180,000	.340	61,200	40,900	200,400	.350	70,140
WV	70,400	302,700	.330	99,891	89,400	384,400	.335	128,774
WI	17,700	83,200	.315	26,208	17,500	82,300	.300	24,690
Other States ...	192,080	820,600	.345	283,107	194,770	867,400	.355	307,927
Total	6,694,310	30,617,600	.340	10,416,962	7,017,540	32,528,500	.350	11,373,826

¹ Commercial broiler production including other meat-type breeds; excludes States producing less than 500,000 birds. Estimates of commercial broilers are for a Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year. ² Live-weight equivalent price. ³ Preliminary.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 505.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number, average price, and value, United States, 1985-94

Year	Chicks hatched			Average price of baby chicks per 100	Value of chick production ¹
	Broiler-type	Egg-type	All		
1985	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	4,802,156	406,837	5,208,993	18.80	939,116
1986	5,013,303	423,721	5,437,024	18.70	975,780
1987	5,379,228	427,785	5,807,013	19.80	1,105,993
1988	5,602,400	368,349	5,970,749	18.10	1,046,706
1989	5,946,948	382,906	6,329,854	18.60	1,143,388
1990	6,324,426	398,432	6,722,858	19.50	1,273,269
1991	6,616,527	419,554	7,036,081	19.20	1,308,268
1992	6,892,844	391,319	7,284,163	19.30	1,369,893
1993	7,220,768	405,986	7,626,754	19.60	1,455,383
1994	7,549,753	378,874	7,928,627	20.10	1,559,025

¹ Excludes egg-type cockerels destroyed.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 506.—Chicks hatched by commercial hatcheries: Number and average price, by regions, 1993 and 1994

Region ¹	Broiler-type chicks				Egg-type chicks			
	Hatched		Average price per 100		Hatched		Average price per 100	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	Dollars	Thousands	Thousands	Dollars	Dollars	
Appalachian	1,096,968	1,206,423	17.80	19.80	23,062	16,075	71.20	42.00
Corn Belt	170,955	211,690	39.20	39.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake States	64,103	65,463	48.20	48.20	36,481	34,364	45.40	45.70
Northeast	747,154	718,440	18.20	18.90	70,250	62,872	48.00	43.80
Pacific .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,215	42,404	54.60	56.70
Southeast	2,354,088	2,452,964	13.70	14.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
US ²	7,220,768	7,549,753	18.60	19.40	405,986	378,874	53.80	49.60

¹ Northeast—New England, DE, MD, NJ, NY, PA; Lake States—MI, MN, WI; Corn Belt—IL, IN, IA, MO, OH; Appalachian—KY, NC, TN, VA, WV; Southeast—AL, FL, GA, SC; Pacific—CA, OR, WA. ² Includes other regions not published separately.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 507.—Poultry: Feed-price ratios, and poultry ration cost, United States, 1985-94

Year	Ratios ¹			Year	Ratios ¹		
	Egg-feed	Broiler-feed	Turkey-feed		Egg-feed	Broiler-feed	Turkey-feed
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1985	9.1	4.8	8.1	1990	11.1	4.9	6.5
1986	11.7	6.4	9.0	1991	10.4	4.9	6.6
1987	10.6	5.5	7.3	1992	8.4	5.1	6.4
1988	7.3	4.6	5.6	1993	9.4	5.3	6.5
1989	10.5	5.0	6.0	1994	8.5	5.2	6.6

¹ Number of pounds of poultry feed equivalent in value at local market prices to 1 dozen eggs, or 1 pound of chicken or turkey live weight. Simple average of monthly ratios. Effective January 1995, prices of commercial prepared feeds are based on current U.S. prices received for corn, soybeans, and wheat.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 508.—Poultry and poultry products: Cold-storage holdings, end of month, United States, 1993-94

Month	Shell eggs		Total frozen eggs		Total turkey		Total poultry	
	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994	1993	1994
1,000 cases	1,000 cases	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds	1,000 pounds
January	12	7	16,743	14,755	314,706	279,809	693,451	671,754
February	12	8	16,948	15,835	359,831	304,843	735,957	721,715
March	15	9	15,064	15,629	359,163	346,509	733,892	731,493
April	6	8	14,319	16,345	424,395	399,135	824,724	815,369
May	6	8	15,485	15,203	473,970	461,388	865,766	890,269
June	7	8	15,088	15,418	556,149	539,233	965,659	958,146
July	6	14	17,604	18,966	624,164	588,136	1,017,694	1,013,736
August	6	14	18,140	19,738	678,592	623,415	1,043,875	1,056,387
September	15	9	14,369	17,810	713,794	648,588	1,067,640	1,093,503
October	13	7	14,041	20,048	683,620	636,228	1,044,742	1,088,492
November	6	3	13,534	19,098	290,581	280,674	656,359	738,493
December	10	4	13,722	19,486	249,053	254,443	619,367	732,925

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 509.—Poultry: Slaughtered under Federal inspection, by classes, United States, 1992–94

Class	Number inspected			Pounds inspected (live weight)		
	1992	1993	1994	1992	1993	1994
Young chickens	<i>Thousands</i> 6,425,037	<i>Thousands</i> 6,681,013	<i>Thousands</i> 7,071,569	<i>Thousands</i> 28,997,878	<i>Thousands</i> 30,474,243	<i>Thousands</i> 32,765,941
Mature chickens	177,300	175,888	168,026	835,813	830,586	829,465
Total chickens	6,602,337	6,856,901	7,239,595	29,833,691	31,304,829	33,595,407
Young turkeys	278,078	273,793	276,570	6,040,376	6,075,032	6,279,731
Old turkeys	2,370	2,118	1,994	61,341	53,191	49,285
Fryer-roaster turkeys	956	345	348	8,781	3,003	3,388
Total turkeys	281,404	276,257	278,912	6,110,497	6,131,226	6,332,404
Ducks	18,451	20,568	20,051	122,431	138,234	133,275
Other poultry .....	.....	.....	6,512	6,710	6,710	6,378
Total poultry .....	.....	.....	.....	36,073,131	37,580,999	40,067,464
Class	Pounds certified (ready-to-cook)			Pounds condemned		
	1992	1993	1994	Ante-mortem (live weight)		
Young chickens	<i>Thousands</i> 21,052,418	<i>Thousands</i> 22,178,143	<i>Thousands</i> 23,846,165	<i>Thousands</i> 88,338	<i>Thousands</i> 100,466	<i>Thousands</i> 108,987
Mature chickens	517,135	513,416	507,413	11,742	12,581	14,170
Total chickens	21,569,553	22,691,559	24,353,582	100,080	113,047	123,157
Young turkeys	4,776,281	4,805,348	4,952,739	16,234	15,804	15,918
Old turkeys	45,855	40,071	36,926	585	499	390
Fryer-roaster turkeys	6,803	2,238	2,560	29	6	8
Total turkeys	4,828,939	4,847,657	4,992,225	16,849	16,308	16,316
Ducks	87,242	98,289	95,680	106	129	142
Other poultry	4,013	4,201	4,034	28	35	37
Total poultry	26,489,747	27,641,705	29,445,522	117,063	129,519	139,652
Class	Pounds condemned—Continued					
	Post-mortem (New York dressed weight)					
1992	1993	1994				
Young chickens	<i>Thousands</i> 424,345	<i>Thousands</i> 409,582	<i>Thousands</i> 37,021	<i>Thousands</i> 468,780		
Mature chickens	38,826			38,790		
Total chickens	463,171	446,602		507,571		
Young turkeys	103,519	112,012		121,352		
Old turkeys	3,645	3,381		3,447		
Fryer-roaster turkeys	104	35		46		
Total turkeys	107,268	115,428		124,846		
Ducks	1,793	2,298		2,212		
Other poultry	71	78		118		
Total poultry	572,302	564,407		634,746		

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 510.—Chickens and turkeys: Number classified as "U.S. Pullorum-Typhoid Clean," and number and percentage of reactors, United States, 1984–94

Year beginning July	Chicken tests				Turkey tests			
	States reporting	Chickens in tested flocks (first test)	Reactors ¹		States reporting	Turkeys in tested flocks (first test)	Reactors	
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent
1984	47	33,811	1	.0000	47	2,974,904	0	.0000
1985	47	36,484	9	.0000	47	2,972,518	0	.0000
1986	47	37,324	187	.0005	47	3,917,589	0	.0000
1987	47	43,788	36	.0001	47	4,505,067	0	.0000
1988	47	46,924	44	.0001	47	5,243,118	0	.0000
1989	47	51,438	341	.0206	47	5,412,869	0	.0000
1990	47	48,821	6	.0000	47	5,442,994	0	.0000
1991	47	48,820	6	.0000	47	5,443,000	0	.0000
1992	47	49,534	11	.0000	47	5,160,884	0	.0000
1993	47	49,628	0	.0000	47	5,339,500	0	.0000
1994	47	52,668	0	.0000	47	4,949,240	0	.0000

¹ Number of reacting birds and percent of birds tested. Testing year starting July 1, 1989.
APHIS, Veterinary Services, (301) 436-7768.

Table 511.—Turkeys: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, ready-to-cook basis, United States, 1985–94

Year	Production	Commercial storage at beginning of year	Exports	Commercial storage at end of year	Consumption	
					Total ^{1,3}	Per capita
	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Million pounds	Pounds
1985	2,817	125	27	150	2,765	11.6
1986	3,155	150	27	178	3,101	12.9
1987	3,701	178	33	266	3,580	14.7
1988	3,879	266	51	250	3,844	15.7
1989	4,136	250	41	236	4,109	16.6
1990	4,514	236	54	306	4,390	17.6
1991	4,603	306	122	264	4,523	17.9
1992	4,777	264	202	272	4,568	17.9
1993 ²	4,798	272	244	249	4,577	17.7
1994 ²	4,937	249	280	254	4,652	17.8

¹ Totals may not add due to rounding. ² Preliminary. ³ Shipments to territories now included in consumption.
ERS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 219-0767.

Table 512.—Turkeys: Production, and value, United States, 1985–94

Year	Number raised ¹	Pounds (live weight) produced	Price per pound live weight	Value of production
	Thousands	1,000 pounds	Cents	1,000 dollars
1985	185,427	3,703,994	49.1	1,819,526
1986	207,232	4,147,168	47.0	1,951,087
1987	240,438	4,894,858	34.8	1,703,137
1988	242,421	5,059,056	38.6	1,951,351
1989	261,394	5,467,629	40.9	2,235,145
1990	282,475	6,043,155	39.6	2,393,375
1991	284,910	6,114,620	38.5	2,352,986
1992	289,880	6,355,293	37.7	2,396,364
1993	287,650	6,432,577	39.0	2,509,127
1994 ²	289,025	6,609,823	40.4	2,671,736

¹ Total pouls hatched less death loss of pouls and young turkeys during the year. ² Preliminary.
NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

TURKEYS

VIII-43

Table 513.—Turkeys: Production and value, by States, 1994¹

State	Number raised ²	Pounds produced ³	Price per pound ⁴	Value of production
	<i>1,000 head</i>	<i>1,000 pounds</i>		
AR	25,000	510,000	.44	224,400
CA	21,000	449,400	.43	193,242
CO	4,900	164,640	(5)	(5)
CT	25	585	.81	474
GA	1,410	42,018	.41	17,227
IL	3,800	78,280	.43	33,660
IN	14,000	336,000	.43	144,480
IA	8,800	249,920	.40	99,968
KS	1,600	34,400	.42	14,448
MD & DE	140	3,149	.48	1,517
MA	140	3,724	1.22	4,543
MN	41,500	846,600	.36	304,776
MO	20,500	477,650	.43	205,390
NH	10	249	1.19	.296
NJ	85	2,040	.85	1,734
NY	500	13,250	.40	5,300
NC	60,000	1,362,000	.40	544,800
ND	1,100	24,200	.36	8,712
OH	6,000	176,400	.36	63,504
PA	10,500	201,600	.42	84,672
SC	5,800	172,840	.40	69,136
SD	2,500	75,750	.36	27,270
VA	22,000	409,200	.42	171,864
WV	5,600	104,160	.42	43,747
Other States ⁶	32,115	871,768	.39	406,576
US	289,025	6,609,823	.404	2,671,736

¹Preliminary. ²Based on turkeys placed Aug. 1, 1992, through Jul. 31, 1993. Excludes young turkeys lost. ³Includes home consumption. ⁴Live weight equivalent price. ⁵Not published to avoid disclosing individual operations. Value of production included in Other States. ⁶MI, NE, OK, OR, TX, UT, and WI combined to avoid disclosing individual operations.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 514.—Turkeys: Poulets placed by commercial hatcheries, United States, 1985-94

Year	Total all breeds	Year	Total all breeds
	<i>Thousands</i>		<i>Thousands</i>
1985	198,683	1990	304,863
1986	225,380	1991	308,083
1987	264,228	1992	307,823
1988	261,406	1993	308,871
1989	290,678	1994	317,468

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 515.—Turkeys: Poulets placed by commercial hatcheries, U.S. and regions, 1993 and 1994

Month	United States			1994				
	1993	1994	1994 as percent of 1993	East North Central	West North Central	North and South Atlantic	South Central	West
All breeds:	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Per-cent</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>	<i>Thou-sands</i>
Jan	24,606	25,212	102	3,455	6,687	9,414	3,137	2,519
Feb	25,272	25,037	99	3,541	7,065	8,761	3,099	2,571
Mar	27,733	28,474	103	4,305	8,383	9,648	3,189	2,949
Apr	28,830	28,351	98	4,021	7,882	9,592	3,210	3,646
May	27,995	29,360	105	4,179	8,256	9,996	3,367	3,562
June	28,487	28,704	101	3,769	8,592	10,128	3,080	3,135
July	28,663	28,244	99	3,659	7,704	10,093	3,100	3,688
Aug	25,981	26,331	101	3,234	7,589	9,646	2,734	3,128
Sept	21,262	23,920	113	2,842	6,834	9,330	2,533	2,381
Oct	20,957	23,517	112	2,998	6,408	9,154	2,872	2,085
Nov	23,778	24,697	104	3,062	6,651	9,746	3,100	2,138
Dec	25,307	25,621	101	3,516	6,910	9,405	3,232	2,558
Total	308,871	317,468	103	42,581	88,961	114,913	36,653	34,360

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 516.—Eggs: Production in specified countries, 1992–94¹

Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ²	Continent and country	1992	1993	1994 ²
North America:							
Canada	5,670	5,689	5,736				
Mexico	19,650	20,140	22,150				
United States	70,860	72,036	74,124				
Total	96,180	97,865	102,010				
South America:							
Brazil	14,190	12,700	13,460				
Colombia	5,402	6,433	6,357				
Total	19,592	19,133	19,817				
EC-12:							
Belgium and Luxem-bourg	3,196	3,324	3,600				
Denmark	1,440	1,405	1,382				
France	15,375	15,355	16,200				
Germany. ³	15,165	13,678	13,960				
Greece	2,495	2,540	2,500				
Ireland	618	553	554				
Italy	11,454	11,502	11,599				
Netherlands	10,458	10,019	10,164				
Portugal	1,814	1,787	1,831				
Spain	8,675	8,454	9,670				
United Kingdom	10,699	10,645	10,670				
Total	81,389	79,262	82,130				
Asia:							
China	203,980	235,960	284,423				
Hong Kong	21	23	16				
Japan	42,911	43,252	43,047				
Korea, Rep. of	7,750	8,200	8,100				
Taiwan	5,146	5,372	5,673				
Thailand	8,154	7,336	7,530				
Total	267,962	300,143	348,789				
Former USSR:							
Russia	42,900	40,300	37,400				
Ukraine	13,445	11,766	10,145				
Total	56,345	52,066	47,545				
Total selected coun-tries	541,369	567,469	617,591				

¹ Year ending June 30. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes the former East Germany.

FAS, Production Estimates and Crop Assessment Division, (202) 720-0885. Prepared or estimated on the basis of official statistics of foreign governments, other foreign source materials, reports of U.S. Agricultural Counselors, Attachés, and Foreign Service Officers, results of office research, and related information.

Table 517.—Eggs: Number of hens and pullets, rate of lay, and production, by States, 1994 and 1995¹

State	1994			1995		
	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year ²	Eggs produced	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year ²	Eggs produced
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Millions</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Millions</i>
AL	11,542	237	2,733	11,562	233	2,693
AR	16,852	226	3,803	15,982	226	3,608
CA	25,995	254	6,602	25,312	255	6,444
CO	3,207	243	778	3,149	256	805
CT	3,686	264	972	3,577	264	944
DE	614	248	152	581	238	138
FL	9,746	260	2,538	9,092	261	2,374
GA	18,606	244	4,543	18,000	243	4,376
HI	823	237	195	777	239	186
ID	958	265	254	904	263	238
IL	2,957	260	768	2,854	267	762
IN	21,014	259	5,452	21,051	261	5,496
IA	14,686	259	3,808	16,652	242	4,032
KS	1,334	264	352	1,279	254	325
KY	2,635	258	680	2,677	254	679
LA	1,810	244	442	1,942	243	472
ME	5,059	277	1,403	4,946	276	1,364
MD	3,231	264	852	3,730	269	1,003
MA	777	266	207	513	259	133
MI	5,345	268	1,435	5,254	264	1,387
MN	10,399	257	2,669	10,990	257	2,823
MS	6,413	236	1,513	6,180	233	1,443
MO	6,727	255	1,713	6,711	254	1,705
MT	374	265	99	381	273	104
NE	8,066	251	2,027	8,989	263	2,364
NH	158	247	39	157	280	44
NJ	1,651	273	451	1,782	249	444
NM	1,142	264	301	1,127	269	303
NY	3,784	277	1,049	3,862	277	1,071
NC	13,881	232	3,214	13,834	228	3,152
ND	204	250	51	169	278	47
OH	20,911	270	5,644	22,168	269	5,964
OK	3,600	222	799	3,752	239	897
OR	2,640	268	708	2,613	271	709
PA	20,755	270	5,597	21,246	266	5,655
RI	196	286	56	141	241	34
SC	5,021	264	1,326	4,918	262	1,289
SD	1,994	263	525	1,798	268	481
TN	1,024	250	256	1,052	241	254
TX	15,577	248	3,860	16,000	247	3,950
UT	1,885	260	491	1,950	263	513
VT	65	308	20	73	288	21
VA	3,833	245	940	3,821	240	916
WA	5,013	273	1,371	5,373	271	1,455
WV	1,107	226	250	1,100	217	239
WI	3,396	260	883	3,306	257	849
WY	16	175	2.8	14	171	2.4
Other States ³	308	273	84	312	237	74
US ⁴	291,018	254	73,911	293,648	253	74,258

¹ Annual estimates cover the period Dec. 1, previous year through Nov. 30. ² Total egg production divided by average number of layers on hand. ³ AK, AZ, and NV combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations. ⁴ Sum of States may not add to U.S. total due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 518.—Eggs, shell: Average price per dozen on consumer Grade A cartoned white eggs to volume buyers, store-door delivery, New York metropolitan area, 1985-95

Year	Large	Year	Large	Year	Large
	Cents		Cents		Cents
1985	64.97	1989	81.91	1993	72.53
1986	71.38	1990	82.19	1994	67.23
1987	61.60	1991	77.52	1995	67.26
1988	62.10	1992	65.41		

AMS, Poultry Division, Market News Branch, (202) 720-6911.

Table 519.—Eggs: Number, rate of lay, production, and value, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Hens and pullets, average number during year	Rate of lay per layer during year ²	Eggs, total produced	Price per dozen	Value of produc- tion ³
	Thousands	Number	Millions	Dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	279,046	248	69,106	.615	3,543,295
1987	283,872	248	70,356	.547	3,209,397
1988	278,587	251	69,878	.528	3,073,382
1989	270,415	250	67,503	.689	3,876,822
1990	270,946	251	68,134	.708	4,021,355
1991	275,451	252	69,465	.676	3,914,659
1992	278,824	254	70,749	.576	3,397,462
1993	284,770	253	71,936	.634	3,800,237
1994	291,018	254	73,911	.614	3,776,795
1995 ⁴	293,648	253	74,258	N.A.	N.A.

¹ Annual production estimates for eggs reported on Dec. 1 through Nov. 30 marketing year. ² Number of eggs produced during the year divided by the average of hens and pullets of laying age on hand during the year. ³ Value of sales plus value of eggs consumed in households of producers. ⁴ Preliminary. N.A. = not available.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 520.—Eggs: Production and value, by States, 1994 (preliminary)¹

State	Eggs produced	Price per dozen ²	Value of production	State	Eggs produced	Price per dozen ²	Value of production
	Millions	Dollars	1,000 dollars		Millions	Dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	2,732	.902	205,355	NV	1.4	.438	51
AK	0.5	1.710	71	NH	39	.970	3,153
AZ	81	.491	3,314	NJ	451	.710	26,684
AR	3,803	1.040	329,593	NM	300	.598	14,950
CA	6,602	.464	255,277	NY	1,049	.572	50,002
CO	778	.660	42,790	NC	3,214	.735	196,858
CT	972	.997	80,757	ND	51	.360	1,530
DE	152	1.080	13,680	OH	5,644	.487	229,052
FL	2,538	.465	98,348	OK	765	.899	57,311
GA	4,543	.745	282,045	OR	708	.783	46,197
HI	187.0	.859	13,386	PA	5,597	.511	238,339
ID	253	.648	13,662	RI	55	.949	4,350
IL	768	.640	40,960	SC	1,326	.637	70,389
IN	5,452	.508	230,801	SD	535	.325	14,490
IA	3,808	.398	126,299	TN	255	.720	15,300
KS	352	.388	11,381	TX	3,860	.616	198,147
KY	679	.637	36,044	UT	489	.451	18,378
LA	441	1.110	40,793	VT	20	.993	1,655
ME	1,403	.922	107,797	VA	943	.885	69,546
MD	852	.637	45,227	WA	1,371	.730	83,403
MA	205	.987	16,861	WV	248	1.150	23,767
MI	1,435	.425	50,823	WI	883	.410	30,169
MN	2,669	.400	88,967	WY	2.9	.676	163
MS	1,515	.964	121,705				
MO	1,713	.433	61,811				
MT	95	.550	4,354				
NE	2,027	.360	60,810	US ³	73,866	.614	3,776,795

¹ Estimates cover the 12-month period Dec. 1, previous year through Nov. 30. ² Average of all eggs sold by producers including hatching eggs. ³ Sum of States may not add to U.S. total due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 521.—Eggs: Supply, distribution, and per capita consumption, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Total egg production	Storage at beginning of the year ¹	Imports ²	Exports ²	Eggs used for hatching	Consumption		
						Storage at end of the year ²	Total ⁴	Per capita
	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Million dozen	Number
1985	5,710	11	13	71	548	11	5,104	256
1986	5,766	11	14	102	567	10	5,112	255
1987	5,869	10	6	111	599	14	5,159	255
1988	5,803	14	5	142	606	15	5,060	248
1989	5,621	15	25	92	642	11	4,917	239
1990	5,687	11	9	101	678	12	4,916	236
1991	5,801	12	2	154	709	13	4,938	235
1992	5,905	13	4	157	732	13	5,020	236
1993	6,003	13	5	159	770	11	5,082	236
1994 ³	6,117	11	4	188	803	15	5,186	239

¹Calendar years. ²Shell eggs and the approximate shell-egg equivalent of egg product. ³Preliminary.⁴Shipments to territories now included in total consumption.

ERS, Livestock, Dairy and Poultry Branch, (202) 219-0767.

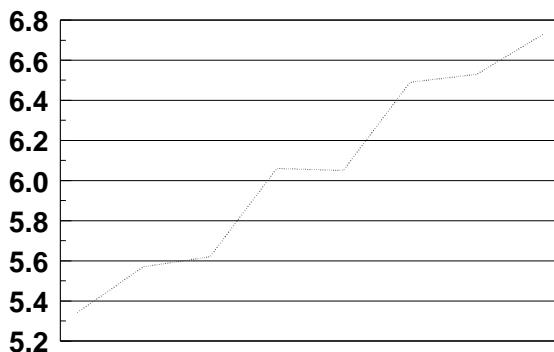
Table 522.—Eggs: Products under Federal inspection, United States, fiscal years 1994 and 1995

Item	Quantity		Item	Quantity	
	1994	1995		1994	1995
Shell eggs broken	1,000 dozen 1,369,769	1,000 dozen 1,441,970	White	1,000 dozen 379,853	1,000 dozen 395,013
			Yolk plain	113,312	121,820
			Yolk blends	123,185	129,641
			Total	1,689,903	1,876,434
Edible liquid from shell eggs broken:			Frozen product produced: 1,2		
Whole	968,228	1,019,906	Whole plain	185,007	160,371
White	520,278	540,431	Whole blends	124,842	128,363
Yolk	269,358	277,926	White	46,248	47,778
Total	1,757,864	1,838,263	Yolk plain	4,823	5,075
Inedible liquid from shell eggs broken	127,958	139,096	Yolk blends	67,576	64,948
Liquid egg used in processing: ¹			Total	428,496	406,535
Total	2,607,227	2,781,460	Dried product produced: 1,2		
Ingredients added in processing	84,255	93,029	Whole plain	28,285	27,124
Liquid product produced for immediate consumption and processing: ^{1,2}			Whole blends	29,135	30,666
Whole plain	730,363	821,890	White	39,898	42,615
Whole blends	343,190	408,070	Yolk plain	20,776	22,145
			Yolk blends	15,166	16,661
			Total	133,260	139,211

¹Includes reinspections of egg products.²Includes all non-egg ingredients added.

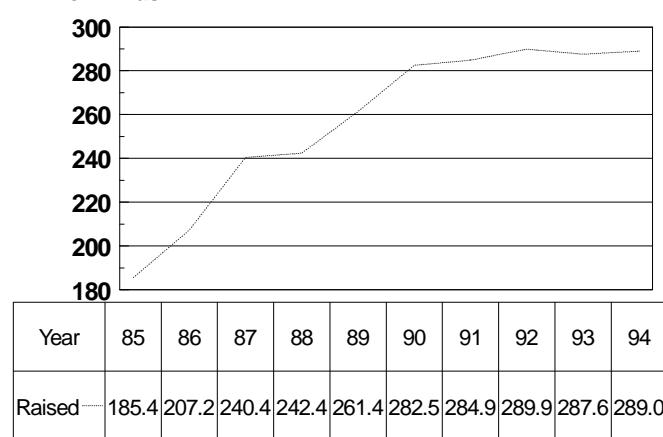
NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Total Cheese Production, 1987-94
Billion Pounds



NASS

Turkeys Raised, 1985-94
Million Birds



NASS

CHAPTER IX

FARM RESOURCES, INCOME, AND EXPENSES

The statistics in this chapter deal with farms, farm resources, farm income, and expenses. Many of the series are estimates developed in connection with economic research activities of the Department.

For convenience the tables have been arranged in general groups. These groups, with the beginning table indicated, are as follows:

Economic trends, table 523.

Farm property, table 524.

Population and employment, table 536.

Farm production and distribution, table 544.

Price and income, table 550.

Costs and expenses, table 562

Table 523.—Economic trends: Data relating to agriculture, United States, 1985–94

Year	Prices paid by farmers ¹		Prices received by farmers ¹	Farm income ²				
	Total including interest, taxes, and wage rates	Production items		Gross farm income ⁶	Production expenses	Net income		
						Current dollars	1987 dollars	
	<i>Index numbers 1990– 92=100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1990– 92=100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1990– 92=100</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	
1985	86	91	91	161.2	132.4	28.8	30.5	
1986	85	86	87	156.1	125.1	31.1	32.1	
1987	87	87	89	168.3	130.2	38.0	38.0	
1988	91	90	99	177.3	139.8	37.5	36.1	
1989	96	95	104	191.9	146.9	45.0	41.5	
1990	98	99	104	198.5	153.7	44.8	39.5	
1991	100	100	100	191.8	153.4	38.4	32.7	
1992	101	101	98	200.5	152.6	47.9	39.6	
1993	103	103	101	203.0	160.9	42.1	34.1	
1994	106	106	100	213.5	166.7	46.7	37.0	

Year	National income ³	Disposable personal income ³	Industrial production ⁴	Consumer prices all items ⁵	Producer prices consumer foods ⁵
	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Billion dollars</i>	<i>Index numbers 1987=100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1982–84=100</i>	<i>Index numbers 1982=100</i>
1985	3,268.4	2,943.0	94.4	107.6	104.6
1986	3,437.9	3,131.5	95.3	109.6	107.3
1987	3,692.3	3,289.5	100.0	113.6	109.5
1988	4,002.6	3,548.2	95.3	118.3	112.6
1989	4,249.5	3,787.0	104.4	124.0	118.7
1990	4,491.0	4,050.5	106.0	130.7	124.4
1991	4,608.2	4,236.6	106.0	136.2	124.1
1992	4,829.5	4,505.8	104.3	140.3	123.3
1993	5,131.4	4,688.7	107.6	144.5	125.7
1994	5,458.4	4,959.6	112.0	148.2	126.8

¹U.S. Department of Agriculture - NASS. ²U.S. Department of Agriculture - ERS. ³U.S. Department of Commerce. ⁴Federal Reserve Board. ⁵U.S. Department of Labor. ⁶Preliminary. Includes cash receipts from marketings, government payments, nonmoney income (gross rental value and home consumption), other income (machine hire custom work and recreational income), and value of change in farm inventories.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0800.

Table 524.—Farms: Number, land in farms, and average size of farm, U.S., 1986–95

Year	Farms ¹	Land in farms	Average size of farm
	Number	1,000 acres	Acres
1986	2,249,820	1,005,333	447
1987	2,212,960	998,923	451
1988	2,200,940	994,423	452
1989	2,174,520	990,723	456
1990	2,145,820	986,850	460
1991	2,116,760	981,736	464
1992	2,107,840	978,503	464
1993	2,083,430	976,463	469
1994	2,064,720	973,403	471
1995 ²	2,073,320	972,253	469

¹ A farm is any establishment from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or would normally be sold during the year. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 525.—Farms: Percent of farms, land in farms, and average size, by economic class, United States, June 1, 1994–95

Economic sales class value of sales	Percent of total				Average size of farm	
	Farms		Land		1994	1995 ¹
	1994	1995 ¹	1994	1995 ¹		
\$1,000–\$2,499	20.4	21.4	2.6	2.7	60	59
\$2,500–\$4,999	14.0	14.4	2.9	2.9	98	94
\$5,000–\$9,999	13.3	13.0	4.0	4.1	142	148
\$10,000–\$19,999	11.9	11.7	6.7	6.6	265	265
\$20,000–\$39,999	10.7	10.5	9.7	9.8	427	438
\$40,000–\$99,999	13.3	12.9	20.5	20.2	726	734
\$100,000–\$249,999	10.7	10.3	25.7	25.7	1,132	1,170
\$250,000–\$499,999	3.4	3.5	13.1	13.1	1,816	1,755
\$500,000+	2.3	2.3	14.8	14.9	3,032	3,038
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	471	469

¹ Preliminary.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 526.—Land in farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1910–92

Year	Land in farms	Tenure of operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
1910	Acres	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1920	878,798,325	52.9	15.2	6.1	25.8
1925	958,676,612	48.3	18.4	5.7	27.7
1930 ¹	924,319,352	45.4	21.3	4.7	28.7
1935	990,111,984	37.6	24.9	6.4	31.0
1940 ¹	1,054,515,111	37.1	25.2	5.8	31.9
1945	1,065,113,774	35.9	28.2	6.5	29.4
1950 ¹	1,141,615,364	36.1	32.5	9.3	22.0
1954	1,161,419,720	36.1	36.4	9.2	18.3
1959 ¹	1,158,191,511	34.2	40.7	8.6	16.5
1964 ¹	1,123,507,574	31.0	44.0	9.8	14.8
1969 ¹	1,110,187,000	28.7	48.0	10.2	13.1
1974 ¹	1,062,892,501	35.3	51.8	.....	13.0
1978 ¹	1,017,030,357	35.3	52.6	.....	12.0
1982 ¹	1,014,777,234	32.7	55.3	.....	12.0
1987 ¹	986,796,579	34.7	53.8	.....	11.5
1992 ¹	964,470,625	32.9	53.9	.....	13.2
	945,531,506	31.3	55.7	.....	13.0

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219-0424. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 527.—Farms: Classification by tenure of operator, United States, 1910–92

Year	Farms	Tenure of operator			
		Full owners	Part owners	Managers	All tenants
1910	Number	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1910	6,365,822	52.7	9.3	.9	37.0
1920	6,453,991	52.2	8.7	1.1	38.1
1925	6,371,640	52.0	8.7	.6	38.6
1930 ¹	6,295,103	46.3	10.4	.9	42.4
1935	6,812,350	47.1	10.1	.7	42.1
1940 ¹	6,102,417	50.6	10.1	.6	38.8
1945	5,859,169	56.4	11.3	.7	31.7
1950 ¹	5,388,437	57.4	15.3	.4	26.9
1954	4,783,021	57.4	18.2	.4	24.0
1959 ¹	3,710,503	57.1	21.9	.6	20.5
1964 ¹	3,157,857	57.6	24.8	.6	17.1
1969 ¹	2,730,250	62.5	24.6	.....	12.9
1974 ¹	2,314,013	61.5	27.2	.....	11.3
1978 ¹	2,257,775	57.5	30.2	.....	12.3
1982 ¹	2,240,976	59.2	29.3	.....	11.6
1987 ¹	2,087,759	59.3	29.2	.....	11.5
1992 ¹	1,925,300	57.7	31.0	.....	11.3

¹ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219-0424. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 527.a—Farms: Classification by Tenants and Part Owners, United States, 1900–92

Year	Land in farms	Land rented by operators ¹			Percentage of land rented
		Tenants	Part-owners	Total	
	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Percent
1900	841.8	195.1	2 ² 71.1	266.2	31.6
1910	878.8	225.5	3 ³ 51.3	277.8	31.6
1920	958.7	4 ⁴ 265.0	5 ⁵ 47.7	319.7	33.3
1925	924.3	264.9	96.3	361.2	39.0
1930	990.1	307.3	125.2	432.5	43.6
1935	1,054.5	336.8	134.3	471.1	44.6
1940	1,165.1	313.2	155.9	469.1	44.0
1945	1,141.6	251.6	178.9	430.5	37.7
1950	1,161.4	212.2	196.2	408.4	35.2
1954	1,158.2	192.6	212.3	404.9	34.9
1959	1,123.0	166.8	234.1	400.9	35.7
1964	1,110.2	144.9	248.1	6 ⁶ 393.0	35.4
1969	1,063.3	137.6	241.8	379.4	35.7
1974	1,017.0	122.3	258.4	380.7	37.4
1978	1,029.7	124.1	285.3	406.3	39.4
1982	986.2	113.6	269.9	383.5	38.9
1987	964.5	126.9	275.4	402.3	41.7
1992	945.5	122.7	282.2	404.9	42.8

¹ Columns 3, 4, and 5 refer only to land rented from others and operated, so subleased land is not included. Numbers of land rented are comparable in the same year, but definitions change over time. Basic sources are 1969 Census of Agriculture, table 5, p.14; 1974 Census of Agriculture, table 3, pp.1-6; 1978 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, table 5, pp. 124-127; 1982 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, table 48, p. 49; 1987 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1 part 51, table 48, p.49; 1992 Census of Agriculture, vol. 1, part 51, table 46, p.53; and earlier census volumes as noted. ²Sum of part owners and owner/tenant. 1900 Census of Agriculture, table 20, pp.308. ³Assumes lands leased by part-owners is the difference between the average size of full-owner and part-owner farms. Acreage leased by part-owners is this difference times the number of part-owners. 1910 Census of Agriculture, chapter 11, table 1 and 3, pp.97-99. ⁴1920 Census of Agriculture, vol. VI, part 1, table 5, p.19. ⁵Assumes same proportion of owner and part-owner as in 1910. ⁶1964 Census of Agriculture, vol. II, chapter 8, p.757.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219-0424. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce and Economic Research Service.

Table 528.—Farms: Number and land in farms, by States, 1994 and 1995

State	Farms ¹		Land in farms	
	1994	1995 ²	1994	1995 ²
AL	46,000	47,000	10,200	10,200
AK	520	520	930	920
AZ	7,400	7,400	35,400	35,400
AR	44,000	44,000	15,100	15,000
CA	79,000	80,000	29,900	30,000
CO	25,300	25,000	32,700	32,700
CT	3,800	3,800	390	380
DE	2,500	2,500	570	570
FL	39,000	39,000	10,300	10,300
GA	45,000	45,000	12,100	12,000
HI	4,800	4,800	1,590	1,590
ID	20,500	21,500	13,500	13,500
IL	77,000	77,000	28,100	28,100
IN	63,000	63,000	16,000	15,900
IA	101,000	100,000	33,200	33,200
KS	65,000	66,000	47,800	47,800
KY	89,000	89,000	14,100	14,000
LA	28,000	27,000	8,400	8,500
ME	7,600	7,600	1,360	1,350
MD	14,500	14,300	2,200	2,200
MA	6,000	5,800	600	570
MI	52,000	54,000	10,700	10,700
MN	85,000	87,000	29,700	29,800
MS	39,000	40,000	12,800	12,900
MO	105,000	106,000	30,100	30,000
MT	22,500	22,000	59,700	59,700
NE	55,000	56,000	47,100	47,100
NV	2,400	2,500	8,800	8,800
NH	2,400	2,300	440	440
NJ	8,900	9,000	860	850
NM	13,500	13,500	44,200	44,000
NY	36,000	36,000	7,900	7,700
NC	58,000	58,000	9,300	9,200
ND	32,000	32,000	40,400	40,300
OH	75,000	74,000	15,200	15,200
OK	70,000	71,000	34,000	34,000
OR	38,000	38,500	17,500	17,500
PA	51,000	50,000	7,800	7,700
RI	700	700	63	63
SC	23,000	22,000	5,100	5,050
SD	34,000	33,000	44,200	44,000
TN	83,000	82,000	12,000	12,000
TX	200,000	202,000	129,000	129,000
UT	13,000	13,400	11,100	11,100
VT	6,200	6,000	1,400	1,370
VA	46,000	47,000	8,600	8,600
WA	36,000	36,000	15,800	15,800
WV	20,000	20,000	3,700	3,700
WI	79,000	80,000	16,900	16,900
WY	9,200	9,200	34,600	34,600
US	2,064,720	2,073,320	973,403	972,253

¹ A farm is any establishment from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or would normally be sold during the year. ² Preliminary.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

LAND UTILIZATION

IX-5

Table 529.—Land: Utilization, by States, 1992

State	Cropland			Grassland pasture ²	Forest land ³	Special use areas ⁴	Other land ⁵	Total land area ⁶
	Used for crops ¹	Idle	Used only for pasture					
AL	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
AK	2,152	852	1,535	1,917	21,941	1,373	2,710	32,480
AZ	28	61	7	1,156	87,936	143,616	132,235	365,039
AR	961	231	111	40,641	15,968	12,320	2,499	72,731
CA	7,566	793	2,067	2,532	17,423	1,418	1,529	33,328
CO	8,017	1,168	1,227	24,434	34,679	13,373	16,925	99,823
CT	8,348	2,157	1,177	28,087	18,837	4,957	2,823	66,386
DE	142	13	33	37	1,718	294	864	3,101
DC	464	14	10	11	386	102	264	1,251
FL	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
GA	2,451	503	973	5,697	15,683	4,939	4,312	34,558
HI	3,918	1,423	1,187	1,689	23,631	1,874	3,346	37,068
ID	136	120	38	976	1,435	759	647	4,111
IL	4,799	1,063	815	20,219	18,033	5,227	2,805	52,961
IN	23,012	1,670	903	1,590	4,030	1,919	2,456	35,580
IN	11,735	964	705	1,261	4,296	897	3,099	22,957
IA	23,414	2,994	2,194	1,518	1,944	1,566	2,130	35,760
KS	25,213	3,467	3,815	13,880	1,337	1,644	3,011	52,367
KY	4,977	1,271	3,454	1,359	12,360	997	1,011	25,429
LA	4,118	900	876	1,619	13,855	1,423	5,091	27,882
ME	410	108	73	38	17,461	452	1,211	19,753
MD	1,480	99	169	212	2,474	659	1,163	6,256
MA	171	14	45	35	2,778	559	1,414	5,016
MI	7,068	1,038	517	1,736	17,442	2,469	6,088	36,358
MN	19,472	3,003	1,036	1,673	15,632	4,313	5,825	50,954
MS	4,794	1,298	1,327	2,206	16,991	870	2,539	30,025
MO	12,529	2,201	5,402	6,478	13,377	1,721	2,387	44,095
MT	13,941	3,028	1,551	47,364	18,592	6,091	2,589	93,156
NE	19,428	2,089	2,586	20,917	568	1,480	2,134	49,202
NV	478	89	264	46,061	7,224	7,569	8,590	70,275
NH	109	8	26	48	4,785	266	498	5,740
NJ	485	55	69	33	1,764	715	1,627	4,748
NM	1,303	649	530	52,478	14,164	5,927	2,622	77,673
NY	3,377	481	710	1,292	16,291	3,749	4,323	30,223
NC	4,315	785	835	984	18,710	2,271	3,280	31,180
ND	24,444	3,463	1,715	10,951	338	1,603	1,642	44,156
OH	10,043	951	891	1,478	7,623	1,161	4,062	26,209
OK	9,996	1,556	4,462	17,364	7,122	1,396	2,058	43,954
OR	3,720	743	818	22,456	26,614	3,612	3,478	61,441
PA	4,004	419	738	1,088	15,946	2,356	4,134	28,685
RI	19	3	4	2	377	59	205	669
SC	1,903	643	513	477	12,179	1,059	2,497	19,271
SD	15,458	2,439	2,485	23,947	1,450	1,602	1,192	48,573
TN	4,133	946	2,598	1,367	13,275	2,233	1,828	26,380
TX	21,574	6,432	11,053	101,301	14,548	5,029	7,688	167,625
UT	1,202	345	561	23,760	14,078	5,549	7,093	52,588
VT	408	19	158	191	4,474	338	332	5,920
VA	2,562	350	1,524	1,728	15,353	1,441	2,385	25,343
WA	6,500	1,184	551	7,590	17,985	6,298	2,504	42,612
WV	644	80	662	524	11,916	680	909	15,415
WI	8,148	1,151	1,086	1,896	15,257	2,242	5,008	34,761
WY	1,984	351	721	44,905	5,766	6,296	2,124	62,147
US	337,553	55,684	66,807	591,176	648,046	280,763	283,225	2,263,254

¹ Cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow. ² Grassland and other nonforest pasture and range.

³ Excludes reserved and other forest land duplicated in parks and other special uses of land. Includes forested grazing land.

⁴ Includes rural transportation areas, Federal and State areas used primarily for recreation and wildlife purposes, military areas, farmsteads, and farm roads and lanes.

⁵ Miscellaneous areas such as marshes, open swamps, bare rock areas, and deserts, including urban and other special uses not inventoried.

⁶ Approximate land area as established by the Bureau of the Census in conjunction with the 1990 Census of Population.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment (202) 219-0424. Estimates based on reports and records of the U.S. Departments of Agriculture and Commerce, and public land administering and conservation agencies. Estimates developed for years coinciding with a Census of Agriculture.

Table 530.—Land in farms:¹ Irrigated land, by States, 1959–92

State	1959	1964	1969	1974	1978 ²	1982	1987	1992
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres				
AL	17	12	11	14	59	66	84	82
AK	(3)	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
AZ	1,152	1,125	1,178	1,153	1,196	1,098	914	956
AR	712	974	1,010	949	1,683	2,022	2,406	2,702
CA	7,396	7,599	7,240	7,749	8,506	8,461	7,596	7,571
CO	2,685	2,690	2,895	2,874	3,431	3,201	3,014	3,170
CT	5	14	9	7	7	7	7	6
DE	16	18	20	20	34	44	61	62
FL	414	1,217	1,365	1,559	1,980	1,585	1,623	1,783
GA	34	64	79	112	463	575	640	725
HI	141	144	146	142	159	146	149	134
ID	2,577	2,802	2,761	2,859	3,475	3,450	3,219	3,260
IL	10	14	51	54	130	166	208	328
IN	17	17	34	33	75	132	170	241
IA	18	22	21	39	101	91	92	116
KS	762	1,004	1,522	2,010	2,686	2,675	2,463	2,680
KY	9	14	20	11	14	23	38	28
LA	485	581	702	702	681	694	647	898
ME	2	4	6	6	7	6	6	10
MD	11	16	22	23	28	39	51	57
MA	20	24	19	19	17	17	20	20
MI	40	49	77	97	226	286	315	366
MN	15	18	36	78	272	315	354	370
MS	100	123	150	162	309	431	637	883
MO	30	59	156	150	320	403	535	709
MT	1,875	1,893	1,841	1,759	2,070	2,023	1,997	1,978
NE	2,078	2,169	2,857	3,967	5,683	6,039	5,682	6,312
NV	543	825	753	778	881	830	779	556
NH	1	3	2	2	1	3	2	2
NJ	74	96	72	89	77	83	91	80
NM	732	813	823	867	891	807	718	738
NY	58	79	55	55	56	52	51	47
NC	66	97	59	51	90	81	138	113
ND	48	51	63	71	141	163	168	187
OH	12	17	22	22	25	28	32	29
OK	198	302	524	515	602	492	478	512
OR	1,384	1,608	1,519	1,561	1,881	1,808	1,648	1,622
PA	17	23	19	18	15	18	30	23
RI	(3)	1	2	2	3	2	4	3
SC	25	19	15	10	32	81	81	76
SD	116	130	148	152	335	376	362	371
TN	11	11	12	10	13	18	38	37
TX	5,656	6,385	6,888	6,594	6,947	5,576	4,271	4,912
UT	1,062	1,092	1,025	970	1,169	1,082	1,161	1,143
VT	2	2	(3)	1	1	1	2	2
VA	31	51	37	28	42	43	79	62
WA	1,007	1,150	1,224	1,309	1,639	1,638	1,519	1,641
WV	1	2	3	2	1	1	3	3
WI	32	62	106	128	235	259	285	331
WY	1,470	1,571	1,523	1,460	1,662	1,565	1,518	1,465
US	33,164	37,057	39,122	41,243	50,350	49,002	46,386	49,404
PR	76	89	91	70	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
VI	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Total	33,240	37,145	39,213	41,313	50,350	49,002	46,386	49,404

¹ Data may not add because of rounding. ² Data for 1978 not directly comparable with earlier censuses as it includes estimates from the direct enumeration sample for farms not represented on the mail list. ³ Less than 500 acres. ⁴ Not available.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division (202) 219-0424. Data from the Census of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Commerce.

FARM REAL ESTATE

IX-7

Table 531.—Farm real estate: Value of farmland and buildings, by States, 1991–95¹

State	Total value of land and buildings				
	Jan. 1, 1991	Jan. 1, 1992	Jan. 1, 1993	Jan. 1, 1994	Jan. 1, 1995
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
AL	8,554	9,173	10,000	11,393	12,875
AZ	10,476	11,196	11,218	11,522	12,282
AR	13,036	12,633	13,464	13,992	14,747
CA	62,933	64,279	66,390	66,169	66,456
CO	14,334	13,120	13,973	15,658	17,020
CT	2,166	2,149	2,384	2,533	2,495
DE	1,243	1,144	1,280	1,431	1,533
FL	22,155	21,347	20,981	22,303	22,860
GA	13,250	12,403	13,685	13,959	15,076
ID	8,829	9,180	9,207	10,450	11,286
IL	41,582	43,622	43,499	47,588	52,346
IN	20,656	21,200	22,320	24,061	26,302
IA	38,157	38,510	40,360	42,532	44,786
KS	21,507	21,988	22,131	24,035	25,573
KY	13,508	13,931	15,186	16,021	17,498
LA	8,096	8,056	8,359	8,402	9,199
ME	1,501	1,467	1,582	1,675	1,681
MD	5,387	5,566	6,404	7,282	8,155
MA	2,925	2,951	2,988	3,203	3,077
MI	11,729	11,948	12,102	12,985	14,219
MN	26,430	26,343	27,027	27,135	27,907
MS	9,805	9,651	9,946	10,701	11,432
MO	21,979	22,240	23,375	24,835	26,411
MT	13,206	13,140	13,575	15,165	16,529
NE	24,351	24,351	24,209	26,485	28,074
NV	2,145	2,332	2,243	2,355	2,543
NH	1,053	988	993	1,082	1,094
NJ	5,580	5,905	6,040	6,370	6,844
NM	9,303	9,370	8,575	9,184	9,883
NY	9,089	9,340	10,020	10,925	10,628
NC	13,267	13,823	14,786	14,965	16,092
ND	13,615	12,847	13,534	14,278	15,041
OH	20,771	21,498	22,131	24,212	27,359
OK	15,741	16,388	16,864	17,572	18,609
OR	10,431	10,623	11,603	13,076	14,776
PA	15,690	16,584	16,242	17,528	18,013
RI	371	355	397	433	438
SC	5,782	5,990	5,856	6,141	6,749
SD	12,951	12,641	12,067	12,658	13,306
TN	13,578	14,238	15,065	15,000	16,035
TX	65,238	63,440	64,870	67,396	70,968
UT	4,712	5,029	5,499	5,957	6,731
VT	1,884	1,847	1,919	2,048	2,026
VA	13,112	14,294	14,070	14,534	15,232
WA	13,824	14,080	14,272	16,194	16,825
WV	2,605	3,119	3,141	3,217	3,368
WI	14,858	14,965	15,818	16,367	18,004
WY	5,533	5,046	5,501	6,211	6,633
48 States	688,923	696,327	717,147	759,217	807,017

¹ Total value of land and buildings is derived by multiplying average value per acre of farm real estate by the land in farms. Revised values for 1991–94.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219–0435.

Table 532.—Land utilization, United States, selected years, 1940–92

Major land uses	1940	1950	1959	1969	1978	1982	1987	1992
	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres	Million acres
Cropland used for crops ¹	368	377	359	333	369	383	331	337
Idle cropland	31	32	33	51	26	21	68	56
Cropland used only for pasture	68	69	66	88	76	65	65	67
Grassland pasture ²	650	631	633	604	587	597	591	591
Forest land ³	608	601	728	723	703	655	648	648
Special uses ⁴ .....	.....	.....	147	174	203	320	335	340
Other land	179	194	305	291	301	224	227	224
Total land area ⁵	1,904	1,904	2,271	2,264	2,265	2,265	2,265	2,263

¹ Cropland harvested, crop failure, and cultivated summer fallow. ² Grassland and other nonforest pasture and range. ³ Excludes reserved and other forest land duplicated in parks and other special uses of land. Includes forested grazing land. ⁴ Includes urban and transportation areas. Federal and State areas used primarily for recreation and wildlife purposes, military areas, farmsteads and farm roads and lanes. ⁵ Remeasurement and increases in reservoirs account for changes in total land areas except for the major increase in 1959 when data for Alaska and Hawaii were added.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division (202) 219–0424. Estimates based on reports and records of the U.S. Department of Agriculture and Commerce, and public land administering and conservation agencies.

Table 533.—Farm real estate: Average value per acre of land and buildings, by State, Mar. 1, 1970, and Jan. 1, 1991–95¹

State	Mar. 1, 1970	Jan. 1, 1991	Jan. 1, 1992	Jan. 1, 1993	Jan. 1, 1994	Jan. 1, 1995
	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.	Dol.
AL	200	864	936	1,000	1,117	1,262
AZ	70	291	311	316	325	347
AR	260	841	815	880	927	983
CA	479	2,077	2,157	2,213	2,213	2,215
CO	95	437	400	426	479	520
CT	921	5,158	5,241	5,959	6,495	6,567
DE	499	2,181	2,042	2,246	2,511	2,689
FL	355	2,110	2,033	2,037	2,165	2,219
GA	234	1,095	1,025	1,131	1,154	1,256
ID	177	654	680	682	774	836
IL	490	1,459	1,536	1,548	1,694	1,863
IN	406	1,291	1,325	1,395	1,504	1,654
IA	392	1,139	1,153	1,212	1,281	1,349
KS	159	449	460	463	503	535
KY	253	958	988	1,077	1,136	1,250
LA	321	920	926	972	1,000	1,082
ME	161	1,057	1,033	1,130	1,232	1,245
MD	640	2,394	2,530	2,911	3,310	3,707
MA	565	4,301	4,340	4,898	5,339	5,398
MI	326	1,086	1,106	1,131	1,214	1,329
MN	226	881	884	910	914	936
MS	234	766	754	777	836	886
MO	224	723	734	774	825	880
MT	60	219	219	227	254	277
NE	154	517	517	514	562	596
NV	53	241	262	252	268	289
NH	239	2,194	2,103	2,256	2,459	2,486
NJ	1,092	6,341	6,710	6,942	7,407	8,052
NM	42	210	212	194	208	225
NY	273	1,095	1,139	1,237	1,383	1,380
NC	333	1,382	1,455	1,573	1,609	1,749
ND	94	337	318	335	353	373
OH	399	1,323	1,396	1,456	1,593	1,800
OK	173	477	482	496	517	547
OR	150	586	607	663	747	844
PA	373	1,937	2,073	2,056	2,247	2,339
RI	734	5,619	5,627	6,304	6,871	6,947
SC	261	1,112	1,152	1,137	1,204	1,337
SD	84	293	286	273	286	302
TN	268	1,095	1,130	1,245	1,250	1,336
TX	148	498	488	499	522	550
UT	92	417	445	491	537	606
VT	224	1,248	1,223	1,342	1,463	1,479
VA	286	1,490	1,643	1,636	1,690	1,771
WA	224	864	880	892	1,025	1,065
WV	136	704	843	849	869	910
WI	232	849	865	925	968	1,065
WY	41	159	145	159	180	192
48 States	196	703	713	736	782	832

¹ Revised values for 1991–94.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219–0435.

Table 534.—Farm assets and claims: Comparative balance sheet of the farming sector, excluding operator households, United States, Dec. 31, 1985–94

Item	1985 ¹	1986	1987	1988	1989
ASSETS					
Physical assets:					
Real estate	586.2	542.3	578.9	595.5	615.7
Non-real estate:					
Livestock ²	46.3	47.8	58.0	62.2	66.2
Machinery and motor vehicles	82.9	81.5	80.0	81.2	85.1
Crops stored on and off farms ³	22.9	16.3	17.5	23.3	23.4
Purchased inputs	1.2	2.1	3.2	3.5	2.6
Financial assets:					
Investments in cooperatives	24.3	24.4	25.3	25.1	26.3
Other ⁴	9.0	10.0	9.9	10.3	10.5
Total ⁵	772.7	724.4	772.6	801.1	829.7
CLAIMS					
Liabilities:					
Real estate debt	100.1	90.4	82.4	77.6	75.4
Non-real estate debt to—					
Reporting institutions ⁶	62.5	54.4	51.1	50.0	49.6
Nonreporting creditors ⁷	15.0	12.1	10.9	11.7	12.2
Total liabilities ⁵	177.6	157.0	144.4	137.4	137.2
Proprietors' equity	595.1	567.4	628.2	661.7	692.4
Total ⁵	772.7	724.4	772.6	801.1	829.7
Item	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ⁸
ASSETS					
Physical assets:					
Real estate	628.2	623.2	633.1	656.3	692.0
Non-real estate:					
Livestock ²	70.9	68.1	71.0	72.8	68.3
Machinery and motor vehicles	85.4	85.8	85.6	85.2	85.7
Crops stored on and off farms ³	23.0	22.2	24.2	23.3	23.4
Purchased inputs	2.8	2.7	3.9	4.2	5.0
Financial assets:					
Investments in cooperatives	27.5	28.6	29.4	30.8	31.0
Other ⁴	11.0	11.8	13.7	15.7	17.0
Total ⁵	848.6	842.4	860.7	888.3	922.4
CLAIMS					
Liabilities:					
Real estate debt	74.1	74.5	75.0	76.0	78.1
Non-real estate debt to—					
Reporting institutions ⁶	50.5	51.3	50.4	51.7	53.9
Nonreporting creditors ⁷	12.7	13.0	13.2	14.2	15.2
Total liabilities ⁵	137.4	138.8	138.6	141.9	147.2
Proprietors' equity	710.9	703.6	722.2	746.1	775.2
Total ⁵	848.3	842.4	860.8	888.0	922.4

¹ Beginning with 1983, data are for farms included in new farm definition, that is assets and debts on places with sales less than \$1,000 annually are excluded. ²Horses and mules are excluded. ³Excludes all crops held on farms including crops under loan to Commodity Credit Corporation, and crops held off farms as security for CCC loans. ⁴Includes farm share of currency and demand deposits. ⁵Total of rounded data. ⁶Loans of all operating banks, the Farm Credit System, and direct loans of the Farm Service Agency. ⁷Loans and credits extended by dealers, merchants, finance companies, individuals, and others. ⁸Preliminary.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 535.—Farm machinery and equipment: Number of specified kinds on farms, and tractor horsepower, United States, Census years¹, 1954–92

Year	Tractors (exclusive of garden)				Motor-trucks	Grain combines ³	Cornheads ⁴	Pickup balers ⁵	Field forage harvesters ⁶
	Total ²	Wheel	Crawler	Horse-power					
1954	4,345	4,185	160	126	2,702	979	688	448	202
1959	4,688	4,489	199	153	2,834	1,042	792	680	291
1964	4,786	4,601	186	176	3,030	910	690	751	316
1969	4,622	4,419	203	203	2,985	790	635	708	304
1974	4,467	4,312	155	222	3,038	524	615	666	255
1978	n.a.	7,4626	n.a.	301	3,358	655	694	744	295
1982	n.a.	4,524	n.a.	309	3,435	644	684	800	285
1987	n.a.	4,609	n.a.	3,437	667	n.a.	823	n.a.	
1992	n.a.	4,305	n.a.	n.a.	3,295	569	n.a.	790	n.a.

¹ Data as of December 31. Data are from Census of Agriculture. ² Includes wheel and crawler-type tractors. ³ Data for 1974 and after are for self-propelled combines only. ⁴ Includes corn pickers and picker shellers. ⁵ Does not include balers, producing bales weighing more than 200 pounds. ⁶ Data for 1978 and after do not include flail-type forage harvesters. ⁷ U.S. totals for 1978 are not directly comparable with totals for 1974 or earlier Census years, because they include State-level data from farm operators represented on the Census mailing list, plus estimates from the direct enumeration sample for farms not represented on the mailing list. As a result, figures for nearly all categories are somewhat higher than they would be using the earlier base. n.a. not available.

ERS, Natural Resource Conservation and Management Branch, (202) 219-0422.

Table 536.—The Farm Entrepreneurial Population and Farm Operators and Managers, 1992–94¹

Characteristics	Farm Entrepreneurial Population			Farm Operators and Manager ²		
	1992	1993	1994	1992	1993	1994
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Northeast	375	376	449	79	94	119
Midwest	2,168	2,284	2,188	528	601	633
South	1,567	1,564	1,455	372	369	386
West	757	639	932	207	184	246
Male	2,614	2,565	2,681	1,024	1,071	1,071
Female	2,253	2,298	2,343	161	177	314
White	4,679	4,686	4,867	1,135	1,220	1,363
Black	113	78	81	20	14	8
Hispanic origin	118	129	178	25	23	34
Median age (years)	36.5	36.4	35.0	48.3	48.7	47.5
Total	4,867	4,862	5,024	1,186	1,248	1,384
Educational Attainment ³	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Percent</i>
Not High School	14.6	15.0	14.6	19.8	19.4	19.7
High school grad. only	44.2	42.9	41.7	49.5	44.5	44.1
Some college or more	41.3	42.0	43.7	30.7	36.2	36.1

Source: March Current Population Survey.

¹ The farm entrepreneurial population consist of all persons in households where at least one member is employed primarily as a farm operator or farm manager or at least one member received farm self-employment income in the preceding year. ² Farm operators and managers are those individuals who indicated that their longest job was as a farm operator or manager. ³ Educational attainment applies to persons age 25 years and older.

ERS, Population, Labor & Income Branch, (202) 219-0592.

Table 537.—Farm machines, selected types: Units shipped in the United States, 1984–93

Year	Moldboard plows	Subsoilers, deep tillage	Chisel plows or tillers (chisel or sweep type)	Field cultivators	Cultivators ¹	Power sprayers and dusters ²	Crop dryers ³
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1984	5,031	2,727	6,006	9,395	9,419	39,844	9,798
1985	3,212	2,208	3,866	5,543	8,168	41,606	14,497
1986	1,902	1,000	2,805	2,817	4,110	41,506	11,043
1987	867	1,202	3,644	4,198	6,720	43,716	6,587
1988	1,574	2,102	4,596	4,207	10,154	43,832	3,923
1989	1,952	2,661	4,446	6,403	13,106	46,224	5,401
1990	2,665	2,516	4,225	7,255	15,449	49,992	4,533
1991	1,382	1,999	3,413	3,829	10,580	48,845	10,201
1992		2,968	.....	3,186	9,274	49,138	14,906
1993		3,302	.....	2,885	8,735	19,708	24,221
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
Year	Side delivery rakes	Hay balers ⁴	Field forage harvesters	Combines (harvester threshers)	Small grain headers for combines	Corn picking units (combine attachments)	Cotton strippers and pickers ⁵
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1984	9,069	24,807	4,653	11,296	14,151	4,388	3,989
1985	8,072	19,989	3,244	7,027	9,978	2,829	4,073
1986	5,339	16,325	1,997	8,288	9,835	4,291	2,986
1987	4,230	18,002	2,209	9,484	9,212	4,485	2,978
1988	7,127	25,974	3,508	7,573	14,302	.....	4,242
1989	10,925	33,373	3,958	11,229	20,316	.....	3,879
1990	12,251	36,422	4,631	14,629	24,573	.....	3,872
1991	8,738	25,336	3,192	11,555	16,969	.....	.....
1992	7,288	20,607	1,719	9,236	13,014	.....	.....
1993	7,928	21,706	1,976	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
Year	Peanut combines, diggers, shakers, and windrowers	Potato harvesters ⁶	Manure spreaders	Feed grinders and crushers	Silo and grain bin unloaders	Milking machines ⁷	Mower-conditioners (combination) ⁸
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>
1984	1,145	347	11,810	2,645	8,194	38,113	19,218
1985	1,296	302	8,957	2,416	7,501	60,841	12,397
1986	1,148	195	10,719	2,073	4,719	30,442	10,556
1987	1,031	260	11,815	2,537	7,273	37,517	11,738
1988	1,422	289	14,383	2,322	11,596	39,539	15,856
1989	3,621	393	12,935	2,301	14,446	38,709	21,035
1990	5,431	466	12,978	2,211	18,490	42,870	29,306
1991 .....	.....	.....	9,562	2,000	31,294	25,928	21,176
1992 .....	.....	.....	9,940	2,432	33,768	31,214	14,842
1993 .....	.....	.....	10,912	2,384	34,840	33,211	17,236

¹Row cultivators, tractor-drawn or mounted; corn and cotton type; rotary cultivators not included. ²Does not include foggers and mist sprayers. Starting 1993 includes only self-propelled, tractor mounted, and other PTO and engine driven sprayers.

³Beginning 1991, includes all dryers. ⁴Beginning 1991, includes stackers and loaders. ⁵Beginning in 1986, includes potato diggers, corn harvesting equipment, picker-shellers, and field shelling attachments for corn pickers.

⁶Beginning in 1987, beet harvesters are included. ⁷Includes all mechanical milking machines, vacuum pumping outfit, and complete pipeline milking units. Beginning 1991, excludes vacuum pumping outfit. ⁸Includes self-propelled windrowers.

ERS, Natural Resource Conservation and Management Branch (202) 219090422.

Table 538.—Farm machines and equipment: Value of shipments, including exports, by classes, United States, 1984–91

Year	Total	Plows and listers	Harrows, rollers, pulverizers, and stalk cutters	Planting and fertilizing machinery	Cultivators and weeders	Harvesting machinery	Haying machinery	Machines for preparing crops for market or use
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1984	7,170,967	152,464	369,681	601,094	175,355	1,424,639	611,568	197,790
1985	5,694,616	110,984	286,595	453,250	139,985	1,190,831	498,116	193,727
1986	4,770,400	75,310	211,311	371,210	81,103	1,230,124	383,434	203,657
1987	5,324,024	74,643	261,380	409,082	104,619	1,282,315	433,671	208,189
1988	6,793,524	117,725	334,499	508,566	154,471	1,422,751	574,587	193,275
1989	8,265,407	130,754	401,933	638,248	201,162	1,858,777	731,077	207,521
1990	9,517,158	135,972	401,145	676,159	224,947	2,302,510	875,104	230,809
1991	8,425,140	119,781	327,276	604,600	166,585	2,157,966	685,905	204,602
1992 ⁴ .								
1993 ⁴ .								

Year	Tractors for farm use ^{1,2}	Farm wagons and other farm transportation equipment ³	Sprayers and dusters	Farm elevators and blowers	Farm dairy machines and equipment	Farm poultry equipment	Hog equipment	Other barn and barnyard equipment
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1984	2,045,298	133,386	252,992	69,773	105,430	120,646	44,038	168,912
1985	1,443,221	109,237	244,412	66,877	92,308	109,000	35,938	156,768
1986	893,432	111,342	212,566	82,049	77,127	93,420	41,964	129,146
1987	958,597	149,217	214,484	73,648	76,584	116,763	66,415	164,142
1988	227,860	1,725,202	274,994	64,342	95,492	144,149	75,717	214,133
1989	201,815	2,189,999	304,311	62,397	111,488	161,832	68,131	181,914
1990	257,994	2,603,246	335,132	70,314	110,563	197,124	78,788	204,062
1991	213,206	2,200,836	299,213	61,764	89,832	193,380	82,542	190,880
1992 ⁴ .								
1993 ⁴ .								

¹ Beginning 1984, only wheel tractors included.² For 1988 and after, attachments and parts only.³ For 1988 and

after, includes tractors. Tractors are no longer reported separately to avoid disclosing figures of individual companies.

⁴ Series was discontinued in 1992.

ERS, Natural Resource Conservation and Management Branch, (202) 219-0422.

Table 539.—Farm labor: Number of workers on farms and average wage rates, by States and regions, 1995¹

State and region ²	Workers on farms		Farm wage rates ⁴				
	Unpaid ³	Hired	Type of worker			Method of pay	
			Field	Livestock	Field and livestock	Hourly	Other
<i>Jan. 8-14, 1995</i>							
Northeast I	11	36	7.40	5.87	6.46	7.11	6.93
Northeast II	22	22	6.63	5.12	5.84	6.61	6.16
Appalachian I	15	30	5.92	6.07	6.00	5.89	7.02
Appalachian II	21	26	5.33	5.69	5.51	5.64	5
Southeast	8	26	5.44	5.25	5.39	5.37	6.19
FL	3	55	6.54	6.25	6.51	6.75	10.85
Lake	50	56	6.86	5.56	5.83	6.51	6.09
Cornbelt I	33	30	6.16	6.28	6.21	6.39	7.32
Cornbelt II	27	33	5.63	6.36	6.07	6.21	7.12
Delta	18	22	5.61	5.46	5.54	5.42	6.54
N. Plains	37	24	7.31	6.86	6.99	6.60	7.88
S. Plains	39	51	5.33	5.45	5.39	5.44	6.25
Mountain I	10	14	6.60	6.50	6.52	7.36	6.84
Mountain II	7	14	6.53	5.96	6.13	6.55	6.73
Mountain III	25	16	6.58	5.51	6.20	6.31	5
Pacific	9	45	6.43	7.34	6.60	6.53	9.57
CA	10	122	6.00	6.98	6.17	6.07	9.57
HI	1	7	8.60	5	8.55	8.78	14.10
US (49 States)	346	629	6.20	6.00	6.12	6.28	7.46
<i>Apr. 9-15, 1995</i>							
Northeast I	16	42	6.90	5.71	6.30	7.29	6.65
Northeast II	22	33	6.53	5.30	6.06	6.56	6.22
Appalachian I	18	44	5.54	6.17	5.69	5.87	6.61
Appalachian II	32	30	5.68	5.48	5.61	5.92	5.26
Southeast	12	42	5.16	5.56	5.24	5.31	6.14
FL	3	50	7.05	6.20	6.97	7.25	10.90
Lake	53	64	6.70	5.79	6.28	6.76	7.23
Cornbelt I	30	46	6.25	5.94	6.19	6.40	7.46
Cornbelt II	30	33	6.16	5.63	5.77	5.69	7.15
Delta	16	33	5.23	5.84	5.41	5.33	6.28
N. Plains	40	23	6.63	5.66	6.12	6.37	6.07
S. Plains	44	54	5.44	5.67	5.54	5.63	6.00
Mountain I	17	19	5.61	5.38	5.51	5.60	5.77
Mountain II	9	13	5.65	5.53	5.58	5.47	6.91
Mountain III	24	19	5.71	6.53	5.98	5.94	7.19
Pacific	13	56	6.39	7.37	6.49	6.50	9.53
CA	6	214	5.94	7.25	6.03	6.00	10.81
HI	1	7	8.75	5	8.73	9.00	14.16
US (49 States)	386	822	6.05	5.88	6.01	6.20	7.29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 539.—Farm labor: Number of workers on farms and average wage rates, by States and regions¹, 1995—Continued

State and region ²	Workers on farms		Farm wage rates ⁴				
	Unpaid ³	Hired	Type of worker			Method of pay	
			Field	Livestock	Field and livestock	Hourly	Other
<i>July 9-15, 1995</i>							
Northeast I	26	53	6.58	5.71	6.23	6.84	6.52
Northeast II	35	52	6.10	5.22	5.86	6.30	6.29
Appalachian I	24	79	5.63	6.13	5.68	5.55	6.56
Appalachian II	43	44	5.37	5.56	5.43	5.32	6.48
Southeast	22	46	5.47	5.58	5.49	5.41	6.36
FL	7	48	6.79	6.45	6.75	6.91	11.25
Lake	87	90	6.18	5.71	6.03	6.40	6.43
Cornbelt I	65	56	6.07	6.10	6.08	5.97	7.04
Cornbelt II	60	36	5.93	5.95	5.93	6.03	6.87
Delta	26	47	5.28	5.72	5.40	5.36	6.23
No. Plains	79	38	6.10	5.33	5.83	6.30	5.51
So. Plains	58	69	5.39	5.76	5.52	5.41	6.58
Mountain I	19	33	5.71	5.91	5.77	6.15	5.70
Mountain II	17	20	5.48	5.09	5.31	5.92	5.61
Mountain III	25	20	5.54	6.31	5.71	5.65	8.01
Pacific	27	103	6.66	7.35	6.70	6.44	8.58
CA	11	225	6.27	7.52	6.37	6.27	10.29
HI	1	7	8.81	5	8.78	9.00	14.68
United States (49 States)	632	1,066	6.09	5.94	6.06	6.12	7.13
<i>October 8-14, 1995</i>							
Northeast I	19	49	6.70	5.98	6.47	6.98	6.73
Northeast II	27	37	6.47	5.33	6.15	6.68	6.19
Appalachian I	20	46	5.92	6.39	5.99	6.02	6.72
Appalachian II	33	28	5.61	5.83	5.67	5.68	5
Southeast	10	38	5.52	5.50	5.52	5.78	6.77
FL	6	63	6.02	6.40	6.06	6.00	12.50
Lake	85	76	6.70	5.92	6.51	6.92	6.83
Cornbelt I	68	55	6.52	5.97	6.40	6.53	7.10
Cornbelt II	67	37	5.85	5.91	5.86	5.99	6.25
Delta	18	46	4.97	5.46	5.04	5.15	5.45
No. Plains	60	44	6.49	6.49	6.49	6.72	6.55
So. Plains	55	64	5.15	6.22	5.53	5.35	6.43
Mountain I	14	37	5.61	6.12	5.71	5.73	5.85
Mountain II	10	14	5.87	5.46	5.76	6.12	5
Mountain III	24	21	5.61	5.96	5.72	5.52	5
Pacific	14	74	7.28	7.47	7.29	6.58	5
CA	10	220	6.32	7.40	6.39	6.23	10.70
HI	1	8	8.40	5	8.39	8.64	13.90
United States (49 States)	541	957	6.19	6.17	6.19	6.20	7.30

¹ Excludes agricultural service workers. ² Regions consist of the following: Northeast I: CT, ME, MA, NH, NY, RI, VT; Northeast II: DE, MD, NJ, PA; Appalachian I: NC, VA; Appalachian II: KY, TN, WV; Southeast: AL, GA, SC; Lake: MI, MN, WI; Cornbelt I: IL, IN, OH; Cornbelt II: IA, MO; Delta: AR, LA, MS; No. Plains: KS, NE, ND, SD; So. Plains: OK, TX; Mountain I: ID, MT, WY; Mountain II: CO, NV, UT; Mountain III: AZ, NM; Pacific: OR, WA. ³ Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and other unpaid workers working 15 hours or more during survey week. ⁴ Includes all persons doing work for pay during survey week. ⁵ Insufficient data.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 540.—Farm labor: Number of workers on farms, average wage rates, and indexes, United States, 1986–95¹

Year	Total workers		Unpaid workers ²		Hired workers ³		Hired workers ³	
	Number of workers	Index ⁴ 1977=100	Number of workers	Index ⁴ 1977=100	Number of workers	Index ⁴ 1977=100	Wage rates	Index ⁴ 1977=100
1986								
Apr	2,718	66	1,808	61	910	79	4.71	167
July	3,204	63	1,971	62	1,233	66	4.57	165
Oct	2,814	68	1,839	65	975	74	4.83	162
1987								
Apr	2,636	64	1,751	59	885	76	4.90	174
July	3,211	63	1,941	61	1,270	68	4.78	173
Oct	2,843	68	1,846	65	997	76	4.92	165
1988								
Apr	2,732	66	1,796	60	936	81	5.00	177
July	3,218	64	2,018	63	1,200	64	4.90	177
Oct	2,913	70	1,937	68	976	74	5.18	173
1989								
Jan	2,322	72	1,621	67	701	86	5.51	186
Apr	2,607	63	1,777	60	830	72	5.35	190
July	3,448	68	2,251	71	1,197	64	5.23	189
Oct	3,076	74	2,093	74	983	75	5.42	181
1990								
Jan	2,447	76	1,752	73	695	83	5.70	193
Apr	2,761	72	1,928	65	833	75	5.54	194
July	3,335	66	2,229	70	1,106	58	5.30	193
Oct	3,022	72	2,087	74	935	68	5.64	186
1991								
Jan	2,446	77	1,740	72	706	84	6.00	204
Apr	2,743	71	1,917	65	826	74	5.81	203
July	3,318	65	2,205	69	1,113	58	5.57	203
Oct	3,002	72	2,006	71	996	73	5.88	194
1992								
Jan	2,449	77	1,746	72	703	84	6.37	216
Apr	2,669	70	1,832	62	837	75	6.05	212
July	3,172	63	2,140	67	1,032	54	5.82	212
Oct	2,950	70	2,058	72	892	65	6.09	201
1993								
Jan	2,348	72	1,737	72	611	73	6.40	217
Apr	2,660	70	1,832	62	828	74	6.37	223
July	3,225	64	2,163	68	1,062	56	6.07	221
Oct	2,966	70	2,038	72	928	68	6.26	206
1994								
Jan	2,340	(5)	1,703	(5)	637	(5)	6.54	(5)
Apr	2,679	.....	1,876	.....	803	.....	6.42	.....
July	3,169	.....	2,129	.....	1,040	.....	6.21	.....
Oct	2,886	.....	2,006	.....	880	.....	6.46	.....
1995								
Jan	2,291	.....	1,662	.....	629	.....	6.73	(5)
Apr	2,643	.....	1,821	.....	822	.....	6.49	.....
July	3,324	.....	2,258	.....	1,066	.....	6.44	.....
Oct	3,084	.....	2,127	.....	957	.....	6.58	.....

¹ Beginning in July 1984, three surveys a year were conducted in the 48 contiguous States and Hawaii. In 1989, January was added to the survey program. Data are obtained from establishments for the week that includes the 12th. ² Includes farm operators doing 1 or more hours of farm work and other unpaid workers working 15 hours or more during the survey week without cash wages. ³ Includes all persons doing farm work for pay during the survey week. ⁴ Index is not seasonally adjusted. ⁵ Index discontinued in 1994.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 541.—Hired Farmworkers: Number of Workers and Median Weekly Earnings, 1992–94^{1,2}

Characteristics	Workers			Median Weekly Earnings ³		
	1992	1993	1994	1992	1993	1994
All workers	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
15–19 years old	848	803	779	200	220	238
20–24 years old	122	112	84	100	125	130
25–34 years old	113	106	125	200	210	225
35–44 years old	246	236	223	235	250	250
45–54 years old	175	175	164	250	250	262
55 years old and older	96	97	105	250	250	248
Male	711	680	653	220	225	248
Female	137	123	126	175	192	180
White ⁴	506	462	393	225	225	240
Black and other races ⁴	82	71	59	190	200	210
Hispanic	260	270	326	200	225	235
Schooling completed ⁵						
Less than 5th grade	119	132	105	200	210	200
5th–8th grade	135	140	175	200	200	231
9th–12th grade (no diploma)	229	175	173	175	200	200
High school diploma	228	217	202	240	240	270
Beyond high school	136	139	123	275	270	300
Full-time (35 or more hours per week)	639	619	628	240	250	250
Part-time (less than 35 hours per week)	179	184	151	90	100	115

¹ Represents average number of persons 15 years old and over in the civilian noninstitutional population who were employed per week as hired farmworkers. Based on the Current Population Survey microdata earnings file.

² Data for 1994 are not directly comparable with data for 1993 and earlier years because of survey redesign.

³ "Median weekly earnings" is the value that divides the earnings into two equal parts, one part having earnings above the median and the other part having earnings below the median. "Earnings" refers to the weekly earnings the farmworker usually earns at a farmwork job, before deductions, and includes any overtime pay or commissions.

⁴ Excludes persons of Hispanic origin.

⁵ Educational attainment levels, prior to January 1992, reflected years of schooling completed rather than degrees or diplomas received.

ERS, Population, Labor and Income Branch, (202) 219-0937.

Table 542.—Crops: Area, United States, 1986–95

Year	Principal crops			Area planted total ³	Commercial vegetables, harvested area ⁴	Fruits and planted nuts, bearing area ⁵			
	Area harvested		Total ³						
	Feed grains ¹	Food grains ²							
1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres			
1986	101,583	63,709	310,098	338,220	2,308.9	3,431.9			
1987	86,881	58,949	288,532	315,263	2,434.6	3,503.9			
1988	80,458	56,684	288,995	318,032	2,472.3	3,514.2			
1989	91,081	65,360	304,574	331,152	2,624.5	3,506.9			
1990	89,517	72,301	307,768	326,337	2,671.5	3,504.7			
1991	91,921	60,979	303,352	325,362	2,643.8	3,486.4			
1992	95,908	66,284	306,652	326,453	3,323.2	3,534.9			
1993	82,393	65,926	295,529	319,553	3,215.3	3,656.1			
1994	92,481	65,493	308,138	323,968	3,428.3	3,682.4			
1995	82,509	64,442	301,186	318,458	3,404.7	3,684.7			

¹ Corn for grain, oats, barley, and sorghum for grain. ² Wheat, rye, and rice. ³ Crops included in area planted and area harvested are corn, sorghum, oats, barley, winter wheat, rye, durum wheat, other spring wheat, rice, soybeans, peanuts, sunflower, cotton, dry edible beans, potatoes, and sugarbeets. Harvested acreage for all hay, tobacco, and sugarcane are used in computing total area planted. ⁴ Area for fresh market is area for harvest, including any partially harvested or not harvested because of low prices or other economic factors. Area for processing is area harvested. ⁵ Includes the following fruits and nuts: Citrus fruits—oranges, tangerines, templets, grapefruit, lemons, limes and tangelos (area is for the year of harvest); deciduous fruits—commercial apples, peaches, pears, grapes, cherries, plums, prunes, apricots, bananas, nectarines, figs, kiwifruit, olives, avocados, papayas, dates, persimmons, pineapples and pomegranates; nuts—walnuts, almonds, filberts, macadamias, and pistachios.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 543.—Crops: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1993–95¹

Crop	Area harvested ²			Yield per harvested acre ³			Production			Value of production			
	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	Unit	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	1993	1994	1995 ⁴
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres					Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Corn for grain	62,921	72,887	64,995	Bushel	100.7	138.6	113.5	6,336,470	10,102,735	7,373,876	16,031,861	22,992,309	23,145,365
Corn for silage	6,831	5,601	5,295	Ton	11.9	15.8	14.7	81,289	88,588	77,867	.....	.....	.....
Wheat, all ⁵	62,712	61,770	60,971	Bushel	38.2	37.6	35.8	2,396,440	2,320,981	2,185,539	7,647,527	7,968,237	9,744,472
Winter ⁵	43,811	41,355	40,993	Bushel	40.2	40.2	37.7	1,760,143	1,661,943	1,547,311	5,287,607	5,578,351	6,689,092
Durum ⁵	2,100	2,715	3,356	Bushel	33.6	35.6	30.5	70,476	96,747	102,280	324,049	449,041	582,767
Other spring ⁵	16,801	17,700	16,622	Bushel	33.7	31.8	32.2	565,821	562,291	535,948	2,035,871	1,940,845	2,472,613
Oats ⁵	3,803	4,010	2,959	Bushel	54.4	57.1	54.7	206,770	229,008	161,847	291,014	299,810	265,773
Barley ⁵	6,753	6,667	6,277	Bushel	58.9	56.2	57.2	398,041	374,862	359,102	812,889	783,709	1,027,383
Rye ⁵	381	407	378	Bushel	27.1	27.9	26.3	10,340	11,341	9,928	27,149	30,520	27,778
Flaxseed	191	171	147	Bushel	18.2	17.1	15.0	3,480	2,922	2,211	14,848	13,590	11,384
Rice	2,833.0	3,316.0	3,093.0	Cwt	5,510	5,964	5,621	156,110	197,779	173,871	1,246,875	1,336,570	1,514,313
Sorghum for grain	8,916	8,917	8,278	Bushel	59.9	72.8	55.6	534,172	649,206	460,373	1,234,500	1,323,801	1,408,490
Sorghum for silage	351	329	368	Ton	11.2	12.0	9.9	3,914	3,932	3,652	.....	.....	.....
Cotton lint	12,783.3	13,322.3	15,985.9	Bale	606	708	540	16,133.6	19,662.0	17,971.2	4,520,908	6,796,654	6,550,685
Cottonseed .....	.....	.....	.....	Ton .....	.....	.....	.....	6,343.2	7,603.9	7,373.7	714,389	771,315	730,437
Hay, all	59,679	58,735	59,779	Ton	2.46	2.55	2.59	146,799	150,060	154,786	10,956,746	11,113,656	10,977,122
Beans, dry edible	1,622.0	1,835.2	1,899.3	Cwt ⁶	1,351	1,582	1,634	21,913	29,028	31,032	539,531	632,461	603,767
Soybeans for beans	57,347	60,859	61,624	Bushel	32.6	41.4	34.9	1,870,958	2,516,694	2,151,834	11,949,633	13,756,328	14,564,196
Peanuts for nuts	1,689.8	1,618.5	1,516.0	Pound	2,008	2,624	2,294	3,392,415	4,247,455	3,477,760	1,030,904	1,229,012	1,018,471
Potatoes	1,317.0	1,382.7	1,371.1	Cwt	326	338	323	428,693	467,924	442,309	2,636,650	2,595,999	2,799,067
Sunflower	2,486	3,430	3,368	Pound	1,035	1,410	1,189	2,572,063	4,836,185	4,005,020	326,435	512,791	445,604
Canola	187.0	340.0	428.0	Pound	1,350	1,316	1,278	252,450	447,440	546,984	27,476	49,802	60,668
Mustard seed	16.4	13.4	22.0	Pound	755	970	832	12,382	12,998	18,304	1,336	1,401	2,227
Rapeseed	6.1	6.7	2.4	Pound	1,220	1,880	1,255	7,442	12,596	3,012	761	1,292	361
Safflower	293	228	237	Pound	1,829	1,871	1,770	535,897	426,588	419,490	81,580	62,488	60,200
Sweetpotatoes	80.2	82.8	84.6	Cwt	138	162	152	11,053	13,395	12,883	166,828	187,383	193,704
Taro .....	.5	.5	.6	Pound	11,800	12,400	11,800	6,000	6,100	6,500	2,760	2,806	3,120
Tobacco	746.4	671.1	675.3	Pound	2,161	2,359	1,968	1,613,319	1,582,896	1,328,998	2,829,161	2,808,711	2,444,319
Sugarcane for sugar and seed	948.3	936.8	937.3	Ton	32.8	33.0	33.0	31,101	30,929	30,944	886,285	900,827	N.A.
Sugarbeets	1,409.4	1,443.0	1,416.4	Ton	18.6	22.1	19.7	26,249	31,853	27,954	1,023,687	1,234,470	N.A.
Peppermint oil	98.3	108.5	135.3	Pound	61	69	70	6,027	7,459	9,449	80,139	109,255	129,352
Spearmint oil	32.5	28.4	29.2	Pound	84	78	78	2,722	2,213	2,291	33,488	27,592	28,334
Hops	43.1	42.4	43.2	Pound	1,767	1,758	1,826	76,143.7	74,559.6	78,852.4	133,965	134,701	136,985
Ginger root (H1) .....	.4	.2	.1	Pound	27,500	40,000	43,000	9,900	6,000	5,800	5,247	5,220	5,046
Apples, commercial crop	460.6	458.9	461.7	Pound	11.60	12.50	12.00	5,342.4	5,750.3	5,546.1	1,363,944	1,467,092	1,808,788
Peaches	174.7	173.6	171.6	Pound	7.61	7.24	6.84	1,330.1	1,256.8	1,174.2	398,852	314,699	412,607
Pears	69.8	70.5	70.6	Ton	13.60	14.80	13.40	948.3	1,046.2	944.3	232,010	233,107	270,424
Grapes	760.2	761.4	768.4	Ton	8.14	7.71	7.74	6,023.2	5,873.6	5,753.3	2,005,476	1,883,421	1,822,339
Cherries, sweet	46.1	46.7	47.4	Ton	3.66	4.44	3.49	168.6	207.3	165.3	190,886	200,574	193,120
Cherries, tart	47.3	46.2	44.2	Pound	3.42	3.14	4.35	161.7	145.1	192.0	30,171	45,922	N.A.
Apricots	20.8	21.2	21.4	Ton	4.68	7.23	2.73	97.4	153.2	58.5	38,694	48,883	27,387
Plums (California)	41.2	41.6	41.3	Ton	4.49	5.94	3.00	185.0	247.0	124.0	93,954	79,358	117,849
Prunes, dried (California)	78.2	77.6	77.0	Ton	4.80	7.65	7.63	375.0	594.0	587.4	135,520	210,370	N.A.

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 543.—Crops: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1993–95¹—Continued

Crop	Area harvested ²			Yield per harvested acre ³			Production			Value of production			
	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	Unit	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	1993	1994	1995 ⁴
Prunes and plums, fresh basis (excluding California).								Thou-sands	Thou-sands	Thou-sands	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Figs ⁷	7.4	6.8	6.4	Ton	3.84	5.60	3.59	28.2	38.1	23.0	4,746	5,401	6,981
Nectarines	12.2	14.6	15.0	Ton	4.98	3.88	3.33	60.7	56.7	50.0	24,341	23,713	18,357
Olives	27.1	28.8	32.4	Ton	7.56	8.40	5.43	205.0	242.0	176.0	102,421	68,168	93,990
Dates	30.1	30.6	33.7	Ton	4.05	2.75	2.30	122.0	84.0	77.5	56,991	38,911	49,761
Kiwifruit	5.5	5.5	5.5	Ton	5.27	4.18	4.00	29.0	23.0	22.0	22,910	17,250	24,420
Avocados ⁸	78.6	73.5	N.A.	Ton	1.83	2.40	N.A.	143.7	176.3	N.A.	255,418	245,010	N.A.
Bananas	.9	.9	.9	Pound	6.70	7.42	6.45	.....	.....	.....	4,446	5,069	4,560
Papayas	2.6	2.2	2.4	Pound	12.50	14.10	9.47	.....	.....	.....	13,673	13,831	18,477
Pineapples	22.0	22.3	20.8	Ton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79,850	78,890	87,360
Cranberries	29.4	31.1	31.7	Barrel	6.67	7.53	6.50	196.0	234.1	205.9	196,820	230,695	N.A.
Strawberries	51.3	49.0	48.4	Cwt	14.10	16.80	15.50	723.9	824.7	751.3	670,753	837,038	753,434
Oranges ⁹	688.2	711.9	771.2	Box	372	338	348	255,760	240,450	268,505	1,489,938	1,541,277	1,563,507
Grapefruit ⁹	145.7	155.0	166.3	Box	469	420	427	68,375	65,100	71,050	301,614	319,081	300,677
Lemons ⁹	62.7	61.1	59.5	Box	396	424	405	24,800	25,900	24,100	239,872	257,362	265,496
Limes ⁹	6.3	1.9	1.9	Box	159	105	121	1,000	200	230	6,547	3,691	3,329
Tangerines ⁹	26.3	29.9	34.2	Box	222	247	187	5,850	7,400	6,400	83,222	92,055	94,489
Tangelos ⁹	10.5	11.3	12.4	Box	290	296	254	3,050	3,350	3,150	16,147	18,323	13,884
Temples ⁹	7.3	6.7	6.8	Box	342	336	375	2,500	2,250	2,550	12,458	12,687	14,050
Pecans	.....	.....	.....	Pound .....	.....	.....	.....	182.5	99.5	119.0	213,862	207,345	248,175
Pistachios	57.0	57.5	60.1	Pound	1.33	1.12	1.23	76.0	64.5	74.0	162,640	118,809	141,600
Walnuts	176.0	171.0	170.0	Ton	1.48	1.36	1.29	260.0	232.0	220.0	361,400	232,000	N.A.
Almonds	402.0	403.0	390.0	Pound	1.00	1.45	.78	401.0	584.3	304.3	930,618	900,375	888,000
Hazelnuts (filberts)	26.9	27.4	27.8	Ton	1.52	.77	1.40	41.0	21.1	39.0	25,963	17,604	34,605
Macadamia nuts	18.5	18.5	19.3	Pound	1.31	1.42	1.40	24.3	26.3	27.0	32,980	36,225	39,420
Coffee	4.2	4.4	5.4	Pound	690	980	960	2,900	4,300	5,200	6,525	12,040	14,300
Commercial Vegetables:													
Fresh Market													
Artichokes	8.3	8.5	8.3	Cwt	110	130	57	913	1,105	473	45,762	61,577	34,299
Asparagus ¹⁰	81.2	77.8	74.3	Cwt	27	28	27	2,203	2,210	2,041	167,645	178,512	178,395
Beans, lima	3.7	5.0	5.5	Cwt	26	30	30	96	150	165	3,264	4,350	5,280
Beans, snap	87.3	84.6	89.6	Cwt	47	49	49	4,102	4,182	4,382	153,505	157,584	160,113
Broccoli ¹⁰	107.2	110.6	103.9	Cwt	101	117	117	10,799	12,894	12,180	277,663	336,481	366,636
Brussel sprouts	5.0	3.5	3.8	Cwt	160	180	170	800	630	646	24,761	15,471	16,452
Cabbage	79.6	74.8	75.9	Cwt	318	342	316	25,328	25,575	24,005	283,862	232,770	277,030
Cantaloups	108.3	103.5	103.0	Cwt	176	176	205	19,097	18,258	21,079	297,055	300,805	383,198

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 543.—Crops: Area, yield, production, and value, United States, 1993–95¹—Continued

Crop	Area harvested ²			Yield per harvested acre ³			Production			Value of production			
	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	Unit	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	1993	1994	1995 ⁴	1993	1994	1995 ⁴
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres					Thou- sands	Thou- sands	Thou- sands	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Carrots ¹⁰	78,220	86,930	91,400	Cwt	278	289	288	21,720	25,133	26,292	258,203	303,117	401,871
Cauliflower ¹⁰	55,600	53,800	51,100	Cwt	121	129	128	6,719	6,953	6,525	201,381	196,115	217,206
Celery	28,720	28,500	26,250	Cwt	612	608	635	17,575	17,328	16,662	260,546	216,378	269,163
Corn, sweet	209,600	225,700	219,400	Cwt	90	98	98	18,834	22,007	21,503	335,213	378,970	392,491
Cucumbers	57,400	58,640	59,780	Cwt	164	161	165	9,437	9,459	9,878	170,134	151,708	164,475
Eggplant	2,900	3,400	3,300	Cwt	260	229	192	753	780	633	17,721	20,886	16,225
Escarole/endive	4,220	3,730	3,150	Cwt	129	155	148	543	578	467	13,502	15,151	14,102
Garlic	26,000	27,000	31,000	Cwt	160	170	165	4,160	4,590	5,115	132,470	181,038	179,834
Honeydew melons	23,300	24,700	29,000	Cwt	163	164	195	3,792	4,053	5,656	68,888	66,391	113,952
Lettuce, head	207,810	212,950	189,160	Cwt	326	317	317	67,811	67,418	59,989	1,086,716	895,928	1,388,300
Lettuce, leaf	40,650	37,550	39,070	Cwt	206	226	228	8,363	8,496	8,922	247,459	232,772	300,523
Lettuce, Romaine	23,890	26,430	31,540	Cwt	276	270	287	6,582	7,129	9,039	130,366	143,411	223,860
Onions	152,580	160,750	163,800	Cwt	380	396	391	57,956	63,621	64,046	831,986	628,025	634,344
Peppers, bell	64,950	64,500	63,400	Cwt	223	239	208	14,498	15,423	13,164	437,480	456,296	409,869
Spinach	18,150	16,800	16,350	Cwt	123	115	103	2,227	1,936	1,942	67,450	56,642	62,370
Tomatoes	134,650	132,620	131,720	Cwt	264	276	249	35,599	36,636	32,840	1,130,092	1,005,926	852,508
Watermelons	205,430	207,890	205,380	Cwt	184	192	199	37,791	39,984	40,829	261,765	271,677	358,093
Processing:													
Beans, lima	37,100	47,300	51,400	Tons	1.27	1.36	1.36	47,150	64,430	70,160	19,365	28,570	31,249
Beans, snap	193,530	218,900	218,340	Tons	3.37	3.68	3.24	652,030	805,790	708,170	116,302	133,857	124,249
Beets	7,030	9,890	10,500	Tons	15.35	15.13	14.22	107,860	149,620	149,330	6,623	8,133	8,822
Cabbage for sauerkraut	5,320	6,290	7,620	Tons	25.29	29.41	22.82	134,520	184,960	173,870	6,270	7,385	7,549
Carrots	25,180	23,140	27,720	Tons	19.78	23.77	21.24	498,150	549,960	588,650	37,649	39,327	47,103
Corn, sweet	472,060	516,100	483,910	Tons	5.76	7.23	6.87	2,721,190	3,731,040	3,324,150	197,112	256,087	251,156
Cucumbers for pickles	109,150	116,040	116,890	Tons	5.38	5.44	5.11	586,980	631,340	597,460	126,255	138,600	133,866
Peas, green	228,600	289,410	304,000	Tons	1.54	1.69	1.62	351,080	488,580	492,590	88,004	124,138	131,762
Spinach	15,350	21,420	21,210	Tons	8.42	7.54	7.06	129,250	161,440	149,680	14,267	15,903	15,170
Tomatoes	307,470	340,060	343,980	Tons	31.47	33.94	32.78	9,676,540	11,542,310	11,276,090	581,893	716,628	724,557

¹ Hawaii is included in commercial vegetables and in area and production of sugarcane, but is excluded from other crops. ²Bearing acreage for noncitrus fruits. ³Yield per bearing acre for noncitrus fruits. ⁴Preliminary. ⁵Includes area seeded in preceding fall. ⁶Clean basis. ⁷Fresh basis. ⁸Year of bloom. ⁹Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Citrus production is for the year of harvest. ¹⁰For breakdown between fresh market and processing, see individual crop tables. N.A. = Not available.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

CROPS

IX-19

**Table 544.—Farm production and output: Index numbers of total output, and gross production of livestock and crops, by groups, United States, 1985–94
[1982=100]**

Year	Livestock and products					Crops								
	Farm output	All live-stock and products ¹	Meat animals ²	Dairy products ³	Poultry and eggs ⁴	All crops	Feed crops ⁵	Food grains ⁶	Oil crops ⁷	Cotton and cotton seed	Tobacco	Vegetables and melons ⁸	Fruits and nuts ⁹	Other crops ¹⁰
1985	103	104	99	105	108	102	107	88	96	114	77	109	98	113
1986	100	104	99	106	112	97	102	77	88	83	58	110	95	122
1987	102	107	100	105	122	98	91	77	88	128	61	119	108	136
1988	95	109	102	107	125	86	67	70	72	134	69	108	116	144
1989	103	109	102	106	130	99	91	77	87	104	71	114	111	149
1990	108	111	102	109	138	106	94	99	87	133	83	124	110	154
1991	108	114	105	109	144	104	92	75	93	152	86	130	108	154
1992	116	116	106	112	151	115	107	93	99	152	88	134	115	159
1993	108	117	106	111	157	101	82	88	85	140	83	126	120	154
1994 ¹¹ .														

¹Includes wool, mohair, horses, mules, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, aquaculture, and fur animals. These items are not included in the separate groups of livestock and products shown. ²Cattle and calves, sheep and lambs, and hogs. ³Butter, butterfat, wholesale milk, retail milk, and milk consumed on farms. ⁴Chicken eggs, commercial broilers, chickens, and turkeys. ⁵Feed grains and forage crops. ⁶All wheat, rye, and rice. ⁷Soybeans, peanuts harvested for nuts, sunflower seed, and flaxseed. ⁸Potatoes, sweetpotatoes, dry edible beans, dry field peas, truck crops for processing, and truck crops for fresh market having value. ⁹Fruits, berries, and tree nuts having value. Citrus production is based on year of harvest for 1960 to date; earlier years are based on year of bloom. ¹⁰Includes sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, forest products, legumes and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber. ¹¹Not available.

ERS, Environmental Indicators and Resource Accounting Branch (202) 501-8362.

TOTAL FARM OUTPUT; LIVESTOCK; AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY IX-21

Table 545.—Total farm input: Index numbers of farm input, by major subgroups, United States, 1985–94
 [1982=100]

Year	Total input	Farm labor	Farm real estate	Durable equipment	Energy	Agricultural chemicals ¹	Feed, seed, and live-stock purchases ²	Other purchased inputs ³
1985	94	91	97	86	90	100	93	103
1986	91	85	95	80	84	110	94	93
1987	89	84	91	74	93	101	91	97
1988	86	86	91	70	93	92	89	86
1989	86	85	92	67	92	96	86	91
1990	89	85	91	65	92	98	93	103
1991	90	87	91	63	92	103	91	110
1992	90	82	91	61	92	103	96	114
1993	90	81	89	60	92	106	96	126
1994 ⁴								

¹ Includes fertilizer, lime, and pesticides. ² Includes broiler- and egg-type chicks and turkey poultts and imports of live-stock for purposes other than immediate slaughter. ³ Includes purchased services and miscellaneous inputs. ⁴ Not available.

ERS, Environmental Indicators and Resource Accounting Branch (202) 501-8362.

Table 546.—Livestock and livestock products: Production and value, United States, 1992–94

Product	Production ¹			Value of production		
	1992	1993	1994 ²	1992	1993	1994 ²
Cattle and calves	1,000 pounds 40,252,994	1,000 pounds 40,875,341	1,000 pounds 42,721,254	1,000 dollars 28,632,524	1,000 dollars 30,329,553	1,000 dollars 28,701,722
Sheep and lambs	745,970	688,594	625,896	394,409	394,444	372,943
Hogs	23,946,691	23,692,553	24,458,776	9,854,258	10,627,889	9,691,087
Chickens ³	29,807,127	31,581,956	33,550,720	9,263,241	10,513,371	11,451,185
Turkeys	6,355,293	6,432,577	6,609,823	2,396,364	2,509,127	2,671,736
Milk	150,885,000	150,582,000	153,622,000	19,994,141	19,483,528	20,167,333
Wool (shorn)	82,943	77,535	68,643	60,162	39,077	52,419
Mohair ⁴	14,200	13,490	11,680	12,354	11,197	30,602
Eggs	Thousands 70,749,000	Thousands 71,936,000	Thousands 73,866,000	3,397,462	3,800,237	3,776,795

¹ For cattle, sheep, and hogs, the quantity of net production is the live weight actually produced during the year, adjustments having been made for animals shipped in and changes in inventory. ² Preliminary. ³ Including commercial broiler production. Pounds sold replace production of chickens. ⁴ Texas only.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 547.—Agricultural productivity: Index numbers of farm output per unit of input, United States, 1984–93
 [1982=100]

Year	Productivity ¹	Year	Productivity ¹
1984	103	1989	120
1985	109	1990	121
1986	110	1991	121
1987	115	1992	129
1988	111	1993 ²	119

¹ Productivity is the output-input ratio. The ratio is obtained by dividing the index of farm output in table 544 by the index of total input in table 545. ² Preliminary.

ERS, Environmental Indicators and Resource Accounting Branch (202) 501-8362.

Table 548.—U.S. farm foods: Marketing bill, farm value, and consumer expenditures, 1985–94¹

Year	Total marketing bill	Farm value	Expenditures for farm foods	Year	Total marketing bill	Farm value	Expenditures for farm foods
	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars		Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars
1985	259.0	86.4	345.4	1990	343.6	106.2	449.8
1986	270.8	88.8	359.6	1991	363.5	101.6	465.1
1987	285.1	90.4	375.5	1992	369.4	105.1	474.5
1988	301.9	96.8	398.8	1993	379.6	109.6	489.2
1989	315.6	103.8	419.4	1994 ²	401.0	109.6	510.6

¹ The total marketing bill is the difference between total expenditures for domestic farm-originated food products and the farm value or payments farmers received for the equivalent farm products. It relates only to food purchased by consumers that is not imported or exported. ² Preliminary.

ERS, Food Markets Branch, (202) 219-1254.

Table 549.—Farm food products: Marketing costs, United States, 1985–94

Year	Labor ¹	Packaging materials	Intercity transportation, rail and truck	Fuels and electricity	Corporate profits before taxes	Other ²	Total marketing bill ³
	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars
1985	115.6	26.9	16.5	13.1	10.4	76.5	259.0
1986	122.9	27.7	16.8	13.2	10.3	79.9	270.8
1987	130.0	29.9	17.2	13.6	11.1	83.3	285.1
1988	137.9	32.6	17.8	14.1	12.0	87.5	301.9
1989	145.1	35.2	18.6	14.8	12.9	89.0	315.6
1990	154.0	36.5	19.8	15.2	13.2	104.9	343.6
1991	160.9	38.1	20.4	16.3	15.2	112.6	363.5
1992	168.4	39.2	20.6	16.7	14.9	109.6	369.4
1993	178.0	39.4	21.2	17.2	14.2	109.6	379.6
1994 ⁴	188.7	42.1	21.8	17.9	16.0	114.3	401.0

¹ Includes employee wages or salaries, and their health and welfare benefits. Also includes imputed earnings of proprietors, partners, and family workers not receiving stated remuneration. ² Includes depreciation, rent, advertising and promotion, interest, taxes, licenses, insurance, professional services, local for-hire transportation, food service in schools, colleges, hospitals, and other institutions, and miscellaneous items. ³ The marketing bill is the difference between the farm value or payments to farmers for foodstuffs and consumer expenditures for these foods both at foodstores and away from home eating places. Thus, it covers processing, wholesaling, transportation, and retailing costs and profits. ⁴ Preliminary.

ERS, Food Markets Branch, (202) 219-1254.

Table 550.—Price components: Market basket of farm-originated food products by food group, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Market basket of food products				Bakery and cereal products			
	Retail cost ²	Farm value ³	Farm to retail spread ⁴	Farm value share of retail cost	Retail cost	Farm value	Farm to retail spread	Farm value share of retail cost
	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1985	104	96	108	32	108	94	110	11
1986	106	95	112	31	111	76	116	8
1987	112	97	120	30	115	71	121	8
1988	116	100	125	30	122	93	126	9
1989	125	107	134	30	132	102	137	9
1990	134	113	144	30	140	91	147	8
1991	137	106	154	27	146	85	154	7
1992	138	103	157	26	152	94	160	8
1993	142	105	162	26	157	92	166	7
1994 ⁵	145	101	169	24	164	103	172	8
	Meat products				Fruits and vegetables, fresh			
	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1985	99	91	107	47	111	102	116	31
1986	102	94	110	47	114	97	123	28
1987	110	101	118	47	129	112	137	29
1988	112	100	125	45	137	112	150	27
1989	117	104	130	45	149	116	165	26
1990	129	117	140	46	163	126	181	26
1991	133	110	156	42	177	142	195	26
1992	131	105	158	41	174	122	199	23
1993	135	107	163	40	182	131	207	24
1994 ⁵	135	96	176	36	191	119	225	21
	Dairy products				Fats and oils			
	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1985	103	95	110	44	109	104	111	26
1986	103	93	113	43	106	76	118	19
1987	106	93	118	42	108	74	120	18
1988	108	91	125	40	113	103	117	24
1989	116	99	131	41	121	96	131	21
1990	127	102	150	39	126	107	133	23
1991	125	90	157	35	132	98	144	20
1992	129	96	159	36	130	93	143	19
1993	129	93	163	35	130	108	138	22
1994 ⁵	132	94	166	34	134	126	137	25
	Poultry				Fruits and vegetables, processed			
	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Index 1982– 84=100</i>	<i>Percent</i>
1985	106	106	107	53	107	118	104	26
1986	114	115	113	54	105	102	106	23
1987	113	94	134	45	109	111	108	24
1988	121	110	133	49	118	137	112	28
1989	133	117	151	47	125	132	123	25
1990	133	108	161	44	133	144	129	26
1991	132	103	165	42	130	122	133	22
1992	131	104	163	42	134	129	135	23
1993	137	112	166	44	132	107	139	19
1994 ⁵	142	115	173	43	135	113	141	20

¹ The market basket consists of foods that mainly originate on U.S. farms bought in foodstores in a base period, currently 1982–84. ²Indexes of retail cost are components of the Consumer Price Index published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. ³Gross return or payment to farmers for the farm products equivalent to foods in the market basket. ⁴The spread between the retail cost and farm value is an estimate of the gross margin received by marketing firms for assembling, processing, transporting, and distributing the products. ⁵Preliminary.

ERS, Food Markets Branch (202) 219–1254.

Table 551.—Farm product prices: Marketing year average prices received by farmers; Parity prices for January, United States, 1993 and 1994

Commodity and unit	Marketing year average price ¹		Parity price ³	
	1993 ²	1994 ²	1993	1994
	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>
Basic commodities:				
Cotton:				
American Upland	pound	0.581	0.721	1.50
Extra long staple	pound	0.870	1.007	2.01
Wheat	bushel	3.26	3.45	8.15
Rice	cwt	7.98	6.70	22.20
Corn	bushel	2.50	2.25	5.76
Peanuts	pound	0.304	0.290	.577
Tobacco:				
Flue-cured, types 11-14	pound	1.681	1.698	3.43
Va., fire-cured, type 21	pound	1.719	1.612	2.87
Ky.-Tenn., fire-cured, types 22-23	pound	2.194	2.092	3.71
Burley, type 31	pound	1.816	1.841	3.47
Maryland, type 32 ⁴	pound	1.430	1.481	2.83
Dark air-cured, types 35-36	pound	1.715	1.685	3.13
Sun-cured, type 37	pound	1.521	1.476	2.53
Pa., seedleaf, type 41	pound	.950	1.000	2.07
Cigar binder type 51	pound	3.000	3.060	4.06
Puerto Rican filler, type 46	pound	.....	.....	2.30
Cigar filler types 54-55	pound	1.432	1.450	2.53
Designated nonbasic commodities:				
All milk, sold to plants	cwt	12.86	13.01	26.50
Fluid market	cwt	12.88	13.02	.....
Manufacturing grade	cwt	11.80	11.85	.....
Honey, all	pound	.539	.512	1.14
Wool and mohair:				
Wool ⁵	pound	0.510	0.780	3.59
Mohair ⁶	pound	.82	2.56	9.59
Other nonbasic commodities:				
Field crops and miscellaneous:				
Barley	bushel	1.99	2.03	4.97
Beans, dry edible	cwt	24.60	22.10	42.20
Cottonseed	ton	113.00	101.00	206.00
Crude pine gum	barrel	.....	185.00	189.00
Flaxseed	bushel	4.25	4.60	10.90
Hay, all, baled	ton	84.70	86.00	152.00
Hops	pound	1.76	1.81	3.47
Oats	bushel	1.36	1.22	3.21
Peas, dry edible	cwt	7.23	9.00	.....
Peppermint oil	pounds	13.30	14.60	25.10
Popcorn, shelled basis	cwt	.....	24.10	24.60
Potatoes	cwt	6.18	5.36	11.10
Rye	bushel	2.55	2.70	4.16
Sorghum grain	cwt	4.13	3.75	9.32
Soybeans	bushel	6.40	5.45	12.20
Spearmint oil	pound	12.30	12.30	26.10
Sweetpotatoes	cwt	15.10	14.00	21.30
Tobacco:				
Cigar wrapper, type 61	pound	17.00	17.80	33.60
Fruits:				
Citrus (equiv. on-tree): ⁷				
Grapefruit	box	3.40	4.18	9.23
Lemons	box	5.64	11.02	14.20
Limes, Florida	box	13.65	14.47	18.00
Oranges	box	4.66	5.76	12.40
Tangelos, Florida	box	3.44	4.41	.....
Tangerines	box	10.49	14.81	24.30
Templets, Florida	box	3.49	5.51	10.50
Deciduous and other:				
Apples:				
For all sales	pound	.129	.128	.....
For fresh consumption ⁸	pound	.184	.182	.359
For processing ⁹	ton	107.00	112.00	242.00
Apricots:				
For all sales	ton	398.00	354.00	.....
For fresh consumption ¹⁰	ton	778.00	537.00	2,060.00
Dried, California (dried basis) ⁹	ton	2,320.00	1,890.00	4,020.00
For processing (except dried) ⁹	ton	271.00	307.00	563.00
Avocados ¹⁰	ton	1,780.00	1,460.00	1,850.00
Berries for processing:				
Blackberries (Oregon)	pound	0.314	0.377	.825
Boysenberries (California & Oregon)	pound	0.795	0.662	1.17
Gooseberries	pound	.....	.....	.496
Loganberries (Oregon)	pound	0.791	0.823	.802
Raspberries, black (Oregon)	pound	1.610	1.000	1.41
Raspberries, red (Oregon & Washington)	pound	.673	0.861	1.12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 551.—Farm product prices: Marketing year average prices received by farmers; Parity prices for January, United States, 1993 and 1994—Continued

Commodity and unit	Marketing year average price ¹		Parity price ³	
	1993 ²	1994 ²	1993	1994
Deciduous and other—Con.	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Cherries:				
Sweet	ton....	1,190.00	915.00	1,610.00
Tart	pound....	.118	.159	.476
Cranberries ¹¹	barrel....	50.20	48.80	94.40
Dates, California ¹⁰	ton....	980.00	1,190.00	1,800.00
Figs, California	ton....	401.00	420.00	.....
Grapes:				
For all sales	ton....	334.00	315.00	.....
Raisin varieties dried, California (dried basis) ⁹	ton....	937.00	833.00	1,640.00
Nectarines (California):				
For fresh consumption ¹⁹	ton....	500.00	282.00	763.00
For processing ¹⁹	ton....	.....	.....	813.00
Olives (California): ¹²				
For all sales	ton....	467.00	463.00	.....
Crushed for oil	ton....	10.50	10.50	27.40
For all sales (except crushed)	ton....	500.00	.....	26.60
For canning	ton....	558.00	551.00	1,140.00
Peaches:				
For all sales	pound....	.160	.....	.....
For fresh consumption ⁸	pound....	.221	.188	0.535
Dried, California (dried basis) ⁹	ton....	713.00	856.00	1,870.00
For processing California (except dried):				
Clingstone ¹²	ton....	218.00	180.00	400.00
Freestone ⁹	ton....	187.00	187.00	355.00
Pears:				
For all sales	ton....	245.00	223.00	.....
For fresh consumption ⁸	ton....	280.00	231.00	673.00
Dried, California (dried basis) ⁹	ton....	970.00	927.00	1,660.00
For processing (except dried) ⁹	ton....	206.00	191.00	386.00
Plums (California):				
For all sales ¹⁰	ton....	508.00	321.00	.....
For fresh consumption ¹⁹	ton....	.....	.....	685.00
For processing ¹⁹	ton....	.....	44.70	45.20
Prunes, dried (California) ⁹	ton....	1,120.00	1,010.00	1,570.00
Prunes and plums (excl. California):				
For fresh consumption ¹³	ton....	206.00	255.00	763.00
For processing (except dried) ⁹	ton....	157.00	117.00	251.00
Strawberries:				
For fresh consumption ¹⁴	pound....	54.10	60.20	1.12
For processing ⁹	pound....	28.40	29.10	.531
Sugar crops:				
Maple syrup	gallon....	23.20	23.30	.....
Sugarc beets	ton....	39.00	39.60	78.60
Sugarcane for sugar	ton....	28.50	29.00	58.70
Tree nuts: ¹⁵				
Almonds	pound....	1.94	1.25	2.25
Hazelnuts	ton....	633.00	837.00	1,520.00
Pecans, all	pound....	1.172	.....	1,490.00
Improved	pound....	1.258	.....	3,290.00
Seedling	pound....	.792	.....	3,370.00
Walnuts	ton....	1,390.00	1,030.00	2,010.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 551.—Farm product prices: Marketing year average prices received by farmers; Parity prices for January, United States, 1993 and 1994—Continued

Commodity and unit	Marketing year average price ¹		Parity price ³	
	1993 ²	1994 ²	1993	1994
<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	
Vegetables for fresh market: ⁴				
Artichokes, California	cwt....	50.10	53.60	60.50
Asparagus	cwt....	95.70	99.70	149.00
Broccoli ¹⁶	cwt....	26.60	31.60	45.80
Cabbage	cwt....	11.40	9.34	18.40
Cantaloupes	cwt....	15.60	16.30	28.30
Carrots ¹⁶	cwt....	11.90	13.20	20.30
Cauliflower ¹⁶	cwt....	31.20	29.60	53.10
Celery ¹⁶	cwt....	14.80	11.80	24.10
Cucumbers	cwt....	18.00	15.80	30.30
Eggplant	cwt....	23.50	26.80	32.10
Escarole/Endive	cwt....	24.90	22.30	41.20
Garlic, California	cwt....	31.80	41.60	39.00
Green peppers ¹⁶	cwt....	30.20	29.50	47.90
Honeydew melons	cwt....	18.20	16.50	29.40
Lettuce	cwt....	16.00	13.00	25.30
Onions ¹⁶	cwt....	16.70	10.50	23.00
Snap beans	cwt....	37.40	36.80	60.00
Spinach	cwt....	30.30	29.60	52.50
Sweet corn	cwt....	17.80	17.70	29.40
Tomatoes	cwt....	31.70	27.10	57.10
Watermelons	cwt....	6.93	6.40	11.30
Vegetables for processing: ⁹				
Asparagus	ton....	1,010.00	1,050.00	1,930.00
Beets	ton....	61.90	54.40	104.00
Cabbage	ton....	46.60	39.90	79.90
Cucumbers	ton....	215.00	220.00	.....
Green peas	ton....	251.00	254.00	483.00
Lima beans	ton....	411.00	444.00	891.00
Snap beans	ton....	178.00	166.00	347.00
Spinach	ton....	110.00	98.00	193.00
Sweet corn	ton....	72.40	68.60	130.00
Tomatoes	ton....	60.10	62.10	132.00
Livestock and livestock products:				
All beef cattle	cwt....	72.60	66.70	130.00
Cows	cwt....	47.60	43.00	.....
Steers and heifers	cwt....	76.80	69.40	.....
Calves	cwt....	91.20	87.20	161.00
Beeswax	pound....	.....	3.87	3.95
Chickens:				
Excluding broilers, live	pound....	.094	.076	.....
Broilers, live	pound....	.340	.350	.....
All Eggs				
Hogs	dozen....	.634	.614	1.27
Lambs	cwt....	45.20	39.90	95.60
Milk cows ¹⁷	cwt....	64.40	65.60	134.00
Milk, retail ¹⁸	head....	1,160.00	1,170.00	.....
Sheep	quart....	.585	.619	.....
Turkeys, live	cwt....	28.60	30.90	48.90
	pound....	.390	.404	52.40
				.829

¹ Marketing year average prices for crops; weighted calendar year average for livestock and livestock products, except chickens, eggs, and hogs, which are on a Nov.-Dec. marketing year basis. Unless otherwise noted, these are averages for marketing season or calendar year computed by weighing State prices by quantities sold, or by production for those commodities for which virtually all the production is sold. ²Preliminary. ³Parity prices are for January of the year shown as published in the January issue of Agricultural Prices. ⁴Previous year. ⁵Average local market price for wool sold excluding incentive payment. ⁶Average local market price for mohair sold excluding incentive payment. Texas only prior to 1988. ⁷Crop year begins with bloom in one year and ends with completion of harvest the following year. Prices refer to the year harvest begins. Thus the prices shown for 1994 relate to the citrus crop designated as 1994-95 in the production reports. ⁸Equivalent packinghouse-door returns for California, Oregon (pears only), Washington, and New York (apples only), and prices as sold for other States. ⁹Equivalent returns at processing plant-door. ¹⁰Equivalent returns at packinghouse-door. ¹¹Weighted average of co-op and independent sales. Co-op prices represent pool proceeds excluding returns from non-cranberry products and before deductions for capital stock and other retains. ¹²Equivalent per unit returns for bulk fruit at first delivery point. ¹³Average price as sold. ¹⁴FOB shipping point when available. Weighted average of prices at points of first sale when FOB shipping point price not available. ¹⁵Prices are in-shell basis except almonds which are shelled basis. ¹⁶Includes some processing. ¹⁷Simple average of States weighted by estimated Jan. 1 head for U.S. average. ¹⁸Sold by farmers directly to consumers. ¹⁹Marketing year average price is per pound; parity price is per ton.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

**Table 552.—Producer prices: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1985–94
[1982=100]**

Year	Total finished goods	Consumer foods	Finished goods ¹	Total consumer goods	Total intermediate materials	Total crude materials
1985 ²	104.7	104.6	104.6	103.3	102.7	95.8
1986	103.2	107.3	101.9	98.5	99.1	87.7
1987	105.4	109.5	104.0	100.7	101.5	93.7
1988	108.0	112.6	106.5	103.1	107.1	96.0
1989	113.6	118.7	111.8	108.9	112.0	103.1
1990	119.2	124.4	117.4	115.3	114.5	108.9
1991	121.7	124.1	120.9	118.7	114.4	101.2
1992	123.2	123.3	123.1	120.8	114.7	100.4
1993	124.7	125.7	124.1	123.0	116.2	102.4
1994 ³	125.5	126.8	125.1	123.3	118.5	101.8

¹ Excluding consumer foods. ² Data prior to 1982 available from Department of Labor. ³ Preliminary.
ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0800. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor.

**Table 553.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and parity ratio, United States, 1985–94¹
[1910–14=100]**

Year	Food grains	Feed grains and hay	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil-bearing crops	Fruit & nuts ²	Commercial vegetables	Other crops
1985	344	377	474	1,390	527	588	631	453
1986	282	300	463	1,243	488	577	615	458
1987	264	257	504	1,247	492	647	698	464
1988	359	364	486	1,295	689	668	695	474
1989	402	390	503	1,461	646	692	690	488
1990	317	376	548	1,474	575	676	684	499
1991	299	360	554	1,547	542	782	665	478
1992	358	352	450	1,526	544	689	745	502
1993	332	354	455	1,521	590	633	774	510
1994 ⁴	377	381	559	1,532	600	621	727	517

Year	Potatoes, and dry edible beans	All crops	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Livestock and livestock products	All farm products	Parity ratio ³
1985	441	481	792	783	273	656	579	51
1986	409	430	814	769	296	675	554	50
1987	450	426	912	768	245	697	563	49
1988	445	516	927	750	276	713	627	53
1989	662	537	960	833	313	764	659	53
1990	674	507	1,068	841	294	804	660	51
1991	501	496	1,025	752	280	757	632	48
1992	444	498	971	805	272	743	626	47
1993	539	503	1,011	787	295	768	642	47
1994 ⁴	556	519	910	797	298	727	634	46

¹ These indexes are computed using the price estimates of averages for all classes and grades for individual commodities being sold in local farm markets. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been compared with 1990–92 weighted average prices. The resulting ratios are seasonally weighted by average quantities sold for the most recent previous 5-year period. For example, 1994 indexes use quantities sold for the period 1988–92. Then, the 1990–92 indexes are adjusted to a 1910–14 reference. ² Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus. ³ Ratio of Index of Prices Received to the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers for Commodities and Services, Interest, Taxes, and Farm Wage Rates. ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 554.—Prices received by farmers: Index numbers by groups of commodities and ratio, United States, 1985–94¹
 (1990–92=100)

Year	Food grains	Feed grains and hay	Cotton	Tobacco	Oil-bearing crops	Fruit & Nuts ²	Commercial vegetables	Other Crops
1985	108	105	93	92	96	84	95	92
1986	89	84	91	82	89	83	92	93
1987	83	72	98	83	90	93	105	94
1988	113	102	95	86	126	96	104	96
1989	127	109	98	96	118	99	103	99
1990	100	105	107	97	105	97	102	101
1991	94	101	108	102	99	112	100	97
1992	113	98	88	101	100	99	111	102
1993	105	99	89	101	108	91	116	103
1994 ⁴	119	106	109	101	110	89	109	105
Year	Potatoes and dry edible beans	All crops	Meat animals	Dairy products	Poultry and eggs	Livestock and live-stock products	All farm products	Ratio ³
1985	87	98	78	97	97	86	91	106
1986	81	87	80	96	105	88	87	103
1987	89	86	90	96	87	91	89	102
1988	88	104	91	93	98	93	99	108
1989	131	109	94	104	111	100	104	108
1990	133	103	105	105	105	105	104	105
1991	99	101	101	94	99	99	100	99
1992	88	101	96	100	97	97	98	98
1993	107	102	100	98	105	100	101	98
1994 ⁴	110	105	90	99	106	95	100	94

¹ These indexes are computed using the price estimates of averages for all classes and grades for individual commodities being sold in local farm markets. In computing the group indexes, prices of individual commodities have been compared with 1990–92 weighted average prices. The resulting ratios are seasonally weighted by average quantities sold for the most recent previous 5-year period. For example, 1994 indexes use quantities sold for the period 1988–92. ² Fresh market for noncitrus, and fresh market and processing for citrus. ³ Ratio of Index of Prices Received (1990–92=100) to Index of Prices Paid by Farmers for Commodities & Services, Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates (1990–92=100). ⁴ Preliminary.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202)720–3570.

Table 555.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1985–94
 (1990–92=100)

Production indexes									
Year	Production (all commodities)	Feed	Livestock & Poultry	Seed	Fertilizer	Agricultural chemicals	Fuels	Supplies and Repairs	Autos and trucks
1985	91	95	74	95	98	90	93	88	83
1986	86	88	73	93	90	89	76	88	86
1987	87	83	85	93	86	87	76	88	88
1988	90	104	91	94	94	89	77	90	90
1989	95	110	93	104	99	93	83	94	93
1990	99	103	102	102	97	95	100	96	97
1991	100	98	102	99	103	101	104	100	100
1992	101	99	96	99	100	103	96	104	102
1993	103	99	104	105	97	107	92	107	109
1994	106	105	95	109	106	112	84	110	115

Production indexes				Interest	Taxes	Wage rates ¹	Production, interest, taxes, and wage rates	Commodities, interest, taxes, and wage rates ²
Year	Farm machinery	Building Materials	Farm services and cash rent					
1985	85	93	85	106	80	78	87	86
1986	83	92	83	98	81	81	85	85
1987	85	93	84	96	87	85	87	87
1988	89	94	85	100	89	87	92	91
1989	94	96	91	106	91	95	97	96
1990	96	99	96	107	95	96	99	99
1991	100	100	99	100	101	100	100	100
1992	104	101	104	93	104	105	101	101
1993	106	105	105	88	107	108	103	103
1994	110	109	111	92	112	111	106	106

¹ Simple average of seasonally adjusted quarterly indexes. ² Family Living component included.

NASS, Economics Statistics Branch, (202) 720–3570.

PRICES PAID BY FARMERS

IX-29

Table 556.—Prices paid by farmers: Index numbers, by groups of commodities, United States, 1985–94¹
 [1910–14=100]

Year	Family living (all commodities) ¹	Production indexes							
		Production (all commodities)	Feed	Livestock and poultry	Seed	Fertilizer	Agricultural chemicals	Fuels	Supplies and repairs
1985	1,016	878	464	945	943	360	554	714	627
1986	1,041	833	430	929	916	329	549	587	623
1987	1,072	844	408	1,093	922	314	538	586	626
1988	1,117	874	506	1,167	931	346	549	596	636
1989	1,169	922	539	1,184	1,027	363	573	643	665
1990	1,229	958	501	1,303	1,012	356	590	772	684
1991	1,287	972	480	1,308	983	376	624	802	713
1992	1,327	979	485	1,223	976	366	637	740	736
1993	1,366	1,000	485	1,329	1,037	354	664	706	757
1994	1,402	1,027	514	1,208	1,083	388	694	647	778

Year	Production indexes—Continued				Interest	Taxes	Wage rates	Production, interest, taxes, and wage rates	Commodities, interest, taxes, and wage rates ²
	Autos and trucks	Farm machinery	Building materials	Farm services and cash rent					
1985	2,201	2,125	1,259	1,016	2,649	2,143	2,934	1,174	1,131
1986	2,276	2,086	1,254	993	2,449	2,157	3,049	1,143	1,109
1987	2,328	2,131	1,261	1,007	2,399	2,326	3,174	1,174	1,139
1988	2,385	2,227	1,280	1,015	2,518	2,375	3,267	1,230	1,191
1989	2,477	2,360	1,306	1,088	2,645	2,442	3,538	1,299	1,255
1990	2,585	2,412	1,339	1,141	2,685	2,543	3,583	1,332	1,293
1991	2,647	2,510	1,358	1,179	2,516	2,707	3,757	1,347	1,316
1992	2,723	2,599	1,377	1,237	2,321	2,789	3,930	1,353	1,329
1993	2,891	2,666	1,430	1,252	2,195	2,862	4,054	1,377	1,355
1994	3,060	2,754	1,483	1,320	2,310	3,002	4,140	1,417	1,394

¹ Based on Consumer Price Index-Urban of Bureau of Labor Statistics. ² The index known as the Parity Index is the Index of Prices Paid by Farmers for Commodities and Services, Interest, Taxes, and Wage Rates expressed on the 1910–14=100 base.

NASS, Economic Statistics Branch, (202) 720-3570.

Table 557.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1990–94^{1,2}

Commodity and unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Building materials:					
Framing lumber, 2 by 4 inches, per 1,000 board feet:					
Pine, Standard and better	365.00	370.00	409.00	502.00	579.00
Fir, Standard and better	404.00	410.00	453.00	590.00	659.00
Boards, per 1,000 board feet:					
Rough, for farm fences and construction	537.00	550.00	593.00	728.00	806.00
Dressed, 1-inch, pine S4S, standard and better or No. 2 and better	726.00	742.00	820.00	938.00	1021.00
Nails, 8d, common, per pound .....	.686	.699	.706	.712	.723
Roofing, galvanized steel, per 100 square feet	45.50	46.00	46.30	46.40	46.80
Shingles, fiberglass, per square	23.80	24.40	24.00	23.70	23.60
Insulating sheathing, (asphalt-treated) regular density, ½-inch, per sheet 4 feet by 8 feet	5.34	5.29	5.34	5.56	.616
Concrete blocks, per 100	102.00	103.00	105.00	107.00	110.00
Portland cement, per 94 pounds	6.50	6.59	6.68	6.78	6.94
Paint, house, exterior, latex per gallon	16.80	17.30	17.70	17.80	17.80
Barbed wire, 2-point, per 80-rod spool	35.00	35.60	36.10	35.80	36.30
Barbed wire, 4-point, per 80-rod spool	37.60	38.50	38.30	38.60	38.80
Posts, wood, farm line fence, each	3.61	3.65	3.81	3.89	4.00
Posts, steel, each	2.65	2.64	2.63	2.87	3.00
Staples, fence, per pound .....	.760	.782	.795	.814	.823
Woven wire fencing, 32-inch, per 20-rod roll	74.50	75.30	76.50	77.60	78.60
Iron pipe, galvanized, 1¼-inch, I.D., per foot	2.18	2.23	2.21	2.23	2.20
Plastic tubing, 1-inch, I.D., per foot .....	.295	.291	.295	(10)	(10)
Fuels and energy:					
Fuel, per gallon:					
Diesel fuel .....	.944	.872	.816	.820	.740
Gasoline, service station, unleaded regular	1.15	1.17	1.13	1.11	1.09
Gasoline, bulk delivery, leaded regular	1.17	1.19	1.15	(10)	(10)
L.P. gas, bulk delivery .....	.832	.750	.721	.777	.723
Motor supplies:					
Grease, 35 lb. pail	33.60	35.90	36.50	37.30	37.60
Motor oil, per gallon:					
All weather, high detergent	5.07	5.36	5.46	5.50	5.49
Heavy duty, detergent	4.83	5.15	5.25	5.33	5.34
Regular, nondetergent	4.55	4.84	4.97	5.02	5.01
Spark plugs, each	1.97	2.00	2.04	2.05	2.05
Storage batteries, CPR 220–310 amps, each	49.20	49.80	49.60	47.70	46.50
Tires:					
Auto tires, bias-belted const., E78–14, tubeless, each	44.30	45.50	46.50	(10)	(10)
Auto tires, radial, steel-belted, P/195/75R14/ER78–14 tubeless, each	54.40	54.90	54.90	54.70	54.20
Truck tires, 10.00–20, load range F, each	211.00	214.00	217.00	216.00	214.00
Tractor tires, rear, 15.5–38, 6-ply, each	310.00	321.00	335.00	328.00	311.00
Tractor tires, rear, 18.4–34, 6-ply, each	443.00	454.00	473.00	459.00	443.00
New motor vehicles:					
Autos, 4-door sedans:					
Compact ³	10,600.00	11,100.00	11,550.00	11,850.00	12,400.00
Intermediate size ⁴	14,000.00	14,600.00	15,700.00	16,300.00	17,200.00
Standard ⁵	18,000.00	19,300.00	20,400.00	20,900.00	21,200.00
New trucks:					
2-ton, cab and chassis, each ⁶	20,400.00	21,700.00	22,900.00	23,100.00	23,100.00
¾-ton pickup ⁷	14,300.00	15,400.00	16,500.00	17,400.00	18,500.00
Tractors:					
2-wheel, 30–39 P.T.O. or belt horse-power	12,600.00	13,000.00	13,700.00	14,200.00	14,200.00
2-wheel, 50–59 P.T.O. or belt horse-power	17,700.00	18,500.00	18,800.00	19,200.00	19,600.00
2-wheel, 110–129 P.T.O. or belt horse-power	45,400.00	47,000.00	49,200.00	51,700.00	52,200.00
4-wheel, 170–240 P.T.O. or belt horse-power	78,200.00	81,100.00	84,100.00	(10)	(10)
Farm machinery:					
Plows, moldboard, 3-bottom, each	3,240.00	3,320.00	3,410.00	(10)	(10)
Plows, moldboard, 5-bottom, each	8,200.00	8,460.00	9,060.00	9,620.00	9,520.00
Plows, moldboard, 7-bottom, each	11,900.00	12,500.00	13,900.00	14,100.00	14,500.00
Disk harrows, tandem, 16-ft., each	9,140.00	9,330.00	9,410.00	9,510.00	10,250.00
Disk harrows, tandem, 19-ft., each	11,900.00	12,400.00	12,800.00	13,300.00	14,000.00
Cultivators, 4-row, front or rear mounted, each	3,070.00	3,210.00	3,260.00	(10)	(10)
Corn planters, 4-row, plain, each	8,720.00	9,140.00	9,900.00	(10)	(10)
Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 16-tube, plain, each	6,470.00	6,800.00	6,900.00	7,190.00	7,620.00
Grain drills, tractor-drawn, 13-tube, with fertilizer attachment, each	6,880.00	7,240.00	7,650.00	(10)	(10)
Mowers, tractor, 7-ft., each	3,170.00	3,320.00	3,320.00	3,450.00	3,600.00
Pick-up balers, automatic tie, P.T.O., each ⁸	11,000.00	11,600.00	11,900.00	12,200.00	12,600.00
Combines, self-propelled:					
Medium capacity, each	80,200.00	85,600.00	88,000.00	92,400.00	98,900.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 557.—Prices paid by farmers: Prices, by commodities, United States, 1990–94^{1,2}
—Continued

Commodity and unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Large capacity, each	101,000.00	106,000.00	110,000.00	116,000.00	124,250.00
Corn picker-huskers, 2-row, each	13,000.00	12,600.00	12,100.00	12,000.00	12,500.00
Farm wagons, without box and tires, each	1,230.00	1,270.00	1,330.00	1,340.00	1,440.00
Power sprayers, boom type, tractor, mtd., each	2,750.00	2,800.00	2,970.00	3,230.00	3,440.00
Farm supplies:					
Electric motors, 1/3-horsepower, each	85.90	87.40	89.20	89.80	89.80
Hammers, nail, 16 oz. head, with handle, each	13.30	13.40	13.50	13.00	11.80
Pitchfork, 4-tine, each	22.30	23.00	24.00	24.40	25.40
Hoes, 6-inch blade, each	11.00	11.30	12.00	12.50	13.10
Metal pails, 12 quarts, each	6.23	6.45	6.67	6.77	6.95
Rope, polypropylene, 1/2-inch, per 100 feet	21.50	21.90	21.90	24.40	23.90
Baler twine, per 40-pound bale	23.40	24.20	23.90	22.70	26.30
Fertilizer:					
Mixed fertilizer:					
0-20-20, per ton	175.00	177.00	172.00	168.00	171.00
3-9-9, per ton	153.00	164.00	158.00	(10)	(10)
4-8-12, per ton	173.00	182.00	177.00	(10)	(10)
5-10-10, per ton	143.00	147.00	144.00	141.00	139.00
5-10-15, per ton	150.00	150.00	147.00	148.00	154.00
5-20-20, per ton	175.00	177.00	169.00	158.00	163.00
6-24-24, per ton	198.00	204.00	198.00	188.00	196.00
10-10-10, per ton	159.00	161.00	161.00	156.00	158.00
12-12-12, per ton	184.00	189.00	185.00	(10)	(10)
16-20-0, ammonium phosphate, per ton	220.00	220.00	219.00	213.00	220.00
18-46-0, diammonium phosphate, per ton	221.00	232.00	220.00	199.00	217.00
Nitrate of soda, per ton	214.00	226.00	234.00	239.00	241.00
Sulphate of ammonia, per ton	154.00	152.00	152.00	157.00	167.00
Ammonium nitrate, per ton	180.00	183.00	180.00	184.00	194.00
Superphosphate, 44-46% P ₂ O ₅ , per ton	203.00	213.00	204.00	191.00	207.00
Muriate of potash, 60% K ₂ O, per ton	153.00	153.00	148.00	145.00	145.00
Agricultural limestone, spread on field, per ton	16.40	17.60	17.60	17.80	17.70
Livestock:					
Feeders and stockers:					
Cattle and calves, per 100 pounds	84.90	86.80	82.30	89.00	80.40
Pigs (40-60 lbs. av.), per 100 pounds	109.00	99.90	66.80	86.40	66.90
Broiler chicks, per 100	18.50	18.10	18.30	18.60	19.40
Egg-type chicks, per 100	50.80	51.20	54.60	53.80	49.60
Turkey poult, each	1.02	1.02	1.02	1.05	1.06
Feed:					
Cottonseed meal, 41% protein, per 100 pounds	14.80	14.00	14.00	14.90	15.30
Soybean meal, 44% protein, per 100 pounds	13.10	12.80	13.00	13.70	13.90
Bran, per 100 pounds	10.80	10.70	10.80	11.00	11.20
Middlings, per 100 pounds	9.54	9.21	9.11	(10)	(10)
Cornmeal, per 100 pounds	7.39	7.42	7.49	7.22	7.96
Laying feed, per ton ⁹	200.00	195.00	200.00	202.00	210.00
Broiler grower, per ton ⁹	218.00	208.00	208.00	209.00	214.00
Chick starter, per ton ⁹	225.00	221.00	228.00	226.00	231.00
Dairy feed:					
14 percent protein, per ton ⁹	172.00	168.00	168.00	168.00	170.00
16 percent protein, per ton ⁹	182.00	176.00	178.00	180.00	184.00
18 percent protein, per ton ⁹	192.00	186.00	189.00	187.00	193.00
20 percent protein, per ton ⁹	192.00	187.00	190.00	189.00	196.00
32 percent protein, concentrate, per ton	280.00	279.00	282.00	294.00	301.00
Stock salt, per 50 pounds	3.49	3.58	3.61	3.56	3.72
Seeds:					
Barley, per bushel	5.42	4.73	4.96	5.03	5.14
Corn, hybrid, 80,000 kernels	70.30	70.10	71.40	72.50	73.20
Oats, per bushel	4.62	3.83	4.12	4.71	4.73
Potatoes, per 100 pounds	10.90	10.00	7.64	8.19	9.80
Soybeans, per bushel	13.00	12.70	12.50	12.40	13.30
Wheat, per bushel	6.22	5.05	5.73	6.00	7.02
Grain sorghum, hybrid, per 100 pounds	69.80	70.90	72.00	74.00	80.20
Alfalfa, uncertified, per 100 pounds	163.00	170.00	153.00	151.00	159.00
Alfalfa, certified, per 100 pounds	252.00	263.00	256.00	265.00	267.00
Red clover, per 100 pounds	149.00	137.00	125.00	142.00	148.00
Lespedeza, Korean, per 100 pounds	63.90	66.50	86.20	122.00	96.40
Sudangrass, per 100 pounds	47.10	48.00	47.30	45.70	68.30
Timothy, per 100 pounds	94.60	70.30	66.30	77.00	77.20

¹ Prices paid by farmers are collected, for the most part, from retail establishments located in small cities and towns in rural areas. ² Family living surveys for food, clothing, and household furnishings were discontinued in 1977.

³ Chevrolet Cavalier, Ford Tempo, Plymouth Acclaim, or comparable models. ⁴ Chevrolet Celebrity, Ford Taurus, or comparable models. ⁵ Chevrolet Caprice, Ford Crown Victoria, Buick LeSabre Limited, or comparable models.

⁶ Coverage includes Ford and Chevrolet. ⁷ Coverage includes Ford, Chevrolet, and Dodge. ⁸ "Conventional size bales, under 200 lbs." ⁹ Specifications call for "complete feed." ¹⁰ Discontinued.

Table 558.—Agricultural commodities: Support prices per unit, United States, 1986–95^{1,2}

Commodity and unit		1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Basic commodities:						
Corn:						
Target price	Bushel ...	3.03	3.03	2.93	2.84	2.75
Loan rate	do	1.92	1.82	1.77	1.65	1.57
Cotton:						
American upland: ³						
Target price	Pound ...	0.8100	0.7940	0.7590	0.7340	0.7290
Loan rate	do	0.5500	0.5225	0.5180	0.5000	0.5027
Extra-long staple:						
Target price	do	1.0248	0.9770	0.9570	0.9670	0.9810
Loan rate	do	0.8540	0.8140	0.8092	0.8177	0.8177
Peanuts: ⁴						
do	0.3037	0.3037	0.3076	0.3079	0.3157	
Rice:						
Target price	Cwt.	11.90	11.66	11.15	10.80	10.71
Loan rate	do	7.20	6.84	6.63	6.50	6.50
Wheat:						
Target price	Bushel ...	4.38	4.38	4.23	4.10	4.00
Loan rate	do	2.40	2.28	2.21	2.05	1.95
Tobacco:						
Flue-cured, types 11-14	Pound ...	1.438	1.435	1.442	1.468	1.488
Fire-cured, type 21	do	1.200	1.196	1.171	1.191	1.262
Fire-cured, types 22-23	do	1.242	1.238	1.213	1.226	1.297
Burley, type 31	do	1.488	1.488	1.500	1.532	1.558
Dark air-cured, types 35-36	do	1.058	1.054	1.032	1.044	1.107
Virginia sun-cured, type 37	do	1.060	1.056	1.034	1.052	1.115
Cigar filler, Puerto Rican, type 46	do	0.750	0.747	0.731	0.740	0.778
Ohio filler and Wisconsin binder, types 42-44 and 53-55	do	0.917	0.914	0.895	0.909	0.962
Barley: ⁶						
Target price	Bushel ...	2.60	2.60	2.51	2.43	2.36
Loan rate	do	1.56	1.49	1.44	1.34	1.28
Sorghum grain: ⁶						
Target price	Cwt.	5.14	5.14	4.96	4.82	4.66
Loan rate	do	3.25	3.11	3.00	2.80	2.66
Oats: ⁶						
Target price	Bushel ...	1.60	1.60	1.55	1.50	1.45
Loan rate	do	0.99	0.94	0.90	0.85	0.81
Rye: ⁶						
do	1.63	1.55	1.50	1.40	1.33	
Nonbasic commodities:						
Beans, dry edible	Cwt.	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Cottonseed	Ton	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Minor oilseeds ⁷	Pound ...	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Soybeans	Bushel ...	4.77	4.77	4.77	4.53	4.50
Sugar, raw	Pound ...	0.1800	0.1800	0.1800	0.1800	0.1800
Milk for manufacturing	Cwt.	11.60	11.10	10.80	10.60	10.10
Honey, extracted	Pound ...	0.640	0.610	0.591	0.564	0.538
Mohair	do	4.930	4.950	4.690	4.588	4.532
Wool	Pound ...	1.78	1.81	1.78	1.77	1.82

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 558.—Agricultural commodities: Support prices per unit, United States, 1986-95^{1,2}—Continued

Commodity and unit		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Basic commodities:						
Corn:						
Target price	Bushel ...	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75	2.75
Loan rate	do	1.62	1.72	1.72	1.89	1.89
Cotton:						
American upland: ³						
Target price	Pound ...	0.7290	0.7290	0.7290	0.7290	0.7290
Loan rate	do	0.5077	0.5235	0.5235	0.5000	0.5192
Extra-long staple:						
Target price	do	0.9960	1.0580	1.0570	1.0200	0.9560
Loan rate	do	0.8299	0.8815	0.8812	0.8503	0.7965
Peanuts: ⁴						
Peanuts: ⁴	do	0.3214	0.3375	0.3375	0.3392	0.3392
Rice:						
Target price	Cwt.	10.71	10.71	10.71	10.71	10.71
Loan rate	do	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50
Wheat:						
Target price	Bushel ...	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Loan rate	do	2.04	2.21	2.45	2.58	2.58
Tobacco:						
Flue-cured, types 11-14	Pound ...	1.528	1.560	1.577	1.583	1.597
Fire-cured, type 21	do	1.332	1.367	1.395	1.407	1.430
Fire-cured, types 22-23	do	1.367	1.421	1.464	1.483	1.518
Burley, type 31	do	1.584	1.649	1.683	1.714	1.725
Dark air-cured, types 35-36	do	1.169	1.217	1.255	1.273	1.304
Virginia sun-cured, type 37	do	1.177	1.208	1.233	1.245	1.265
Cigar filler, Puerto Rican, type 46	do	0.813	(⁵)	0.834	0.844	0.861
Ohio filler and Wisconsin binder, types 42-44 and 53-55	do	1.014	1.054	1.074	1.084	1.101
Barley: ⁶						
Target price	Bushel ...	2.36	2.36	2.36	2.36	2.36
Loan rate	do	1.32	1.40	1.40	1.54	1.54
Sorghum grain: ⁶						
Target price	Cwt.	4.66	4.66	4.66	4.66	4.66
Loan rate	do	2.75	2.91	2.91	3.21	3.21
Oats: ⁶						
Target price	Bushel ...	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.45	1.45
Loan rate	do	0.83	0.88	0.88	0.97	0.97
Rye: ⁶						
Target price	do	1.38	1.46	1.46	1.61	1.61
Nonbasic commodities:						
Beans, dry edible	Cwt.	(⁵)	(^{5})	(^{5})	(^{5})	(^{5})
Cottonseed	Ton ...	(^{5})	(^{5})	(^{5})	(^{5})	(⁵)
Minor oilseeds ⁷	Pound ...	0.089	0.089	0.089	0.087	0.087
Soybeans	Bushel ...	5.02	5.02	5.02	4.92	4.92
Sugar, raw	Pound ...	0.1800	0.1800	0.1800	0.1800	0.1800
Milk for manufacturing	Cwt.	10.10	10.10	10.10	10.10	10.10
Honey, extracted	Pound ...	0.538	0.538	0.538	0.500	0.500
Mohair	do	4.448	4.613	4.738	4.739	4.657
Wool	Pound ...	1.88	1.97	2.04	2.09	2.12

¹ National averages during the marketing years for the individual crops, beginning in the years shown. ²The target price is known in the statute as the established price. ³1 1/16 strict low middling, micronaire 3.5 through 4.9. ⁴For quota portion of crop. ⁵No support program. ⁶Grade No. 2 or better except for oats which is Grade No. 3. ⁷Includes flaxseed, sunflower seed (oil and other), safflower, rapeseed (industrial), canola and mustard seed. ⁸Loan rate was reduced from 63 to 61 cents per pound on December 23, 1987, because of the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1987.

FSA, Economic Policy and Analysis Staff, (202) 720-3451

Table 559.—Farm income: Cash receipts from farm marketings, by commodities or commodity groups, United States, 1985–94

Year	Cattle and calves	Hogs	Sheep and lambs	Dairy products	Chicken eggs	Broilers	Turkeys	Other poultry ¹	Other livestock and products ²	Total live-stock and products ³
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1985 .	29,002	9,033	514	18,055	5,668	1,820	3,262	458	2,008	69,822
1986 .	28,865	9,734	481	17,724	6,784	1,949	3,543	425	2,048	71,553
1987 .	33,583	10,337	558	17,727	6,177	1,703	3,208	427	2,276	75,996
1988 .	36,958	9,221	522	17,632	7,435	1,951	3,067	415	2,439	79,640
1989 .	36,429	9,770	487	19,357	8,778	2,235	3,862	503	2,497	83,918
1990 .	39,302	11,525	414	20,153	8,365	2,393	4,010	494	2,537	89,193
1991 .	38,697	11,036	399	18,007	8,383	2,353	3,902	491	2,483	85,750
1992 .	37,272	10,017	460	19,742	9,177	2,396	3,385	545	2,602	85,596
1993 .	39,362	10,911	545	19,244	10,416	2,509	3,779	596	2,673	90,036
1994 .	36,445	9,859	507	19,934	11,370	2,672	3,777	625	2,919	88,107

Year	Food grains	Feed crops	Cotton (lint and seed)	Oil-bearing crops	Tobacco	Fruits and tree nuts ⁵	Vegetables ⁶	Other crops ⁷	Total crops ³
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1985	8,990	22,591	3,687	12,475	2,699	6,946	8,572	8,333	74,293
1986	5,723	16,993	3,371	10,614	1,894	7,252	8,859	9,101	63,807
1987	5,790	14,635	4,189	11,283	1,816	8,056	9,891	10,141	65,800
1988	7,469	14,281	4,525	13,501	2,069	9,032	9,792	10,935	71,603
1989	8,247	17,049	5,026	11,866	2,410	9,151	11,562	11,582	76,892
1990	7,480	18,669	5,488	12,258	2,733	9,418	11,424	12,785	80,256
1991	7,325	19,327	5,236	12,700	2,881	9,928	11,537	13,066	82,001
1992	8,467	20,060	5,192	13,286	2,962	10,175	11,824	13,696	85,662
1993	8,180	20,161	5,249	13,219	2,949	10,260	13,144	13,940	87,102
1994 ⁴	9,469	20,574	5,730	15,216	2,646	10,146	13,033	14,748	91,562

¹ Farm chickens, ducks, geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and turkey hatching eggs. ² Wool, horses and mules, mohair, honey, beeswax, bees, goats, rabbits, aquaculture, and fur animals. ³ Components may not add due to rounding. ⁴ Preliminary. ⁵ Includes melons, 1945–48. ⁶ Includes melons, 1949 to date. ⁷ Sugar crops, floriculture and ornamentals, Christmas trees, mushrooms, legume and grass seeds, hops, mint, broomcorn, popcorn, hemp fiber and seed, and flax fiber.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219–0800.

Table 560.—Farm income: Gross and net income from farming, United States, 1985–94

Year	Gross income								Total	Production expenses	Net income from farming current dollars			
	Cash receipts			Nonmoney and other farm income										
	Farm marketings ¹	Government payments	Total	Home consumption	Imputed rent	Other farm income ²	Change in inventory	Total						
1985	144,114	7,704	151,818	926	4,689	6,035	—2,269	9,381	161,199	132,433	28,766			
1986	135,361	11,813	147,174	895	4,579	5,689	—2,201	8,962	156,136	125,085	31,051			
1987	141,797	16,747	158,544	743	4,888	6,411	—2,319	9,723	168,267	130,226	38,041			
1988	151,243	14,480	165,723	732	7,116	7,858	—4,095	11,611	177,334	139,836	37,499			
1989	160,810	10,887	171,697	672	7,164	8,596	3,788	20,220	191,917	146,902	45,015			
1990	169,449	9,298	178,747	706	7,339	8,235	3,482	19,761	198,508	153,712	44,796			
1991	167,751	8,214	175,965	620	7,116	8,285	—207	15,814	191,779	153,428	38,351			
1992	171,258	9,169	180,427	590	7,164	8,176	4,156	10,085	200,511	152,574	47,937			
1993	177,137	13,402	190,539	520	7,339	9,083	—4,512	12,430	202,969	160,908	42,061			
1994 ³	179,669	7,881	187,550	482	7,620	9,154	8,666	25,922	213,472	166,741	46,731			

¹ Excludes forest product sales. ² Includes forest product sales. ³ Preliminary.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219–0800.

Table 561.—Farm marketings: Farm marketings, 1993 and 1994, government payments, 1994, and principal commodities, by States, 1994

State	1993			1994			1994			
	Farm marketings			Farm marketings			Govern- ment pay- ments	Home consumption		
	Total	Crops	Livestock and prod- ucts	Total	Crops	Livestock and prod- ucts		Liv- estock and products	Crops	
1,000 dollars										
AL ...	2,857,094	728,031	2,129,063	2,904,463	745,060	2,159,403	89,386	2,898	1,619	4,517
AK ...	26,763	20,834	5,929	27,716	21,685	6,031	1,348	570	18	588
AZ ...	1,945,902	1,027,581	918,321	1,686,642	1,044,621	824,021	72,073	3,784	278	4,062
AR ...	4,354,224	1,453,568	2,900,656	5,275,623	2,161,534	3,114,089	302,752	4,554	1,549	6,103
CA ...	19,954,273	14,642,815	5,311,458	20,238,064	14,840,518	5,397,546	272,781	17,234	2,675	19,909
CO ...	4,197,400	1,204,991	2,992,409	4,028,834	1,250,177	2,778,657	177,109	7,049	890	7,939
CT ...	474,510	214,495	260,015	472,741	221,848	250,893	2,368	1,265	127	1,392
DE ...	611,054	144,060	466,994	660,191	154,807	505,384	5,590	1,047	88	1,135
FL ...	6,069,496	4,858,365	1,211,131	5,977,970	4,786,346	1,191,624	58,637	1,998	1,373	3,371
GA ...	4,232,365	1,683,837	2,548,528	4,715,885	2,046,757	2,668,928	139,825	6,319	1,513	7,832
HI ...	507,204	421,835	85,369	498,099	421,576	76,523	2,911	938	155	1,093
ID ...	2,890,394	1,723,322	1,167,072	2,954,516	1,755,529	1,198,987	127,289	6,642	722	7,364
IL ...	8,150,527	5,916,210	2,234,317	8,222,796	6,158,108	2,064,688	303,159	15,693	2,710	18,403
IN ...	5,340,897	3,427,646	1,913,251	4,837,594	3,072,192	1,765,402	137,020	12,708	2,217	14,925
IA ...	10,389,722	4,605,688	5,784,034	10,084,316	4,964,427	5,119,889	732,567	13,805	3,520	17,325
KS ...	7,335,486	2,478,065	4,857,421	7,687,299	2,878,598	4,808,701	467,710	13,481	2,288	15,769
KY ...	3,414,258	1,689,532	1,724,726	3,230,277	1,584,844	1,645,433	54,894	15,828	3,133	18,961
LA ...	1,795,135	1,090,195	704,940	2,012,687	1,308,964	703,723	181,575	2,702	985	3,687
ME ...	453,287	184,759	268,528	482,729	206,701	276,028	14,101	2,247	239	2,486
MD ...	1,345,320	524,559	820,761	1,344,680	551,193	793,487	15,634	5,995	510	6,505
MA ...	490,598	369,501	121,097	458,731	341,421	117,310	4,694	1,203	218	1,421
MI ...	3,327,519	1,959,479	1,368,040	3,418,874	2,009,236	1,409,638	102,092	9,892	1,830	11,722
MN ...	6,334,387	2,579,833	3,754,554	6,522,323	3,075,068	3,447,255	622,325	18,613	2,992	21,605
MS ...	2,632,254	1,064,193	1,568,061	2,916,359	1,210,043	1,706,316	225,483	4,885	1,373	6,258
MO ...	4,111,941	1,836,384	2,275,557	4,524,209	2,072,076	2,452,133	267,397	21,654	3,660	25,314
MT ...	1,801,742	853,576	948,166	1,857,217	990,433	866,784	256,151	10,151	813	10,964
NE ...	8,870,838	3,024,941	5,845,897	8,561,321	3,157,866	5,403,455	348,333	8,776	1,936	10,712
NV ...	295,700	102,586	193,114	299,121	109,696	189,425	4,785	1,868	84	1,952
NH ...	152,431	86,275	66,156	151,911	87,885	64,026	1,475	682	88	770
NJ ...	699,685	502,376	197,309	768,405	558,841	182,564	7,596	926	299	1,225
NM ...	1,536,797	413,468	1,123,329	1,523,959	425,073	1,098,886	61,092	5,216	475	5,691
NY ...	2,859,586	978,076	1,881,510	2,857,581	970,556	1,887,025	42,443	6,441	1,302	7,743
NC ...	6,019,322	2,829,349	3,189,973	6,369,163	3,036,625	3,332,514	77,646	12,031	2,041	14,072
ND ...	2,948,826	2,348,419	600,407	2,934,691	2,307,377	627,314	457,346	5,590	1,126	6,716
OH ...	4,490,584	2,834,933	1,655,651	4,475,151	2,897,802	1,577,349	117,097	19,657	2,640	22,297
OK ...	3,949,327	1,141,304	2,808,023	3,864,455	1,164,650	2,699,805	207,036	16,304	2,464	18,768
OR ...	2,557,447	1,809,465	747,982	2,651,530	1,925,560	725,970	74,426	12,040	1,320	13,360
PA ...	3,806,940	1,186,935	2,620,005	3,755,276	1,143,263	2,612,013	32,686	18,082	1,795	19,877
RI ...	80,461	66,657	13,804	80,748	68,461	12,287	451	112	24	136
SC ...	1,249,116	648,891	600,225	1,361,759	746,869	614,890	60,198	5,101	845	5,946
SD ...	3,200,009	1,236,183	1,963,826	3,342,603	1,698,537	1,644,066	289,214	11,092	1,197	12,289
TN ...	2,025,569	1,063,968	961,601	2,151,724	1,169,745	981,979	95,610	9,238	2,957	12,195
TX ...	12,662,294	4,492,070	8,170,224	12,552,238	4,324,186	8,228,052	863,213	15,878	6,511	22,389
UT ...	831,399	217,691	613,708	818,862	221,289	597,573	32,051	7,048	458	7,506
VT ...	489,196	87,330	401,866	480,548	90,770	389,778	4,234	1,358	222	1,580
VA ...	2,094,682	697,008	1,397,674	2,159,252	773,057	1,386,195	34,254	10,013	1,513	11,526
WA ...	4,632,786	3,074,675	1,558,111	4,720,482	3,111,831	1,608,651	152,854	11,200	1,250	12,450
WV ...	404,574	81,117	323,457	402,749	74,201	328,548	5,513	5,201	704	5,905
WI ...	5,395,090	1,294,250	4,100,840	5,384,188	1,439,320	3,944,868	236,484	17,761	2,745	20,506
WY ...	840,955	180,505	660,450	778,364	157,348	621,016	38,128	5,569	324	5,893
US ...	177,137,366	87,101,826	90,035,540	179,668,692	91,561,570	88,107,122	7,881,036	410,339	71,815	482,154

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0800.

Table 562.—Expenses: Farm production expenses, United States, 1985–94¹

Year	Feed purchased	Livestock and poultry purchased	Seed purchased ²	Fertilizer, lime, and pesticides	Petroleum fuel and oils ³	Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital ⁴	Contract and hired labor ⁵	Taxes on farm property ⁶	Interest on farm mortgage debt ⁷	Net rent to nonoperator landlords ⁸	Miscellaneous ⁹	Total production expenses
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1985	16,949	9,184	3,128	11,847	6,436	19,298	10,007	4,542	9,878	7,690	33,474	132,433
1986	17,472	9,758	3,188	11,144	5,310	17,788	9,484	4,612	9,131	6,099	31,098	125,084
1987	17,463	11,842	3,259	10,965	4,957	17,091	9,975	4,853	8,205	8,184	33,045	129,839
1988	20,246	13,095	4,059	11,827	4,800	17,607	10,911	4,954	7,581	8,479	36,277	139,836
1989	20,744	13,077	4,397	13,187	4,772	18,168	12,033	5,213	7,190	9,582	38,539	146,902
1990	20,387	14,875	4,518	13,570	5,790	18,259	14,119	5,687	6,740	10,321	39,446	153,712
1991	19,331	14,449	5,113	14,986	5,607	18,234	13,903	5,785	5,963	9,907	40,150	153,428
1992	20,132	13,894	4,912	14,801	5,298	18,289	14,009	6,042	5,772	10,740	38,681	152,574
1993	21,434	14,955	5,162	15,116	5,350	18,366	15,005	6,285	5,504	11,048	42,682	160,908
1994	22,633	13,599	5,373	16,398	5,323	18,470	15,313	6,587	5,742	11,060	46,244	166,741

¹ Starting in 1991, all expense estimates are based on the Farm Costs and Returns Survey (FCRS), except livestock and poultry purchased, interest, dairy assessment fees, depreciation and other consumption of farm capital, and certain components of net rent to nonoperator landlords. Estimates for 1988–90 were derived using interpolation factors between prior 1987 estimates and the new 1991 results. FCRS data for 1991 and later years use revised nonresponse and undercoverage procedures that make them significantly different from previous estimates. ² Includes bulbs, plants, and trees for replanting. ³ For farm business use only. Final estimates subtract federal and State refunds or excise taxes from total expenditures. ⁴ Estimated outlay necessary, at current prices, to replace capital equipment that has been used up or destroyed during the year. ⁵ Includes contract labor, hired labor cash wages, including insurance and retirement; Social Security and other wage taxes paid by employers; and perquisites. ⁶ Includes taxes levied on farm real estate and personal property. ⁷ Interest charges payable during the calendar year on outstanding farm-mortgage debt. ⁸ Starting in 1991, interest on nonfarm-purpose debt, based on data collected in the Farm Costs and Returns Survey is subtracted from total interest expenses. For 1988–90, the proportion of nonfarm-purpose interest to total interest was interpolated between zero in 1987 and the percent of total in 1991. ⁹ Includes cash receipts for forest products received by nonoperators starting in 1987. These forest products are not necessarily taken from land that is part of a farm operation, nor do these landowners necessarily rent land to operators. ¹⁰ In all years, includes interest on nonreal estate debt; electricity; repair and maintenance of farm capital; machine hire and customwork; marketing, storage, and transportation; miscellaneous livestock purchases; livestock rental fees; health and breeding services and supplies; grazing, custom feeding, irrigation water and dairy assessment fees; farm supplies, tools, and noncapital equipment; other general production expenses; motor vehicle registration and licensing fees; telephone, water, and other farm business management expenses. Net insurance including motor vehicles, which equals gross insurance less indemnities, is included in 1985–86. For 1987 and later years, gross insurance including motor vehicles is included and indemnities are part of farm-related income.

ERS, Farm Section Financial Analysis Branch (202) 219–0800.

Table 563.—Average Income to Farm Operator Households , United States, 1988–93¹

Item	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Farm income to household ²	4,201	5,796	5,742	5,810	7,180	4,815
Self employment farm income	3,837	4,723	4,973	4,458	5,172	3,623
Other farm income to household	364	1,073	768	1,352	2,008	1,192
Plus: Total off-farm income	28,829	26,223	33,265	31,638	35,731	35,408
Income from wages, salaries, and non-farm businesses	22,220	19,467	24,778	23,551	27,022	25,215
Income from interest, dividends, transfer payments, etc.	6,610	6,756	8,487	8,087	8,709	10,194
Equals: Farm operator household income	33,030	32,019	39,007	37,447	42,911	40,223

¹ In dollars per operator household. Data for 1988–90 are expanded to represent only the farm operator households surveyed in USDA's Farm Costs and Returns Survey; beginning in 1991, data represent the total number of farms and ranches in the contiguous United States. ² Farm income to the household equals self-employment income (net cash farm income, less depreciation, adjusted for the share received by the senior operator household in multiple-household farms) plus amounts that operators pay themselves and family members to work on the farm, income from renting out acreage (1990–92), and net income from a farm business other than the one being surveyed. In 1993, income from renting out acreage is included in income from interest, dividends, transfer payments, etc.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219–0592. Estimates are from the Farm Costs and Returns Survey, Farm Operator Household Files.

CHAPTER X

TAXES, INSURANCE, CREDIT, AND COOPERATIVES

The statistics in this chapter deal with taxes, insurance, agricultural credit, and farm cooperatives. Some of the series were developed in connection with research activities of the Department, while others, such as data from agricultural credit agencies, are primarily records of operations.

Table 564.—Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amount, amount per acre, index numbers of amount per acre, United States, 1984–93¹

Year	Farm real estate		
	Amount	Taxes per acre	
		Amount	Index
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>1977=100</i>
1984	3,889.0	4.36	131
1985	3,942.2	4.44	133
1986	3,925.7	4.47	134
1987	4,198.0	4.82	144
1988	4,278.4	4.92	147
1989	4,395.5	5.06	151
1990	4,558.8	5.27	158
1991	4,743.3	5.61	169
1992	4,869.2	5.78	174
1993	5,023.3	5.98	180

¹ Excludes Alaska.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219–1011.

Table 565.—Taxes levied on farm real estate: Amount levied on farm real estate, amount per acre, and amount per \$100 of full value, by States, 1992 and 1993¹

State	Amount levied on farm real estate		Taxes per acre, amount		Taxes per \$100 of full value	
	1992	1993	1992	1993	1992	1993
			Million dollars	Million dollars	Dollars	Dollars
AL	10.9	11.1	1.32	1.32	0.16	0.15
AZ	49.2	50.7	5.85	6.02	1.94	1.97
AR	38	38.6	2.76	2.83	0.38	0.37
CA	314.1	338.7	12.87	13.93	0.73	0.81
CO	81.2	83.2	2.83	2.90	0.77	0.76
CT	10	9.9	27.46	27.85	0.68	0.65
DE	1.2	1.2	2.17	2.24	0.1	0.09
FL	143.8	140.7	14.75	14.71	0.72	0.71
GA	53.4	52.4	5.39	5.29	0.6	0.55
HI	42.3	42.9	24.92	25.33	0.69	0.74
ID	40.4	39.8	3.64	3.58	0.53	0.52
IL	428.6	431.2	15.18	15.32	1.01	1.02
IN	131	138.6	8.23	8.71	0.63	0.64
IA	350.2	358.9	11.13	11.44	0.95	0.92
KS	102.7	107.1	2.22	2.32	0.46	0.47
KY	41.6	43.6	3.04	3.19	0.31	0.29
LA	19.4	18.2	2.61	2.48	0.29	0.26
ME	13.5	13.7	10.37	10.77	1.11	1.09
MD	22.7	23.8	10.64	11.14	0.47	0.44
MA	15.3	14.7	26.31	26.87	0.77	0.73
MI	359.5	359.4	35.65	35.97	3.23	3.18
MN	196.1	198.2	7.45	7.56	0.85	0.84
MS	22.7	22.3	2.33	2.29	0.32	0.30
MO	75.9	78.4	2.63	2.73	0.38	0.38
MT	80.5	86.1	1.66	1.78	0.66	0.66
NE	352.8	398.0	8.1	9.1	1.42	1.57
NV	4.1	4.1	0.78	0.76	0.34	0.36
NH	8.3	9.2	21.18	23.8	1.04	1.09
NJ	35	36.0	40.8	42.4	0.86	0.93
NM	12.5	12.5	0.41	0.41	0.17	0.18
NY	165.4	160.3	20.98	20.33	2	1.82
NC	58.5	59.8	6.9	7.12	0.55	0.54
ND	87	90.2	2.33	2.42	0.65	0.62
OH	155.9	167.0	10.5	11.42	0.84	0.90
OK	63.6	64.6	2.04	2.07	0.41	0.41
OR	86.2	77.8	5.45	4.91	0.9	0.75
PA	131.8	132.8	17.79	18.13	0.98	1.04
RI	2.9	3.0	54.4	58.51	1.18	1.20
SC	19.5	19.8	4.23	4.33	0.45	0.50
SD	133.4	152.0	3.6	4.11	0.99	1.11
TN	52.3	53.2	4.5	4.65	0.46	0.44
TX	367.5	379.3	2.93	3.02	0.63	0.64
UT	11.7	12.1	1.66	1.74	0.39	0.38
VT	20.8	21.3	14.98	15.77	1.38	1.36
VA	59	61.7	7.15	7.57	0.52	0.58
WA	72.3	74.2	5.63	5.78	0.71	0.74
WV	4.6	4.5	1.37	1.34	0.19	0.19
WI	302.2	308.2	18.68	19.27	2.15	2.07
WY	17.5	18.5	0.74	0.78	0.54	0.52
US	4869.2	5,023.3	5.8	5.98	0.84	0.85

¹ Totals may not add due to rounding. Excludes Alaska.

ERS, Natural Resources and Environment Division, (202) 219-1011.

Table 566.—Crop losses: Average percentage of indemnities attributed to specific hazards, by crops, 1948–94

Crop	Year	Drought heat (excess)	Hail	Precip. (excess poor drainage)	Frost freeze, (other cold dam- age)	Flood	Cy- clone, tor- nado, wind, hot wind	In- sects	Dis- ease	All others
		Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Almonds	1981–94	2	3	63	29	0	2	0	0	1
Apples	1963–94	9	25	0	55	0	3	0	0	8
Barley	1956–94	60	13	11	4	1	1	6	2	2
Bean, canning	1988–94	36	9	23	20	0	5	2	5	1
Bean, dry edible	1948–94	26	22	22	18	2	2	0	5	2
Cherry, red tart	1963–66	0	8	0	89	0	3	0	0	0
Citrus	1951–94	1	1	0	96	0	2	0	0	0
Combined crop	1948–87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Corn	1948–94	51	7	22	13	3	2	1	1	1
Cotton	1948–94	35	17	24	17	1	4	2	0	1
Cotton, ELS	1984–94	6	24	9	38	1	2	15	4	1
Cranberries	1984–94	5	18	10	46	0	4	1	0	15
Citrus trees	1983–94	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Figs	1988–94	15	0	47	15	0	2	0	0	22
Flax	1948–94	46	8	22	6	1	6	2	3	5
Forage production	1979–94	28	1	17	51	0	0	1	0	3
Forage seeding	1978–94	24	1	15	52	0	4	2	0	1
Fresh plums	1990–94	4	23	37	35	0	1	0	0	1
Fresh sweet corn	1985–94	2	1	2	87	0	8	0	0	0
Fresh tomato	1984–94	2	3	10	66	0	19	0	0	1
Grain sorghum	1959–93	53	5	18	13	2	4	4	0	1
Grape	1967–94	17	6	24	42	1	5	0	0	4
Hybrid Corn seed	1983–94	68	2	22	3	1	1	1	2	1
Macadamia nuts	1988–94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macadamia trees	1988–94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nursery	1986–94	0	0	6	13	0	73	0	8	0
Oat	1956–94	66	10	14	5	0	2	1	1	1
Onion	1988–94	20	14	22	6	5	11	1	7	15
Orange	1958–80	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Pea, dry and green	1962–94	40	7	28	13	0	6	0	4	1
Peach	1957–94	3	14	1	80	0	1	0	0	1
Peach, canning	1986–87	4	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	4
Peanut	1962–94	70	0	17	3	0	1	0	9	1
Pears	1989–94	0	4	25	51	0	0	0	0	20
Peppers	1984–94	0	18	4	66	0	11	0	0	0
Popcorn	1984–94	35	17	18	18	4	5	2	1	1
Potato	1962–94	27	5	30	21	3	3	1	10	1
Prevented planting	1982–86	0	0	97	0	3	0	0	0	0
Prevented planting en dorse	1986–94	17	0	42	0	39	0	0	0	3
Prunes	1986–94	14	1	59	18	0	3	0	0	5
Raisin	1961–94	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice	1958–94	9	0	44	11	7	7	0	12	9
Rye	1980–94	60	12	9	15	1	2	1	0	1
Safflower	1964–94	73	1	1	10	0	11	1	2	1
Hybrid Sorghum seed	1988–94	68	2	22	3	1	1	1	2	1
Soybean	1955–94	55	6	29	4	3	1	0	1	1
Special Citrus	1992–94	6	12	0	83	0	0	0	0	0
Stonefruit	1988–94	12	23	38	17	0	4	0	0	6
Sugarbeet	1965–94	25	6	30	13	3	10	3	8	2
Sugarcane	1967–94	4	0	12	66	0	5	8	1	3
Sunflower	1976–94	34	12	18	24	1	3	6	2	2
Sweet corn	1978–94	35	2	34	20	0	5	0	2	1
Table grapes	1984–94	39	4	36	8	0	5	0	1	7
Tobacco	1948–94	40	13	27	2	1	5	0	10	1
Tomato	1963–94	38	2	46	6	0	3	1	3	1
Tung nut	1965–70	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
Walnuts	1984–94	19	2	38	29	0	9	1	0	2
Wheat	1948–94	49	14	13	12	1	3	2	5	1
All crops	1948–93	47	9	21	13	2	3	1	3	1

GRP crops barley, corn, cotton, forage production, grain sorghum, peanuts, soybeans, and wheat do not have any specific cause of loss.

FCIC, Information Branch, (816) 926–7861.

Table 567.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1992–94¹

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Area insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Area indemnified ³	Amount
Almonds:								
1992	18	2,339	122	126,660	8,442	315	16	3,852
1993	18	2,305	124	130,872	8,385	574	37	8,559
1994	16	2,285	129	154,244	10,626	72	4	1,119
Apple:								
1992	264	1,971	56	61,132	8,042	847	22	11,536
1993	264	2,109	60	68,697	8,518	568	16	6,749
1994	230	1,855	52	64,580	8,121	589	17	6,972
Barley:								
1992	2,620	54,559	2,986	169,675	17,488	8,011	782	18,376
1993	2,620	49,021	2,781	153,880	14,589	10,805	868	26,092
1994	918	47,001	2,643	141,326	13,944	6,684	538	10,272
Barley(GRP):								
1994	54	3	1	27	1	0	0	0
Bean, dry edible:								
1992	352	16,288	723	120,392	13,327	3,885	226	15,633
1993	352	19,401	877	142,729	15,555	8,042	531	37,659
1994	265	20,648	986	153,560	18,553	4,960	344	22,563
Bean, canning:								
1992	184	194	9	1,917	166	34	2	233
1993	184	294	15	2,826	241	69	4	308
1994	111	363	20	3,820	347	25	1	162
Citrus:								
1992	45	924	33	29,385	2,476	51	1	529
1993	45	1,144	33	32,667	2,837	89	5	633
1994	44	1,609	37	36,997	3,306	11	(*)	45
Citrus tree:								
1992	3	1,797	18	21,664	1,198	0	0	0
1993	3	2,177	23	35,004	2,214	0	0	0
1994	3	2,279	25	44,620	2,796	1	0	3
Corn:								
1992	2,850	430,867	22,378	3,614,764	196,415	49,445	3,322	158,739
1993	2,850	435,502	22,393	3,483,304	184,849	159,695	11,250	604,406
1994	2,314	545,486	29,414	4,581,103	268,317	27,009	1,632	52,243
Corn(GRP):								
1994	672	6,567	999	200,414	5,028	13	1	15
Cotton:								
1992	720	68,141	4,274	736,125	90,658	33,832	3,740	288,402
1993	720	85,446	5,156	856,589	106,149	24,022	2,201	110,864
1994	565	96,549	5,782	900,778	129,314	25,379	2,612	82,126
Cotton(GRP):								
1994	92	117	28	6,368	502	0	0	0
Cotton EL's:								
1992	42	304	24	13,895	1,218	130	13	3,761
1993	42	499	36	19,884	1,608	184	14	3,200
1994	30	296	21	9,687	884	60	4	498
Cranberries:								
1992	32	164	6	30,226	1,113	51	3	4,225
1993	32	194	7	33,464	1,293	47	2	2,897
1994	22	207	8	38,638	1,744	39	2	3,377
Figs:								
1992	4	73	5	4,197	411	1	(*)	43
1993	4	77	5	4,780	462	0	0	0
1994	4	74	5	4,665	445	0	0	0
Flax:								
1992	120	2,019	62	2,384	303	240	8	133
1993	120	1,741	67	2,277	294	315	15	241
1994	95	1,307	51	1,736	230	253	12	199
Forage:								
1992	180	1,962	121	13,928	1,127	992	74	4,409
1993	180	3,723	225	22,894	1,776	1,425	88	5,279
1994	177	3,105	210	22,786	2,320	659	48	2,170
Forage seeding:								
1992	151	1,229	31	1,953	163	332	11	468
1993	151	1,463	37	2,565	214	294	9	371
1994	151	1,684	41	3,397	300	211	6	295
Fresh Plum:								
1992	7	96	2	3,787	316	5	(*)	84
1993	7	77	2	2,782	243	20	1	399
1994	7	144	3	3,619	298	15	(*)	124
Fresh Sweet Corn:								
1992	12	307	21	9,617	738	0	0	0
1993	12	326	18	8,551	552	42	3	539
1994	12	351	20	9,177	704	3	(*)	9
Fresh Tomato:								
1992	54	199	10	23,178	2,819	31	1	582
1993	54	196	10	24,256	3,103	62	3	2,605
1994	42	187	10	26,170	3,322	38	1	780
Grain sorghum:								
1992	2,486	80,643	3,577	266,435	24,974	12,834	1,084	21,075
1993	2,486	68,321	2,734	198,522	18,854	19,499	1,465	27,993
1994	1,129	77,486	3,108	222,548	22,400	9,808	923	14,173
Grain sorghum(GRP):								
1994	81	20	1	103	3	0	0	0

See footnotes at end of table. GRP is the Group Risk Plan of Insurance.

Table 567.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1992–94¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Area insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Area indemnified ³	Amount
Grape:								
Number	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		1,000 acres	1,000 dollars	
1992	117	1,524	56	60,180	4,497	293	8	3,020
1993	117	1,791	57	64,368	4,732	344	9	2,081
1994	80	1,868	67	89,589	6,704	304	11	4,729
Hybrid corn seed:								
Number	Number	397	125,992	11,009		710	48	3,058
1992	432	8,998	260	83,616	7,485	2,726	182	18,275
1993	432	6,222	330	110,358	10,509	364	26	1,355
Hybrid sorghum seed:								
Number	Number	5	1,554	347		41	6	1,322
1992	16	53	2	597	117	14	2	374
1993	16	24	2	438	71	0	0	0
1994	16	30	1	2,017	21	0	0	0
Macadamia nuts:								
Number	Number	1	1,260	14		0	0	0
1992	4	6	1	1,302	14	0	0	0
1993	4	6	2	2,017	21	0	0	0
1994	3	7	1	2,017	21	0	0	0
Macadamia trees:								
Number	Number	2	16,758	219		0	0	0
1992	4	15	2	16,980	240	0	0	0
1993	4	15	2	17,340	245	0	0	0
Nursery:								
Number	Number	0	19,263	527		14	0	3,387
1992	(6)(7)	65	0	58,320	1,747	21	0	4,001
1993	(6)(7)	229	0	103,331	3,169	22	0	3,007
Oat:								
Number	Number	777	26,797	3,682		2,904	113	2,011
1992	2,734	26,414	569	21,553	2,827	4,783	140	3,224
1993	2,734	19,379	767	27,781	3,463	4,000	139	2,485
Onion:								
Number	Number	5	3,597	277		53	1	487
1992	64	152	6	4,824	353	45	1	569
1993	64	186	16	5,335	332	22	0	90
Pea, dry green:								
Number	Number	168	22,483	2,087		2,641	59	1971
1992	189	3,621	141	20,141	1,706	945	44	2,282
1993	189	2,736	180	22,805	2,104	623	40	1,714
Peach:								
Number	Number	43	14,243	2,102		670	26	6,349
1992	257	1,261	44	19,189	2,852	564	19	6,322
1993	257	1,418	38	15,843	2,546	466	13	3,558
Peanut:								
Number	Number	1,052	605,676	39,838		4,433	188	25,343
1992	296	28,374	1,060	602,524	40,153	15,169	661	143,813
1993	299	27,901	1,082	578,316	42,030	5,879	231	35,308
Peanuts(GRP):								
Number	Number	5	4,271	120		0	0	0
Pears:								
Number	Number	1	1,146	87		4	(4)	13
1992	23	36	1	906	64	6	(4)	36
1993	23	48	1	1,455	108	5	(4)	12
1994	21	52	1	7,611	849	6	1	1,114
Pepper:								
Number	Number	2	4,467	496		0	0	0
1992	12	35	2	4,811	587	4	0	510
1993	12	39	2	7,611	849	6	1	1,114
Popcorn:								
Number	Number	86	15,394	1,115		307	21	1,332
1992	313	1,827	90	16,364	1,163	440	27	1,432
1993	311	1,919	94	16,576	1,251	217	13	569
Potato:								
Number	Number	256	171,292	12,492		600	47	14,457
1992	331	3,303	258	189,202	13,601	1,241	100	36,612
1993	331	3,359	300	196,301	15,222	1,082	81	28,566
Prevented plant endorsement:								
Number	Number	2	120	4		2	1	40
1992	(8)	19	17	1,887	60	34	9	842
1993	(8)	135	2	55	4	6	1	29
1994	(8)	37						
Prunes:								
Number	Number	18	22,856	1,769		85	5	2,183
1992	15	349	21	25,615	2,114	249	15	9,119
1993	15	360	35	37,694	3,350	187	9	3,006
Raisin: ⁵								
Number	Number	175	103,763	9,954		5	1	68
1992	7	2,324	182	111,275	10,619	15	2	416
1993	7	2,605	241	142,150	13,720	664	87	30,182

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 567.—Crop insurance programs: Coverage, amount of premiums and indemnities, by crops, United States, 1992–94¹—Continued

Commodity and year	Coverage				Amount of premium	Indemnities		
	County programs	Insured units ²	Area insured ³	Maximum insured production		Number	Area indemnified ³	Amount
Rice:								
1992	165	5,834	600	124,637	5,035	1,809	245	11,296
1993	165	5,467	507	106,025	4,511	1,563	191	13,647
1994	133	6,270	647	109,749	5,458	813	115	4,030
Rye:								
1992	58	192	7	219	28	32	1	24
1993	58	139	5	158	18	45	2	26
1994	38	71	2	67	8	14	0	6
Safflower:								
1992	68	753	52	2,441	359	502	52	1,341
1993	68	729	56	2,970	395	650	63	1,986
1994	63	380	29	1,260	239	70	9	313
Soybean:								
1992	1,977	321,357	14,163	1,733,938	93,725	31,228	1,987	56,874
1993	1,977	314,503	13,825	1,754,698	91,394	91,593	6,742	229,687
1994	1,801	406,348	19,209	2,277,538	127,738	24,692	1,870	45,047
Soybean(GRP):								
1993	96	434	126	25,647	818	171	70	1,037
1994	741	4,524	674	99,082	2,357	0	0	0
Special Citrus:								
1992	11	691	14	59,843	624	2	0 (4)	38
1993	11	690	14	15,392	856	4	0 (4)	94
1994	11	688	14	15,672	872	5	0 (4)	11
Stonefruit:								
1992	16	250	4	7,396	540	19	1	232
1993	16	239	6	9,916	788	54	2	998
1994	16	266	6	9,467	742	31	1	876
Sugarbeet:								
1992	155	11,153	635	268,826	12,149	1,636	91	5,956
1993	152	11,579	662	278,950	12,097	2,411	193	21,668
1994	139	12,185	724	304,564	13,229	3,108	188	10,638
Sugarcane:								
1992	23	551	38	15,288	1,131	89	6	379
1993	23	559	37	15,693	1,232	72	4	305
1994	23	593	34	14,020	1,123	37	2	181
Sunflower:								
1992	237	15,363	893	58,214	5,822	4,734	359	10,394
1993	237	17,112	1,108	74,037	7,095	8,600	723	20,355
1994	202	23,492	1,613	99,875	10,310	3,279	321	8,146
Sweet Corn:								
1992	210	2,616	123	23,103	1,289	299	15	1,368
1993	293	2,713	121	22,304	1,267	1,080	54	3,172
1994	164	3,392	162	29,966	1,636	295	14	1,555
Table Grape:								
1992	14	104	7	10,297	720	13	1	224
1993	14	68	5	6,284	409	3	0	311
1994	11	81	4	7,717	459	8	0	392
Tobacco:								
1992	496	57,744	296	753,409	25,302	5,048	31	29,784
1993	496	54,641	294	728,365	23,834	6,992	46	48,948
1994	448	51,328	309	670,235	22,304	2,774	19	20,002
Tomato:								
1992	121	1,128	62	61,749	3,714	91	5	1,575
1993	121	1,090	65	60,482	3,463	89	5	1,567
1994	86	1,348	76	69,852	3,744	83	7	1,342
Walnut:								
1992	29	115	6	5,133	274	46	2	635
1993	29	104	5	4,490	248	24	1	259
1994	26	117	6	6,742	372	31	2	542
Wheat:								
1992	2,853	389,658	28,704	1,741,160	146,126	77,814	9,324	200,794
1993	2,853	412,200	29,561	1,778,917	145,047	92,538	9,185	241,159
1994	2,223	409,844	29,233	1,858,568	158,191	65,552	8,088	187,838
Wheat(GRP):								
1994	172	215	31	2,688	98	0	0	0
Total, all commodities:								
1992	21,391	1,549,958	83,107	11,333,810	758,748	245,160	21,944	918,036
1993	21,568	1,564,656	83,712	11,354,347	755,642	458,241	35,000	1,653,920
1994	16,620	1,815,528	99,552	13,590,470	948,354	190,505	17,440	593,845

¹Data for 1993 are preliminary. ²Number of farms on which the insured crop was planted including duplication where both the landlord and tenant are insured. Insured farms on which no insured crop was planted are not included. ³The insured's share of the planted area on the farm. ⁴Less than 500. ⁵Thousands of tons insured for raisins (not included in total of all commodities). n.a. not available. ⁶The nursery is available in all states and counties except Alaska and Hawaii. ⁷The county count does not include Nursery. ⁸Nursery is a container based crop therefore acreage is not shown in this report. ⁹Prevented planting endorsement is available on the following crops: Barley, Corn, Cotton, ELS Cotton, Grain Sorghum, Oats, Rice, and Wheat.

FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT

X-7

**Table 568.—Farm real estate debt: Amount outstanding by farming regions,
December 31, 1985–94¹**

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	4,589,982	11,738,512	24,902,363	11,896,287	7,358,756	7,347,741
1986	4,197,837	10,419,615	22,245,000	10,670,275	6,675,866	6,731,941
1987	4,003,223	9,380,812	20,041,161	9,612,181	6,353,289	6,334,724
1988	3,966,309	8,732,609	18,980,187	9,084,305	6,261,632	6,050,562
1989	4,109,130	8,232,809	18,367,338	8,738,177	6,144,922	5,899,984
1990	3,947,386	7,968,262	17,776,574	8,594,807	6,043,811	5,789,720
1991	3,956,039	7,879,170	18,112,021	8,598,714	6,255,156	5,717,068
1992	4,112,515	7,955,498	18,571,881	8,735,912	6,160,200	5,750,907
1993	4,226,431	8,142,902	18,643,948	8,963,637	6,388,997	5,847,702
1994 ²	4,289,743	8,407,723	19,544,788	9,234,444	6,199,992	6,126,938

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States ³
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	5,603,762	9,176,682	9,632,807	13,199,941	105,739,201
1986	4,949,332	8,527,166	8,783,451	12,398,731	95,879,801
1987	4,552,288	7,873,394	7,873,954	11,424,246	87,717,604
1988	4,177,621	7,216,878	7,323,254	10,898,661	82,952,522
1989	4,023,261	6,797,640	6,934,530	10,990,327	80,482,191
1990	3,860,375	6,693,679	6,797,447	11,178,683	78,903,119
1991	3,921,359	6,652,666	6,718,050	11,174,027	79,192,651
1992	3,904,423	6,508,898	6,623,771	11,220,642	79,738,413
1993	4,044,318	6,454,686	6,616,841	11,223,054	80,738,586
1994 ²	4,115,227	6,575,140	6,772,366	11,522,196	82,971,224

¹ Includes operator households. Data for 1972–1987 were revised in 1987 to include Commodity Credit Corporation storage and drying facility loans. States included in regions are as follows: Northeast—Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland; Lake States—Michigan, Wisconsin, and Minnesota; Corn Belt—Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, and Missouri; Northern Plains—North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas; Appalachian—Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee; Southeast—South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, and Alabama; Delta States—Mississippi, Arkansas, and Louisiana; Southern Plains—Oklahoma and Texas; Mountain—Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, and Nevada; Pacific—Washington, Oregon, and California.

² Preliminary.³ Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

**Table 569.—Farm real estate debt: Amount outstanding, by States,
Dec. 31, 1989–94¹**

State	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	870,528	748,694	769,392	757,229	774,491	746,387
AK	23,575	20,719	16,499	12,033	11,703	10,733
AZ	663,853	593,242	565,367	517,338	508,247	483,659
AR	1,638,069	1,735,653	1,784,697	1,857,039	1,874,767	1,984,988
CA	7,528,533	7,860,339	7,885,446	7,956,196	8,166,936	8,350,803
CO	1,644,210	1,561,339	1,592,223	1,564,682	1,587,169	1,639,297
CT	103,368	104,995	96,314	92,973	85,762	92,486
DE	151,124	164,633	158,380	185,355	186,194	168,475
FL	2,740,778	2,747,537	2,664,516	2,691,002	2,835,384	3,093,384
GA	1,707,272	1,716,729	1,720,804	1,768,393	1,711,898	1,810,819
HI	220,498	231,657	191,882	181,732	172,013	171,933
ID	1,318,323	1,299,465	1,333,238	1,351,778	1,344,534	1,409,546
IL	4,510,080	4,349,302	4,440,140	4,567,373	4,586,083	4,703,611
IN	3,169,070	3,015,622	3,097,313	3,155,535	3,189,974	3,236,730
IA	5,742,351	5,578,546	5,666,443	5,799,869	5,993,015	6,331,825
KS	2,589,500	2,580,109	2,569,702	2,597,227	2,639,051	2,692,648
KY	1,784,606	1,732,406	1,847,951	1,838,897	1,871,072	1,884,725
LA	924,586	797,697	792,193	763,554	770,431	787,205
ME	127,691	122,052	112,038	122,194	130,006	123,215
MD ³	631,091	583,898	618,410	650,409	666,665	617,827
MA	113,142	124,527	127,367	131,994	137,215	139,135
MI	1,652,726	1,595,535	1,531,473	1,572,064	1,577,605	1,586,783
MN	3,821,403	3,683,299	3,703,543	3,743,630	3,854,945	4,079,883
MS	1,460,607	1,327,025	1,344,463	1,283,831	1,327,538	1,343,034
MO	2,844,370	2,813,918	2,864,056	2,952,477	3,002,367	3,082,415
MT	1,697,424	1,634,554	1,629,967	1,633,321	1,667,311	1,667,834
NE	2,995,292	2,807,499	2,818,049	2,995,201	3,081,848	3,252,732
NV	201,320	189,772	174,132	170,867	167,092	169,567
NH	36,966	36,955	35,896	35,630	39,139	43,647
NJ	258,294	268,089	253,142	269,728	272,327	274,674
NM	611,477	642,544	593,573	580,163	585,776	616,690
NY	1,116,676	971,309	917,541	947,818	956,451	955,385
NC	1,608,463	1,566,854	1,657,794	1,507,954	1,528,124	1,544,195
ND	1,727,669	1,745,622	1,713,495	1,662,906	1,659,583	1,702,331
OH	2,101,466	2,019,186	2,044,068	2,096,627	2,075,413	2,190,208
OK	1,965,066	1,822,428	1,794,364	1,736,528	1,757,613	1,777,588
OR	1,841,160	1,748,284	1,764,205	1,697,824	1,452,084	1,517,457
PA	1,358,231	1,359,682	1,429,698	1,483,012	1,508,404	1,576,179
RI	16,736	15,716	15,012	16,096	16,064	20,075
SC	581,407	576,761	562,356	534,284	518,214	476,349
SD	1,425,715	1,461,577	1,497,467	1,480,579	1,520,696	1,586,733
TN	1,199,952	1,174,465	1,146,147	1,166,371	1,174,696	1,226,176
TX	4,832,574	4,871,251	4,858,302	4,772,369	4,793,380	4,797,551
UT	419,395	395,835	378,187	375,339	370,568	364,481
VT	195,809	195,531	192,241	177,309	190,609	198,644
VA	1,223,724	1,264,079	1,205,143	1,325,343	1,311,328	1,238,037
WA	1,620,635	1,570,061	1,524,377	1,566,623	1,626,343	1,653,936
WV	328,176	306,007	308,122	321,636	323,582	306,859
WI	2,758,679	2,689,428	2,644,154	2,639,804	2,681,673	2,741,058
WY	378,529	471,696	451,364	430,282	455,200	421,292
US	80,482,191	78,903,119	79,192,651	79,738,413	80,738,585	82,971,224

¹ Includes operator households. Includes Commodity Credit Corporation storage and drying facility loans. ² Preliminary. ³ Includes District of Columbia.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT

X-9

Table 570.—Farm real estate debt: Amount outstanding by lender, by States, Dec. 31, 1993 and 1994¹

State	Federal credit system ²		Life insurance companies ³		Farm Service Agency ⁵		All operating banks		Individuals and others ⁶	
	1993 ⁴	1994 ⁴	1993 ⁴	1994 ⁴	1993 ⁴	1994 ⁴	1993 ⁴	1994 ⁴	1993 ⁴	1994 ⁴
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	173,747	188,424	38,702	34,486	70,451	63,608	329,027	330,203	123,044	129,666
AK	1,139	911	1,741	1,121	481	455	2,631	3,235	4,755	5,010
AZ	90,140	82,269	190,518	161,732	45,825	48,908	35,595	41,287	141,830	149,463
AR	573,454	566,716	265,377	259,892	193,611	175,514	688,499	763,243	208,407	219,623
CA	2,687,660	2,614,010	2,754,578	2,904,916	206,483	209,572	1,057,670	1,144,440	1,402,392	1,477,866
CO	733,241	725,295	176,389	165,255	83,982	76,242	226,399	261,056	390,436	411,449
CT	57,188	56,839	0	0	10,934	10,672	6,138	6,602	17,434	18,372
DE	83,567	81,678	12,623	16,943	7,860	9,657	35,074	35,142	23,776	25,056
FL	626,121	608,903	1,171,554	1,297,366	92,703	89,956	663,961	729,545	348,841	367,615
GA	613,204	626,104	140,603	124,257	108,960	103,925	703,030	771,757	175,340	184,776
HI	62,362	61,681	22,260	28,380	29,573	29,011	50,925	42,106	10,205	10,754
ID	621,992	653,385	176,118	180,764	171,977	165,355	41,348	43,937	347,408	366,105
IL	1,409,255	1,413,258	320,103	307,004	235,704	220,688	1,686,856	1,787,278	925,57	975,383
IN	811,604	890,984	263,031	295,091	182,837	170,080	983,896	1,006,023	829,888	874,551
IA	1,411,953	1,425,847	463,529	416,604	330,286	308,679	1,754,253	1,964,151	2,103,346	2,216,544
KS	1,023,048	1,007,454	151,510	145,377	201,171	193,437	812,826	876,907	445,497	469,473
KY	420,299	437,855	111,648	59,711	213,640	200,659	824,466	862,133	307,802	324,367
LA	257,820	223,690	138,319	146,327	85,771	77,228	223,170	231,511	102,911	108,450
ME	31,862	29,620	22,024	21,054	46,671	46,364	5,913	7,334	17,881	18,843
MD ⁷	395,555	391,315	22,317	21,712	27,169	23,066	115,652	123,291	131,373	138,443
MA	63,694	65,612	27,750	26,283	23,920	23,263	9,737	4,207	18,760	17,770
MI	665,354	684,508	73,916	66,529	138,168	129,825	260,574	266,331	417,140	439,589
MN	1,321,648	1,319,635	222,379	225,107	216,177	204,615	1,017,769	1,131,661	1,137,639	1,198,865
MS	220,677	213,803	259,610	258,603	189,993	170,170	468,499	523,207	168,199	177,251
MO	651,422	659,763	194,600	178,434	265,502	245,827	1,216,885	1,313,789	649,639	684,601
MT	490,406	482,916	179,049	184,257	149,886	141,523	218,539	243,170	584,512	615,969
NE	888,488	893,521	284,418	273,031	270,215	252,136	1,016,068	1,131,017	667,124	703,027
NV	65,138	67,710	25,261	16,482	16,319	15,061	1,514	11,205	56,090	59,109
NH	21,311	21,452	0	0	7,565	7,269	5,264	4,974	9,444	9,952
NJ	131,022	125,889	92	5,929	26,007	26,036	32,905	35,177	77,474	81,643
NM	230,733	232,117	61,654	65,517	53,429	51,305	112,204	110,934	148,808	156,817
NY	373,734	372,743	5,002	4,258	137,695	135,685	169,865	170,760	258,051	271,939
NC	610,107	597,284	90,028	73,492	159,866	143,085	448,203	541,111	179,559	189,222
ND	733,105	730,133	31,371	26,974	247,645	229,870	343,934	379,547	318,658	335,808
OH	574,010	764,641	112,057	91,731	133,615	121,657	682,057	735,802	452,049	476,377
OK	546,852	542,954	92,570	95,065	244,153	231,201	449,026	513,308	374,885	395,061
OR	516,800	486,637	163,663	235,246	93,814	91,336	91,350	81,066	591,347	623,172
PA	579,875	575,880	8,689	7,047	108,233	100,474	592,151	625,008	254,095	267,770
RI	13,344	13,725	0	0	3,113	3,050	1,478	1,435	1,770	1,865
SC	250,078	261,354	9,795	8,018	68,063	63,633	78,332	77,853	62,146	65,491
SD	490,660	495,659	53,275	56,491	304,057	290,622	289,216	341,243	382,151	402,718
TN	663,733	412,058	28,386	28,117	158,072	146,508	436,268	457,251	172,935	182,242
TX	1,944,055	1,886,395	432,862	425,273	311,153	298,761	965,753	1,034,903	1,093,376	1,152,219
UT	107,806	99,364	9,028	11,876	50,853	48,796	45,102	46,948	149,454	157,497
VT	68,777	71,292	0	0	41,164	41,802	49,488	49,772	33,951	35,778
VA	717,994	684,057	53,132	48,476	69,924	63,180	252,648	270,264	163,273	172,060
WA	524,396	522,103	383,172	350,292	119,054	111,342	225,470	243,186	405,205	427,013
WV	76,514	75,394	84,882	81,439	40,563	37,169	78,559	84,935	26,496	27,922
WI	750,672	759,056	70,702	65,878	187,069	171,669	964,970	1,008,127	698,724	736,328
WY	82,636	96,529	68,887	65,004	34,802	32,975	67,626	85,670	133,907	141,114
US	26,460,451	26,300,421	9,469,174	9,562,841	6,216,178	5,852,920	20,847,783	22,555,042	17,745,000	18,700,000

¹ Includes operator households. ² Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure. ³ Includes U.S. legal reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages. ⁴ Revised. ⁵ Includes farm ownership loans, soil and water loans to individuals, rural and labor housing loans on farms and association loans for grazing, Indian tribe land acquisition loans, and one-half of economic emergency loans. ⁶ Estimated by ERS, USDA; includes CCC storage and drying facility loans. ⁷ Includes District of Columbia.

ERS, Farm (Business Economics) Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 571.—All operating banks: Amount of agricultural loans outstanding, by type, and by States, specified dates, 1991–94¹

State and Territory	Farm real estate loans				Nonreal estate farm loans			
	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
AL	282,579	293,280	329,027	330,203	249,937	262,863	288,514	305,458
AK	1,947	2,248	2,631	3,235	5,257	4,183	3,097	3,339
AZ	68,291	38,306	35,595	41,287	393,288	347,713	372,622	412,343
AR	532,885	604,498	688,499	763,243	622,571	608,100	696,954	721,984
CA	997,710	1,158,942	1,057,670	1,144,440	3,015,843	3,028,724	3,185,652	3,440,501
CO	207,919	202,786	226,399	261,056	674,566	663,674	727,355	787,565
CT	18,366	12,465	6,138	6,602	15,713	11,686	4,643	4,539
DE	27,950	44,972	35,074	35,142	45,752	48,823	49,412	38,074
FL	715,996	733,693	663,961	729,545	328,420	354,783	408,301	423,369
GA	629,565	752,132	703,030	771,757	370,512	376,506	411,280	450,657
HI	67,918	58,043	50,925	42,106	23,959	49,535	31,643	32,917
ID	36,537	33,587	41,348	43,937	760,901	762,630	823,615	912,531
IL	1,505,377	1,624,878	1,686,856	1,787,278	2,167,925	2,130,216	2,179,751	2,272,835
IN	890,776	966,424	983,896	1,006,023	955,982	905,260	878,629	882,820
IA	1,391,805	1,589,413	1,754,253	1,964,151	3,186,692	3,226,086	3,440,371	3,411,620
KS	695,599	760,700	812,826	876,907	2,128,034	2,150,357	2,252,367	2,282,743
KY	734,999	768,386	824,4661	862,133	482,847	479,752	471,268	492,537
LA	192,696	201,031	223,170	231,511	280,736	291,223	317,243	348,100
ME	7,470	6,203	5,913	7,334	26,652	30,665	34,853	47,933
MD ³	99,532	108,032	115,652	123,291	48,981	48,745	50,180	51,444
MA	8,422	11,303	9,737	4,207	74,260	69,002	59,590	60,662
MI	238,541	248,895	260,574	266,331	412,332	419,359	391,573	387,809
MN	842,441	933,869	1,017,769	1,131,661	1,937,869	2,041,096	2,061,792	2,145,189
MS	380,091	414,302	468,499	523,207	379,736	407,429	458,779	469,858
MO	1,090,653	1,164,252	1,216,885	523,207	1,204,281	1,202,283	1,264,155	1,312,754
MT	166,344	189,468	218,539	243,170	524,567	528,671	572,371	653,253
NE	796,381	905,623	1,016,068	1,131,017	2,757,450	2,838,997	3,014,489	3,158,247
NV	2,640	2,137	1,514	11,205	15,609	14,278	13,639	13,727
NH	2,559	1,280	5,264	4,974	823	326	209	245
NJ	25,364	30,964	32,905	35,177	45,107	43,668	52,152	9,137
NM	114,748	105,246	112,204	110,934	227,663	218,155	230,524	241,270
NY	145,811	156,472	169,865	170,760	352,087	394,967	359,509	365,408
NC	473,383	411,103	448,203	541,111	263,179	299,822	349,133	458,757
ND	308,756	325,746	343,934	379,547	819,189	846,432	937,814	1,120,427
OH	662,432	687,844	682,057	735,802	535,932	508,417	529,450	547,767
OK	360,261	408,541	449,026	513,308	1,305,748	1,319,028	1,475,206	1,579,895
OR	80,767	84,659	91,350	81,066	495,516	412,752	510,167	488,919
PA	500,227	558,480	592,151	625,008	267,408	244,358	250,793	266,005
RI	1,011	1,523	1,478	625,008	518	350	300	300
SC	83,613	83,251	78,332	77,853	73,671	68,270	71,514	71,926
SD	230,197	253,171	298,216	341,243	1,255,737	1,335,979	1,429,262	1,516,338
TN	400,652	409,025	436,268	457,251	302,124	292,843	325,790	326,862
TX	909,620	921,061	965,753	1,034,903	2,743,300	2,638,871	2,967,010	3,099,904
UT	38,901	51,440	45,102	46,948	162,070	156,035	158,351	175,906
VT	52,913	34,469	49,488	49,772	34,023	18,597	19,955	16,017
VA	232,173	254,417	252,648	270,264	177,046	156,396	158,536	168,128
WA	209,728	204,023	225,470	243,186	1,084,151	989,808	997,817	1,100,745
WV	65,984	70,380	78,559	84,935	21,703	20,196	22,457	27,742
WI	873,163	927,921	964,970	1,008,127	1,064,557	1,112,018	1,162,657	1,209,579
WY	33,225	51,738	67,626	65,670	261,374	264,272	304,998	346,799
US	18,436,918	19,862,622	20,847,783	22,555,042	34,585,511	34,644,199	36,777,742	38,662,884

¹ Includes operator households. Includes loans of national and commercial, mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower. ²Preliminary. ³Includes District of Columbia.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 572.—Farm real estate debt: Average interest rates on loans outstanding, by farming regions,¹ Dec. 31, 1985–94²

Year	North-east	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
1985	8.7	9.1	11.2	9.1	9.0	9.7	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.2	9.4
1986	8.5	8.9	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.5	9.4	9.0	8.4	9.1	9.1
1987	8.4	9.0	8.9	9.0	8.8	9.7	9.0	8.9	8.9	9.2	9.0
1988	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.1	9.3	9.2
1989	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.6	9.8	9.5	9.6	9.3	9.6	9.5
1990	9.3	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.8	9.6	9.7	9.5	9.2	9.6
1991	8.8	9.2	9.0	8.8	8.7	9.2	9.0	9.1	8.9	8.5	8.9
1992	7.9	8.5	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.5	8.3	8.5	8.3	7.8	8.2
1993	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.8	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8
1994 ³	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.8	7.6	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8	7.8

¹ Includes operator households. For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 587.
² Contract rates. Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

³ Preliminary.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 573.—Farm real estate debt: Interest charges on debt outstanding, by farming regions,¹ 1985–94²

Year	Northeast	Lake States	Corn Belt	Northern Plains	Appalachian	Southeast
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	409,346	1,098,373	2,898,655	1,118,558	680,025	728,177
1986	373,178	991,447	2,086,736	1,013,109	623,381	669,112
1987	345,042	888,394	1,876,072	911,247	570,831	591,939
1988	363,697	833,064	1,812,211	857,668	576,292	570,801
1989	383,133	803,475	1,779,135	837,967	595,261	586,812
1990	374,495	785,359	1,739,022	819,074	581,840	573,582
1991	346,262	726,151	1,607,915	757,323	537,975	530,339
1992	319,587	670,210	1,484,047	698,981	496,531	489,483
1993	321,571	622,066	1,452,194	683,088	481,686	449,681
1994 ³	331,273	649,283	1,509,337	713,126	478,792	473,150

Year	Delta States	Southern Plains	Mountain	Pacific	United States
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	547,523	855,968	903,558	1,243,235	10,268,899
1986	498,247	792,849	777,529	1,163,033	9,172,844
1987	429,491	732,238	744,844	1,093,636	8,209,120
1988	405,835	711,105	693,636	1,038,272	7,887,692
1989	389,108	669,909	663,002	1,049,245	7,781,976
1990	380,334	654,804	648,053	1,025,588	7,606,519
1991	351,661	605,438	599,196	948,268	7,033,058
1992	324,570	558,797	553,036	875,217	6,491,253
1993	305,300	508,952	517,934	877,374	6,234,997
1994 ³	317,797	507,762	522,993	889,796	6,407,414

¹ Includes operator households. For States included in regions, see footnote 1, table 587.
² Interest charges during calendar year.

³ Preliminary.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 574.—Farm real estate debt: Amount outstanding by lender, United States, Dec. 31, 1985–94¹

Year	Farm Credit System	Farm Services Agency ²	Life insurance companies ³	All operating banks ⁴	Individuals and others ⁵	CCC storage and drying facility	Total farm mortgage debt
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	44,583,842	10,426,971	11,836,400	11,384,920	27,200,000	307,068	105,739,201
1986	37,757,626	10,348,597	10,940,200	12,710,650	24,000,000	122,726	95,879,799
1987	32,637,687	10,083,239	9,895,800	14,455,162	20,600,000	45,713	87,717,601
1988	30,326,707	9,606,796	9,581,700	15,416,700	18,000,000	20,615	82,952,518
1989	28,506,713	8,719,822	9,597,900	16,646,179	17,000,000	11,575	80,482,191
1990	27,390,156	8,092,986	10,186,300	17,227,171	16,000,000	6,506	78,903,119
1991	26,760,206	7,462,411	10,029,300	18,436,918	16,500,000	3,786	79,192,651
1992	26,886,261	6,779,546	9,208,000	19,862,622	17,000,000	1,984	79,738,413
1993	26,460,450	6,216,178	9,469,174	20,847,783	17,450,000	0	80,738,585
1994 ⁶	26,300,421	5,852,920	9,562,841	22,555,042	18,700,000	0	82,971,224

¹ Includes operator households. Includes regular mortgages, purchase-money mortgages, and sales contracts. ² Includes farm ownership loans, soil and water loans to individuals, rural and labor housing loans, association loans for grazing, Indian tribe land acquisition loans, and one-half of economic emergency loans. ³ Compiled by American Council of Life Insurance. ⁴ Includes all operating commercial, savings, and private banks. ⁵ Estimated by ERS. ⁶ Preliminary.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 575.—Nonreal estate farm debt: Amount outstanding, by lender, United States, Dec. 31, 1985–94¹

Year	Debt owed to reporting institutions (excluding CCC)				Debts owed to individuals and others	Total excluding CCC loans	Price-support loans made or guaranteed by CCC ³	Total including CCC loans
	All operating banks	Farm Credit System ²	Farm Service Agency	Total				
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1985	35,513	14,563	16,721	66,797	15,378	82,174	17,598	99,772
1986	31,240	10,735	16,392	58,367	12,391	70,758	19,190	89,948
1987	29,041	9,768	16,049	54,858	11,139	65,997	15,120	81,117
1988	29,799	9,131	14,658	53,588	12,000	65,588	8,902	74,490
1989	30,782	9,942	12,322	53,046	12,500	65,546	5,225	70,771
1990	32,913	10,258	10,652	53,823	13,000	66,823	4,377	71,200
1991	34,584	10,648	9,332	54,564	13,250	67,814	3,579	71,393
1992	34,644	10,777	8,118	53,539	13,500	67,038	4,771	71,809
1993	36,778	10,979	7,090	54,846	14,500	69,346	3,170	72,517
1994 ⁴	38,663	11,646	6,841	57,150	15,500	72,650	6,237	78,887

¹ Includes operator households. ² Loans to and discounts for livestock loan companies and agricultural credit corporations; after 1987, included with Farm Credit System loans. ³ Although price-support loans of the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) are nonrecourse loans, they are treated as income in the year received. They are not considered farm debt even though borrowers must either pay them or deliver the commodities on which they are based. ⁴ Preliminary.

ERS, Farm Business Economics Branch, (202) 219-0796.

Table 576.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to individuals and associations for farming purposes, and amount outstanding, United States and Territories, 1986–95¹

Year	Loans to individuals												
	Farm ownership			Soil and water			Recreation		Operating			Emergency	
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	
1986	3,930	550,440	7,471,575	220	4,899	295,932	12,989	24,218	3,571,197	5,219,061	3,132	210,122	9,548,561
1987	2,583	391,165	7,592,580	199	4,647	285,430	11,900	16,699	2,449,059	5,524,707	1,266	102,991	9,055,526
1988	3,468	497,832	7,410,986	296	4,972	274,302	10,859	11,749	1,786,647	5,444,015	372	29,069	8,857,923
1989	2,585	369,681	7,150,033	304	6,199	255,300	10,234	10,300	1,679,272	5,021,322	2,163	79,655	8,060,959
1990	2,825	429,925	6,656,773	172	6,272	225,308	9,271	9,868	1,626,468	4,348,195	1,838	100,792	6,682,433
1991	2,854	444,195	6,297,382	149	4,371	200,757	8,274	9,596	1,537,473	3,885,020	784	80,246	5,695,658
1992	3,721	588,052	5,871,201	213	4,934	179,600	7,289	10,658	1,700,035	3,459,758	1,015	75,236	4,956,934
1993	3,767	609,312	5,399,659	122	2,705	159,155	5,474	10,582	1,626,821	3,112,516	578	58,571	4,244,237
1994	4,418	681,217	5,012,489	98	3,146	138,686	4,521	13,137	2,014,715	2,805,783	2,469	90,013	3,649,004
1995 .....	.....	4,715,766	.....	.....	124,733	4,278	.....	.....	2,711,011	.....	.....	.....	3,273,315

See footnotes at end of table.

FmHA LOANS

X-13

Table 576.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to individuals and associations for farming purposes, and amount outstanding, United States and Territories, 1986–95¹—Continued

Year	Loans to associations					Economic opportunity individual loans	Economic emergency loans
	Indian tribe land acquisition		Grazing association	Irrigation, drainage, and soil conservation	Outstanding Jan. 1		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	Outstanding Jan. 1	Outstanding Jan. 1	Outstanding Jan. 1	Outstanding Jan. 1
1986	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	1	1,404	83,360	58,155	17,479	484	4,002,724
1987	0	0	85,516	56,660	16,986	272	3,720,910
1988	0	2,000	88,854	54,714	16,278	429	3,581,693
1989	1	461	85,867	52,833	14,837	284	3,237,134
1990	0	120	85,059	47,559	13,869	137	2,665,810
1991	1	267	80,473	42,462	13,394	78	2,271,532
1992	1	1,080	79,345	39,627	12,409	52	1,955,246
1993	1	1,367	78,385	34,427	11,492	37	1,634,898
1994	1	137	75,575	31,267	10,428	28	1,375,611
1995			74,171	28,929	10,183	25	1,185,261

¹ Includes loans made directly by FmHA and those guaranteed by the Agency. Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments for loans made directly by the Agency.

FSA, Loan Making Division, (202) 720–1632.

Table 577.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to individuals and organizations for housing purposes and loans outstanding, United States and Territories, 1986–95¹

Year	Rural housing loans			Farm labor housing loans		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	24,804	1,052,524	22,666,367	51	10,376	2 122,954
1987	27,670	1,244,699	22,008,584	46	11,375	2 122,954
1988	30,170	1,347,109	18,558,816	54	12,438	135,792
1989	26,938	1,236,058	18,588,745	52	10,583	133,877
1990	23,882	1,269,316	18,669,914	53	11,708	136,192
1991	26,569	1,454,780	18,948,369	48	22,826	145,114
1992	33,734	1,814,631	19,072,870	55	32,264	157,206
1993	35,883	2,014,025	18,921,426	34	29,779	164,847
1994	46,242	2,508,434	18,556,694	27	11,746	167,817
1995 .....	.....	.....	18,790,649	.....	.....	173,168

Year	Rural rental housing loans			Rural housing site and self-help land development		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1
	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	657	561,395	2 6,080,462	1	666	2 1,045
1987	664	606,774	2 6,080,462	3	654	2 1,045
1988	567	558,503	7,922,513	0	0	995
1989	576	570,677	8,427,460	2	928	783
1990	520	536,674	9,030,731	3	1,071	1,364
1991	557	593,870	9,625,135	1	143	464
1992	590	569,869	10,119,133	1	371	249
1993	571	584,813	10,526,675	0	0	822
1994	403	462,977	10,920,761	1	140	814
1995 .....	.....	.....	11,334,285	.....	.....	383

¹ Includes loans made directly by FmHA and those guaranteed by the Agency. Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments for loans made directly by the Agency. ² Latest data available as of March 31, 1985.

FSA, Loan Making Division, (202) 720-1632.

Table 578.—Farmers' marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives: Number, memberships, and business, United States, 1985–94

Year ¹	Cooperatives ²				Estimated memberships ⁴				Estimated service receipts ⁵
	Marketing	Farm supply	Related service ³	Total	Marketing	Farm supply	Related service ³	Total	
	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 members</i>	<i>1,000 members</i>	<i>1,000 members</i>	<i>1,000 members</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
1985	3,441	2,036	148	5,625	2,214	2,398	169	4,781	1,640
1986	3,260	1,971	138	5,369	2,140	2,310	150	4,600	1,760
1987	3,054	1,941	114	5,109	2,026	2,282	132	4,440	1,891
1988	2,988	1,836	113	4,937	1,912	2,142	141	4,195	1,939
1989 ⁶	2,550	1,803	7446	4,799	1,856	2,035	243	4,134	1,974
1990	2,519	1,717	427	4,663	1,882	2,006	232	4,119	2,347
1991	2,384	1,689	421	4,494	1,842	2,025	191	4,059	2,517
1992	2,218	1,618	479	4,315	1,839	2,020	212	4,072	2,575
1993	2,214	1,547	483	4,244	1,830	1,977	216	4,023	2,724
1994 ⁸	2,173	1,496	505	4,174	1,805	1,936	245	3,986	2,986
	Marketing volume			Farm supply volume			Total marketing and farm supply volume and service receipts		
Year ¹	Estimated gross business ⁹	Estimated net business ¹⁰	Estimated gross business ⁹	Estimated net business ¹⁰	Estimated gross business ⁹	Estimated net business ¹⁰			
	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>	
1985	57,033	47,321	26,424	16,641	85,097	65,601			
1986	47,595	41,540	23,623	15,095	72,978	58,395			
1987	50,315	44,156	22,536	14,271	74,742	60,318			
1988	56,204	49,067	23,993	15,424	82,137	66,430			
1989 ⁶	60,258	53,247	25,845	16,907	88,077	72,129			
1990	64,062	57,831	26,258	17,088	92,667	77,266			
1991	61,425	56,203	26,816	17,916	90,759	76,636			
1992	63,790	58,196	27,046	18,513	93,411	79,284			
1993	66,839	60,930	28,180	19,218	97,744	82,872			
1994 ⁸	72,148	65,545	30,405	20,779	105,539	89,309			

¹ Reports of cooperatives are included either for the calendar year or for fiscal years ending between July 1 of the calendar year shown and June 30 of the following year, with limited exceptions. Reports of cooperatives are included for the calendar year beginning 1978. ² Includes independent local cooperatives, centralized cooperatives, federations of cooperatives and cooperatives with mixed organizational structures. Cooperatives are classified according to their major activity. If, for example, more than 50 percent of a cooperative's business is derived from marketing activities, it is included as a marketing cooperative. ³ Includes cooperatives whose major activity is providing services related to marketing and farm supply activities. ⁴ Includes members (those entitled to vote for directors) but does not include nonvoting patrons. (Some duplication exists because some farmers belong to more than one cooperative.) ⁵ Receipts for services related to marketing and purchasing activities, but not included in the volumes reported for these activities. ⁶ Revised. ⁷ Increased number due to a reclassification of cotton ginning cooperatives from marketing to related services. ⁸ Preliminary.

⁹ Estimated gross business includes all business reported between cooperatives, such as the wholesale business of farm supply cooperatives with other cooperatives or terminal market sales for local cooperatives. ¹⁰ Estimated net business represents the value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. Figures are adjusted for duplication resulting from intercooperative business.

RBS, Statistics and Technical Services Staff, (202) 720-2480. Based on records from cooperatives reporting to the Service.

Table 579.—Farmers' cooperatives: Business volume, number of marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives and business volume, United States, 1993 and 1994 (preliminary)

Item	Gross business		Net business ¹	
	1993	1994	1993	1994
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Products marketed:				
Beans and peas (dry edible)	193,792	230,129	191,292	227,398
Cotton and cotton products	1,975,383	2,522,865	1,914,375	2,457,088
Dairy products	22,680,477	23,139,135	20,510,188	21,502,540
Fruits and vegetables	8,864,866	9,283,994	8,370,958	8,433,787
Grain and oilseeds excluding cot-tonseeds	19,099,276	21,178,439	16,463,865	17,572,818 ot
Livestock and livestock produc ...	5,667,746	6,788,736	5,667,746	6,784,860 ts
Nuts	867,196	1,004,046	867,196	1,004,046
Poultry products	1,638,834	1,751,153	1,375,200	1,500,174
Rice	782,691	914,187	781,557	912,917
Sugar products	2,071,355	1,878,194	1,834,144	1,810,811
Tobacco	633,244	447,303	633,244	447,303
Wool and mohair	19,569	18,629	10,851	12,208
Miscellaneous ²	2,344,971	2,991,187	2,308,884	2,878,822
Total farm products	66,839,397	72,147,997	60,929,500	65,544,772
Supplies purchased:				
Farm chemicals	2,989,315	3,503,915	2,157,802	2,604,279
Feed	6,320,015	6,505,117	4,680,005	4,790,706
Fertilizer	6,170,881	7,404,266	3,757,780	4,455,336
Petroleum products	8,298,031	8,375,467	5,165,392	5,304,234
Seed	783,186	823,743	594,192	607,831
Other supplies ³	3,618,677	3,792,758	2,862,653	3,016,212
Total farm supplies	28,180,104	30,405,266	19,217,824	20,778,598
Receipts for services: ⁴				
Trucking, cotton ginning, storage, grinding, locker plants, miscellaneous	2,724,216	2,986,081	2,724,216	2,986,081
Total business	97,743,717	105,539,344	82,871,539	89,309,451

¹ Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. ² Includes coffee, fish, forest products, hay, hops, seed marketed for growers, nursery stock, other farm products not separately classified, and sales of farm products not received directly from member-patrons. Also includes manufactured food products and resale items marketed by cooperatives. ³ Includes automotive supplies, building materials, chicks, containers, farm machinery and equipment, hardware, meats and groceries, and other supplies not separately classified. ⁴ Charges for services related to marketing or purchasing but not included in the volume reported for those activities, plus other income.

RBS, Statistics and Technical Services Staff, (202) 720-2480. Based on records from cooperatives reporting to the Service.

Table 580.—Farmers' cooperatives: Types, numbers, and memberships, United States, 1994

Type	Year or date of data	Associations	Estimated memberships or participants
Marketing and farm supply, and related service: ¹			
Marketing	1994	2,173	1,805,150
Farm supply	1994	1,496	1,935,596
Related services ²	1994	505	245,267
Service:			
Federal land bank associations ³	Dec. 31, 1994	70	NA
Production credit associations ³	Dec. 31, 1994	69	NA
Rural credit unions ⁴	Dec. 31, 1994	683	3,674
Rural electric cooperatives ⁵	Dec. 31, 1994	877	11,601
Rural telephone cooperatives ⁵	Dec. 31, 1994	238	1,368
Production:			
Dairy herd improvement associations ⁶	Dec. 31, 1994	NA	47,961

¹ Agricultural Cooperative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ² Includes trucking, storage, grinding, locker plant, and other services. ³ Farm Credit Administration. ⁴ Credit Union National Association, Inc. ⁵ Rural Utility Services, U.S. Department of Agriculture. ⁶ Agriculture Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. NA = not available.

RBS, Statistics and Technical Services Staff, (202) 720-2480.

Table 581.—Farmers' cooperatives: Number of cooperatives, memberships, and business volume of marketing, farm supply, and related service cooperatives, by States, 1993 and 1994 (preliminary)

State	Cooperatives headquartered in State		Memberships in State ¹		Net business ¹	
	1993	1994	1993	1994 ²	1993	1994 ²
Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	68	66	64,547	.....	976,714	.....
AK	16	14	710	.....	34,328	.....
AZ	10	10	61,896	.....	609,250	.....
AR	66	66	62,550	.....	1,499,477	.....
CA	200	197	65,485	.....	8,349,151	.....
CO	60	60	33,162	.....	848,396	.....
CT	4	4	3,361	.....	146,379	.....
DE	3	3	28,301	.....	89,282	.....
FL	54	52	27,050	.....	2,458,286	.....
GA	15	26	39,790	.....	1,134,056	.....
HI	34	43	2,590	.....	103,793	.....
ID	50	47	36,576	.....	1,002,900	.....
IL	224	216	235,719	.....	4,306,163	.....
IN	65	63	120,424	.....	2,539,621	.....
IA	279	268	255,358	.....	6,513,397	.....
KS	172	169	159,903	.....	2,905,395	.....
KY	51	51	210,318	.....	896,555	.....
LA	60	58	15,742	.....	612,349	.....
ME	22	22	8,538	.....	213,530	.....
MD	17	17	51,873	.....	430,891	.....
MA	15	15	7,940	.....	839,251	.....
MI	88	86	75,552	.....	2,156,307	.....
MN	404	411	392,815	.....	6,220,616	.....
MS	96	93	74,594	.....	1,362,137	.....
MO	70	74	186,265	.....	2,246,667	.....
MT	89	84	40,905	.....	563,102	.....
NE	157	150	142,914	.....	3,322,793	.....
NV	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....
NH	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....
NJ	18	19	6,724	.....	384,170	.....
NM	7	8	3,149	.....	104,562	.....
NY	108	99	81,390	.....	2,239,926	.....
NC	30	30	134,260	.....	894,564	.....
ND	302	305	146,571	.....	3,069,544	.....
OH	109	103	104,641	.....	2,139,747	.....
OK	116	113	83,221	.....	1,260,822	.....
OR	44	42	36,535	.....	1,341,245	.....
PA	67	67	54,528	.....	1,992,117	.....
RI	(3)	(3)	(3)	.....	(3)	.....
SC	8	8	20,219	.....	264,521	.....
SD	170	158	140,095	.....	1,801,133	.....
TN	82	79	127,609	.....	728,389	.....
TX	291	290	123,961	.....	2,565,898	.....
UT	26	25	15,321	.....	403,470	.....
VT	9	9	7,696	.....	497,839	.....
VA	74	71	170,121	.....	980,614	.....
WA	97	96	35,247	.....	2,222,465	.....
WV	27	26	64,810	.....	117,524	.....
WI	248	241	249,259	.....	6,385,559	.....
WY	16	14	4,908	.....	99,172	.....
US	4,244	4,174	4,017,639	.....	81,984,460	.....
Foreign ⁴ .....	.....	.....	5,625	.....	887,079	.....
Total	4,244	4,174	4,023,264	3,985,993	82,871,539	89,309,451

¹ Represents value at the first level at which cooperatives transact business for farmers. Totals may not add due to rounding.
² These statistics for 1994 are presented on a national basis only.
³ Dollar volume or membership is not shown to avoid disclosing operations of individual cooperatives.

⁴ Sales outside the United States, sales to domestic military installations, and sales of certain products not received directly from member-patrons.

RBS, Statistics & Technical Services Staff, (202) 720-2480.

Table 582.—Rural Electrification Administration: Long-term financing approved by purpose, by States and Territories, from organization (May 11, 1935) to Jan. 1, 1995¹

State and Territory	Borrowers	Total financing			Financing to co-operative associations ³		Financing by purpose			Miles of line provided for by financing ⁶	Consumers provided for by financing ⁶	
		RUS loans	Non-RUS financing				Borrowers	Amount ^{2,4}	Distribution	Generation and transmission ^{2,4}		
		With RUS guarantee	Without RUS guarantee ²									
		<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Miles</i>	<i>Numbers</i>		
AL	27	542,543	507,733	224,507	24	1,260,802	498,851	774,574	1,359	58,348	491,798	
AK	16	768,835	259,375	102,421	14	1,074,838	496,406	631,136	1,089	10,023	172,359	
AZ	14	243,019	330,968	95,678	8	625,029	231,112	438,064	490	17,262	146,179	
AR	21	776,678	877,929	228,912	20	1,882,995	733,407	1,145,640	4,471	65,287	426,493	
CA	10	80,357	0	6,803	7	62,674	73,298	13,805	56	6,467	76,231	
CO	25	961,361	1,361,880	486,867	24	2,607,216	747,557	2,062,477	74	62,487	343,744	
CT												
DE	1	56,030	0	18,666	1	74,696	73,832	861	3	4,161	47,939	
FL	18	835,552	984,004	523,569	16	2,342,913	1,061,165	1,279,441	2,519	59,618	720,406	
GA	48	1,364,404	4,875,349	1,741,746	46	7,981,235	1,805,990	6,172,550	2,959	131,801	1,277,585	
HI												
ID	10	140,548	0	29,312	9	166,845	146,401	22,263	1,197	11,984	54,051	
IL	29	512,132	977,608	168,183	28	1,657,842	491,328	1,166,383	212	54,312	238,927	
IN	49	410,570	1,927,888	434,101	48	2,772,129	378,595	1,393,247	717	53,634	380,162	
IA	53	687,635	308,475	123,654	50	1,118,164	492,815	626,552	397	65,152	194,961	
KS	36	518,415	689,344	98,645	35	1,306,399	464,189	841,801	415	70,830	202,423	
KY	29	1,055,170	2,360,300	548,818	28	3,964,287	877,886	3,085,243	1,159	77,846	670,296	
LA	20	579,156	2,769,202	239,239	18	3,579,100	591,227	2,996,192	177	46,592	405,036	
ME	4	25,843	0	932	4	26,775	22,932	3,799	44	1,796	15,523	
MD	2	227,718	18,355	118,624	2	364,697	260,847	103,850	0	12,678	142,303	
MA												
MI	14	401,359	824,790	73,521	14	1,299,670	335,730	963,467	473	31,985	237,943	
MN	52	1,060,893	1,284,243	391,833	50	2,736,011	972,453	1,760,170	4,346	112,739	563,480	
MS	29	662,122	685,564	242,122	27	1,587,109	712,308	876,806	694	78,718	590,633	
MO	49	1,183,912	903,341	460,751	48	2,547,969	931,866	1,615,317	821	112,081	591,801	
MT	26	325,670	8,648	41,837	26	376,155	308,177	67,749	229	44,443	115,654	
NE	36	463,630	0	36,000	4	72,559	391,794	107,275	562	75,379	171,124	
NV	8	75,490	1,241	8,621	3	74,017	63,977	21,127	248	6,265	24,889	
NH	1	100,398	146,182	8,696	1	255,276	103,050	152,194	32	4,616	64,601	
NJ	2	18,173	0	5,377	2	23,549	22,237	1,308	4	1,000	13,334	
NM	18	354,749	387,682	161,683	17	903,979	323,405	577,699	3,010	39,890	172,944	
NY	6	31,217	0	8,129	5	37,483	39,087	174	85	4,838	23,988	
NC	35	826,049	1,530,796	434,715	30	2,790,665	959,814	1,827,111	4,635	77,458	719,807	
ND	28	939,983	2,182,837	816,536	26	3,933,756	513,288	3,424,082	1,986	67,035	118,192	
OH	28	407,159	72,110	440,367	27	913,393	423,459	495,958	218	43,414	298,885	
OK	29	886,656	637,093	213,965	27	1,737,414	862,843	872,195	2,676	95,072	448,347	
OR	18	262,818	54,128	66,012	17	367,440	275,214	107,507	237	22,843	124,583	
PA	13	275,553	611,653	106,353	13	993,560	336,509	656,811	239	25,923	199,078	
RI												
SC	27	833,116	519,637	320,167	25	1,668,415	903,816	766,874	2,231	59,388	540,806	
SD	34	503,254	12,693	39,287	34	555,234	413,354	140,999	881	63,414	129,958	
TN	32	442,517	1,200	129,978	20	527,170	564,844	8,807	45	72,556	792,012	
TX	101	2,158,241	1,169,301	663,196	99	3,933,003	2,190,761	1,797,454	2,524	254,739	1,321,918	
UT	6	72,455	1,027,311	216,171	6	1,315,937	60,198	1,255,616	124	5,783	23,326	
VT	3	55,715	50,726	7,310	3	113,750	43,897	68,950	903	2,870	22,729	
VA	19	646,211	243,900	204,932	18	1,094,850	798,564	295,812	667	43,026	371,559	
WA	23	203,488	825	38,242	11	179,192	228,960	13,343	252	20,575	101,590	
WV	1	9,266	0	1,059	1	10,325	10,320	0	5	771	5,916	
WI	29	490,063	265,441	118,360	28	873,773	335,670	536,386	1,809	42,603	198,789	
WY	15	246,401	2,585	23,297	14	272,204	209,624	62,557	101	28,374	78,189	
US	1,094	23,720,522	30,872,337	10,469,197	978	64,062,494	22,783,056	42,231,626	47,374	2,248,076	14,072,491	
PR	1	300,981	0	31,424	0	0	292,851	39,554	0	16,633	624,343	
VI	1	430	0	0	0	0	234	197	0	85	912	
TOTAL	1,096	24,021,933	30,872,337	10,500,621	978	64,062,494	23,076,140	42,271,377	47,374	2,264,794	14,697,746	

¹ State total represents data for borrowers incorporated within the State. ² Includes loans obtained by RUS borrowers' affiliates specifically organized to facilitate non-RUS financing. ³ Totals for other types of borrowers are as follows: Public Power Districts, 54 borrowers, \$535,601,281; municipalities and other Government authorities, 36 borrowers, \$558,658,334; power companies, 28 borrowers, \$238,137,318. ⁴ Includes \$30,669,444,713, RUS guarantee commitments made as of Jan. 1, 1995. ⁵ Funds loaned to corporate borrowers for re-lending to individuals. Includes wiring, plumbing, and refrigeration installations. ⁶ Includes miles energized and consumers served, shown in tables 583 and 584.

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 583.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, electric borrowers, 1994, by States and Territories¹

State and Territory	Total advances as of Jan. 1, 1994 ²	Statistics for borrowers in operation									
		As of Jan. 1, 1995			Calendar year 1994						
		Borrowers	Miles energized ⁴	Consumers served ⁴	Kw.-hr. generated	Kw.-hr. purchased ⁵	Kw.-hr. sales ⁶	Total revenue ⁶	Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer	All consumers	Residential consumers ⁷
	1,000 dollars	Number	Miles	Number	1,000 kw.-hr.	1,000 kw.-hr.	1,000 kw.-hr.	1,000 dollars	Kw.-hr.	Kw.-hr.	
AL	491,004	26	62,036	477,170	3,312,263	11,615,654	9,350,241	569,804	1,577	1,068	
AK	739,408	16	10,320	162,959	537,373	2,190,343	1,694,140	191,212	1,421	699	
AZ	226,957	14	18,590	148,284	2,635,331	4,271,722	4,219,864	259,977	1,998	582	
AR	719,546	21	64,564	361,785	7,887,452	11,856,754	7,927,420	457,501	1,853	951	
CA	76,177	9	5,535	32,207	0	275,391	248,692	18,439	1,466	867	
CO	929,370	24	64,585	353,225	7,754,756	10,914,205	11,047,471	630,651	1,633	767	
CT											
DE	56,030	1	4,349	50,116	0	652,719	607,287	55,686	1,022	940	
FL	752,217	18	58,937	655,409	8,741,467	9,890,185	10,826,969	768,980	1,214	972	
GA	1,239,398	46	128,961	1,180,904	16,924,038	23,330,592	22,496,833	1,531,230	1,334	1,003	
HI											
ID	131,031	10	11,969	51,787	6,865	1,296,506	1,201,038	66,943	1,991	1,040	
IL	493,781	29	54,495	225,374	2,097,496	4,982,717	3,227,026	295,678	1,350	967	
IN	393,041	46	53,712	390,759	6,385,509	6,315,313	8,695,473	522,493	1,437	1,061	
IA	649,175	53	64,679	182,531	2,933,546	4,505,516	4,150,258	282,788	1,507	1,213	
KS	499,619	35	60,984	148,190	2,887,299	3,712,492	3,418,081	236,676	1,410	789	
KY	972,937	28	77,685	580,912	16,325,607	20,833,232	19,284,965	908,206	2,377	1,074	
LA	552,516	17	45,358	317,545	9,067,942	5,451,855	7,235,014	448,617	1,425	1,130	
ME	25,152	4	1,945	15,323	(5)	138,611	125,320	13,138	689	410	
MD	218,143	2	12,660	138,990	0	2,964,863	2,834,001	224,157	1,719	1,173	
MA											
MI	348,909	14	28,340	202,794	372,020	3,142,432	1,840,937	160,723	768	597	
MN	986,839	52	112,758	551,631	9,472,378	10,612,299	11,398,679	640,855	1,307	959	
MS	624,670	29	81,612	551,331	3,391,859	14,120,380	10,028,534	652,357	1,667	1,083	
MO	1,096,042	47	113,329	527,331	7,133,210	25,818,090	14,465,322	728,876	1,331	982	
MT	309,332	26	44,386	106,922	0	2,924,946	1,767,255	113,417	1,398	988	
NE	453,383	36	69,137	162,011	0	4,276,646	3,253,365	156,031	1,732	1,163	
NV	73,198	8	9,483	25,133	353	1,185,537	1,110,151	58,247	3,944	1,076	
NH	81,213	1	4,771	67,330	134,849	621,243	722,023	93,364	901	549	
NJ	15,920	2	1,004	12,902	0	120,476	114,973	13,599	938	834	
NM	327,583	18	40,674	157,226	1,561,413	4,247,330	3,135,568	225,307	1,685	476	
NY	29,957	5	4,413	21,161	0	170,411	153,222	12,089	875	808	
NC	720,974	33	78,989	675,221	4,925,476	19,101,824	13,403,262	1,015,940	1,221	971	
ND	922,856	27	66,903	108,779	19,039,395	7,718,905	15,335,800	485,276	2,363	1,292	
OH	394,831	28	42,714	303,114	5,194,465	5,771,776	4,910,595	323,097	1,523	1,080	
OK	873,206	29	95,345	363,536	4,203,360	6,087,083	6,086,290	420,674	1,298	953	
OR	246,585	18	22,975	123,484	381,143	3,185,375	3,337,231	169,951	2,045	1,208	
PA	253,756	13	25,872	183,177	1,622,928	3,325,660	2,305,826	204,422	872	732	
RI											
SC	751,060	23	58,190	494,531	1,639,129	17,880,784	9,771,114	643,275	1,516	1,126	
SD	478,950	34	62,847	114,465	0	3,730,225	2,017,217	142,360	1,474	1,111	
TN	388,261	32	74,133	764,204	0	17,265,425	16,253,861	950,097	1,820	1,251	
TX	2,099,737	82	250,593	1,076,128	5,376,046	21,679,807	15,018,111	1,005,103	1,357	942	
UT	70,072	6	5,856	24,523	3,756,467	1,219,084	4,014,199	145,635	3,980	887	
VT	52,374	3	2,914	22,729	50,550	298,937	216,568	22,059	691	601	
VA	561,191	15	43,148	343,528	1,248	6,762,513	6,427,482	495,176	1,590	1,076	
WA	193,891	23	20,697	100,784	0	3,123,901	2,969,961	101,924	3,546	1,399	
WV	8,015	1	762	5,154	0	49,519	45,253	4,089	729	655	
WI	475,410	29	43,371	196,379	3,701,556	3,736,392	3,271,288	212,780	1,100	936	
WY	230,229	15	28,479	75,721	9,043	2,870,968	2,694,037	147,586	3,079	945	
PR	300,981	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
VI	430	1	97	853	0	0	0	0	0	0	
US	22,535,358	1,050	2,235,156	12,835,552	159,463,827	316,246,638	274,658,217	16,827,484	1,528	1,001	

¹ State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State. ² Actual funds advanced out of RUS loans approved, as shown in table 582. ³Cumulative. ⁴ Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1995, there were 138 such borrowers with 164,612 miles energized and 953,447 consumers served. ⁵Includes 178,111,552 thousands of Kw-hr. sold by one RUS borrower to another. ⁶Excludes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one RUS borrower to another. ⁷Includes rural nonfarm and farm consumers.

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 584.—Rural Electrification Administration: Advances to, and operating statistics of, electric borrowers, United States and Territories, 1986–95

Year	Total advances as of Jan. 1 ¹	Statistics for borrowers in operation								
		As of Jan. 1			During year				Average monthly kw.-hr. consumption per consumer	
		Borrowers	Miles energized ²	Consumers served ²	Kw.-hr. generated	Kw.-hr. purchased ³	Kw.-hr. sales ³	Total revenue ³	All consumers	Résidential consumers ⁴
1986	1,000 dollars	Numbers	Miles	Number	1,000 kw.-hr.	1,000 kw.-hr.	1,000 kw.-hr.	1,000 dollars	Kw. hr.	Kw. hr.
1986	17,093,166	1,059	2,100,005	11,110,158	120,831,669	115,456,553	215,599,260	13,502,228	1,351	920
1987	17,806,064	1,057	2,122,550	11,357,105	137,302,039	107,963,444	223,965,317	13,901,489	1,358	925
1988	18,437,359	1,058	2,142,419	11,628,110	147,851,823	111,686,692	236,468,484	14,481,656	1,419	951
1989	19,007,355	1,057	2,150,389	11,797,981	154,164,812	109,322,913	239,666,253	15,091,916	1,427	952
1990	19,738,972	1,056	2,178,530	12,139,143	156,280,995	117,818,936	252,151,483	15,813,230	1,461	961
1991	20,500,021	1,053	2,197,841	12,382,969	151,131,931	124,246,203	252,568,951	15,630,565	1,483	984
1992	21,029,091	1,053	2,210,896	12,612,389	154,129,086	128,722,179	260,492,023	16,490,493	1,458	958
1993	21,410,549	1,052	2,230,138	12,905,821	157,375,158	144,159,840	277,205,315	17,168,816	1,530	1,021
1994	21,839,184	1,049	2,247,943	13,170,387	159,463,827	136,246,638	274,658,217	16,827,484	1,528	1,001
1995 ⁵	22,535,357	1,050	2,235,156	12,835,552	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Cumulative from organization, May 11, 1935. ² Includes data at time of repayment of loan for borrowers whose loans have been repaid in full. As of Jan. 1, 1995, there were 138 such borrowers with 164,612 miles energized and 953,447 consumers served. ³ Excludes energy sales and revenues of power sold by one RUS borrower to another. Includes patronage capital. ⁴ Includes rural nonfarm and farm consumers. ⁵ Actual funds advanced out of RUS loans approved, as shown in table 582.

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 585.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues and expenses reported by electric borrowers, United States, 1985–94

Year	Operating revenue	Operating expense	Interest expense	Depreciation and amortization expense	Net margins	Total utility plant
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	19,192,639	15,400,874	2,142,551	1,112,915	968,126	51,467,029
1986	19,942,767	15,837,161	2,381,503	1,243,538	949,786	54,498,999
1987	20,500,204	16,060,730	2,668,876	1,408,996	747,826	55,454,335
1988	21,226,292	16,678,223	2,742,793	1,453,262	758,237	54,039,460
1989	22,334,246	17,660,877	2,676,889	1,568,342	763,670	57,288,116
1990	22,585,656	17,861,858	2,815,507	1,636,999	735,104	58,228,240
1991	23,158,838	18,570,475	2,841,968	1,660,453	767,973	58,997,507
1992	23,325,191	18,643,390	2,778,213	1,709,293	710,890	60,669,964
1993	24,872,684	19,907,666	2,667,343	1,767,525	1,034,849	62,654,291
1994	24,861,855	20,138,000	2,501,585	1,824,860	807,741	64,391,203

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 586.—Farmers Home Administration: Loans made to organizations and associations for community projects, and loans outstanding, United States and Territories, 1986–95¹

Year	Water and waste loans			Recreation loans ²	Watershed and flood prevention organization loans ³		
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1		Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made
	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	298	343,680	6,518,415	63,190	2	473	75,001
1987	275	341,935	6,667,123	59,977	0	0	72,446
1988	308	335,630	5,247,150	58,436	0	0	71,402
1989	317	312,845	4,070,266	53,978	0	0	74,116
1990	708	566,674	2,927,004	50,393	2	2,649	75,897
1991	908	836,953	3,189,505	46,433	0	0	73,324
1992	1,016	1,070,505	3,429,440	41,663	1	502	63,780
1993	295	566,023	3,663,329	35,040	0	0	53,729
1994	545	807,014	3,940,286	30,414	0	0	50,549
1995 .....	.....	.....	4,189,220	26,788	.....	.....	46,601

Year	Resource conservation and development and rural renewal loans ³			Business and industrial development loans			Community facility loans			Economic opportunity loans to cooperatives
	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	New borrowers	Loans made	Outstanding Jan. 1	
	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
1986	0	0	14,929	31	55,263	40,803	95	84,090	1,541,675	2,426
1987	0	0	14,188	53	108,753	38,042	148	110,439	1,573,277	2,151
1988	0	0	13,494	83	104,983	37,382	173	96,756	1,123,011	2,691
1989	0	0	12,357	73	78,883	21,571	197	86,603	1,018,217	2,480
1990	1	72	9,671	95	179,207	19,433	214	113,839	887,595	2,157
1991	0	0	8,664	130	74,101	18,592	215	132,087	960,088	1,480
1992	0	0	7,969	89	127,585	14,095	187	127,585	1,009,110	1,179
1993	0	0	7,847	155	214,002	11,408	166	144,435	1,023,081	918
1994	0	0	7,050	131	218,368	6,718	199	206,707	1,021,363	640
1995 .....	.....	.....	6,173	.....	.....	5,578	.....	.....	1,028,078	526

¹ Includes loans made directly by FmHA and those guaranteed by the Agency. Amounts of loans made represent obligations and include loans to new borrowers and subsequent loans to borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. Amounts outstanding are loan advances less principal repayments for loans made directly by the Agency. ² Recreation association loans are made only to subsequent borrowers who received an initial loan in a prior year. ³ Funding for this program is no longer available.

FSA, Loan Making Division, (202) 720–1632.

Table 587.—Loans to farmers' cooperative organizations: Outstanding amounts held by the banks for cooperatives, and agricultural credit banks classified by type of loan, United States, Jan. 1, 1986–95¹

Year	Operating capital loans	Facility loans	Year	Operating capital loans	Facility loans
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1986	2,851,369	4,912,440	1991	5,887,781	5,755,085
1987	2,416,795	4,588,297	1992	6,292,571	6,536,694
1988	3,326,506	4,387,016	1993	7,478,199	6,474,582
1989	3,202,704	4,217,559	1994	7,393,147	6,143,719
1990	5,508,610	5,627,188	1995	7,003,776	8,200,439

¹ Includes Puerto Rico.

FCA, Information Resources Division, (703) 883-4073.

Table 588.—Rural Electrification Administration: Annual revenues, expenses, and total telephone plant reported by telephone borrowers, United States, 1985–94

Year	Borrowers reporting	Operating revenues	Operating expenses	Interest expense	Depreciation and amortization expense	Net income or margin ¹	Total telephone plant ²
	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	942	3,108,223	1,793,557	261,690	627,547	492,001	10,670,875
1986	935	3,180,792	1,840,849	265,183	642,118	514,495	10,917,495
1987	920	3,339,427	1,880,660	274,736	694,991	597,680	11,621,095
1988	913	3,598,291	2,004,638	276,539	751,206	690,583	12,071,384
1989	903	3,888,083	2,181,215	281,563	795,408	787,357	12,814,112
1990	897	4,181,185	2,382,942	288,101	834,967	846,903	13,755,550
1991	902	4,449,028	2,566,205	297,523	890,204	866,808	14,534,472
1992	899	4,743,431	2,694,074	300,704	933,275	979,650	15,479,297
1993	883	4,473,969	2,520,979	281,017	881,579	897,041	14,833,159
1994	871	4,532,392	3,435,208	278,004	901,888	974,121	15,304,305

¹ Includes other income and deductions (net) unregulated and extraordinary and delayed items.

² Investment in physical plant and related facilities.

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 589.—Rural Electrification Administration and Rural Telephone Bank: Advances to, and operating statistics of, telephone borrowers, United States, 1986–95

Year	Total advances as of Jan. 1 ¹		Operating statistics as of Jan. 1			Revenues for year ending Dec. 31
	RUS	RTB	Borrowers reporting	Employees	Total subscribers	
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	Number	Number	1,000 dollars
1986	4,133,786	1,488,332	942	28,297	4,792,145	3,180,792
1987	4,375,927	1,555,382	935	27,805	4,832,686	3,339,427
1988	4,541,547	1,627,263	920	27,975	5,004,558	3,598,291
1989	4,707,800	1,747,637	913	27,454	5,096,867	3,888,083
1990	4,864,684	1,835,519	903	27,617	5,276,450	4,181,185
1991	5,083,536	1,940,799	897	28,199	5,472,216	4,449,028
1992	5,252,444	2,101,684	902	28,207	5,834,602	4,743,431
1993	5,430,706	2,190,372	899	27,422	6,110,615	4,473,969
1994	5,638,920	2,294,834	883	25,072	5,598,764	4,532,392
1995	5,856,865	2,408,491	871	24,717	5,524,477	.....

¹ Cumulative from organization, Oct. 28, 1949. Actual funds advanced out of loans approved, as shown in table 591.

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 590.—Rural Electrification Administration and Rural Telephone Bank: Advances to, and operating statistics of, telephone borrowers, as of Jan. 1, 1995 and revenues for 1994, by States and Territories¹

State and Territory	Total advances as of Jan. 1, 1995 ^{2,3}		Operating statistics as of Jan. 1, 1995		Revenues for 12 months ending Dec. 31, 1994 ⁴
	RUS	RTB	Borrowers reporting	Total subscribers	
Alabama	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Number	Number	1,000 dollars
Alabama	156,015	89,066	24	161,580	134,544
Alaska	132,566	71,743	12	108,782	133,394
Arizona	41,630	80,316	5	70,140	55,917
Arkansas	129,615	85,781	18	278,166	223,763
California	83,881	58,564	14	66,327	129,117
Colorado	50,690	21,740	16	36,520	30,174
Connecticut					
Delaware					
Florida	41,280	37,084	6	124,945	92,012
Georgia	275,781	163,197	25	371,487	315,127
Hawaii					
Idaho	38,919	7,720	11	20,018	22,088
Illinois	74,252	22,035	22	49,255	49,039
Indiana	96,456	19,502	24	90,426	63,741
Iowa	131,528	38,878	74	92,018	73,430
Kansas	195,750	39,761	24	78,704	91,390
Kentucky	245,721	56,501	15	156,144	97,202
Louisiana	130,902	51,017	17	120,551	146,029
Maine	31,727	36,098	12	43,989	34,043
Maryland	2,061	4,050	1	5,296	4,041
Massachusetts	1,835	1,040	1	2,556	2,492
Michigan	99,275	67,290	26	117,218	94,894
Minnesota	271,337	95,937	64	328,254	229,545
Mississippi	99,704	14,223	15	70,298	62,770
Missouri	196,228	53,852	23	109,212	89,838
Montana	178,080	4,313	10	58,214	66,338
Nebraska	106,873	32,772	30	75,908	69,798
Nevada	7,603	7,250	3	7,601	6,101
New Hampshire	17,107	12,003	7	23,574	22,679
New Jersey	14,295	16,554	1	165,586	106,684
New Mexico	164,768	2,959	8	29,058	60,351
New York	49,354	45,547	26	135,050	103,341
North Carolina	202,286	124,181	19	316,230	194,596
North Dakota	189,273	13,918	12	56,143	50,529
Ohio	29,296	4,812	16	24,092	20,312
Oklahoma	219,002	118,826	29	184,674	171,938
Oregon	71,204	37,053	23	72,699	62,185
Pennsylvania	70,960	212,708	17	315,822	220,009
Rhode Island					
South Carolina	194,102	175,333	15	267,072	182,274
South Dakota	186,771	16,454	18	56,482	45,982
Tennessee	327,153	69,784	21	283,586	168,856
Texas	477,692	126,371	37	219,710	249,032
Utah	29,280	7,035	5	16,931	18,417
Vermont	4,785	6,955	5	14,145	11,662
Virginia	66,377	25,102	10	59,945	41,955
Washington	39,099	24,335	14	39,943	39,337
West Virginia	59,376	17,896	6	33,572	27,645
Wisconsin	256,236	146,743	79	387,159	248,943
Wyoming	13,937	5,692	5	23,289	23,837
Micronesia	39,939	0	1	6,989	8,812
Guam	106,298	3,527	1	70,984	35,419
Marshall Islands	20,263	0	1	2,652	4,814
Northern Mariana Isl	11,212	34,973	1	15,291	34,400
Palau	1,737	0	1	2,386	4,846
Puerto Rico	115,677	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands	59,673	0	1	57,804	56,711
United States	5,856,865	2,408,491	871	5,524,477	4,532,392

¹ Preliminary, except total advances. State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State. ² Actual funds advanced out of loans approved, as shown in table 591. ³ Cumulative. ⁴ Reported 871 borrowers.

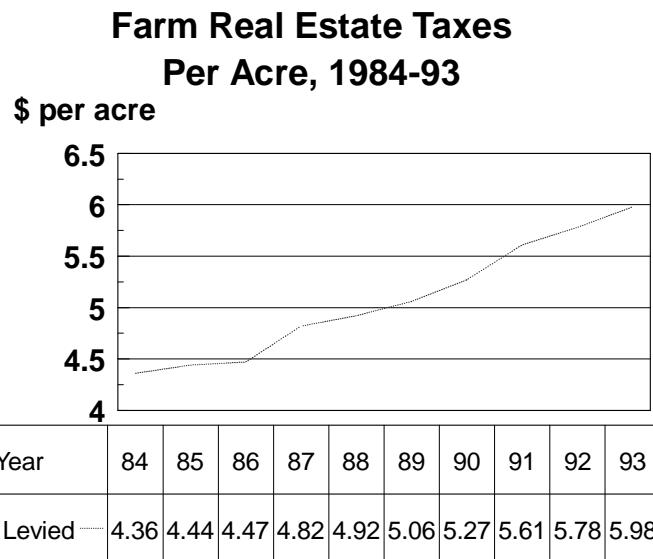
RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.

Table 591.—Rural Electrification Administration and Rural Telephone Bank: Telephone financing approved, route miles of line, and number of subscribers, by States, from organization (Oct. 28, 1949) to Jan. 1, 1995¹

State	Total financing as of Jan. 1, 1995				Operating statistics for year 1994			
	Borrowers	RUS loans	RTB loans	RUS guarantee commitments	Rt. mi. of line provided for by financing (total)	Subscribers provided for by financing		
						Total	To receive initial service	To receive improved service
Alabama	Number	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Miles	Number	Number	Number
Alabama	26	207,646	104,507	11,901	60	1,778	1,778	0
Alaska	12	161,885	108,774	34,013	549	1,323	1,323	0
Arizona	6	56,417	85,712	33,125	53	342	342	0
Arkansas	20	172,858	117,782	23,122	946	7,728	7,728	0
California	15	97,247	85,272	19,184	128	1,982	1,982	0
Colorado	19	66,968	27,659	0	20	262	262	0
Connecticut								
Delaware								
Florida	9	49,769	57,093	76,556	0	0	0	0
Georgia	27	346,786	207,115	88,912	973	7,868	7,868	0
Hawaii								
Idaho	12	52,369	14,788	0	381	1,347	1,347	0
Illinois	26	83,866	28,347	0	190	373	373	0
Indiana	36	104,481	34,967	0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	87	148,996	66,621	7,576	9	235	235	0
Kansas	31	215,073	44,335	11,434	17	197	197	0
Kentucky	17	279,101	90,537	26,400	472	7,566	7,566	0
Louisiana	19	195,470	86,978	13,651	40	686	686	0
Maine	14	36,798	48,508	1,875	42	1,429	1,429	0
Maryland	1	2,061	4,080	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	1	1,835	1,040	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	31	109,691	89,659	2,953	10	263	263	0
Minnesota	68	323,001	119,355	12,306	203	2,249	2,249	0
Mississippi	17	111,913	18,699	5,200	0	0	0	0
Missouri	27	219,908	58,952	36,528	0	0	0	0
Montana	11	190,229	7,038	0	278	924	924	0
Nebraska	33	121,315	41,087	4,672	802	1,817	1,817	0
Nevada	4	12,598	12,292	0	160	2,277	2,277	0
New Hampshire	8	20,308	15,349	180	1	134	134	0
New Jersey	1	14,295	16,554	3,084	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	8	197,928	3,395	0	0	0	0	0
New York	29	56,974	55,160	18,220	0	0	0	0
North Carolina	21	206,483	155,117	19,512	0	0	0	0
North Dakota	13	228,760	20,590	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	18	29,393	9,343	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	30	260,295	184,109	38,021	186	6,386	6,386	0
Oregon	29	96,481	53,882	19,670	265	2,467	2,467	0
Pennsylvania	28	78,051	232,908	43,247	0	0	0	0
Rhode Island								
South Carolina	18	198,475	228,709	47,469	410	9,267	9,267	0
South Dakota	19	236,780	19,440	0	74	213	213	0
Tennessee	22	375,202	82,417	22,981	119	1,725	264	1,461
Texas	61	516,025	153,779	49,851	235	339	339	0
Utah	7	41,004	7,493	0	205	398	290	108
Vermont	5	4,785	12,461	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	14	79,823	41,307	3,337	215	2,334	443	1,891
Washington	20	44,835	33,226	11,571	121	4,450	4,450	0
West Virginia	7	72,244	20,376	5,250	65	650	650	0
Wisconsin	84	319,327	191,808	26,093	97	1,119	1,119	0
Wyoming	5	17,516	9,304	0	205	360	360	0
Micronesia	1	41,000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Guam	1	106,298	19,610	24,700	0	0	0	0
Marshall Islands	1	22,799	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northern Mariana Isl	1	11,212	46,833	48,646	0	0	0	0
Palau	1	39,143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puerto Rico	2	115,677	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virgin Islands	1	66,214	0	0	0	0	0	0
United States	1,024	6,865,611	3,174,367	791,240	7,531	70,488	67,028	3,460

¹ State totals represent data for borrowers incorporated within the State.

RUS, Information Services Branch, (202) 720-8956.



ERS

CHAPTER XI

STABILIZATION AND PRICE-SUPPORT PROGRAMS

The statistics in this chapter relate to activities of the Commodity Credit Corporation, (CCC), cropland diversion and production adjustment programs, and marketing agreement and order programs for fruits and vegetables. Statistics for Federal Milk Marketing Order programs are contained in chapter VIII.

**Table 592.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price support granted on 1992 crop,
United States and Territories¹**

Commodity	Unit	Through Sept. 30, 1992 ²	
		Quantity	Value
		<i>Millions</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
Cotton, upland	Bale	8	2,156
Cotton, extra-long staple	Bale	(a)	64
Seed cotton, upland	Pound	11	6
Seed cotton, extra-long staple	Pound	2	1
Wheat	Bushel	240	512
Corn	Bushel	1,646	2,734
Honey	Pound	122	66
Milk and butterfat:			
Butter	Pound	0	0
Cheese	Pound	0	0
Dried milk	Pound	0	0
Tobacco	Pound	317	442
Rice, rough	Cwt	126	822
Grain sorghum	Bushel	49	78
Peanuts, farmers' stock	Pound	469	91
Oats	Bushel	3	2
Barley	Bushel	43	56
Beans, dry edible	Pound	0	0
Rye	Bushel	(a)	(a)
Soybeans and others ³	Bushel,Cwt	182	909
Sugar:			
Beets	Pound	3,657	791
Cane	Pound	1,783	315
Special purchase programs		0	0
Total		8,658	9,045

¹ Represents loans made.

² Reflects status of 1992 crop year for the FY 1993 reporting period on 1992 crop.

³ Includes flaxseed (Cwt), sunflower seed (Cwt), canola seed (Cwt), safflower seed (Cwt) and mustard seed (Cwt).

(a) Less than \$500,000.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 593.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Price-supported commodities owned as of Dec. 31, 1984–93¹ (Inventory quantity)

Year	Barley	Butter and butter oil	Cheese	Corn	Cotton upland	Sorghum grain	Nonfat dry milk	Oils and oilseeds
	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bales</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	
1984	13	401	918	296	0	106	1,489	0
1985	47	304	882	477	0	161	1,328	0
1986	85	326	819	1,265	874	398	995	0
1987	84	230	474	1,843	(2)	538	455	0
1988	38	234	123	679	(2)	454	123	0
1989	38	381	46	676	(2)	342	32	0
1990	12	380	2	214	(2)	158	66	0
1991	7	566	28	265	(2)	43	283	(2)
1992	5	628	15	125	(6)(2) ⁷	8	(7) 62	(2)
1993	5	564	(3)	54	(6)(3)	3	25	(2)

Year	Oats	Rice ⁴	Rye	Soybeans	Honey	Wheat	Value of all commodities owned ⁵
	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million cwt.</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
1984	2	26	6	3	0	419	6,664
1985	2	43	16	124	0	557	8,309
1986	4	34	18	333	0	987	13,848
1987	3	8	18	212	0	883	12,331
1988	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	0	305	4,856
1989	1	4	5	1	0	161	4,018
1990	1	(3)	(3)	1	0	145	2,106
1991	(3)	(3)	0	(3)	9	161	2,375
1992	(3)	1	(2)	0	(3)	165	1,719
1993	(2)	(2)	0	(3)	4	168	833

¹ Commodities which were owned by CCC in some years but not shown in this table are as follows: blended foods, cottonseed and products, naval stores, wheat products, corn products, oat products, rice products, vegetable oil, mixed feed, linseed oil, evaporated milk, meat, tallow, egg mix-dry, foundation seeds, and peanut products. ²Less than 50,000 units.

³Less than 500,000 units. ⁴Rough basis; includes milled rice in rough equivalent. ⁵The total value of all commodities owned by CCC, including price-supported commodities not shown and commodities acquired under programs other than price-support programs. ⁶Includes extra long staple, cotton. ⁷Includes infant formula.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 594.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made, United States and Territories, by crop years, 1988–93¹

Commodity	Unit	1988		1989		1990	
		Quantity pledged	Face amount	Quantity pledged ²	Face amount ²	Quantity pledged	Face amount
			1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars
Barley	1,000 bushels	21,940	30,445	23,969	29,757	33,826	38,034
Corn	1,000 bushels	755,895	1,313,581	920,068	1,487,026	1,071,040	1,616,948
Cotton	1,000 bales	11,244	2,826,649	3,743	883,132	3,216	757,558
Seed cotton upland	1,000 pounds	24,770	12,054	7,096	3,653	13,853	6,667
Sugar Cane and Beet	1,000 pounds	4,548,713	866,430	4,541,397	867,738	5,987,213	1,173,189
Flaxseed	1,000 Cwt	0	0	0	0	0	0
Honey	1,000 pounds	209,470	123,170	161,743	90,551	183,290	97,185
Oats	1,000 bushels	965	862	1,832	1,483	1,599	1,196
Peanuts	1,000 Pounds	0	0	0	0	598,729	86,912
Rice	1,000 cwt	147,620	971,843	121,861	805,350	143,676	915,554
Rye	1,000 bushels	325	458	561	749	227	278
Sorghum grain	1,000 bushels	40,538	66,056	20,871	32,031	21,567	30,623
Soybeans	1,000 bushels	120,069	569,138	208,877	937,305	241,480	1,061,049
Storage facility and equipment		525,360	147	0	0	0	0
Tobacco	1,000 pounds	25,756	50,391	22,361	56,007	74,341	138,330
Wheat	1,000 bushels	806,202	232,531	113,508	231,934	405,141	465,664
Sunflower Seed	1,000 Cwt	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commodity	Unit	1991		1992		1993	
		Quantity pledged	Face amount	Quantity pledged	Face amount	Quantity pledged	Face amount
			1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars
Barley	1,000 bushels	27,391	32,976	23,805	31,136	118,328	24,247
Corn	1,000 bushels	26,636	45,609	15,245	28,947	13,697	26,052
Cotton ³	1,000 bales	(a)	5,216	139	35,459	211	53,863
Seed cotton	1,000 pounds	1,528	782	0	0	60	31
Sugar Cane and Beet	1,000 pounds	12,900	2,644	50,150	9,619	43,000	9,350
Flaxseed	1,000 Cwt	86	777	6	51	5	41
Honey	1,000 pounds	61,821	33,259	67,436	36,281	77,381	41,628
Oats	1,000 bushels	1,275	977	1,778	1,508	1,100	951
Peanuts	1,000 Pounds	222,935	53,382	61,599	12,981	25,547	3,614
Rice	1,000 cwt	29,625	195,334	29,922	199,534	8,219	53,455
Rye	1,000 bushels	70	89	86	119	69	92
Sorghum grain	1,000 bushels	2,933	4,756	6,933	11,761	4,269	7,417
Soybeans	1,000 bushels	1,955	9,775	555	2,808	221	1,106
Storage facility and equipment		0	0	0	0	0	0
Tobacco	1,000 pounds	0	54,218	133,126	129,041	100,857	171,964
Wheat	1,000 bushels	114,091	227,001	139,990	300,922	169,914	413,597
Sunflower Seed	1,000 cwt	0	104	0	0	973	8,665
Canola Seed	1,000 Cwt	0	0	8	73	2	16

¹ Includes loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation.
² Loans through Sept. 30, 1985.
FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

³ Includes extra long staple cotton and upland cotton

Table 595.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loan transactions for fiscal year 1993, by commodities¹

Commodity	Unit	Loans outstanding Oct. 1, 1992 ²	New loans made	Repayments	Collateral acquired in settlement	Loans written off ³	Loans outstanding Sept. 30, 1993	
							Value ²	Quantity collateral remaining pledged
Basic commodities:		1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 units
Corn	Bushel	132,237	2,731,530	1,953,464	492	5,159	904,653	549,810
Cotton	Bale	48,350	2,239,854	1,677,271	6,997	478,685	105,539	316
Seed cotton	Pound	0	7,058	0	0	30	31	60
Peanuts	Ton	13,544	81,326	80,448	455	10,739	3,229	24,448
Rice	Cwt	203,189	676,198	610,062	6,017	207,223	56,085	8,664
Tobacco	Pound	840,209	487,545	230,085	0	258,713	838,956	354,221
Wheat	Bushel	360,859	625,073	533,393	284	929	451,326	191,453
Total		1,598,389	6,848,583	5,091,720	33,957	961,477	2,359,818	1,128,972
Designated nonbasic commodities:								
Barley	Bushel	32,052	49,333	44,636	6	164	36,579	27,875
Sorghum	Bushel	12,731	73,852	54,093	19	68	32,403	20,022
Honey	Pound	34,202	71,896	54,283	1,680	8,184	41,951	77,984
Oats	Bushel	1,516	1,797	2,119	32	21	1,142	1,341
Rye	Bushel	107	193	183	0	2	115	89
Sugar, beet	Pound	13,223	795,636	803,467	0	0	5,392	25,117
Sugar, cane	Pound	635	309,770	310,338	0	0	68	367
Sunflower seed	Cwt	1,822	8,672	9,527	559	127	282	34
Flaxseed	Cwt	108	417	263	119	27	116	13
Canola seed	Cwt	54	94	129	0	1	18	2
Safflower seed	Cwt	0	10	10	0	0	0	0
Mustard seed	Cwt	2	32	32	0	2	0	0
Sunflower seed, non oil.	Cwt	2,403	1,387	3,689	3	52	46	5
Total		98,854	1,313,088	1,282,769	2,418	8,648	118,110	152,849
Other nonbasic commodities:								
Soybeans	Bushel	69,401	905,187	768,794	6,964	2,399	196,431	39,801
Total		69,401	905,187	768,794	6,964	2,399	196,431	39,801
Other loans:								
Storage facility and equipment.								
Total		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adjustment for lag activity ⁴ .		15,924	(16,665)	0	(741)	0	0	0
Grand total ⁵ ..		1,782,568	9,050,193	7,143,282	42,598	972,524	2,674,360	1,321,622

¹Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. ²Book value of outstanding loans; includes face amounts and any charges paid. ³Includes transfers to accounts receivable. ⁴Represents current year activity not processed during regular operation cycle. ⁵Table may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 596.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Selected inventory transactions, programs and commodity, fiscal year 1993

Program and commodity	Quantity						Value				
	Unit	Inventory Oct. 1, 1992	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales ¹	Inventory Sept. 30, 1993	Inventory Oct. 1, 1992	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales	Inventory Sept. 30, 1993
Feed grains:							1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Barley	Bushel	5,543	39	3	193	5,392	10,511	81	3	392	10,202
Corn	Bushel	129,351	60,781	224	133,734	56,622	322,303	166,529	340	344,345	144,827
Corn products	Pound	0	192,597	0	192,597	0	0	19,812	0	19,812	0
Grain sorghum	Bushel	8,307	5,256	12	16,244	(2,670)	22,537	14,831	25	25,310	12,084
Sorghum grits	Pound	0	9,264	0	9,264	0	0	982	0	982	0
Oats	Bushel	59	0	6	22	43	88	0	5	33	59
Oats, rolled	Pound	0	8,552	0	8,552	0	0	1,188	0	1,188	0
Rye	Bushel	22	0	0	22	0	47	0	(Z)	46	0
Total feed grains .....	.....	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	355,485	203,422	373	392,108	167,173
Wheat	Bushel	151,529	160,106	106	160,767	150,974	582,934	593,485	286	614,997	561,708
Wheat flour	Pound	0	325,449	0	325,449	0	0	37,715	0	37,715	0
Wheat products, other	Pound	0	322,481	0	322,481	0	0	33,441	0	33,441	0
Rice, milled	Cwt	0	6,979	0	6,979	0	0	79,301	0	79,301	0
Rice, rough	Cwt	437	4,221	942	4,754	846	2,558	28,436	5,829	31,515	5,308
Rice, brown	Pound	0	311	0	311	0	0	50	0	50	0
Rice, cereal	Pound	0	(26)	0	(26)	0	0	(36)	0	(36)	0
Cotton, extra long staple	Bale	(Z)	0	76	1	75	176	0	24,478	581	24,073
Upland Cotton	Bale	3	543	11	545	13	778	152,867	2,856	153,220	3,281
Dairy products:											
Butter	Pound	662,364	333,679	0	449,597	546,446	646,109	258,467	0	404,748	499,829
Butter oil	Pound	48,053	0	0	(29,656)	77,709	72,018	0	0	(19,894)	91,912
Cheese	Pound	6,722	21,675	0	26,889	1,509	8,954	28,128	0	35,141	1,941
Milk, dried	Pound	65,148	27,030	0	69,720	22,458	55,782	25,880	0	64,392	17,270
Milk UHT	Pound	0	(4,383)	0	(4,383)	0	0	(11,327)	0	(11,327)	0
Infant formula	Pound	1,750	5,627	0	7,378	0	4,313	14,169	0	18,481	0
Evaporated milk	Pound	(0)	0	0	(0)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total dairy products .....	.....	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	xxx	787,176	315,317	0	491,541	610,953

See footnotes at end of table.

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

Table 596.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Selected inventory transactions, programs and commodity, fiscal year 1993—Continued

Program and commodity	Quantity						Value				
	Unit	Inventory Oct. 1, 1992	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales ¹	Inventory Sept. 30, 1993	Inventory Oct. 1, 1992	Purchases	Collateral acquired from loans	Sales	Inventory Sept. 30, 1993
Oils and oilseeds:											
Sunflower seed	Cwt.	136	0	63	200	0	1,212	0	617	1,829	0
Sunflower seed, non-oil	Cwt.	0	0	(Z)	(Z)	0	0	4,480	0	4,480	0
Peanuts, farmers' stock	Pound	0	0	1,345	1,345	0	0	0	455	455	0
Peanut products	Pound	0	5,387	0	5,387	0	0	5,502	0	5,502	0
Peanut butter	Pound	0	17,760	0	17,760	0	0	14,011	0	14,011	0
Soybeans	Bushel	149	211	1,399	1,557	202	721	1,268	7,113	7,883	1,219
Soybean meal	Pound	0	3,429	0	3,429	0	0	348	0	348	0
Flaxseed	Cwt.	23	0	14	35	2	213	0	127	318	22
Totals oils and oilseeds		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	2,146	25,609	8,316	34,830	1,241
Blended foods	Pound	2,535	636,046	0	638,581	0	383	92,055	0	92,438	0
Grains and seeds:											
Feed for Government facilities	Cwt	0	4	0	4	0	0	37	0	37	0
Foundation seeds	Pound	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total grains and seeds		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	37	0	37	0
Peas, dry whole	Pound	0	139,577	0	139,577	0	0	27,657	0	27,657	0
Honey	Pound	0	139,577	0	139,577	0	0	27,657	0	27,657	0
Denatured alcohol	Gallon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sugar, cane and beet	Pound	0	0	(Z)	(Z)	0	0	0	(Z)	(Z)	0
Vegetable oil products	Pound	0	353,814	0	353,814	0	0	106,177	0	106,177	0
Other (B)		62,185	0	62,185	0	0	0	32,869	0	32,869	0
Total inventory operations		XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	1,734,198	1,729,484	43,909	2,132,112	1,375,479
Additional Adjustment for lag activity		0	0	0	0	0	696	.....	696	.....
							54	.....	54	.....
							1,734,948	1,729,484	43,909	2,132,862	1,375,479

¹ Sales reflect commodity donations, transfers to other government agencies and inventory adjustments. () Negative.

(Z) Amount less than 500.

(B) Includes meat and beans, dry edible. + gallon

(C) Includes Soybean Meal.

Table may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 597.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Cost value of export and domestic commodity dispositions, by type of disposition, fiscal year 1993¹
 (In Thousands)

Commodity	Export		Domestic					Total export and domestic
	Public law 480 Title II/III	Total export ³	Dollar sales	Government transfers to other agencies	Donations ¹	Inventory adjustments and other recoveries (domestic)	Total domestic	
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Feed grains:								
Barley	0	0	260	0	136	0	396	396
Corn	33,033	236,654	112,626	489	1,119	31	114,265	350,919
Corn products	10,516	10,524	0	0	9,092	195	9,287	19,811
Grain sorghum	9,193	25,066	713	0	0	2	715	25,781
Sorghum grits	982	982	0	0	0	0	0	982
Oats	0	0	33	0	0	0	33	33
Oats, rolled	0	0	0	0	1,188	0	1,188	1,188
Wheat	235,437	436,869	178,161	0	80	3	178,244	615,113
Wheat flour	26,311	31,320	0	0	6,390	4	6,394	37,714
Wheat products, other	27,345	27,345	0	0	6,095	2	6,097	33,442
Rice, milled	74,163	77,571	0	0	1,724	6	1,730	79,301
Rice, rough	0	0	31,515	0	0	27	31,515	31,515
Rice, brown and textured soy	0	0	0	0	50	0	50	50
Cotton, extra long staple and upland	40,059	40,059	113,702	0	8	33	113,743	153,802
Rye	0	0	46	0	0	0	46	46
Dairy products:								
Butter oil	0	96,170	0	0	385	531	916	97,086
Butter	0	76,210	28,942	0	198,480	6,348	233,770	309,980
Cheese	0	(148)	153	24,779	11,836	111	36,879	36,731
Milk evaporated infant formula	0	7,152	0	0	0	2	2	7,154
Milk, dried	3,696	30,354	637	14,657	15,390	226	30,910	61,264

See footnotes at end of table.

COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION

Table 597.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Cost value of export and domestic commodity dispositions, by type of disposition, fiscal year 1993¹—Continued
 (In thousands)

Commodity	Export		Domestic					Total export and domestic
	Public law 480 Titles I, II & III	Total export ³	Dollar sales	Transfers to other Government agencies	Donations ¹	Inventory adjustments and other recoveries (domestic)	Total domestic	
Oils and oilseeds:	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Peanut products	0	0	0	0	5,502	0	5,502	5,502
Peanut butter	0	67	0	0	13,944	0	13,944	14,011
Peanuts, farmer—s stock	0	0	455	0	0	0	455	455
Soya flour								0
Flaxseed	0	0	318	0	0	0	318	318
Sunflower Seed (oil & non-oil)	4,480	4,480	1,833	0	0	0	1,833	6,313
Soybeans	348	348	7,845	0	0	0	7,845	8,193
Blended foods	95,382	95,382	0	0	(1)	2	1	95,383
Grains and seeds:	95,382	95,382	0	0	(1)	2	1	95,383
Feed for Government facilities	0	0	0	37	0	0	37	37
Foundation seeds	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peas dried whole	26,342	27,657	0	0	0	0	0	27,657
Dry edible beans	20,481	22,117	1,421	0	0	95	1,516	23,633
Honey	0	0	570	0	3,066	569	4,205	4,205
Sugar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vegetable oil products	87,313	88,083	0	0	18,091	3	18,094	106,177
Meat	9,556	9,556	0	0	(320)	0	(320)	9,236
Adjustments for lag activity ⁴	0	0	0	0	(54)	0	(54)	(54)
Other (Rice Cereal, Egg Mix, Other)	0	20	0	0	(36)	0	(36)	(16)
Total ²	704,637	1,343,838	479,230	39,962	292,165	8,163	819,520	2,163,358

¹Includes donations under section 202,407,416, Section 210, P.L. 85-540 and miscellaneous donations under various other authorizations.
 480 1,11 and 111, Transfers to Other Agencies and Donations.

²Totals may not add due to rounding.

³Includes Sales, PL

⁴Represents current year activity not processed during regular operation cycle.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 598.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Commodities outstanding under price-support loan as of Dec. 31, 1984–93¹ (Loans quantity)

Year ²	Barley	Corn	Cotton ³	Sorghum grain	Oats	Honey
	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>1,000 bales</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	
1984	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0
1985	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0
1986	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0
1987	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
1988	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0
1989	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
1990	(4)	5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
1991	26	678	37	12	1	63
1992	30	1,021	14,316	30	2	76
1993 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year ²	Sunflower Seed	Canola Seed	Safflower Seed	Mustard Seed	Sugar Beet and Cane	Sunflower Seed Non-Oil
1984	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	1,583	1
1992	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	2,261	(4)
1993 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year ²	Peanuts	Rice	Rye	Soybeans	Tobacco	Wheat	Value of all loans outstanding ⁵
	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million cwt.</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million pounds</i>	<i>Million bushels</i>	<i>Million dollars</i>
1984	0	0	0	0	35	(4)	35
1985	0	0	0	0	3	(4)	3
1986	0	0	0	0	21	(4)	21
1987	0	0	0	(4)	27	(4)	27
1988	0	0	0	(4)	10	(4)	10
1989	0	0	(4)	(4)	11	(4)	11
1990	0	0	0	(4)	26	124	155
1991	955	79	(4)	124	4	84	3,648
1992	377	99	(4)	153	242	201	6,285
1993 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Commodities which were under loan on Dec. 31 in some years but not shown in this table are as follows: Cottonseed, honey, naval stores, tung oil, and almonds. ² Not necessarily from the crop of the year shown; may include quantities under reseal from crop of previous years. ³ Includes extra-long staple. ⁴ Less than 500,000 units. ⁵ Value of all commodities outstanding under loan, including those not shown.

CFSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 599.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Investment in price-support operations, by quarters, 1984–93¹

Date	Inventory after revaluation	Loans held CCC	Total loans outstanding	Total investment
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1984:				
March	9,967.5	11,366.1	11,366.1	21,333.6
June	8,001.6	8,782.4	8,782.4	16,784.0
September	7,358.2	7,855.5	7,855.5	15,213.7
December	6,663.5	11,020.9	11,020.9	17,684.4
1985:				
March	6,399.4	12,665.7	12,665.7	19,065.1
June	6,517.6	11,152.1	11,152.1	17,669.7
September	6,920.9	12,233.2	12,233.2	19,154.1
December	8,308.6	20,619.5	20,619.5	28,928.1
1986:				
March	8,888.4	23,829.8	23,829.8	32,718.1
June	10,303.5	21,153.8	21,153.8	31,457.3
September	11,049.6	18,494.2	18,494.2	29,543.8
December	13,847.7	21,641.5	21,641.5	35,489.2
1987:				
March	14,674.2	21,513.3	21,513.3	36,187.5
June	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
September	11,734.9	15,108.4	15,108.4	26,843.3
December	12,331.5	17,269.6	17,269.6	29,601.1
1988:				
March	10,499.5	16,463.1	16,463.1	26,962.7
June	8,174.5	12,185.4	12,185.4	20,359.9
1989:				
March	4,531.5	10,708.9	10,708.9	15,240.4
June	4,349.8	8,287.5	8,287.5	12,637.3
1990:				
March	3,223.4	6,205.9	6,205.9	9,429.3
June	2,558.3	4,157.6	4,157.6	6,715.9
1991:				
March	2,375.1	4,930.5	4,930.5	7,305.6
June	3,168.2	3,267.1	3,267.1	6,435.3
1992:				
March	2,167.0	5,045.0	5,045.0	7,212.0
June	2,047.0	2,944.2	2,944.2	4,991.2
1993:				
March	1,688.2	6,104.7	6,104.7	7,792.9
June	1,606.1	4,564	4,564	6,170.1

¹ Reflects total CCC loans and inventories.² No data available.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

Table 600.—Farm Service Agency programs: Payments received, by States, 1993 and 1994

1993					
State	Payments	State	Payments	State	Payments
AL	137,240	MD	26,289	RI	139
AK	1,789	MA	3,643	SC	102,512
AZ	113,879	MI	241,342	SD	431,336
AR	704,667	MN	823,249	TN	160,623
CA	522,146	MS	383,791	TX	1,416,530
CO	248,709	MO	455,365	UT	36,614
CT	2,893	MT	336,706	VT	3,377
DE	6,244	NE	804,832	VA	46,346
FL	110,680	NV	7,012	WA	207,208
GA	225,493	NH	1,942	WV	6,259
HI	3,132	NJ	7,298	WI	310,168
ID	159,316	NM	75,766	WY	42,448
IL	851,190	NY	72,286	PR	1,468
IN	378,953	NC	132,447	VI	21
IA	1,229,544	MD	563,424	GU	295
KS	783,016	OH	265,374	MI	234
KY	96,697	OK	322,874	AS	5,709
LA	367,357	OR	92,806	Total ¹	
ME	19,668	PA	45,152	13,395,495	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 600.—Farm Service Agency programs: Payments received, by States, 1993 and 1994 -Continued

1994					
State	Payments	State	Payments	State	Payments
AL	89,336	MD	15,601	RI	452
AK	1,348	MA	4,718	SC	60,189
AZ	72,124	MI	102,065	SD	287,918
AR	302,808	MN	622,281	TN	95,585
CA	272,678	MS	225,528	TX	858,544
CO	175,646	MO	267,404	UT	32,054
CT	2,368	MT	254,582	VT	4,253
DE	5,581	NE	346,585	VA	34,231
FL	58,589	NV	4,784	WA	152,840
GA	139,727	NH	1,475	WV	5,514
HI	2,911	NJ	7,596	WI	236,402
ID	127,321	NM	60,070	WY	37,353
IL	302,915	NY	42,417	PR	1,576
IN	136,806	NC	77,617	VI	98
IA	732,429	MD	456,165	GU	51
KS	464,822	OH	117,041	MI	0
KY	54,878	OK	205,325	AS	79
LA	181,290	OR	74,416	Total ¹	7,863,186
ME	14,114	PA	32,688		

¹ Total may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Budget, Corporate Programs Branch (202) 720-5148.

Table 601.—Farm Service Agency programs: Payments to producers, by program and commodity, United States, calendar years 1990-94

Program and commodity	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
	1,000 dollars				
Feed grain	2,701,173	2,648,653	2,499,273	4,844,009	1,446,939
Wheat	2,311,300	2,165,672	1,402,688	1,904,791	1,155,840
Rice	464,879	550,029	512,300	707,573	337,077
Cotton, upland and ELS	440,757	406,903	751,177	1,225,618	826,377
Wool and mohair	96,195	153,519	188,082	173,249	201,947
Loan deficiency	7,320	105,512	287,716	519,670	91,348
Dairy indemnity	55	105	206	222	181
Milk diversion	68	10	0	0	-1
Dairy termination	178,076	80,311	168	0	-12
Milk Marketing Fee	0	0	23,150	0	80,242
Disaster	856,826	39,273	1,248,435	1,522,699	1,574,966
Emergency feed/livestock assistance	148,617	90,853	79,853	67,351	94,447
Producer storage	172,109	9,114	10,842	11,895	9,095
Conservation reserve	1,695,316	1,657,498	1,696,465	1,755,126	1,738,607
Agricultural conservation	176,777	177,629	174,999	172,855	189,866
Rural clean water program	788	1,042	792	301	205
Colorado river salinity	3,614	4,810	5,926	9,131	7,332
Forestry incentive	11,144	11,924	11,554	12,286	11,956
Emergency conservation	14,410	10,293	14,324	25,088	32,379
Waterbank	7,981	8,899	9,911	10,739	10,893
Options pilot program	0	0	0	10,895	15,827
Potato diversion program	0	0	0	6,132	0
Market Gains	0	79,429	239,018	408,537	34,506
Other ¹	1,830	561	908	7,328	3,170
Grand Total	9,289,235	8,202,039	9,157,787	13,395,495	7,863,186

¹ Includes Wetlands Reserve Program, Arkansas Beaver Lake Program, animal waste, naval stores, clean lakes, interest penalty, pik storage, and interest on CCC-6s.

FSA Budget/Corporate Programs Branch, (202) 720-5148.

**Table 602.—Commodity Credit Corporation: Loans made in fiscal year for 1993,
by States and Territories¹**

State or Territory	Barley	Corn	Cotton	Sorghum	Peanuts	Tobacco	Wheat	Honey	Soybeans	Rice	Sugar	Seed Cotton	Oats	Rye	Seeds	Total
	1,000 dollars															
AL	0	679	48,976	0	323	0	404	374	777	0	0	33	0	0	127	51,566
AK	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
AZ	0	1,133	160,493	0	0	0	0	1,407	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163,033
AR	0	514	205,865	378	0	0	13,981	1,577	5,961	61,835	0	0	0	0	0	290,110
CA	413	313	478,461	0	0	0	4,881	14,666	0	83,409	84,536	0	0	0	0	666,678
CO	294	14,468	0	303	0	0	28,798	1,312	32	0	0	0	0	0	120	45,326
CT	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
DE	7	600	0	0	0	59	0	226	525	0	0	0	0	0	0	893
FL	0	257	992	0	1,518	0	27	9,917	57	0	241,627	0	0	0	0	254,393
GA	11	6,764	17,043	12	22,426	0	887	841	977	0	0	975	14	0	0	49,959
HI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593
ID	6,863	30	0	0	0	0	40,094	4,016	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,016
IL	0	183,800	0	398	0	0	7,059	36	79,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	270,632
IN	0	115,325	0	41	0	0	1,033	18	48,245	0	0	0	0	0	0	184,662
IA	0	175,758	0	0	0	0	0	3	2,619	86,354	0	0	0	0	0	284,734
KS	13	13,887	30	4,984	0	0	68,052	264	8,738	0	0	0	0	0	0	96,001
KY	2	17,293	0	5	0	471,190	1,335	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	494,072
LA	0	182	244,953	56	0	0	0	1,250	735	6,532	49,879	80	0	0	0	303,618
ME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,977
MD	56	4,242	0	0	0	0	433	0	2,248	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
MA	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51,986
MI	20	38,894	0	0	0	0	0	1,728	1,349	9,965	0	0	30	0	0	51,986
MN	10,894	95,560	0	0	0	0	47,288	2,411	62,396	0	112,546	0	191	0	0	332,138
MS	0	560	330,013	9	0	0	0	220	353	5,003	22,549	0	3	0	0	358,708
MO	0	18,868	71,287	2,964	22	0	5,280	113	24,516	3,227	0	0	0	0	0	126,277
MT	10,261	8	0	0	0	0	104,809	3,392	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	118,605
NE	19	155,135	0	4,406	0	0	0	2,375	21,086	0	0	0	25	0	0	199,870
NV	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,705	2,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
NH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NJ	3	1,333	0	0	0	0	0	44	91	662	0	0	0	0	0	2,134
NM	0	1,361	15,761	362	1,181	0	1,423	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,197
NY	23	16,614	0	0	1,000	0	0	2,387	704	1,730	0	0	152	0	0	21,614
NC	33	5,724	20,943	28	789	34	4,512	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	421,892
ND	15,943	2,895	0	0	0	0	0	89,668	6,226	2,710	0	24,000	0	305	32	2,468
OH	0	50,987	0	0	0	0	0	1,684	260	34,740	0	0	19	0	0	87,690
OK	0	316	13,582	473	29	0	0	32,708	91	407	91	0	0	0	0	47,697
OR	283	66	0	0	0	0	0	13,926	1,014	0	0	0	8	0	0	15,297
PA	31	7,075	0	23	0	0	0	241	256	2,406	0	0	113	0	3	10,147
RI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SC	11	1,088	4,578	0	0	0	0	966	424	820	0	0	64	4	0	7,956
SD	2,232	27,576	0	297	0	0	58,157	8,080	14,155	0	0	0	471	71	1,194	112,232
TN	14	6,258	119,670	65	0	925	819	34	3,893	56	0	0	0	0	0	131,734
TX	0	33,511	317,520	9,106	35,472	0	11,698	3,265	297	19,203	96,162	1,022	27	0	0	527,283
UT	407	107	0	0	0	0	0	3,013	437	0	0	0	0	0	0	141,222
VT	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
VA	157	2,938	1,069	68	8,913	20	1,466	6	2,476	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,933
WA	3,087	1,079	0	0	0	0	64,689	1,121	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69,980
WV	0	391	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	440
WI	13	24,856	0	0	0	0	640	193	2,007	5,874	0	0	0	25	0	33,609
WY	12	150	0	0	0	0	0	1,111	143	0	0	0	20	0	0	1,437
Total	51,145	1,028,803	2,051,237	23,979	70,673	861,820	628,167	73,346	435,528	196,903	746,150	2,175	1,521	124	4,882	6,176,454

¹ Loans made directly by Commodity Credit Corporation. As far as possible, loans have been distributed according to the location of producers receiving the loans. Direct loans to cooperative associations for the benefit of members have been distributed according to the location of the association.

FSA, Financial Management Division, (703) 305-1278.

**Table 603.—Fruit, vegetable, and tree nut marketing agreement and order programs,
1993–94**

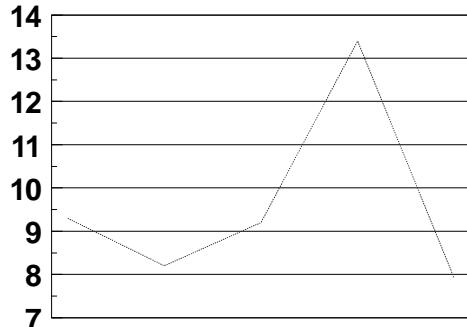
Program	Estimated number of commercial producers	Farm value
	Number	1,000 dollars
Citrus fruits (1993-94 season):		
California and Arizona Navel and miscellaneous oranges	3,750	297,346
California and Arizona Valencia oranges	3,700	178,174
California and Arizona lemons	2,000	239,116
Florida oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, and tangelos	12,000	307,837
Florida limes	82	3,510
Texas oranges and grapefruit	1,500	18,291
Deciduous fruits (1994 season):		
California Bartlett pears and freestone peaches	2,100	60,752
California nectarines	1,800	68,168
California olives	1,200	38,911
California desert grapes	90	140,093
California kiwifruit (implemented 10-2-84)	500	18,413
Florida avocados	102	3,608
Georgia peaches	150	27,549
Washington apricots	337	4,989
Washington sweet cherries	1,777	75,500
Washington peaches	150	8,953
Washington, Oregon, and California winter pears	1,938	103,258
Washington and Oregon Bartlett pears	2,060	20,705
Washington and Oregon prunes	75	2,939
Cranberries	1,050	230,694
Hawaiian papayas	400	13,657
Dried fruits (1994 season):		
California dates	135	17,250
California dried prunes	1,360	210,370
California raisins	4,500	386,368
Vegetables (1994 season):		
Florida Celery	5	25,073
Florida tomatoes	250	430,798
Idaho and eastern Oregon onions	450	120,305
South Texas melons	30	67,108
South Texas onions	89	50,333
Georgia Onions (Vidalia)	242	40,510
Texas Tomatoes	15	4,277
Potatoes (1993-94 season):		
Colorado	489	162,260
Idaho and eastern Oregon	1,500	241,688
Maine	750	56,986
Oregon and Northern California	500	54,776
Southeastern States (Virginia-North Carolina)	150	5,533
Washington	435	90,455
Nuts (1994 season):		
California almonds	8,000	900,375
California walnuts	5,000	232,000
Oregon and Washington filberts	821	17,604
Peanuts ¹	25,000	1,110,000
Spearmint oil (1994 season) ²	247	20,820
(Total 42 programs) ³		6,207,729

¹ Marketing agreement only; covers States of Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Missouri, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Virginia. ² Marketing order regulating the handling of spearmint oil produced in the states of Washington, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Utah, Oregon, and California. Farm value represents a three State value for Idaho, Oregon and Washington. ³ Total not shown because of duplication by producers growing more than one commodity.

AMS, Fruit and Vegetable Division, (202) 720-3928.

**Farm Services Agency Payments
to Producers, 1990-94**

Billion \$



Year	90	91	92	93	94
Payments	9.3	8.2	9.2	13.4	7.9

FSA

CHAPTER XII

AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS

Statistics in this chapter concern conservation of various natural resources, particularly soil, water, timber, wetlands, wildlife, and improvement of water quality. Forestry statistics include area of private and public-owned forest land, timber production, imports and exports, pulpwood consumption and paper and board production, area burned over by forest fires, livestock grazing, and recreational use of national forest lands.

Conservation Reserve Program (CRP)—Status Through Twelfth Signup

Signup	Signup dates	Beginning program years
1	03/03/86–03/14/86	1986
2	05/05/86–05/16/86	1986 & 1987
3	08/04/86–08/15/86	1986 & 1987
4	02/09/87–02/27/87	1987 & 1988
5	07/20/87–07/31/87	1987 & 1988
6	02/01/88–02/19/88	1988 & 1989
7	07/18/88–08/31/88	1988 & 1989
8	02/06/89–02/24/89	1989 & 1990
9	07/17/89–08/04/89	1989 & 1990
10	03/04/91–03/15/91	1991
11	07/08/91–07/19/91	1992
12	06/15/92–06/26/92	1993

Acres Contracted

Signup	Program year								
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	Total
1	753,632	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	753,632
2	1,199,332	1,572,312	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,771,644
3	90,114	4,613,265	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,703,379
4	n.a.	7,209,270	2,269,420	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	9,478,690
5	n.a.	274,687	4,168,032	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,442,719
6	n.a.	n.a.	2,099,098	1,276,269	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,375,367
7	n.a.	n.a.	220,023	2,384,878	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,604,901
8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,467,854	994,529	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,462,383
9	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	225,648	3,103,575	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	3,329,223
10	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	475,179	n.a.	n.a.	475,179
11	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	998,211	n.a.	998,211
12	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,027,444	1,027,444
Total	2,043,078	13,669,534	8,756,573	5,354,649	4,098,104	475,179	998,211	1,027,444	36,422,772

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720–4053.

XII-2 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1995

Table 604.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment Summary, March 1986–June 1992¹

State	Number of contracts	Acres enrolled		Rental rate (dollars per acre per year, weighted average)	Erosion reduction ² (tons per acre per year, weighted average)
		Total	Average per contract		
Alabama	10,113	573,190	56.7	42.62	17
Alaska	40	25,348	633.7	36.62	5
Arizona					
Arkansas	3,418	260,006	76.1	48.73	14
California	511	187,499	366.9	48.59	14
Colorado	6,207	1,978,390	318.7	41.05	25
Connecticut	1	10	10.0	50.00	12
Delaware	30	995	33.2	66.00	8
Florida	2,497	134,860	54.0	41.69	15
Georgia	14,718	706,459	48.0	43.06	13
Hawaii	1	85	85.0	80.00	4
Idaho	3,907	877,059	224.5	45.70	16
Illinois	19,685	811,926	41.2	77.13	20
Indiana	11,539	462,649	40.1	73.96	15
Iowa	35,666	2,224,818	62.4	82.31	18
Kansas	31,020	2,937,863	94.7	52.82	16
Kentucky	8,102	451,317	55.7	59.31	33
Louisiana	1,785	146,571	82.1	44.06	12
Maine	941	38,490	40.9	49.50	7
Maryland	707	20,392	28.8	72.94	9
Massachusetts	5	32	6.4	47.65	7
Michigan	8,039	332,853	41.4	59.04	10
Minnesota	27,222	1,928,932	70.9	55.44	17
Mississippi	13,567	841,826	62.0	42.94	20
Missouri	22,804	1,726,835	75.7	63.33	19
Montana	7,925	2,854,307	360.2	37.24	13
Nebraska	14,448	1,425,407	98.7	55.68	22
Nevada	10	3,123	312.3	40.00	16
New Hampshire					
New Jersey	30	723	24.1	52.85	16
New Mexico	1,518	483,181	318.3	37.83	42
New York	1,729	64,498	37.3	54.76	12
North Carolina	6,497	151,008	23.2	45.71	16
North Dakota	18,520	3,180,569	171.7	38.36	14
Ohio	8,542	377,089	44.1	71.01	11
Oklahoma	8,688	1,192,504	137.3	42.48	23
Oregon	2,012	530,766	263.8	49.06	11
Pennsylvania	2,649	101,078	38.2	63.11	16
Puerto Rico	8	455	56.9	60.36	35
Rhode Island					
South Carolina	6,737	278,071	41.3	42.37	13
South Dakota	12,476	2,120,255	169.9	41.48	10
Tennessee	10,829	475,605	43.9	51.80	23
Texas	19,762	4,150,485	210.0	39.53	35
Utah	997	233,978	234.7	40.03	16
Vermont	10	193	19.3	50.00	13
Virginia	3,186	79,556	25.0	52.27	17
Washington	4,483	1,047,029	233.6	50.28	14
West Virginia	35	618	17.7	48.79	11
Wisconsin	20,790	746,586	35.9	66.79	13
Wyoming	796	257,280	323.2	38.43	13
United States, total	375,202	36,422,772	97.1	49.67	19

¹CRP is a voluntary long-term cropland retirement program established in Title XII of the Food Security Act of 1985 (P.L. 99-198). USDA pays CRP participants an annual per-acre rent and half the cost of establishing a permanent land cover in exchange for retiring highly erodible cropland for 10 years. ²Erosion reduction equals erosion rate before implementation of conservation practice minus erosion rate after implementation.

Note: Total acres enrolled may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM

XII-3

**Table 605.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 1 and CP 2)**

State	CP 1 Establishment of permanent introduced grasses and legumes			CP 2 Establishment of permanent native grasses				
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
Alabama	3,765	205,300	10,198,488	50	2	11	699	65
Alaska	39	24,588	2,463,540	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,439	84,994	3,347,775	39	2	100	1,706	17
California	324	118,210	2,441,164	21	4	137	6,389	46
Colorado	2,267	556,663	27,324,852	49	3,950	1,342,677	65,246,839	49
Connecticut .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	5	157	5,624	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	209	6,405	296,223	46	2	408	11,826	29
Georgia	1,441	46,598	2,565,209	55	8	703	22,994	33
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	3,441	734,834	29,206,320	40	5	1,701	46,961	28
Illinois	16,914	703,790	30,545,102	43	525	10,484	627,201	60
Indiana	9,489	395,135	23,931,448	61	50	1,162	65,298	56
Iowa	29,997	1,809,828	74,808,636	41	3,068	107,611	6,048,896	56
Kansas	4,555	248,252	10,131,715	41	26,063	2,648,833	111,610,636	42
Kentucky	6,571	344,908	15,386,968	45	19	535	27,466	51
Louisiana	488	28,302	771,552	27	9	500	6,021	12
Maine	537	22,114	2,674,201	121	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	381	11,346	1,184,389	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	1	16	1,870	117	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	5,685	226,208	7,233,308	32	180	4,180	122,085	29
Minnesota	21,932	1,576,334	55,064,135	35	2,513	107,263	4,394,470	41
Mississippi	4,089	218,693	7,607,914	35	6	634	13,898	22
Missouri	18,582	1,385,600	56,992,638	41	1,389	66,624	3,425,786	51
Montana	7,057	2,493,903	53,274,683	21	839	295,453	7,213,464	24
Nebraska	5,808	609,310	18,772,733	31	5,910	519,523	17,839,941	34
Nevada	9	3,070	73,214	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	25	565	52,036	92	1	3	100	33
New Mexico	104	30,715	2,357,082	77	1,392	445,774	22,413,046	50
New York	1,064	38,853	2,764,933	71	36	690	50,033	73
North Carolina	2,298	56,298	3,732,933	66	11	248	17,254	70
North Dakota	15,706	2,657,010	86,442,873	33	165	13,459	503,167	37
Ohio	7,072	324,745	15,123,815	47	133	2,254	123,121	55
Oklahoma	5,692	702,239	23,227,950	33	3,064	464,739	12,748,031	27
Oregon	1,837	507,373	19,112,745	38	2	49	1,334	28
Pennsylvania	1,666	49,148	3,762,629	77	12	176	14,567	83
Puerto Rico	1	10	1,900	190	3	77	6,360	83
Rhode Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	1,283	39,954	2,349,562	59	.....	12	266	22
South Dakota	8,080	1,320,945	37,143,617	28	932	132,925	4,910,674	37
Tennessee	8,661	367,189	19,324,592	53	8	134	4,741	35
Texas	8,788	1,674,857	87,975,233	53	9,943	2,263,404	120,886,052	53
Utah	883	213,786	5,055,301	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	9	115	13,539	118	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,615	37,189	1,915,047	51	10	212	10,229	48
Washington	4,221	1,006,335	40,379,151	40	13	4,852	217,177	45
West Virginia	19	255	11,881	47	1	7	200	31
Wisconsin	11,095	292,851	12,032,812	41	972	21,447	1,010,815	47
Wyoming	644	210,824	5,635,592	27	3	404	15,725	39
United States, total	225,788	21,385,816	804,718,924	38	61,246	8,459,403	379,665,468	45

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.
FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

XII-4 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1995

**Table 606.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 3 and CP 4)**

State	CP 3 Tree planting			CP 4 Permanent wildlife habitat				
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
Alabama	6,253	292,607	13,088,258	45	233	4,610	264,707	57
Alaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	710	142,000	200
Arizona .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	1,773	140,775	6,703,793	48	147	11,311	547,962	48
California	11	736	127,570	173	48	3,213	211,860	66
Colorado	30	637	419,450	658	311	70,544	4,699,538	67
Connecticut	1	10	3,500	350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	6	153	6,034	40	10	402	38,836	97
Florida	2,179	116,451	3,231,483	28	42	3,928	223,514	57
Georgia	13,138	625,373	22,835,428	37	180	8,423	472,198	56
Hawaii .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	42	1,253	114,869	92	270	113,737	4,352,537	38
Illinois	1,597	29,059	2,253,607	78	569	15,321	1,016,987	66
Indiana	974	16,943	2,348,668	139	390	11,603	879,768	76
Iowa	1,199	14,589	2,229,765	153	471	8,600	1,037,662	121
Kansas	134	2,502	158,059	63	361	18,435	883,024	48
Kentucky	149	3,288	253,159	77	223	13,261	637,830	48
Louisiana	716	51,469	2,350,389	46	86	3,890	235,806	61
Maine	141	2,326	253,048	109	12	575	85,114	148
Maryland	117	1,598	142,992	89	115	3,495	244,440	70
Massachusetts	1	10	3,000	300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	1,116	17,089	1,198,684	70	251	5,895	237,962	40
Minnesota	2,275	50,625	4,008,524	79	1,207	13,689	1,132,925	83
Mississippi	8,568	479,255	17,145,131	36	691	25,561	940,489	37
Missouri	549	19,124	2,426,206	127	1,417	73,296	2,996,536	41
Montana	17	190	9,240	49	102	23,611	504,693	21
Nebraska	359	3,377	290,461	86	3,281	270,697	10,651,721	39
Nevada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey	1	22	1,680	75	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1,400	74,570	53
New York	213	3,533	366,263	104	27	640	45,024	70
North Carolina	4,100	84,503	2,626,830	31	75	737	52,314	71
North Dakota	112	1,041	116,693	112	2,553	412,305	13,464,014	33
Ohio	856	11,686	858,189	73	334	10,328	459,251	44
Oklahoma	45	1,569	95,228	61	52	1,721	48,485	28
Oregon	31	609	60,197	99	25	2,049	94,216	46
Pennsylvania	91	1,266	102,356	81	78	3,013	304,555	101
Puerto Rico	2	30	5,285	176	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Carolina	5,127	207,827	5,289,364	25	393	8,733	426,498	49
South Dakota	67	600	60,144	100	3,424	562,752	16,363,687	29
Tennessee	821	24,930	961,925	39	665	16,118	623,033	39
Texas	161	18,824	841,602	45	1,289	153,403	7,554,992	49
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	18,936	486,704	26
Vermont .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	1,398	28,473	944,214	33	229	3,610	184,432	51
Washington	39	1,493	210,680	141	191	16,429	1,569,169	96
West Virginia	3	21	1,108	53	3	39	2,080	53
Wisconsin	4,022	65,342	5,660,644	87	843	13,172	600,836	46
Wyoming	1	8	400	50	137	42,370	1,113,291	26
United States, total	58,435	2,321,219	99,804,120	43	20,867	1,972,563	75,905,260	38

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM

XII-5

**Table 607.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 5, CP 6 and CP 7)**

State	CP 5 Establishment of field windbreaks				CP 6 Diversions I				CP 7 Erosion control structures			
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
AL	1	5	214	42	8	8	5,856	732	11	21	33,127	1,577
AK												
AZ												
AR					6	226	5,849	26	10	402	14,812	37
CA	2	16	12,800	805	1	4	29,120	7,280	8	16	55,225	3,452
CO	26	427	211,550	495	22	1,376	25,733	19	20	12,972	46,604	4
CT												
DE												
FL												
GA	1	5	132	26					1	3	3,025	1,008
HI												
ID	6	22	10,984	493	4	37	2,971	79	3	991	10,500	11
IL	9	14	2,101	147	79	6,912	105,861	15	174	662	380,806	559
IN	21	628	18,550	30	2	62	1,483	24	17	101	28,083	279
IA	28	95	23,983	252	7	127	9,258	73	9	10	22,664	2,200
KS	42	169	21,728	129	109	22,672	104,136	5	22	6,366	67,534	11
KY					23	20	25,305	1,247	134	746	296,782	398
LA					3	145	3,984	27	11	308	8,377	27
ME									1	55	700	13
MD					4	37	3,306	89	5	116	24,263	209
MA												
MI	42	75	6,518	86	4	26	1,122	44	22	221	13,249	60
MN	785	1,473	265,440	180	13	36	22,501	629	68	149	304,967	2,0500
MS					5	7	3,665	524	18	64	48,208	757
MO	5	7	397	53	18	69	19,012	275	8	30	7,648	252
MT	64	1,041	104,063	100	1	1	187	187	1	13	2,795	210
NE	405	1,242	178,353	144	19	232	13,379	58	8	176	9,625	55
NV												
NH												
NJ												
NM	3	18	11,981	666								
NY					3	14	975	72	1	1	1,393	1,393
NC												
ND	346	1,244	160,053	129	4	46	3,892	85	1	3	1,416	472
OH	10	31	4,485	144	1	1	1,000	1,000	19	157	28,725	183
OK	12	116	3,005	26	119	29,648	105,126	4	37	3,081	69,032	22
OR					2	13	4,875	375	5	865	16,850	19
PA	2	1	670	515	10	39	8,347	211	6	5	2,450	480
PR												
RI												
SC	9	10	602	63	2	4	1,066	273				
SD	133	723	77,947	108					2	77	3,042	39
TN					69	4,793	51,941	11	66	347	91,595	264
TX	6	16	17,674	1,091	51	10,417	97,976	9	23	4,704	135,317	29
UT	1	10	100	10	39	5,655	159,189	28	41	5,072	126,600	25
VT												
VA					1	(1)	83	830	1	1	641	641
WA					8	819	9,972	12	5	13	13,758	1,058
WV												
WI	23	87	3,740	43	16	28	4,975	175	54	321	111,500	347
WY	4	22	4,973	230	1	41	680	16				
US	1,986	7,500	1,142,043	152	654	83,516	832,825	10	812	38,089	1,981,313	52

¹ Value less than 0.5.

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

XII-6 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1995

**Table 608.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 8, CP 9 and CP 10)**

State	CP 8 Grass waterways				CP 9 Shallow water areas for wildlife				CP 10 Vegetative-cover-grass-al-ready established			
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
AL	113	389	100,365	258	5	18	9,585	530	695	50,889	8,598	(¹)
AK ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	50	.....	.....
AZ ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AR	1	46	1,396	30	28	684	19,761	29	251	11,219	.....	.....
CA	13	132	14,930	113	17	1,567	186,288	119	213	62,270	.....	.....
CO	4	53	5,560	106	6	24	135,855	5,781	91	7,422	.....	.....
CT ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DE	1	(¹)	959	2,398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FL	1	3	1,732	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	957	.....	.....
GA	1	2	1,100	500	1	10	2,000	200	305	2,620	.....	.....
HI ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	85	.....	.....
ID	5	21	21,801	1,014	8	7	16,420	2,346	417	23,541	.....	.....
IL	259	475	300,785	633	75	437	118,476	271	1,780	41,272	290	(¹)
IN	45	303	55,448	183	30	270	30,839	114	1,387	32,352	.....	.....
IA	136	455	270,916	596	30	129	23,789	185	9,112	277,294	6,784	(¹)
KS	76	266	59,925	225	13	432	9,977	23	629	16,933	1,287	(¹)
KY	278	1,595	332,693	209	11	44	127,350	2,868	2,504	86,988	10,186	(¹)
LA	13	621	8,890	14	46	4,920	71,923	15	502	29,409	.....	.....
ME	2	88	3,430	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	475	13,212	.....	.....
MD	19	245	54,957	224	5	7	17,213	2,459	65	1,178	.....	.....
MA ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....
MI	73	321	26,989	84	48	52	72,519	1,392	2,736	76,863	2,037	(¹)
MN	371	654	359,835	550	141	1,185	129,507	109	6,259	173,301	1,000	(¹)
MS ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	821	22,200	27	1,388	76,425	.....	.....
MO	25	76	17,619	232	12	374	16,017	43	5,164	176,335	2,416	(¹)
MT	68	319	34,939	110	4	15	11,331	755	311	35,454	200	(¹)
NE	136	397	69,922	176	17	270	11,844	44	560	19,270	2,105	(¹)
NV ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	54	.....	.....
NH ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NJ	1	1	50	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	127	.....	.....
NM ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	5,283	1,156	(¹)
NY	4	33	1,880	58	1	34	1,685	50	774	20,565	700	(¹)
NC	7	5	4,186	790	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	5,044	.....	.....
ND	86	479	111,237	232	36	1,234	44,807	36	1,675	92,139	446	(¹)
OH	95	5,237	123,534	24	67	269	169,308	630	1,049	25,073	244	(¹)
OK	62	1,222	33,551	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	352	20,461	.....	.....
OR	15	128	21,710	170	3	307	8,267	27	178	14,345	6,224	(¹)
PA	19	23	18,347	808	6	12	21,400	1,845	1,508	46,243	.....	.....
PR ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	334	.....	.....
RI ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SC	4	8	6,511	775	15	32	11,812	366	1,696	97,449	3,260	(¹)
SD	13	28	13,504	477	15	32	11,812	366	1,696	97,449	3,260	(¹)
TN	62	162	20,978	129	8	319	35,180	110	1,963	48,361	9,266	(¹)
TX	105	1,281	95,399	74	12	33	17,663	540	395	35,941	12,713	(¹)
UT	1	310	1,875	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1,260	.....	.....
VT ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	.....	.....
VA	10	8	3,932	517	2	3	3,200	1,103	394	7,853	.....	.....
WA	13	123	66,528	539	4	35	19,999	568	350	17,746	.....	.....
WV ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	285	.....	.....
WI	72	195	51,991	266	135	470	60,722	129	13,575	348,689	673	(¹)
WY	2	10	1,191	119	2	13	2,654	204	27	3,597	.....	.....
US ..	2,211	15,720	2,320,595	148	820	14,026	1,429,591	102	59,485	2,010,868	69,585	(¹)

¹ Value less than 0.5.

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM

XII-7

**Table 609.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 11, CP 12 and CP 13)**

State	CP 11 Vegetative-cover-trees-already established				CP 12 Wildlife food plots				CP 13 Filter strips			
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
AL	381	11,952			111	511			58	571	27,183	48
AK												
AZ												
AR	24	490			6	63			39	691	34,011	49
CA	2	836			4	315						
CO	1	5							2	20	1,010	50
CT												
DE	1	20							13	263	18,251	69
FL	231	6,516			20	188			1	1	26	29
GA	697	18,652			44	465			63	1,548	72,163	47
HI												
ID	2	309			5	314			4	21	2,301	109
IL	25	241			133	548	579	1	640	4,203	194,148	46
IN	26	298			18	126			381	3,138	183,073	58
IA	24	762			236	842	28	(¹)	457	3,269	154,942	47
KS	6	106			45	243			158	1,049	58,940	56
KY	34	384	2,844	7	18	68			123	1,319	53,307	40
LA	53	1,817			25	132			9	87	5,020	58
ME	23	242							3	20	2,020	103
MD	5	196			36	163			190	2,324	237,978	102
MA									1	1	265	265
MI	17	159			224	1,150			130	1,069	32,192	30
MN	94	614			234	750			302	2,400	93,966	39
MS	750	20,541			151	1,767			213	3,063	111,288	36
MO	33	895	2,885	3	191	551			309	2,563	101,018	39
MT	10	1,048			2	5			1	13	322	26
NE	24	535			54	379	1,329	4	65	368	10,693	29
NV												
NH												
NJ												
NM												
NY	5	23			3	29			9	64	4,949	77
NC	197	2,363			6	43			17	104	4,356	42
ND	38	199			95	901			32	460	14,865	32
OH	35	522			39	136	125	1	267	1,494	68,095	46
OK	5	288			20	154			13	87	4,694	54
OR	14	652			14	1,301			5	28	2,371	85
PA	26	908			9	70			8	87	7,596	87
PR	1	4										
RI												
SC	249	8,070	1,206	(¹)	93	735			335	6,473	241,028	37
SD	61	653			276	3,223			52	743	22,636	30
TN	45	764			33	592			937	12,499	634,963	51
TX	20	2,012	32,323	16	81	1,164			2	34	644	19
UT												
VT												
VA	84	1,140			25	264			63	679	40,260	59
WA	1	3							8	62	8,534	138
WV	2	11										
WI	67	561			344	1,254	675	1	328	2,111	64,958	31
WY												
US	3,313	84,793	39,258	(¹)	2,595	18,449	2,736	(¹)	5,238	52,928	2,514,066	48

¹ Value less than 0.5.

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

XII-8 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION AND FORESTRY STATISTICS, 1995

**Table 610.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 14, CP 15 and CP 16)**

State	CP 14 Wetland trees				CP 15 Contour grass strips				CP 16 Shelter belts			
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
AL	67	6,572	615,938	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AK ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AZ ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AR	100	9,597	492,485	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CA ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CO ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CT ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DE ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FL ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GA	61	1,906	87,887	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HI ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ID	5	1,307	21,277	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IL	237	6,280	382,904	61	5	18	2,782	155	4	9	1,145	130
IN	57	824	71,176	86	1	5	250	50	.....	.....	.....	.....
IA	16	605	36,760	61	30	436	18,021	41	20	31	7,863	250
KS	20	459	24,018	52	2	26	813	31	1	2	109	57
KY	5	206	15,272	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LA	198	25,958	1,389,670	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ME ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MD	6	59	4,247	72	1	2	3,500	1,522	.....	.....	.....	.....
MA ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MI	12	95	4,931	52	1	5	500	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
MN	26	735	45,078	61	1	2	100	45	11	36	5,654	155
MS	127	15,002	815,456	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MO	46	848	56,574	67	4	100	4,443	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
MT ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	157	41
NE	6	269	3,694	14	2	9	310	34	22	98	14,388	147
NV ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NH ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NJ	1	5	2,000	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NM ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NY	8	70	4,726	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NC	30	1,636	51,049	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ND	1	72	2,304	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	24	2,837	116
OH	36	242	23,273	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OK ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OR	9	1,954	193,208	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PA	3	67	6,239	92	1	26	2,560	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
PR ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RI ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SC	57	1,640	43,798	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	102	18,004	177
SD ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TN	85	4,581	331,957	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TX	1	238	13,095	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
UT ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VT ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VA	4	100	2,887	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	187	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
WV ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WI	32	375	27,346	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WY ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
US	1,256	81,702	4,769,249	58	49	636	33,466	53	80	307	50,157	164

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.
FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

**Table 611.—Conservation Reserve Program (CRP): Enrollment by Practice,
March 1986–June 1992
(CP 17, CP 18 and CP 19)**

State	CP 17 Living snow fences				CP 18 Salt tolerant grasses				CP 19 Alley cropping			
	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated	No. of contracts	Total acres treated	Total cost share	Cost share per acre treated
AL												
AK												
AZ												
AR												
CA												
CO												
CT												
DE												
FL												
GA												
HI												
ID												
IL												
IN												
IA	2	2	357	210								
KS					4	332	11,963	36				
KY												
LA												
ME												
MD												
MA												
MI												
MN	4	17	1,705	99	3	94	4,581	49				
MS												
MO												
MT												
NE	1	7	760	107	13	3,488	50,281	14	1	54	6,947	130
NV												
NH												
NJ												
NM												
NY												
NC												
ND												
OH												
OK												
OR												
PA												
PR												
RI												
SC												
SD												
TN												
TX												
UT												
VT												
VA												
WA												
WV												
WI												
WY												
US	7	26	2,822	108	49	5,730	120,328	21	1	54	6,947	130

Note: Total acres treated may not add due to rounding.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053.

Table 612.—Agricultural Conservation Program and Emergency Conservation Program: Assistance to farmers for carrying out conservation and pollution abatement practices, United States and Caribbean area, fiscal years 1985–94

Year	Agricultural Conservation Program <i>1,000 dollars</i>	Emergency Conservation Program <i>1,000 dollars</i>
1985	178,801	10,700
1986	137,305	7,410
1987	137,297	3,900
1988	198,665	4,378
1989	179,244	7,226
1990	183,966	12,469
1991	191,407	12,579
1992	191,049	9,532
1993	179,967	23,709
1994	202,992	35,825

Totals are from unrounded data.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720–4053.

Table 613.—Agricultural Conservation Program and Emergency Conservation Program: Participation and assistance, by States and Caribbean area, 1994 fiscal year

State or Territory	Agricultural conservation program					Emergency conservation program		
	Participating farms	Area served	Assistance			Participating farms	Area served	Assistance
			Regular	Long term	Total assistance			
AL	2,900	113	4,365	1,530	5,895	267	31	355
AK	55	3	58	141	199	.....	.....	.....
AZ	266	215	752	951	1,703	69	94	1,487
AR	3,952	244	3,929	1,113	5,042	10	(1)	7
CA	1,767	224	4,612	1,163	5,775	77	6	326
CO	1,887	386	3,475	848	4,323	9	1	30
CT	396	13	222	250	472	3	(1)	27
DE	199	15	242	97	339	318	2	110
FL	1,820	102	2,811	737	3,548	1,212	39	11,76
GA	3,100	107	4,211	1,470	5,681	195	16	530
GU .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0	8	(1)	10
HI	128	5	318	211	529	29	40	244
ID	1,346	183	2,789	869	3,658	15	31	79
IL	3,503	141	5,702	1,452	7,154	615	28	1,084
IN	2,261	88	3,066	620	3,686	18	1	48
IA	4,043	100	5,438	1,310	6,748	4,485	104	5,512
KS	5,201	384	5,701	1,442	7,143	137	16	617
KY	2,348	51	2,712	1,080	3,792	12	1	11
LA	3,332	145	3,022	775	3,797	98	65	1,902
ME	974	35	1,117	1,437	2,554	80	2	253
MD	576	39	639	433	1,072	2	(1)	6
MA	944	18	476	207	683	219	.....	.....
MI	4,904	416	2,943	1,670	4,613	.....	.....	.....
MN	4,248	146	4,401	1,415	5,816	.....	10	261
MS	3,770	145	4,202	1,546	5,748	703	56	741
MO	4,101	156	7,036	1,582	8,618	2,290	176	5,911
MT	1,491	681	2,696	984	3,680	29	23	60
NE	3,841	430	4,101	1,401	5,502	805	62	1,306
NV	166	57	401	356	757	.....	.....	.....
NH	415	33	440	310	750	.....	.....	.....
NJ	418	43	452	253	705	.....	.....	.....
NM	1,088	617	2,123	288	2,411	22	12	48
NY	2,572	81	2,925	1,749	4,674	1	(1)	3
NC	12,623	279	3,895	599	4,494	.....	.....	.....
ND	2,540	221	1,644	518	2,162	13	1	8
OH	3,614	217	3,527	1,981	5,508	54	4	63
OK	3,832	302	4,039	648	4,687	58	3	85
OR	1,516	180	2,696	1,589	4,285	9	12	36
PA	2,723	68	2,649	1,324	3,973	1	(1)	1
PR	430	11	456	52	508	1	(1)	1
RI	108	2	34	42	76	.....	.....	.....
SC	1,747	74	2,002	886	2,888	24	2	124
SD	2,717	302	2,055	689	2,744	325	40	438
TN	3,577	99	2,838	990	3,828	.....	.....	.....
TX	9,920	1,340	15,005	2,495	17,500	207	41	686
UT	813	124	1,596	549	2,145	3	2	27
VT	376	21	389	1,655	2,044	4	(1)	6
VA	3,292	83	2,667	426	3,093	.....	.....	.....
VI	8	1	18	1	19	.....	.....	.....
WA	1,509	225	3,046	1,499	4,545	.....	.....	.....
WV	2,140	70	1,563	585	2,148	80	6	92
WI	3,520	117	3,325	2,475	5,800	8	(1)	12
WY	546	181	951	804	1,755	.....	.....	.....
CNMI	1	(1)	(2)	0	(2)	.....	.....	.....
Total	125,564	9,333	141,772	49,497	191,269	12,515	927	34,309

¹ Less than 500 acres served.

² Less than \$500.

Note: Totals are net totals and may not add.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053. Totals are the sum of rounded data.

Table 614.—Agricultural Conservation Program: Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1994 fiscal year

State or Territory	Regular and long-term agreements						
	Diversions (area served)	Conservation tillage	Perma-nent wildlife habitat (area served)	Sediment retention, erosion, or water control structures	Sod waterways (area served)	Windbreaks (area served)	Irrigation water conservation (area served)
AL	340	28,757	17	76	1,695	.....	.....
AK	440	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
AZ	1,365	.....	352	10	.....	.....	15,022
AR	139	14,233	582	190	.....	250	59,669
CA	588	926	65	35	23	3,950	81,476
CO	1,167	2,922	48	.....	56	.....	90,812
CT	206	490	74	6	37	6	48
DE .....	.....	.....	.....	630	457	.....	.....
FL	83	2,413	.....	12	2,925	.....	7,055
GA	974	10,298	142	.....	.....	.....	2,499
GU .....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
HI	67	.....	.....	35	177	.....	140
ID	11	.....	2	203	195	.....	58,114
IL	1,799	12,677	69	1,705	54,882	184	3,216
IN	424	10,661	73	1,173	13,985	3,035	.....
IA	178	5,149	44	236	9,856	801	.....
KS	8,389	14,836	46	135	8,467	1,742	39,398
KY	848	.....	47	358	6,245	.....	.....
LA	20	.....	.....	2,162	689	.....	22,749
ME	326	2,588	3	93	792	50	2,227
MD	145	.....	40	34	942	.....	.....
MA .....	.....	.....	.....	55	74	.....	536
MI	1,856	1,427	2,799	386	2,710	3,272	.....
MN	1,514	139,158	4,211	495	12,814	18,786	.....
MS	848	44,574	45	800	140	.....	13,352
MO	225	3,478	48	164	1,758	.....	3,827
MT	625	7,677	39	4	4,698	2,760	89,663
NE	2,628	300	261	174	8,170	12,038	26,958
NV .....	.....	.....	109	2	.....	.....	10,947
NH .....	.....	.....	106	18	112	.....	.....
NJ	125	251	.....	3	172	.....	649
NM	6,687	.....	150	.....	.....	34,092	.....
NY	1,068	11	78	1,145	25	477	.....
NC	1,150	4,276	280	76	3,463	21	139
ND	767	71,753	6,587	3	4,783	52,315	.....
OH	240	.....	4,930	1,806	20,451	696	.....
OK	58,485	36,780	6	489	44,495	25	8,683
OR	3.22	272	368	511	853	18,680	.....
PA	2,086	482	16	312	3,305	.....	90
PR .....	.....	9,128	.....	2	.....	.....	11
RI	30	1,027	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
SC	162	.....	136	7	1,118	.....	242
SD	720	23,073	2,611	4	1,117	22,963	2,395
TN	640	168	11	210	550	.....	.....
TX	16,514	42,209	.....	471	21,773	.....	186,123
UT	320	670	.....	10	.....	.....	25,879
VT	138	6	123	5	214	.....	.....
VA	17	174	13	12	1,353	.....	.....
VI	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA	195	11,297	286	91	13,404	139	22,854
WV	20	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....
WI	1,135	20,927	776	137	12,412	277	.....
WY	4	.....	.....	2	.....	228	26,095
CNMI .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	117,185	527,024	24,934	13,738	261,844	124,790	854,131

See end of table.

Table 614.—Agricultural Conservation Program: Selected conservation and pollution abatement practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1994 fiscal year—Continued

State or Territory	Regular and long-term agreements—Continued						
	Establishing permanent cover	Improving permanent cover	Planting trees	Timber stand improvement	Water impoundment reservoirs	Strip-cropping	Terrace systems (area served)
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Number	Acres	Acres
AL	23,209	704	22,754	2,692	20	39	14,430
AK	594	1,312	3	21	1	.....	.....
AZ .....	.....	52,111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AR	17,046	86,171	1,132	82	488	.....	.....
CA	1,095	10,755	423	111	3	.....	73
CO	5,194	40,165	.....	.....	7	191	23,681
CT	967	25	32	5	.....	6	.....
DE	241	4	18	.....	2	.....	.....
FL	15,815	1,534	19,438	1,764	2	365	1,180
GA	18,009	7,773	25,892	1,704	45	17	12,789
GU .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
HI	182	1,855	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
ID	6,104	32,690	109	37	.....	325	2,217
IL	3,808	853	144	541	80	937	13,448
IN	4,371	1,360	408	4,385	81	.....	1,864
IA	14,080	1,388	143	232	174	3,503	24,320
KS	10,547	2,446	5	.....	53	.....	263,622
KY	15,193	417	8	.....	64	.....	504
LA	15,320	22,641	4,852	85	62	.....	.....
ME	1,181	977	731	2,248	.....	145	10
MD	956	53	627	490	5	303	13
MA	1,337	369	1	68	.....	86	.....
MI	9,608	1,267	2,865	353	.....	169	12
MN	7,611	409	3,719	939	12	1,629	4,417
MS	29,210	7,397	16,200	188	4	447	2,078
MO	40,814	6,019	192	322	484	47	67,054
MT	14,829	110,741	19	279	6	13,166	.....
NE	4,532	26,724	.....	.....	32	298	53,383
NV .....	.....	7,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NH	337	544	30	202	.....	37	1
NJ	1,291	.....	2	5	.....	101	27
NM	1,005	81,605	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,361
NY	24,983	2,039	95	377	.....	4,483	32
NC	12,544	41,275	924	130	7	698	424
ND	11,998	1,991	66	.....	2	199	1,109
OH	7,703	98,825	399	1,972	2	273	56,291
OK	95,106	777	13	.....	469	.....	.....
OR	3,465	34,518	5,019	8,052	9	862	11,813
PA	5,853	5,607	91	251	44	14,732	1,158
PR	469	4,062	28	.....	3	.....	2,341
RI	72	28	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
SC	9,258	2,194	12,937	1,673	48	391	1,116
SD	32,647	26,471	.....	5	9	1,425	5,389
TN	28,133	5,040	706	.....	197	115	2,272
TX	192,406	367,042	1,168	.....	1,215	.....	46,189
UT	836	67,272	1	.....	1	.....	1,367
VT	565	31,008	.....	320	1	.....	.....
VA	7,862	451	3,232	986	4	247	80
VI .....	.....	9,543	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WA	4,255	23,135	5,225	4,601	2	16,136	.....
WV	2,343	514	48	10	106	6	59,378
WI	5,790	21,169	4,100	2,053	13	8,769	583
WY	1,209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
CNMI .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	711,983	1,250,580	133,811	37,198	3,757	70,147	678,117

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720-4053

Table 615.—Agricultural Conservation Program: Selected conservation and pollution abatement measures performed, United States and Caribbean area, annual 1986–94 and total 1936–94¹

Practice	Unit	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	Total 1936–94
Terrace systems ² ...	1,000 acres.	342	572	964	841	535	632	682	544	678	44,226
Sod waterways ² ....	....do ..	176	133	224	167	175	261	196	157	262	18,202
Conservation tillage systems.	....do ..	631	423	445	330	430	411	556	602	527	9,607
Stripcropping systems.	....do ..	92	82	139	123	151	124	105	81	70	116,783
Establishing permanent vegetative cover.	....do ..	542	522	646	615	576	609	587	528	712	78,049
Cropland protective cover.	....do ..	637	601	750	636	581	606	652	477	406	512,001
Improving permanent vegetative cover.	....do ..	1,011	1,014	1,373	1,170	964	1,004	998	1,122	1,251	169,661
Planting trees or shrubs.	....do ..	98	130	156	132	125	135	119	131	134	7,452
Timber stand improvement.	....do ..	27	21	38	40	43	45	47	37	37	5,675
Permanent wildlife habitat ².	....do ..	20	15	24	21	21	23	29	21	25	5,486
Water impoundment reservoirs.	Number	4,783	5,626	8,480	6,520	5,724	5,429	4,445	3,598	3,901	2,496,852
Grazing land protection.	....do ..	6,664	6,801	12,502	13,764	12,498	11,430	11,422	10,173	9,907	621,400
Contour farming	1,000 acres.	21	21	20	23	27	22	16	15	18	140,236
Diversions ² .....	....do ..	71	66	102	85	83	67	72	71	117	7,574
Sediment retention, erosion, or water control structures.	Number	12,655	10,427	16,007	12,281	13,427	13,289	12,522	12,656	13,738	3,534,194

¹In 1974, the data includes the Regular, Long-Term Agreement, and Forestry Incentives Programs. From 1975, the data includes the Regular and Long-Term Agreement Programs. ²In area served.

FSA, Conservation and Environmental Protection Division, (202) 720–4053. Totals are from unrounded data.

Table 616.—Water Bank Program: Status of agreements carried out, 1985 through Sept. 30, 1994, by States

State	Number of agreements	Designated acres			Annual payment
		Total	Wetlands	Adjacent	
AR	659	Acres 105,926.90	Acres 92,836.20	Acres 13,090.70	Dollars 713,508
CA	122	37,972.30	10,721.60	27,250.70	465,269
KY	23	1,188.30	770.50	417.80	21,244
LA	523	74,997.60	43,973.40	31,024.20	711,786
MN	1,449	73,530.3	23,030.30	50,500.00	2,032,737
MS	680	111,443.40	82,662.50	28,780.90	899,058
MT	131	14,841.30	4,243.60	10,597.70	208,049
NE	173	9,581.00	2,759.90	6,821.10	231,561
ND	1,632	215,502.20	73,821.30	142,220.90	3,065,954
OH	125	4,778.60	3,497.90	1,280.70	96,464
SD	831	94,730.10	31,243.20	63,486.90	1,546,297
WI	357	18,829.20	6,882.80	11,946.40	561,191
Total	6,705	763,321.20	375,903.20	387,418.00	10,553,118

NRCS, Conservation Ecosystems Assistance Division, (202) 720-1845

Table 617.—Water Bank Program: Summary of status of agreements carried out, 1985 through Sept. 30, 1994, by years

Program year	Number of agreements	Designated acres			Annual payment
		Total	Wetlands	Adjacent	
1985	537	Acres 63,273.60	Acres 23,737.10	Acres 39,536.50	Dollars 880,263
1986	330	36,599.70	13,630.90	22,968.80	512,431
1987	481	58,158.00	23,549.50	34,608.50	879,585
1988	495	63,546.10	25,562.40	37,983.70	960,959
1989	535	61,965.30	29,962.90	32,002.40	878,623
1990	747	74,619.30	35,900.70	38,718.60	1,052,804
1991	793	87,327.20	42,268.10	45,059.10	1,219,768
1992	1,045	114,300.20	63,229.50	51,070.70	1,530,462
1993	1,071	126,309.70	78,421.90	47,887.80	1,723,549
1994	630	68,955.60	36,725.00	32,230.60	914,674
1995 ¹	41	8,266.50	29,215.20	5,351.30	0
Total	6,705	763,321.20	375,903.20	387,418.00	10,553,118

¹The agreements were entered into in 1994. Since compliance could not be rendered during 1994, the agreements were given the beginning date of January 1, 1995.

NRCS, Conservation and Ecosystems Assistance Division, (202) 720-1845.

Table 618.—Forestry Incentives Program: Practices performed, by States and Caribbean area, 1994 fiscal year and cumulative 1975–94¹

State	1994				Cumulative 1975–94 ¹			
	Planting trees	Improving a stand of forest trees	Site prep for natural regeneration	Special forestry practices	Planting trees	Improving a stand of forest trees	Site prep for natural regeneration	Special forestry practices
AL	Acres 11,349	Acres 1,972	Acres 110	Acres	Acres 322,004	Acres 33,600	Acres 1,230	.....
AK .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AZ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....
AR	12,618	1,086	631	.....	211,188	108,156	8,339	7,981
CA	448	393	.....	.....	9,566	10,573	.....	.....
CO	10	101	.....	.....	277	4,849	10	.....
CT	12	40	.....	.....	1,317	7,799	.....	2,336
DE	651	340	.....	.....	8,424	2,928	.....	.....
FL	21,849	349	.....	.....	290,210	10,499	233	.....
GA	20,071	1,128	100	.....	305,752	21,586	1,148	.....
HI .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....
ID	237	278	.....	.....	1,981	3,595	22	.....
IL	38	1,800	203	.....	3,439	36,777	814	.....
IN	137	3,258	960	.....	3,803	80,624	2,835	.....
IA	100	570	.....	.....	3,091	8,756	31	.....
KS	92	.....	.....	.....	451	4,841	.....	.....
KY	25	409	12	.....	4,536	55,989	1,603	2,121
LA	12,570	.....	191	.....	196,518	45,476	2,722	.....
ME	20	469	10	.....	6,797	19,615	284	.....
MD	1,877	908	.....	.....	28,166	15,654	121	.....
MA	43	579	101	.....	597	36,721	275	739
MI	863	231	.....	.....	28,087	37,501	25	.....
MN	469	54	76	.....	16,216	13,143	899	648
MS	18,992	715	245	.....	327,151	29,395	1,391	16
MO	20	607	26	.....	11,981	83,641	112	.....
MT .....	.....	73	.....	.....	232	4,718	117	.....
NE .....	.....	8	.....	.....	553	1,881	.....	.....
NV .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	526	50	.....	.....
NH	7	613	.....	.....	214	29,571	897	.....
NJ	10	21	.....	.....	937	12,253	20	.....
NM .....	.....	20	.....	.....	65	7,151	.....	.....
NY	71	838	.....	.....	4,390	65,139	120	4,323
NC	22,701	2,316	102	.....	336,749	23,399	1,015	.....
ND .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	141	.....	48
OH	629	3,523	155	.....	13,423	84,422	1,681	.....
OK	753	91	80	.....	20,376	34,353	443	.....
OR	3,008	1,797	.....	.....	54,380	27,434	.....	.....
PA	90	624	.....	.....	5,515	37,666	251	.....
PR	25	.....	.....	.....	1,388	10	.....	.....
RI .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	2,603	10	.....
SC	17,218	1,018	.....	.....	269,770	14,893	340	.....
SD .....	.....	328	.....	.....	29	5,043	.....	.....
TN	2,085	.....	.....	.....	31,823	15,210	425	.....
TX	13,469	814	.....	.....	196,384	53,761	.....	.....
UT .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
VT	10	283	.....	.....	425	22,013	234	16,368
VA	21,827	4,276	25	.....	344,946	53,483	395	.....
WA	2,486	138	.....	.....	44,545	12,125	20	.....
WV	91	1,128	10	.....	6,826	97,509	125	24,094
WI	1,135	883	473	.....	33,764	34,496	4,260	265
WY .....	.....	1,092	.....	.....	4	15,983	.....	.....
Total	188,017	35,263	3,510	.....	3,149,439	1,328,859	32,447	58,939

¹In 1974, the program was part of the Rural Environmental Conservation Program (now called the Agricultural Conservation Program). Data for the program year were published in the 1974 Rural Environmental Conservation Program Summary. In 1975 it became a separately funded program.

Table 619.—Forestry Incentives Program: Participation and assistance, by States and Caribbean area, 1994 fiscal year

State	Participants	Area served	Assistance		
			Regular	Long term	Total assistance
AL	341	13,431	Dollars 1,008,027	Dollars 1,008,027	Dollars
AK .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AZ .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
AR	343	14,335	812,614	812,614	.....
CA	41	841	117,358	117,358	.....
CO	5	111	12,654	10,654	2,000
CT	2	52	5,259	930	4,329
DE	28	991	38,963	34,353	4,610
FL	277	22,198	1,167,726	1,167,726	.....
GA	449	21,299	1,393,615	1,393,615	.....
HI .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ID	28	515	54,060	52,872	1,188
IL	61	2,041	62,705	59,472	3,233
IN	93	4,355	93,569	93,569	.....
IA	27	670	50,097	50,097	.....
KS	7	92	3,690	3,690	.....
KY	8	446	17,320	17,320	.....
LA	312	12,761	679,761	679,761	.....
ME	30	499	46,274	31,168	15,106
MD	68	2,785	167,276	149,091	18,185
MA	51	723	39,808	38,422	1,386
MI	65	1,094	106,248	75,856	30,392
MN	26	599	62,483	62,483	.....
MS	440	19,952	984,953	984,953	.....
MO	22	653	18,050	18,050	.....
MT	4	73	8,139	8,139	.....
NE	1	8	731	731	.....
NV .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NH	35	620	37,453	32,332	5,121
NJ	2	31	2,735	2,735	.....
NM	1	20	1,190	1,190	.....
NY	67	909	57,891	46,438	11,453
NC	615	25,119	911,116	911,116	.....
ND .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OH	190	4,307	159,466	159,466	.....
OK	28	924	50,325	50,325	.....
OR	118	4,805	517,465	517,465	.....
PA	29	717	42,288	42,288	.....
PR	2	25	3,740	3,740	.....
RI .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SC	478	18,236	1,325,978	1,325,978	.....
SD	16	328	26,069	26,069	.....
TN	31	2,085	173,429	173,429	.....
TX	355	14,283	658,106	658,106	.....
UT .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VT	35	293	16,731	15,846	885
VA	600	26,128	752,859	752,859	.....
WA	85	2,624	305,575	305,575	.....
WV	36	1,229	25,010	22,057	2,953
WI	144	2,491	168,196	161,620	6,576
WY	19	56,061	56,061	56,061	.....
Total	5,614	226,790	12,243,063	12,135,646	107,417

NRCS, Conservation Ecosystem Assistance Division (202)720-1845.

Table 620.—Soil conservation districts: Funds appropriated by State and local governments for conservation programs, fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1995

State or Territory	Actual appropriations	State or Territory	Actual appropriations
	1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars
AK	105	NE	56,789
AL	4,598	NH	313
AR	6,926	NJ	4,980
AZ	3,507	NM	1,831
CA	238,775	NV	1,647
CO	2,063	NY	8,952
CT	3,219	OH	24,295
DE	8,901	OK	4,829
FL	4,666	OR	4,732
GA	11,795	PA	10,013
HI	1,057	Pacific Basin ¹	437
IA	17,050	Caribbean ²	4,997
ID	6,746	RI	120
IL	8,648	SC	3,649
IN	11,772	SD	2,419
KS	23,931	TN	4,753
KY	8,075	TX	15,166
LA	13,542	UT	20,261
MA	740	VA	5,796
MD	9,157	VT	1,129
ME	3,065	WA	8,338
MI	9,568	WI	19,726
MN	44,498	WV	7,154
MO	32,551	WY	2,974
MS	205	Total	731,501
MT	3,268		
NC	18,784		
ND	18,989		

¹ Pacific Basin includes Guam and Northern Marianas.² Caribbean includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

NRCS, Watersheds and Wetlands Division, (202) 720-9479.

Table 621.—Soil conservation districts: Number organized each year, approximate total area and land in farms, United States and Territories, 1986–95

Year ¹	Number districts organized ²		Total area in districts	
	Net increase for the year	Cumulative total	New districts and additions	Cumulative total
1986	Number	Number	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
1986	7	2,947	—24,839	2,194,315
1987	—6	2,941	3,219	2,197,534
1988	15	2,956	—13,837	2,183,697
1989 .....	.....	2,956	.....	2,183,697
1990	—1	2,955	—3,227	2,180,470
1991	0	2,955	29,692	2,210,162
1992	0	2,955	—64,101	2,146,061
1993	—2	2,953	37,627	2,183,688
1994	0	2,953	0	2,183,688
1995	0	2,953	0	2,183,688

¹ Fiscal year Oct. 1 through Sept. 30. ² Totals at the end of each year are net, including corrections and adjustments made during the year.

NRCS, Conservation and Ecosystem Assistance Division, (202) 720-1845.

Table 622.—Soil conservation districts: Number of districts organized, approximate total area and number of farms, cumulative through Sept. 30, 1994

State or Territory	Districts organized ¹	Approximate area and number of farms within organized districts	
		Total area	Farms (and ranches)
	<i>Number</i>	<i>1,000 acres</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Alabama	67	32,454	115,917
Alaska	10	358,267	1,469
Arizona	38	73,090	5,517
Arkansas	75	33,074	51,741
California	117	64,351	55,342
Colorado	79	58,774	30,549
Connecticut	8	398	3,580
Delaware	3	1,309	7,875
District of Columbia	1	44	0
Florida	63	32,686	60,193
Georgia	40	37,261	78,353
Hawaii	16	4,035	5,515
Idaho	51	52,416	32,103
Illinois	98	28,502	89,070
Indiana	92	23,165	75,652
Iowa	100	36,016	107,000
Kansas	105	52,286	133,738
Kentucky	121	25,396	169,622
Louisiana	43	26,414	27,766
Maine	16	18,735	17,421
Maryland	24	6,636	32,519
Massachusetts	16	5,065	6,216
Michigan	83	36,034	58,742
Minnesota	90	50,762	124,137
Mississippi	82	29,816	126,481
Missouri	113	41,446	145,741
Montana	59	91,141	30,308
Nebraska	23	47,795	59,504
Nevada	29	70,759	3,027
New Hampshire	10	5,955	2,515
New Jersey	16	4,983	9,200
New Mexico	47	74,453	27,024
New York	57	30,488	49,400
North Carolina	100	33,709	153,760
North Dakota	60	42,958	63,497
Ohio	88	26,260	101,014
Oklahoma	89	44,000	128,209
Oregon	45	58,730	31,362
Pennsylvania	66	28,906	52,374
Rhode Island	3	675	614
South Carolina	46	19,912	26,000
South Dakota	69	49,353	41,524
Tennessee	95	25,353	163,477
Texas	212	165,607	285,373
Utah	39	52,410	15,344
Vermont	14	6,186	6,877
Virginia	45	25,346	52,195
Washington	47	38,239	41,967
West Virginia	14	14,439	17,237
Wisconsin	72	35,938	83,115
Wyoming	32	59,326	10,467
US	2,928	2,181,354	3,017,643
Caribbean	18	2,311	30,591
Pacific Basin ²	7	23	6,350
Totals	2,953	2,183,688	3,054,584

¹ For specific procedure on organization of soil conservation districts, reference should be made to each of the respective State soil conservation district's laws. ² Guam, Northern Mariana Island, American Samoa, and Federated States of Micronesia.

NRCS, Conservation and Ecosystem Assistance Division, (202) 720-1845.

Table 623.—Soil surveys: Total area mapped for resource planning and other uses under all programs, by States and Territories, year ending Sept. 30, 1994, and cumulative through Sept. 30, 1994

State or Territory	Progressive Soil Survey Program ¹			State or Territory	Progressive Soil Survey Program ¹			
	Work during year ending Sept. 30, 1994		Total to date		Work during year ending Sept. 30, 1994		Total to date	
	Acres mapped	Acres updated			Acres mapped	Acres updated		
AL	345,368	52,310	29,208,043	NV	766,624	349,930	59,037,190	
AK	120,313	0	41,717,794	NH	29,816	58,240	5,267,887	
AZ	125,000	0	47,097,319	NJ	0	146,950	4,861,100	
AR	156,424	145,000	33,180,180	NM	174,930	127,318	69,295,875	
CA	393,815	0	73,554,876	NY	266,958	77,422	28,433,411	
CO	404,760	97,000	62,847,497	NC	478,340	80,565	29,942,271	
CT	0	730,500	3,211,700	ND	306,468	282,388	44,359,837	
DE	0	47,080	1,308,500	OH	0	470,564	26,414,944	
FL	143,870	378,400	34,611,920	OK	1	173,791	44,771,700	
GA	244,095	134,003	34,659,096	OR	621,664	0	37,272,164	
HI	0	150,525	4,042,820	PA	0	217,372	28,997,200	
ID	228,940	109,440	35,164,138	RI	0	0	775,900	
IL	245,082	869,800	36,028,176	SC	0	256,215	19,912,100	
IN	0	163,697	23,158,600	SD	0	537,263	49,354,542	
IA	0	163,046	36,016,200	TN	219,338	305,349	25,583,435	
KS	0	178,765	52,657,500	TX	872,910	1,880,754	162,014,002	
KY	299,980	271,528	25,425,250	UT	216,883	13,800	47,148,686	
LA	0	874,720	30,561,000	VT	91,342	37,078	4,989,606	
ME	394,368	12,950	16,376,428	VA	578,368	0	22,053,386	
MD	500	308,049	6,695,000	WA	1,308,499	55,655	37,816,855	
MA	0	28,720	5,301,800	WV	138,250	156,257	14,275,285	
MI	762,945	0	32,859,594	WI	204,019	190,103	32,019,894	
MN	591,003	440,561	43,631,460	WY	644,204	107,238	42,240,176	
MS	179,041	167,295	27,876,141	Caribbean ² ..	0	8,651	2,333,800	
MO	897,153	119,306	38,388,610	Total	14,165,318	11,243,599	1,741,418,914	
MT	1,403,247	8,381	76,840,386					
NE	310,800	259,620	49,827,640					

¹ The National Cooperative Soil Survey of the Natural Resources Conservation Service and cooperating agencies is designed to locate, describe, and show on maps the different kinds of soil and make multiple-use interpretations of each kind of soil for town-and-country planning and for other purposes.

² Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

NRCS, Soils Division, (202) 720-1820.

Table 624.—Land protected from erosion by soil conservation practices: Newly applied in soil conservation districts with Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) assistance, fiscal years 1990–94

Land protected from erosion	Unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Cropland	Acres	23,761,858	23,301,183	27,221,042	29,011,585	22,707,109
Pasture and hayland	do	4,870,973	4,387,931	4,547,619	4,321,933	5,027,169
Range and native pasture	do	26,275,165	28,413,329	24,831,891	25,472,427	29,943,787
Woodland	do	1,540,716	1,481,606	1,387,574	2,564,233	4,919,308
Wildlife	do	2,145,464	2,142,766	1,858,827	1,922,912	2,288,598
Recreation	do	76,297	81,489	127,621	49,530	63,612
All others	do	2,168,459	304,115	283,633	246,933	303,440
Total land protected	Acres	60,838,932	60,111,419	59,974,574	63,589,553	65,253,023

NRCS, Quality Management and Program Evaluation Division, (202) 720-3906.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM

Table 625.—Land protected from erosion by soil conservation practices: Applied through farmer-district cooperation and cooperation with other agencies, with Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) assistance, by States and Territories, year ending Sept. 30, 1994

State or Territory	Cropland	Pasture and hayland	Range native pasture	Woodland	Wildlife	Recreation	Other land	Total land protected
AL	984,330	52,217	1,822	54,865	594	9	518	1,094,355
AK	5,972	22,263	0	21	240	0	0	28,496
AZ	1,413	0	1,588,136	0	0	0	0	1,589,549
AR	171,086	183,690	4,838	36,221	19,282	7	300	415,424
CA	366,253	5,790	242,707	7,018	29,055	217	4,572	655,612
CO	626,312	74,409	624,710	3,504	1,272	0	6,066	1,336,273
CT	2,404	1,287	0	0	0	0	0	3,691
DE	12,675	438	0	25	0	0	1	13,139
FL	278,359	314,317	262,367	40,568	7,909	45	316	903,881
GA	264,162	115,465	0	82,456	19,726	418	6,744	488,971
HI	53,805	17,967	90,654	25	86	237	78	162,852
ID	284,170	11,273	17,848	560	30	72	0	313,953
IL	1,622,002	38,204	0	1,901	3,586	5	1,893	1,667,591
IN	543,152	6,761	894	2,021	690	17	1,293	554,828
IA	1,377,877	20,588	120	621	38,200	7	553	1,437,966
KS	1,233,563	11,745	150,022	638	694	0	569	1,397,231
KY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LA	310,019	110,814	16,854	117,135	156,616	281	3,070	714,789
ME	946	2,285	0	44	0	0	5	3,280
MD	107,888	2,869	0	421	762	2	2,114	114,056
MA	4,399	303	0	18	27	0	0	4,747
MI	274,511	23,116	2	25,318	11,153	569	1,120	335,789
MN	316,831	6,091	611	1,629	7,613	111	3,798	336,684
MS	325,793	125,133	0	79,118	33,731	261	3,305	567,341
MO	633,232	81,307	234	7,310	7,687	22	69,349	799,141
MT	844,064	106,881	899,675	1,005	23,461	370	195	1,875,651
NE	651,932	24,944	533,239	40	3,569	0	2,011	1,215,735
NV	2,298	150,748	1,719,236	25	56,810	0	445	1,929,562
NH	3,785	9,390	0	4,600	275	76	282	18,408
NJ	16,363	808	4	0	1	3	7	17,186
NM	188,165	13,786	2,574,056	8,973	194,874	45	151	2,980,050
NY	123,613	7,117	43	15	104	6	444	131,342
NC	311,862	12,588	4	1,867	128	13	1,668	328,130
ND	1,233,045	110,551	412,425	137	40,623	4,262	38,952	1,839,995
OH	260,656	13,789	0	3,017	1,157	2	218	278,839
OK	126,928	78,662	47,065	4,037	4,348	7	0	261,047
OR	424,395	31,200	176,443	2,147	7,801	0	236	642,222
PA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RI	236	15	0	8	35	0	0	294
SC	82,929	32,786	0	38,685	18,718	119	4,145	177,382
SD	844,468	125,808	1,105,167	263	21,745	200	9,940	2,107,591
TN	285,600	14,149	0	564	0	0	201	300,514
TX	5,830,039	2,855,052	18,253,086	4,339,152	1,527,642	56,074	135,472	32,996,517
UT	18,415	11,615	194,402	0	9,731	3	176	234,342
VT	3,240	98	0	0	0	0	0	3,338
VA	124,559	84,893	24	3,184	1,538	0	153	214,351
WA	1,096,143	25,108	294,895	44,877	9,921	80	2,056	1,473,080
WV	14,568	31,798	15	2,184	2,496	17	349	51,427
WI	302,121	1,654	45	3,042	2,645	9	77	309,593
WY	90,477	40,339	718,425	44	21,977	46	566	871,874
PR ¹	26,054	15,058	13,719	5	46	0	32	54,914
Total	22,707,109	5,027,169	29,943,787	4,919,308	2,288,598	63,612	303,440	65,253,023

¹ Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

NRCS, Quality Management and Program Evaluation Division, (202) 720-3906.

Table 626.—Conservation plans: Active district cooperators and conservation plans prepared under all programs and area covered in soil conservation districts with Natural Resources Conservation Service assistance, by States and Territories, year ending Sept. 30, 1994

State or Territory	Progress, year ending Sept. 30, 1994		
	New SCD cooperators		New conservation plans ¹
	Number	Acres	Acres
Alabama	2,006	102,679	165,237
Alaska	22	9,337	342,062
Arizona	119	322,027	796,886
Arkansas	1,449	156,198	478,892
California	572	271,161	137,157
Colorado	596	255,917	595,340
Connecticut	0	0	2,575
Delaware	43	2,352	28,302
Florida	374	151,520	259,156
Georgia	558	194,583	225,217
Hawaii	238	79,888	158,533
Idaho	102	76,233	194,988
Illinois	0	0	1,369,292
Indiana	73,364	0	735,842
Iowa	6,650	990,608	213,439
Kansas	100	19,330	169,331
Kentucky	595	60,476	140,788
Louisiana	896	359,153	421,221
Maine	48	10,543	29,844
Maryland	412	34,720	153,564
Massachusetts	35	2,438	7,619
Michigan	281	23,733	297,164
Minnesota	1,533	135,777	65,168
Mississippi	640	56,286	177,414
Missouri	1,449	268,565	273,321
Montana	625	38,019	1,162,606
Nebraska	411	137,442	524,942
Nevada	127	47,038	1,094,020
New Hampshire	40	5,998	7,452
New Jersey	65	3,841	14,236
New Mexico	173	713,479	1,041,228
New York	37	5,645	4,183
North Carolina	472	36,890	107,997
North Dakota	93	189,173	559,812
Ohio	286	28,717	136,105
Oklahoma	1,254	475,433	1,457,807
Oregon	60	286,837	134,579
Pennsylvania	313	19,754	70,030
Rhode Island	15	1,074	2,961
South Carolina	877	150,082	130,763
South Dakota	25	117,556	456,138
Tennessee	3,804	369,181	14,025
Texas	3,656	1,867,375	1,767,206
Utah	103	230,678	275,115
Vermont	21	3,484	12,204
Virginia	278	15,158	137,572
Washington	135	57,863	196,657
West Virginia	179	30,444	120,615
Wisconsin	45	5,755	116,437
Wyoming	15	131,545	594,172
Puerto Rico ²	243	10,201	20,069
Total	105,434	8,562,196	17,597,283

¹ Includes conservation plans prepared on farms and ranches of SCD cooperators who signed agreements in prior years.

² Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

NRCS, Quality Management and Program Evaluation Division, (202) 720-3906.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM

Table 627.—Great Plains Conservation Program: Status of cost-share contracts, by States, year ending Sept. 30, 1994¹

State	Designated counties	Active land treatment contracts in operation	
		1994	1994
CO	Number	Number	1,000 acres
KS	38	677	1,838.6
MT	62	1,371	719.0
NE	46	511	3,020.5
NM	65	523	1,693.0
ND	27	233	3,698.5
OK	48	751	1,342.4
SD	44	668	541.1
TX	51	698	2,241.8
WY	156	1,637	3,591.6
Total	556	7,419	21,805.6

¹ As authorized by the Act of Congress August 7, 1956 (Public Law 1021, 84th Congress).
NRCS, Conservation and Ecosystem Assistance Division, (202) 720-1845.

Table 628.—Watershed protection and flood prevention projects: Works of improvement installed with the assistance of the Natural Resources Conservation Service with watershed protection and flood prevention funds for year ending Sept. 30, 1995^{1,2}

Item	Unit	Watershed and flood prevention projects
Flood prevention subwatersheds in operation during year	Number	318
Watershed projects in operation during year	do	1,591
Land protected from erosion:		
Cropland	Acres	291,118
Pasture and hayland	do	158,665
Range and native pasture	do	340,303
Woodland	do	15,597
Wildlife	do	30,226
Recreation	do	3,973
Other	do	13,843
Total land ³	do	855,634

¹ As authorized by the Soil Conservation Act of 1935 (Public Law 46, 74th Congress) and Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act P.L. 566, as amended. ²All of the 11 watersheds were approved Dec. 22, 1944; however, flood control funds did not become available for works of improvement until 1946. ³Land protected data included in Table 625 "Land Protected From Erosion by Soil Conservation Practices."

NRCS, Watershed and Wetlands Division, (202) 720-3527.

Table 629.—Small watershed protection and flood prevention projects: Accomplishments for years ending Sept. 30, 1990–94

Item	Unit of measure	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Small watershed protection: ¹						
Land treatment: ²						
Forest land	Acres	10,477	26,967	15,480	38,322	16,806
do	do	279	745	947	501	626
do	do	308	728	174	170	28
Total land treatment	do	11,064	28,440	16,601	38,993	17,460
Land owners assisted	Number	1,144	1,990	1,371	3,534	1,483
Flood prevention: ³						
Land treatment: ²						
Forest land	Acres	4,457	11,700	5,680	2,196	6,335
do	do	970	.....	.....	.....	.....
do	do	188	.....	.....	.....	40
Total land treatment	do	5,615	11,700	5,680	2,196	6,375
Land owners assisted	Number	2,116	1,920	1,853	1,452	1,528

¹ As authorized by the Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention Act of 1954 (Public Law 83-566), as amended. Accomplishments are limited to activities accomplished solely by small watershed protection program funds. ²Reported in land use categories consistent with those reported by the Soil Conservation Service. ³As authorized by the Navigation and Flood Control Act of 1944 (Public Law 78-534), as amended. Accomplishments are limited to activities accomplished solely by small watershed protection program funds.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 630.—Tree planting: Acres seeded and acres of tree planting, in States and Territories, fiscal year 1994

State or other area	Total	Federal lands			Non-federal public ¹ lands	Private ² lands
		Total	National Forest System	Other ³		
AL	215,520	3,633	3,067	566	190	208,064
AK	3,658	779	779	0	1,265	835
AZ	4,053	1,796	1,796	0	0	461
AR	103,914	5,809	3,863	1,946	900	91,396
CA	108,667	39,115	38,873	242	317	30,120
CO	8,372	1,299	1,060	239	123	5,651
CT	468	17	0	17	89	345
DE	1,317	0	0	0	0	1,317
FL	188,908	0	0	0	4,048	184,860
GA	331,940	3,440	2,315	1,125	401	324,659
HI	131	0	0	0	110	21
ID	95,594	40,104	39,800	304	4,027	11,359
IL	10,028	814	50	764	0	8,400
IN	4,584	18	0	18	340	4,208
IA	7,752	124	0	124	402	7,102
KS	2,147	72	0	72	0	2,003
KY	11,103	378	363	15	0	10,347
LA	160,250	4,250	2,796	1,454	1,250	150,500
ME	8,454	8	0	8	100	8,338
MD	7,972	26	0	26	368	7,552
MA	49	12	0	12	0	25
MI	24,792	3,018	2,866	152	8,620	10,136
MN	23,890	2,414	1,821	593	6,858	12,204
MS	267,654	14,219	9,969	4,250	9,896	229,320
MO	4,819	700	492	208	1,119	2,300
MT	52,906	20,962	20,804	158	958	10,024
NE	4,812	25	9	16	152	4,610
NV	452	15	15	0	272	150
NH	229	0	0	0	0	229
NJ	799	128	0	128	63	480
NM	6,670	3,335	2,012	1,323	0	0
NY	2,252	517	22	495	0	1,218
NC	126,360	2,919	1,451	1,468	258	120,264
ND	4,674	55	0	55	58	4,506
OH	3,468	41	38	3	1,182	2,204
OK	16,768	428	189	239	59	15,853
OR	286,914	92,615	77,329	15,286	7,004	94,680
PA	969	189	164	25	0	591
RI	32	0	0	0	16	16
SC	184,943	6,908	4,218	2,690	1,128	169,999
SD	4,950	410	202	208	5	4,125
TN	33,011	1,771	1,000	771	801	28,668
TX	112,020	1,960	1,311	649	0	108,100
UT	3,751	1,480	1,480	0	100	691
VT	40	20	20	0	0	0
VA	88,409	642	473	169	775	86,350
WA	177,745	19,086	18,895	191	13,852	125,721
WV	4,134	326	223	103	0	3,482
WI	29,713	1,410	990	420	4,290	22,603
WY	4,740	2,370	2,340	30	0	0
State totals	2,752,551	289,263	249,329	26,431	71,441	2,116,087
PR	427	0	0	7	77	343
Other ⁴	261	0	0	0	170	91
Total	2,753,246	289,270	249,329	26,438	71,688	2,116,521

¹ State forest, other State, and other public agencies lands. ² Forest industry, other industry, and nonindustrial lands. ³ U.S. Department of Interior and Indian Reservations, and other federal lands. ⁴ Guam and the Trust Territories of the Pacific Islands.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 631.—Forest land: Total forest land and area and ownership of timberland, by regions, Jan. 1, 1993¹

Region	Total forest land ²	Timberland ³							
		All ownerships	Federal			State, county, and municipal	Private		
			Total	National forest	Other		Total	Forest industry	Farmer and other private ⁴
Northeast	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
North Central	85,380 83,108	79,449 78,350	2,511 8,312	2,179 7,366	333 946	6,165 13,318	70,772 56,720	11,858 4,340	58,914 52,380
North	168,488	157,799	10,823	9,545	1,278	19,483	127,492	16,198	111,294
Southeast	88,078	84,794	7,032	4,847	2,185	2,124	75,639	16,252	59,387
South Central	123,760	114,515	8,978	6,707	2,271	2,368	103,168	22,774	80,395
South	211,838	199,309	16,010	11,554	4,456	4,492	178,807	39,025	139,782
Great Plains	4,232	3,529	993	943	49	149	2,388	24	2,363
Intermountain	135,499	59,099	38,749	35,459	3,291	2,498	17,852	2,894	14,959
Rocky Mountains	139,731	62,628	39,742	36,402	3,340	2,647	20,240	2,918	17,322
Alaska	129,131	15,068	4,241	3,780	460	4,642	6,185	.....	6,185
Pacific Northwest	48,481	37,851	17,160	15,010	2,150	3,131	17,561	9,034	8,527
Pacific Southwest ⁵	39,011	16,900	8,679	8,370	309	445	7,776	3,280	4,497
Pacific Coast	216,623	69,819	30,080	27,160	2,919	8,218	31,522	12,314	19,209
All regions	736,681	489,555	96,655	84,661	11,993	34,840	358,061	70,455	287,606

¹ Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ² Forest land is land at least 10 percent stocked by forest trees of any size, including land that formerly had such tree cover and that will be naturally or artificially regenerated. Forest land includes transition zones, such as areas between heavily forested and nonforested lands that are at least 10 percent stocked with forest trees, and forest areas adjacent to urban and built-up lands. Also included are pinyon-juniper and chaparral areas in the West and afforested areas. The minimum area for classification of forest land is 1 acre. Roadside, streamside, and shelterbelt strips of timber must have a crown width at least 120 feet wide to qualify as forest land. Unimproved roads and trails, streams, and clearings in forest areas are classified as forest if less than 120 feet in width. ³ Timberland is forest land that is producing or is capable of producing crops of industrial wood and that is not withdrawn from timber utilization by statute or administrative regulation. Areas qualifying as timberland have the capability of producing more than 20 cubic feet per acre per year of industrial wood in natural stands. Currently inaccessible and inoperable areas are included. ⁴ Includes Indian lands. ⁵ Includes Hawaii.

No Update Available Until 1997.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 632.—Timber volume: Net volume of growing stock and sawtimber on timberland, by softwoods and hardwoods, and regions, Jan. 1, 1993¹

Region	Growing stock ²			Sawtimber ³		
	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods	All species	Softwoods	Hardwoods
Northeast	Million cubic feet	Million cubic feet	Million cubic feet	Million board feet	Million board feet	Million board feet
North Central	121,800 85,319	33,580 17,397	88,220 67,923	302,608 236,918	87,051 49,896	215,557 187,022
North	207,119	50,976	156,143	539,526	136,947	402,579
Southeast	120,872	51,931	68,941	380,400	174,692	205,708
South Central	129,722	50,996	78,726	461,231	214,052	247,179
South	250,594	102,927	147,667	841,631	388,744	452,887
Great Plains	3,656	1,935	1,722	12,515	6,945	5,570
Intermountain	106,582	99,552	7,030	402,087	389,629	12,458
Rocky Mountains	110,238	101,487	8,751	414,602	396,574	18,028
Alaska	35,382	31,144	4,238	153,524	145,616	7,909
Pacific Northwest	124,642	113,227	11,415	711,972	670,357	41,614
Pacific Southwest ⁴	57,643	50,134	7,509	330,288	308,312	21,977
Pacific Coast	217,667	194,505	23,161	1,195,784	1,124,285	71,500
All regions	785,617	449,895	335,722	2,991,543	2,046,550	944,993

¹ Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ² Live trees of commercial species meeting specified standards of quality or vigor. Cull trees are excluded. Includes only trees 5.0-inches diameter or larger at 4½ feet above ground. ³ Live trees of commercial species containing at least one 12-foot sawlog or two noncontiguous 8-foot logs, and meeting regional specifications for freedom from defect. Softwood trees must be at least 9.0-inches diameter and hardwood trees must be at least 11.0-inches diameter at 4½ feet above ground. ⁴ Includes Hawaii.

No Update Available Until 1997.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 633.—Timber removals: Roundwood product output, logging residues and other removals from growing stock and other sources, by softwoods and hardwoods, 1991¹

Roundwood products, logging residues, and other removals	All sources			Growing stock ²			Other sources ³		
	All species	Soft-woods	Hard-woods	All species	Soft-woods	Hard-woods	All species	Soft-woods	Hard-woods
Roundwood products:									
Sawlogs	Million cubic feet 7,351	Million cubic feet 5,435	Million cubic feet 1,916	Million cubic feet 6,911	Million cubic feet 5,173	Million cubic feet 1,738	Million cubic feet 440	Million cubic feet 262	Million cubic feet 178
Pulpwood	5,049	3,067	1,982	4,110	2,474	1,636	939	594	346
Veneer logs	1,364	1,242	123	1,290	1,174	116	75	68	6
Other products ⁴	938	831	107	883	798	84	56	33	23
Fuelwood	3,187	606	2,581	848	230	618	2,339	376	1,963
Total	17,889	11,181	6,708	14,041	9,848	4,193	3,848	1,333	2,516
Logging residues ⁵	3,457	1,850	1,607	1,345	773	572	⁶ 2,112	⁶ 1,077	⁶ 1,035
Other removals ⁷	1,516	428	1,088	922	335	587	⁶ 594	⁶ 93	⁶ 501
Total	22,862	13,459	9,404	16,308	10,956	5,352	6,555	2,503	4,052

¹Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ²Includes live trees of commercial species meeting specified standards of quality or vigor. Cull trees are excluded. Includes only trees 5.0-inches diameter or larger at 4½ feet above ground. ³Includes salvable dead trees, rough and rotten trees, trees of noncommercial species, trees less than 5.0-inches diameter at 4½ feet above ground, tops, and roundwood harvested from nonforest land (for example, fence rows). ⁴Includes such items as cooperage, pilings, poles, posts, shakes, shingles, board mills, charcoal and export logs. ⁵Downed and dead wood volume left on the ground after trees have been cut on timberland. ⁶Net of wet rot or advanced dry rot, and excludes old punky logs; consists of material sound enough to chip; excludes stumps and limbs. ⁷Unutilized wood volume from cut or otherwise killed growing stock, from nongrowing stock sources on timberland (for example, precommercial thinnings), or from timberland clearing. Does not include volume removed from inventory through reclassification of timberland to reserved timberland.

No Update Available Until 1997.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 634.—Timber growth, removals and mortality: Net annual growth, removals, and mortality of growing stock on timberland by softwoods and hardwoods and regions, 1991¹

Region	Growth ²			Removals ³			Mortality ⁴		
	All species	Soft-woods	Hard-woods	All species	Soft-woods	Hard-woods	All species	Soft-woods	Hard-woods
Northeast									
Northeast	Million cubic feet 3,093	Million cubic feet 714	Million cubic feet 2,379	Million cubic feet 1,319	Million cubic feet 500	Million cubic feet 820	Million cubic feet 782	Million cubic feet 281	Million cubic feet 501
North Central	2,269	500	1,769	1,468	242	1,226	786	166	621
North	5,362	1,214	4,148	2,787	742	2,045	1,569	447	1,122
Southeast									
Southeast	4,323	2,378	1,945	4,171	2,761	1,410	1,180	639	541
South Central	5,509	2,722	2,786	4,781	3,057	1,724	1,028	428	600
South	9,832	5,101	4,731	8,952	5,818	3,134	2,208	1,067	1,141
Great Plains									
Intermountain	98	47	51	51	35	16	27	8	19
Rocky Mountains	2,074	1,938	136	776	762	14	661	597	64
Alaska									
Alaska	2172	1,985	187	827	797	30	688	604	84
Pacific Northwest									
Pacific Northwest	270	173	97	240	235	5	206	196	10
Pacific Southwest ⁵	2,904	2,566	338	2,594	2,477	116	605	493	111
Pacific Coast	1,087	935	151	908	886	22	205	184	21
Pacific Coast									
Pacific Coast	4,260	3,674	586	3,742	3,599	143	1,016	873	143
All regions	21,626	11,974	9,652	16,308	10,956	5,352	5,481	2,991	2,490

¹Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ²The net increase in the volume of trees during a specified year. Components include the increment in net volume of trees at the beginning of the specific year surviving to its end, plus the net volume of trees reaching the minimum size class during the year, minus the volume of trees that died during the year, and minus the net volume of trees that became cull trees during the year. ³The net volume of trees removed from the inventory during a specified year by harvesting, cultural operations such as timber stand improvement, or land clearing. ⁴The volume of sound wood in trees that died from natural causes during a specified year. ⁵Includes Hawaii.

No Update Available Until 1997.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 635.—Timber volume: Net volume of sawtimber on timberland in the West, by regions and species, Jan. 1, 1992¹

Species	Total West	Intermountain	Alaska	Pacific Northwest	Pacific Southwest ²
	Million board feet				
Softwoods:					
Douglas-fir	528,557	94,599	.....	348,073	85,886
Ponderosa and Jeffrey pines	199,516	77,099	.....	62,463	59,953
True fir	211,657	57,029	10	68,232	86,386
Western hemlock	169,373	4,528	53,668	110,979	198
Sugar pine	25,539	22	.....	3,377	22,141
Western white pine	13,599	6,740	.....	4,418	2,442
Redwood	30,210	.....	.....	606	29,605
Sitka spruce	58,792	.....	47,812	10,786	194
Engelmann and other spruces	92,159	62,576	22,848	6,623	111
Western larch	28,931	17,209	.....	11,721	.....
Incense cedar	14,621	27	.....	1,185	13,408
Lodgepole pine	74,763	54,937	157	14,124	5,544
Other	66,197	14,861	21,121	27,770	2,444
Total	1,513,914	389,629	145,616	670,357	308,312
Hardwoods:					
Cottonwood and aspen	20,713	12,430	4,769	3,460	54
Red alder	27,170	.....	81	26,709	381
Oak	12,247	.....	.....	1,068	11,180
Other	23,827	29	3,059	10,377	10,362
Total	83,958	12,458	7,909	41,614	21,977
All species	1,597,871	402,087	153,524	711,972	330,288

¹ International 1/4-inch rule. Data may not add to totals because of rounding.² Includes Hawaii.

No Update Available Until 1997.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 636.—Timber volume: Net volume of sawtimber on timberland in the East, by regions and species, Jan. 1, 1992¹

Species	Total East	North			South			Great Plains
		Total	Northeast	North Central	Total	Southeast	South Central	
	Million board feet							
Softwoods:								
Longleaf and slash pines	54,206	.....	.....	.....	54,206	35,169	19,037	.....
Loblolly and shortleaf pines	271,425	4,463	1,990	2,473	266,961	94,215	172,746	.....
Other yellow pines	33,123	4,486	3,607	879	28,637	19,384	9,253	.....
White and red pines	55,581	46,988	29,192	17,796	8,593	7,312	1,281	.....
Jack pine	4,543	4,534	.....	4,534	.....	.....	.....	8
Spruce and balsam fir	37,969	37,651	28,056	9,955	80	80	.....	238
Eastern hemlock	25,673	22,995	18,916	4,079	2,678	1,852	826	.....
Cypress	25,344	133	16	117	25,213	15,683	9,530	.....
Other	24,772	15,698	5,275	10,423	2,375	997	1,378	6,700
Total	532,636	136,947	87,051	49,896	388,744	174,692	214,052	6,945
Hardwoods:								
Select white oaks	88,874	38,135	13,335	24,800	49,986	21,308	28,678	754
Select red oaks	76,872	47,751	28,886	18,865	28,844	11,610	17,234	275
Other white oaks	54,295	15,462	10,933	4,529	38,774	17,088	21,686	61
Other red oaks	127,046	34,871	16,408	18,463	92,037	36,665	55,372	138
Hickory	47,991	15,703	6,555	9,148	32,141	10,339	21,802	148
Yellow birch	11,795	11,560	9,534	2,026	235	223	12	.....
Hard maple	55,745	50,973	32,499	18,474	4,765	1,210	3,555	8
Soft maple	65,345	48,944	34,938	14,006	16,228	11,864	4,364	173
Beech	29,480	20,134	16,477	3,657	9,345	3,023	6,322	.....
Sweetgum	46,250	1,903	1,389	514	44,346	19,948	24,398	.....
Tupelo and black gum	33,579	1,518	1,150	368	32,060	21,143	10,917	.....
Ash	27,984	15,184	5,090	10,094	12,294	4,947	7,347	508
Basswood	12,646	10,545	2,809	7,736	1,999	1,072	927	100
Yellow-poplar	75,789	22,826	17,004	5,822	52,962	33,398	19,564	.....
Cottonwood and aspen	33,059	27,878	1,239	26,639	3,646	418	3,228	1,536
Black walnut	4,524	2,902	659	2,243	1,297	481	816	326
Black cherry	13,713	12,526	9,556	2,970	1,183	412	771	4
Other	56,049	23,764	7,098	16,666	30,746	10,558	20,188	1,542
Total	861,036	402,579	215,557	187,022	452,887	205,708	247,179	5,570
All species	1,393,672	539,526	302,608	236,918	841,631	380,400	461,231	12,515

¹ International 1/4-inch rule. Data may not add to totals because of rounding.

No Update Available Until 1997.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 637.—National Forest System: National Forest System lands and other lands in States and Territories, Sept. 30, 1994

State or other area	Gross acreage	National Forest System acreage ¹	Other acreage ²	State or other area	Gross acreage	National Forest System acreage ¹	Other acreage ²
	1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres		1,000 acres	1,000 acres	1,000 acres
AL	1,289	663	626	NH	825	723	102
AK	24,284	22,053	2,231	NM	10,371	9,327	1,044
AZ	11,890	11,250	640	NY	13	13	0
AR	3,506	2,551	955	NC	3,167	1,241	1,926
CA	24,405	20,625	3,780	ND	1,106	1,106	(3)
CO	16,066	14,496	1,570	OH	836	220	616
CT	24	24	0	OK	466	302	164
FL	1,256	1,137	119	OR	17,508	15,661	1,847
GA	1,846	864	982	PA	743	513	230
HI	1	1	0	SC	1,376	611	765
ID	21,677	20,447	1,230	SD	2,364	2,012	352
IL	841	272	569	TN	1,216	632	584
IN	646	193	453	TX	1,995	755	1,240
KS	116	108	8	UT	9,200	8,109	1,091
KY	2,103	684	1,419	VT	819	354	465
LA	1,026	603	423	VA	3,225	1,651	1,574
ME	93	53	40	WA	10,067	9,171	896
MI	4,897	2,854	2,043	WV	1,869	1,032	837
MN	5,474	2,827	2,647	WI	2,023	1,519	504
MS	2,312	1,156	1,156	WY	9,704	9,259	445
MO	3,063	1,490	1,573	PR	56	28	28
MT	19,125	16,868	2,257	VI	147	147	0
NE	442	352	90	Total	231,761	191,771	39,990
NV	6,283	5,814	469				

¹ *National Forest System acreage.*—A nationally significant system of Federally owned units of forest, range, and related land consisting of national forests, purchase units, national grasslands, land utilization project areas, experimental forest areas, experimental range areas, designated experimental areas, other land areas; water areas, and interests in lands that are administered by USDA Forest Service or designated for administration through the Forest Service.

National forests.—Units formally established and permanently set aside and reserved for national forest purposes.

Purchase units.—Units designated by the Secretary of Agriculture or previously approved by the National Forest Reservation Commission for purposes of Weeks Law Acquisition.

National grasslands.—Units designated by the Secretary of Agriculture and permanently held by the Department of Agriculture under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.

Land utilization projects.—Units designated by the Secretary of Agriculture for conservation and utilization under Title III of the Bankhead-Jones Farm Tenant Act.

Research and experimental areas.—Units reserved and dedicated by the Secretary of Agriculture for forest or range research and experimentation.

Other areas.—Units administered by the Forest Service that are not included in the above groups. ² *Other acreage.*—Lands within the unit boundaries in private, State, county, and municipal ownership and Federal lands over which the Forest Service has no jurisdiction. Areas of such lands which have been offered to the United States and have been approved for acquisition and subsequent Forest Service administration, but to which title had not yet been accepted by the United States. ³ Less than 500 acres.

FS, Timber, Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 638.—Forest products cut on National Forest System lands: Volume and value of timber cut and value of all products, United States, fiscal years 1985-94

Year ¹	Timber cut ²		Value of miscellaneous forest products ⁴	Total value including free-use timber
	Volume	Value ³		
	Million bd. ft.	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	10,941	720,636	1,703	724,505
1986	11,786	786,906	1,592	789,878
1987	12,712	1,015,995	1,905	1,018,977
1988	12,649	1,239,788	2,031	1,242,988
1989	11,951	1,309,732	2,239	1,313,186
1990	10,500	1,187,618	2,580	1,191,209
1991	8,475	1,008,586	2,747	1,012,342
1992	7,290	934,504	2,655	937,991
1993	5,917	914,646	2,791	918,225
1994	4,815	783,038	3,138	796,926

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1-Sept. 30. ² Commercial and cost sales and land exchanges. ³ Includes collections for forest restoration or improvement under the Knutson-Vandenberg Act, 1930. ⁴ Includes materials not measurable in board feet, such as Christmas trees, tanbark, turpentine, seedlings, Spanish moss, etc.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 639.—National Forest System lands: Receipts, United States and Puerto Rico, fiscal years 1985–94

Year ¹	From the use of timber ²	From the use of grazing	From special land uses, water power, etc.	Total ²
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
1985	514,560	9,040	112,347	635,947
1986	745,132	8,617	78,025	831,774
1987	807,941	8,104	82,348	898,393
1988	888,374	8,738	83,050	980,162
1989	909,517	10,950	130,349	1,050,816
1990	849,468	10,419	111,500	971,387
1991	667,073	11,457	93,114	771,644
1992	520,003	10,780	83,505	614,288
1993	425,105	10,518	67,955	503,578
1994 ³	431,615	11,056	72,196	514,867

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Includes receipts from Oregon and California Railroad Grant Lands. ³ Preliminary. FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 640.—National forests: Payments to States and Puerto Rico from receipts from timber sales, grazing fees, and miscellaneous uses, fiscal years 1993–95^{1,2}

State or other areas	1993	1994	1995	State or other areas	1993	1994	1995
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars		1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
AL	1,882	1,391	1,271	NM	2,007	1,642	1,459
AK	3,346	3,902	8,782	NY	2	2,276	8
AZ	6,126	5,658	3,949	NC	723	787	679
AR	2,141	3,451	4,535	ND	(3)	(3)	(3)
CA	59,581	47,060	50,981	OH	133	38	30
CO	4,539	5,542	6,319	OK	248	457	595
FL	1,504	1,571	1,068	OR	135,541	128,867	119,791
GA	1,226	1,240	892	PA	4,923	4,614	5,302
ID	19,427	22,967	25,228	SC	1,701	1,508	1,586
IL	40	47	38	SD	2,983	3,389	2,631
IN	12	12	18	TN	512	506	385
KY	647	683	447	TX	3,513	3,695	3,599
LA	3,889	2,417	2,577	UT	1,565	1,739	2,373
ME	31	40	33	VT	168	186	167
MI	1,907	1,898	1,964	VA	531	668	820
MN	2,455	2,667	2,819	WA	35,104	30,886	31,914
MS	6,147	5,930	5,928	WV	1,062	1,259	761
MO	1,367	871	1,236	WI	953	986	1,206
MT	11,839	13,855	14,482	WY	2,127	2,356	2,192
NE	45	39	68	PR	17	13	26
NV	425	356	520	Total	323,843	308,059	309,160

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Payments under the acts of May 23, 1908 (as amended), July 24, 1956, and Oct. 22, 1976, are 25 percent of total receipts remaining after deducting (a) payments to Arizona and New Mexico on account school section lands administered by Forest Service, (b) appropriations of receipts under laws authorizing such appropriations for acquisition of lands in specified national forests or portions thereof, and (c) receipts from an area of the Superior National Forest, Minnesota, on account of which the State (or the counties) is paid 0.75 percent of the appraised valuation in lieu of 25 percent of the receipts. Payments made in the following year. ³ Less than \$500.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 641.—Livestock on National Forest System lands: Number grazed and grazing receipts, United States, 1985–94

Year	Number grazed ¹		Receipts from grazing ²
	Cattle, horses, and burros	Sheep and goats	
	Thousands	Thousands	1,000 dollars
1985	1,565	1,183	9,040
1986	1,491	1,168	8,617
1987	1,410	1,134	8,104
1988	1,313	1,067	8,738
1989	1,526	972	10,950
1990	1,236	958	10,419
1991	1,265	1,029	11,457
1992	1,408	1,183	10,780
1993	1,318	1,111	10,518
1994	1,229	941	11,056

¹ Calendar year data for number actually grazed. ² Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 642.—Livestock on National Forest System lands: Number grazed and grazing receipts for the year ending Sept. 30, 1992, by States

State or other area	Number grazed ¹		Receipts from grazing
	Cattle, horses, and burros	Sheep and goats	
AL	284	.....	618.80
AZ	115,929	22,364	1,647,141.56
AR	1,196	46	39,044.80
CA	83,710	54,878	592,633.14
CO	165,078	205,280	1,310,956.54
FL	1,543	.....	18,885.00
GA	381	.....	8,080.13
ID	124,775	213,803	977,513.91
IL	814	.....	166.63
KS	6,849	.....	25,700.98
KY	43	.....	319.19
LA	999	.....	25,718.78
MI	279	.....	1,557.46
MN	62	.....	136.41
MS	12	.....	3,426.08
MO	4,181	.....	27,154.21
MT	114,619	25,324	820,928.80
NE	20,519	.....	158,367.34
NV	55,509	66,568	402,126.96
NM	83,217	17,802	1,235,863.58
NY	1,499	.....	56.79
ND	43,811	445	443,840.30
OH	202	.....	961.38
OK	3,319	.....	28,620.18
OR ²	83,934	30,897	618,786.04
SD	70,091	5,425	547,594.81
TX	7,885	.....	97,788.34
UT	83,669	223,541	836,937.32
VT	47	.....	0
VA	1,120	.....	10,694.21
WA	21,559	13,532	169,044.36
WV	1,116	126	18,585.00
WY	117,779	136,534	709,486.02
National forests	1,049,243	990,720	9,464,412.41
National grasslands and land utilization project land	166,787	25,845	1,314,322.64
Total	1,216,030	1,016,565	10,778,735.05

No Update Available Until 1997

¹Calendar year 1991 data for number actually grazed. ²Figure does not include \$2,285.44 receipts from Oregon & CA Railroad Grant.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 643.—Timber prices: Average stumpage prices for sawtimber sold from national forests, by selected species, 1985–94

Year	Douglas-fir ¹	Southern pine ²	Ponderosa pine ³	Western hemlock ⁴	All eastern hardwoods ⁵	Oak, white, red, and black ⁵	Maple, sugar ⁶
	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.	Dollars per 1,000 bd. ft.
1985	126.20	90.70	101.40	50.50	65.40	94.50	70.00
1986	160.70	103.60	156.60	74.70	69.90	108.10	66.20
1987	190.20	135.70	209.30	105.40	88.10	146.80	80.50
1988	256.00	141.90	182.10	162.90	151.30	146.30	108.40
1989	389.80	131.40	292.00	223.30	135.80	178.90	128.60
1990	466.40	126.70	252.20	203.00	146.10	188.30	135.30
1991	395.00	166.10	237.60	164.10	160.10	163.60	120.70
1992	477.20	198.40	292.30	164.60	166.60	211.20	144.60
1993	317.75	217.21	535.17	363.66	264.06	194.57	219.52
1994	652.36	262.99	318.14	334.80	152.46	248.68	160.52

¹ Western Washington and western Oregon. ² Southern region. ³ Pacific Southwest region. Includes Jeffrey pine. ⁴ Pacific Northwest region. ⁵ Eastern and Southern regions. ⁶ Eastern region.

Forest Service National Forest prices in this table are for timber sold on a Scribner Decimal C log rule basis, except in the Northeastern States where International 1/4-inch log rule is used. Prices include KV payments; exclude timber sold by land exchanges and from land utilization project lands. Data for 1983 are statistical high bid prices; beginning in 1984, data are high bid prices which include specified road costs.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376.

Table 644.—National Forest System lands: Number of visitor-days, 1984–94, by activity, States, and Puerto Rico, 1994¹

Year and activity	Visitor-days	Percent	1994			
			State or other area	Visitor-days	State or other area	Visitor-days
	Thou-sands		Thou-sands		Thou-sands	
1984	227,554		AL	686	NH	3,243
1985	225,407		AK	5,724	NM	9,122
1986	226,533		AZ	32,031	NY	35
1987	238,458		AR	2,136	NC	6,414
1988	242,316		CA	72,533	ND	114
1989	252,495		CO	32,173	OH	686
1990	263,051		FL	3,157	OK	399
1991	278,849		GA	3,018	OR	37,029
1992	287,690		ID	14,239	PA	2,992
1993	295,473		IL	1,080	SC	956
1994	330,348		IN	509	SD	3,396
1994 activity:			KS	84	TN	2,990
Mechanized travel and viewing scenery	112,037	33.9	KY	2,152	TX	2,384
Camping, picnicking and swimming	82,322	24.9	LA	564	UT	17,429
Hiking, horseback riding and water travel	30,594	9.3	ME	114	VT	1,730
Winter sports	20,479	6.2	MI	4,868	VA	4,697
Hunting	18,761	5.7	MN	5,715	WA	24,797
Resorts, cabins and organization camps	17,867	5.4	MS	1,349	WV	1,451
Fishing	17,871	5.4	MO	2,061	WI	2,355
Nature studies	3,189	1.0	MT	11,381	WY	8,641
Other ²	27,228	8.2	NE	260	PR	296
Total ³	330,348	100.0	NV	3,360		Total ³ 330,348

¹ Recreational use of national forest land and water that aggregates 12 visitor-hours. This may entail one person for 12 hours, 12 persons for 1 hour, or any equivalent combination of individual or group use, either continuous or intermittent. Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Includes team sports, gathering forest products, attending talks and programs, and other uses. ³Data may not add to total because of rounding.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851 (608) 231-9376.

Table 645.—Timber products: Production, imports, exports, and consumption, United States, 1984–93¹

Year	Industrial roundwood used for—											
	Lumber				Plywood and veneer				Pulp products			
	Production	Imports	Exports	Consumption	Production	Imports	Exports	Consumption	Production	Imports ²	Exports ²	Consumption
1984 .	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³
1985 .	5,770	2,130	340	7,560	1,400	145	45	1,500	4,355	1,860	930	5,290
1986 .	5,665	2,345	305	7,700	1,420	165	40	1,550	4,165	1,810	920	5,055
1987 .	6,545	2,285	385	8,445	1,505	185	65	1,625	4,545	1,895	1,080	5,360
1988 ⁵	6,920	2,225	720	8,425	1,630	165	100	1,695	4,885	2,045	1,345	5,585
1989 ⁶	7,206	2,206	628	8,785	1,406	115	98	1,423	4,875	1,017	639	5,253
1990 ⁶	6,892	1,890	564	8,219	1,368	96	110	1,354	4,645	949	648	4,967
1991 ⁶	6,444	1,695	593	7,546	1,216	83	95	1,204	4,844	929	741	5,032
1992 ⁶	6,793	1,944	537	8,200	1,265	100	107	1,168	4,980	930	802	5,108
1993 ⁶	6,636	2,223	506	8,353	1,257	101	101	1,257	4,899	995	736	5,157

Year	Industrial roundwood used for—Continued								Fuelwood production and consumption	Production, all products	Consumption, all products			
	Other industrial products, ⁴ production and consumption	Logs		Pulpwood chip exports	Total									
		Imports	Exports		Production	Imports	Exports	Consumption						
1984	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³	Mil-lion cu. ft. ³			
1985	455	30	600	145	12,725	4,165	2,060	14,830	3,620	16,345	18,450			
1986	465	20	655	145	12,515	4,340	2,070	14,785	3,450	15,965	18,235			
1987	475	15	620	150	13,845	4,375	2,300	15,920	3,115	16,960	19,030			
1988 ⁵	495	15	705	160	14,670	4,575	2,650	16,595	3,150	17,820	19,745			
1989 ⁶	510	15	825	215	14,985	4,445	3,200	16,230	3,360	18,345	19,590			
1990 ⁶	510	6	753	123	14,664	3,455	2,244	16,694	3,041	18,580	19,735			
1991 ⁶	516	4	674	123	14,124	3,054	2,103	15,825	3,019	17,941	18,844			
1992 ⁶	512	2	601	179	13,741	2,807	2,218	15,064	3,029	17,550	18,092			
1993 ⁶	526	7	525	220	14,384	3,095	2,196	15,987	3,043	18,171	19,031			

¹Data may not add to totals because of rounding. ²Includes both pulpwood and the pulpwood equivalent of woodpulp, paper, and board. ³Roundwood equivalent. ⁴Includes cooperage logs, poles and piling, fence posts, hewn ties, round mine timbers, box bolts, excelsior bolts, chemical wood, shingle bolts, and miscellaneous items. ⁵Preliminary. ⁶Unpublished.

FS, Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231–9376.

CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM

Table 646.—Lumber: Production, United States, 1985–94

Year	Total Million bd. ft.	Total	Softwoods	Hardwoods
		Million bd. ft.	Million bd. ft.	Million bd. ft.
1985	40,187	31,321	8,866	
1986	45,297	35,273	10,024	
1987	49,395	38,235	11,160	
1988	49,576	38,130	11,446	
1989	48,533	37,545	10,988	
1990	46,495	35,791	10,704	
1991	43,374	33,161	10,213	
1992	45,736	34,526	11,210	
1993	45,117	33,346	11,771	
1994 ¹	43,743	32,725	11,018	

¹ Preliminary.

FS. Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376. From data published by the American Forest and Paper Association.

Table 647.—Timber products: Pulpwood consumption, woodpulp production, and paper and board production and consumption, United States, 1984–94

Year	Pulpwood consumption ¹	Woodpulp production ²	Paper and board ³		
			Production	Consumption or new supply ⁴	Per capita consumption
	1,000 cords ⁵	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	1,000 tons	Pounds
1984	86,948	56,520	70,248	77,285	654
1985	84,840	54,957	68,683	76,341	640
1986	91,083	57,802	72,505	79,891	664
1987	92,386	60,240	75,949	83,805	690
1988	95,263	61,760	78,085	85,936	701
1989	96,067	61,998	78,356	⁶ 85,634	693
1990	99,109	63,050	80,344	⁶ 87,324	699
1991	98,242	63,818	81,064	⁶ 85,797	679
1992	104,598	65,943	84,558	88,130	690
1993	105,275	64,907	86,557	91,402	708
1994 ⁷	106,544	64,495	89,244	95,163	720

¹ Includes changes in stocks. ² Excludes debilitated and exploded woodpulp used for hard pressed board. ³ Excludes hardboard. ⁴ Production plus imports and minus exports (excludes products); changes in inventories not taken into account. ⁵ One cord equals 128 cubic feet. ⁶ Imports and exports 1989–1991 exclude insulating board. ⁷ Preliminary.

FS. Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376. Compiled from U.S. Department of Commerce and American Forest and Paper Association.

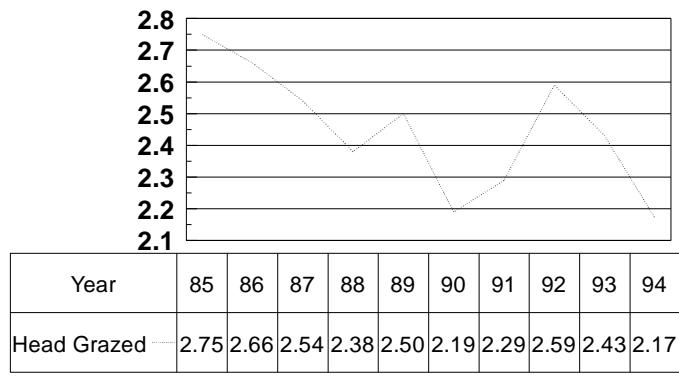
Table 648.—Timber products: Producer price indexes, selected products, United States, 1985–94

[1982=100]

Year	Lumber	Softwood plywood	Woodpulp	Paper	Paperboard
1985	109.6	107.4	91.4	106.0	107.7
1986	110.5	109.4	94.7	107.0	106.6
1987	118.2	109.8	111.5	111.5	118.1
1988	122.1	109.1	136.7	123.2	133.2
1989	125.7	124.2	157.4	129.6	140.1
1990	124.6	119.6	151.3	128.8	135.7
1991	124.9	120.8	119.2	126.9	130.2
1992	144.7	147.2	118.9	123.2	134.3
1993	193.6	152.7	104.3	123.8	130.0
1994	165.2	152.9	115.9	126.0	140.5

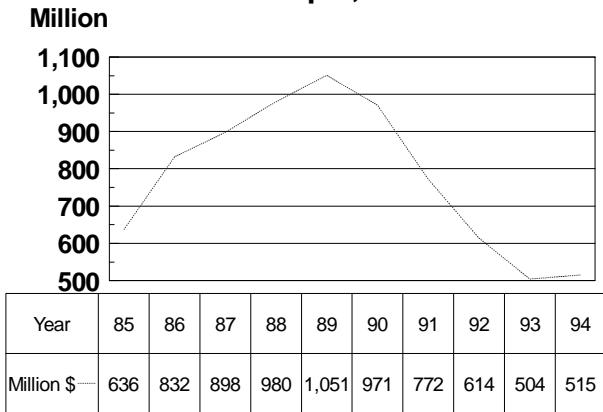
FS. Timber Demand and Technology Assessment, RWU-4851, (608) 231-9376. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

**Livestock Grazed on National
Forest Lands, 1985-94**
Thousand Head



FS

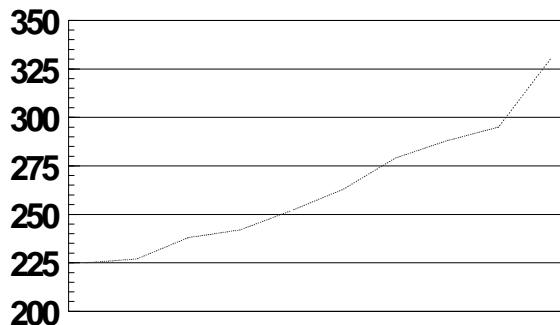
**National Forest System Lands
Total Receipts, 1985-94**



FS

**Visitor-Days National Forest
System Lands, 1985-94**

Million



Year	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94
Visitor-days	225	227	238	242	252	263	279	288	295	330

FS

CHAPTER XIII

CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING

The statistics in this chapter deal with the consumption of food by both rural and urban people, retail price levels, and other aspects of family living of farm people. Data presented here on quantities of food available for consumption are based on material presented in the earlier commodity chapters, but they are shown here at the retail level, a form that is more useful for an analysis of the demand situation faced by the producer. Data on quantities of farm-produced food consumed directly by farm households are presented in the commodity chapters. Its value and the rental value of the farm home are given in the section on farm income.

Table 649.—Population: Number of people eating from civilian food supplies, United States, Jan. 1 and July 1, 1986–95

Year	Jan. 1	July 1	Year	Jan. 1	July 1
	Millions	Millions		Millions	Millions
1986	237.4	238.4	1991	249.2	250.5
1987	239.5	240.6	1992	252.0	253.4
1988	241.7	242.8	1993	255.0	256.3
1989	244.0	245.1	1994	257.7	258.9
1990	246.5	247.8	1995	260.3	261.4

ERS, Population, Labor, and Income Branch (202) 501–8107. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 650.—Macronutrients: Quantities available for consumption per capita per day, United States, 1971–90¹

Year	Food energy	Protein	Fat				Cholesterol	Carbo-hydrate
			Total fat	Saturated	Monounsaturated	Polyunsaturated		
	Kilo-calories	Grams	Grams	Grams	Grams	Grams	Milligrams	Grams
1971	3,300	100	161	62	66	27	490	385
1972	3,400	100	164	63	68	28	490	383
1973	3,300	97	155	58	63	28	450	388
1974	3,300	98	157	59	64	28	460	380
1975	3,300	97	153	57	63	27	450	384
1976	3,400	100	159	59	64	30	450	397
1977	3,300	99	156	58	63	29	450	395
1978	3,300	98	157	58	63	30	450	390
1979	3,400	99	159	59	64	30	450	399
1980	3,400	98	161	60	65	31	450	404
1981	3,400	98	161	59	65	31	440	393
1982	3,400	97	159	58	64	31	430	396
1983	3,400	99	164	60	66	32	440	400
1984	3,400	100	163	61	66	30	440	404
1985	3,600	102	171	63	69	33	440	419
1986	3,600	103	169	61	68	32	440	424
1987	3,600	104	167	60	67	33	440	436
1988	3,600	105	168	60	68	33	430	440
1989	3,600	104	164	59	66	32	420	442
1990	3,700	105	165	59	67	32	410	452

See footnote at end of table.

Table 650.—Vitamins: Quantities available for consumption per capita per day, United States, 1970–90¹—Continued

Year	Vitamins									
	Vitamin A Micro- grams retinol equiv- alent	Caro- tenes Micro- grams retinol equiv- alent	Vita- min E Milli- grams alpha-te	Vita- min C Milli- grams	Thia- min Milli- grams	Ribo- flavin Milli- grams	Niacin Milli- grams	Vita- min B ₆ Milli- grams	Folate Micro- grams	Vita- min B ₁₂ Micro- grams
1970	1,500	500	13.4	108	2.0	2.4	23	2.1	280	10.4
1971	1,510	510	13.1	109	2.1	2.4	23	2.1	281	10.4
1972	1,530	540	13.4	109	2.1	2.4	23	2.1	278	10.3
1973	1,510	570	13.9	108	2.0	2.3	23	2.0	285	9.7
1974	1,560	600	13.6	108	2.2	2.4	24	2.0	273	10.1
1975	1,550	610	13.8	113	2.2	2.4	24	2.0	296	9.9
1976	1,570	610	14.0	113	2.4	2.6	26	2.1	299	10.3
1977	1,520	570	13.4	113	2.3	2.5	26	2.1	298	10.2
1978	1,490	560	13.7	109	2.3	2.5	26	2.0	287	9.8
1979	1,520	590	13.8	110	2.4	2.5	26	2.1	294	9.5
1980	1,490	570	13.7	112	2.4	2.5	26	2.0	287	9.4
1981	1,480	570	13.7	108	2.4	2.5	26	2.0	285	9.5
1982	1,470	590	14.0	109	2.3	2.4	26	2.0	289	9.0
1983	1,460	560	14.2	114	2.4	2.5	26	2.1	293	9.3
1984	1,490	600	14.0	111	2.4	2.5	26	2.1	286	9.4
1985	1,470	580	15.0	112	2.4	2.5	27	2.1	298	9.4
1986	1,450	550	15.4	116	2.4	2.5	27	2.1	301	9.1
1987	1,500	610	15.4	115	2.5	2.6	27	2.2	297	9.1
1988	1,440	580	15.9	115	2.5	2.5	28	2.2	307	8.9
1989	1,400	610	15.7	115	2.5	2.5	28	2.2	298	8.8
1990	1,420	620	15.7	110	2.5	2.6	28	2.2	296	8.7

Year	Minerals						
	Calcium Milli- grams	Phos- phorus Milli- grams	Magne- sium Milli- grams	Iron Milli- grams	Zinc Milli- grams	Copper Milli- grams	Potas- sium Milli- grams
1970	870	1,470	320	15.5	12.6	1.6	3,510
1971	870	1,490	320	15.6	12.7	1.6	3,510
1972	870	1,490	320	15.6	12.8	1.6	3,500
1973	880	1,460	320	15.8	12.3	1.6	3,470
1974	850	1,450	320	18.0	12.4	1.6	3,410
1975	850	1,470	320	19.8	12.4	1.6	3,480
1976	870	1,520	330	23.9	12.9	1.7	3,550
1977	860	1,500	320	23.3	12.7	1.6	3,470
1978	860	1,490	320	23.1	12.5	1.6	3,400
1979	870	1,500	320	16.1	12.4	1.6	3,460
1980	850	1,490	320	15.9	12.3	1.6	3,410
1981	840	1,480	320	15.9	12.3	1.6	3,360
1982	860	1,480	320	16.0	12.2	1.6	3,370
1983	870	1,500	330	17.2	12.5	1.6	3,430
1984	880	1,520	330	18.2	12.5	1.6	3,450
1985	900	1,550	340	18.8	12.8	1.7	3,520
1986	910	1,570	350	18.8	12.8	1.7	3,560
1987	910	1,580	350	18.9	12.8	1.7	3,540
1988	900	1,590	350	19.1	12.8	1.7	3,560
1989	890	1,580	350	19.0	12.7	1.7	3,550
1990	920	1,600	350	19.3	12.7	1.7	3,540

¹ Computed by Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion (CNPP), USDA. Based on Economic Research Service estimates of per capita quantities of food available for consumption (retail weight) and on CNPP estimates of quantities of produce from home gardens and certain other foods. No deduction is made in food supply estimates for loss of food or nutrients in further processing, in marketing, or in the home. Data include iron, thiamin, riboflavin, niacin, vitamin A, vitamin B₆, vitamin B₁₂ and ascorbic acid added by enrichment and fortification.

Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion (CNPP). (202) 606-4839.

FOOD NUTRIENTS

Table 651.—Food nutrients: Percentage of total contributed by major food groups, 1970¹

Nutrient and period	Meat, poultry, fish	Dairy ³ products	Eggs	Fats, ⁴ oils	Fruits			Vegetables				Leg- umes, nuts, soy	Grain prod- ucts	Sug- ars, sweet- eners	Miscel- laneous ⁵	Total ⁶
					Citrus	Non- citrus	Total ⁶	White potas- toes	Dark green, deep yellow	Other	Total ⁶					
1970	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent
Food energy	21.6	10.3	1.9	17.6	0.9	1.9	2.8	2.8	0.4	2.1	5.2	2.8	19.0	17.7	1.1	100
Carbohydrate	0.1	6.1	0.1	(²)	1.8	4.2	6.0	5.4	0.8	4.0	10.2	2.2	34.6	39.8	0.9	100
Protein	43.8	19.8	5.4	0.1	0.5	0.6	1.1	2.4	0.4	2.9	5.6	5.1	18.0	(²)	1.1	100
Total fat	36.9	12.3	2.7	41.2	(²)	0.3	0.3	0.1	(²)	0.3	0.4	3.3	1.3	0.0	1.6	100
Saturated fat	44.2	20.0	2.2	28.9	(²)	0.2	0.2	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.2	1.6	0.6	0.0	2.2	100
Monounsaturated fat	39.9	8.5	2.5	43.3	(²)	0.2	0.2	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.1	3.6	0.5	0.0	1.4	100
Polyunsaturated fat	21.7	2.6	2.2	62.0	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.8	1.1	5.8	3.4	(²)	0.8	100
Cholesterol	43.7	13.5	37.3	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100
Vitamin A (retinol equivalents)	29.4	17.2	5.5	13.1	0.6	2.3	2.9	0.0	20.4	6.6	27.1	(²)	0.2	0.0	4.6	100
Carotene (retinol equivalents)	0.0	3.3	0.0	3.5	1.7	7.0	8.7	0.0	61.2	19.9	81.1	0.1	0.6	0.0	2.7	100
Vitamin E	7.4	3.9	6.6	57.0	0.9	3.2	4.0	0.5	3.0	6.3	9.9	6.1	4.5	0.0	0.6	100
Vitamin C	2.4	3.8	0.0	0.0	24.1	13.8	37.9	17.9	6.3	27.3	51.6	(²)	0.0	(²)	4.3	100
Thiamin	29.7	9.0	1.3	(²)	2.4	2.0	4.4	5.6	0.9	5.9	12.4	5.1	37.4	0.2	0.5	100
Riboflavin	25.1	34.2	9.3	0.1	0.7	1.7	2.4	1.3	0.9	3.9	6.2	1.5	19.0	1.2	1.0	100
Niacin	47.7	1.9	0.1	(²)	0.7	1.7	2.4	7.1	0.7	5.3	13.1	4.6	26.0	(²)	4.1	100
Vitamin B ₆	41.9	11.0	2.9	(²)	1.6	7.0	8.5	12.4	2.2	8.3	22.9	3.4	8.5	0.2	0.7	100
Folate	10.9	9.2	7.2	0.1	6.8	2.7	9.5	4.9	3.1	21.0	29.0	20.0	12.4	(²)	1.9	100
Vitamin B ₁₂	77.3	17.1	4.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.4	0.0	0.0	100
Calcium	3.7	74.3	2.4	0.2	1.3	1.2	2.4	0.9	1.0	4.9	6.9	3.8	3.5	0.7	2.0	100
Phosphorus	29.9	34.6	5.2	0.1	0.6	1.0	1.6	3.2	0.6	4.3	8.1	5.1	13.0	0.4	2.1	100
Magnesium	14.8	19.6	1.3	0	2.0	3.8	5.8	6.4	1.4	9.2	17.0	12.3	17.4	0.8	10.9	100
Iron	25.8	2.2	4.0	0.1	0.6	2.3	3.0	4.9	1.3	8.1	14.4	9.1	35.0	1.3	5.2	100
Zinc	50.2	17.5	3.7	0.1	0.3	0.9	1.2	3.0	0.5	3.8	7.4	5.7	11.5	0.5	2.2	100
Copper	20.0	3.5	0.4	0.1	1.8	4.7	6.6	12.6	1.5	10.1	24.2	15.8	16.7	4.3	8.5	100
Potassium	18.9	21.0	1.5	0.1	3.3	5.7	9.0	14.5	1.9	11.6	27.9	7.5	6.0	0.5	7.7	100

¹ Percentages for food groups are based on aggregate nutrient data for table 669. ² Less than 0.05 percent but more than 0. ³ Excludes butter. ⁴ Includes butter. ⁵ Coffee, tea, spices, chocolate liquor equivalent of cocoa beans, and fortification not assigned to a specific group. ⁶ Components may not add to total due to rounding.

Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion, (202) 606-4839.

Table 652.—Food nutrients: Percentage of total contributed by major food groups, 1990¹

Nutrient and period	Meat, poul- try, fish	Dairy prod- ucts ²	Eggs	Fats, oils ³	Fruits		Vegetables				Leg- umes, nuts, soy	Grain prod- ucts	Sug- ars, sweet- eners	Miscel- lane- ous ⁵	Total ⁴	
					Citrus	Non- citrus	Total ⁴	White potao- tes	Dark- green, deep- yellow	Other						
1990	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	
Food energy	17.4	9.4	1.3	19.0	0.8	2.3	3.1	2.4	0.3	1.8	4.6	2.8	23.3	17.9	1.2	100
Carbohydrate	0.1	5.0	0.1	0	1.5	4.6	6.1	4.4	0.6	3.3	8.3	1.8	39.5	38.2	0.9	100
Protein	41.1	19.8	3.9	0.2	0.4	0.7	1.2	2.2	0.4	2.6	5.2	5.2	22.3	(6)	1.3	100
Total fat	30.3	11.8	2.0	47.6	(6)	0.4	0.4	0.1	(6)	0.3	0.4	3.7	1.8	0.0	2.1	100
Saturated fat	38.2	20.8	1.7	33.0	(6)	0.2	0.3	0.1	(6)	0.1	0.2	1.9	0.8	0.0	3.0	100
Monounsaturated fat	32.7	8.3	1.8	49.9	(6)	0.3	0.3	(6)	(6)	0.1	0.1	4.2	0.8	0.0	1.9	100
Polyunsaturated fat	17.2	2.0	1.4	67.9	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.9	5.5	3.8	0.0	0.9	100
Cholesterol	47.3	14.5	33.2	5.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100
Vitamin A (retinol equivalents)	22.9	18.4	4.3	13.2	0.5	2.6	3.1	0.0	30.0	6.4	36.4	(6)	0.5	0.0	1.2	100
Carotene (retinol equivalents)	0.0	2.5	0.0	2.7	1.2	5.9	7.1	0.0	69.2	14.8	83.9	0.1	0.9	0.0	2.8	100
Vitamin E	6.0	3.0	4.3	62.5	0.7	3.1	3.8	0.4	2.2	5.6	8.2	6.4	5.0	0.0	0.8	100
Vitamin C	2.3	3.2	0.0	0.0	24.3	17.3	41.5	16.8	9.6	25.8	52.2	0.1	0.0	(6)	0.8	100
Thiamin	21.1	6.7	0.8	(6)	2.0	2.2	4.1	4.7	0.8	4.6	10.1	4.3	52.0	0.2	0.6	100
Riboflavin	19.8	30.9	6.4	0.1	0.6	2.1	2.7	1.2	0.9	3.8	5.8	1.6	30.2	1.3	1.2	100
Niacin	40.1	1.5	0.1	(6)	0.5	1.6	2.2	5.7	0.7	4.5	10.8	4.1	38.0	(6)	3.3	100
Vitamin B ₆	38.7	10.4	2.1	(6)	1.5	8.9	10.4	11.3	2.3	8.6	22.3	3.4	11.5	0.3	1.0	100
Folate	8.5	8.1	5.1	0.1	6.8	3.4	10.2	4.4	3.4	18.6	26.4	18.5	21.2	(6)	2.0	100
Vitamin B ₁₂	74.8	19.7	3.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	100
Calcium	3.4	74.5	1.7	0.1	1.1	1.4	2.5	0.9	1.0	4.3	6.2	3.7	4.4	0.8	2.6	100
Phosphorus	26.5	33.7	3.6	0.1	0.6	1.1	1.7	2.7	0.7	3.9	7.3	5.2	19.0	0.3	2.6	100
Magnesium	13.6	17.6	0.9	0.0	1.8	4.4	6.2	5.2	1.5	7.8	14.4	12.0	23.7	0.9	10.8	100
Iron	18.5	2.1	2.4	0.1	0.5	2.4	2.9	4.0	1.1	6.2	11.2	7.3	48.9	1.1	5.5	100
Zinc	43.7	19.0	2.8	0.1	0.3	1.0	1.3	2.7	0.6	3.7	7.0	5.8	16.9	0.5	3.0	100
Copper	15.6	3.5	0.3	0.1	1.6	5.4	7.0	9.4	1.3	9.9	20.6	16.6	22.7	4.4	9.4	100
Potassium	17.9	19.7	1.1	(6)	3.2	7.4	10.6	12.8	2.1	11.6	26.5	7.7	8.9	0.6	7.0	100

¹ Percentages for food groups are based on aggregate nutrient data for table 669. ² Excludes butter. ³ Includes butter. ⁴ Components may not add to total due to rounding. ⁵ Coffee, tea, spices, chocolate liquor equivalent of cocoa beans, and fortification not assigned to a specific food group. ⁶ Less than 0.05 percent but more than 0.

Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion, (202) 606-4839.

**Table 653.—Consumption: Per capita consumption of major food commodities,
United States, 1986–94¹**

Commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pound	Pound	Pound	Pound	Pound
Red meats ^{3 4 5}	122.2	117.4	119.5	115.9	112.3	111.9	114.1	112.1	114.8
Beef	74.4	69.6	68.6	65.4	64.0	63.1	62.8	61.5	63.6
Veal	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Lamb and mutton	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9
Pork	45.2	45.6	48.8	48.4	46.4	46.9	49.5	48.9	49.5
Fish ³	15.4	16.1	15.1	15.6	15.0	14.8	14.7	14.9	15.1
Canned	5.4	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.5
Fresh and frozen	9.7	10.6	10.0	10.2	9.6	9.6	9.8	10.1	10.3
Cured	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Poultry ^{3 4 5}	47.4	51.0	51.9	53.9	56.3	58.4	60.9	62.6	63.7
Chicken	37.2	39.4	39.6	40.9	42.5	44.2	46.7	48.5	49.5
Turkey	10.2	11.6	12.4	13.1	13.8	14.1	14.2	14.1	14.2
Eggs ⁴	32.6	32.7	31.8	30.5	30.2	30.1	30.3	30.3	30.6
Dairy products:									
Total dairy products (milk-equivalent, milkfat basis)	591.5	601.2	582.5	563.8	568.5	565.6	565.8	574.1	586.2
Fluid milk and cream (product weight) ⁶ ..	240.5	238.5	234.6	236.4	233.4	233.1	230.9	226.8	225.7
Plain and flavored whole milk ⁶	116.5	111.9	105.7	97.5	90.4	87.3	84.2	80.5	78.6
Plain lowfat milk (2%, 1%, and 1/2%)	88.1	89.7	89.9	96.3	98.3	99.7	99.4	97.1	95.6
Plain skim milk	13.5	14.0	16.1	20.2	22.9	23.9	25.0	26.7	28.8
Flavored lowfat and skim milk	6.3	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.1
Buttermilk	4.2	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.0	2.9
Eggnog	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4
Yogurt (excl. frozen)	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.7
Heavy cream, light cream and half and half	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.9	4.9
Sour cream and dip	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7
Cheese (excluding cottage) ^{5 7}	23.1	24.1	23.7	23.8	24.6	25.0	26.0	26.3	26.8
American	12.1	12.4	11.5	11.0	11.1	11.1	11.3	11.4	11.6
Cheddar	9.8	10.6	9.5	9.2	9.0	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.1
Italian	7.0	7.6	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.4	10.0	9.8	10.3
Mozzarella	5.2	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.9	7.2	7.7	7.6	7.9
Cottage cheese	4.1	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.9	2.8
Condensed and evapo- rated milk	7.9	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.2	8.5	8.2	8.0
Whole milk	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.2
Skim milk	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.2	5.2	4.8
Ice cream	18.4	18.4	17.3	16.1	15.8	16.3	16.3	16.1	16.1
Fats and oils—Total fat content	64.4	62.9	63.0	60.4	62.2	63.9	65.7	68.4	66.9
Butter (actual weight) ..	4.6	4.7	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.8
Margarine (actual weight)	11.4	10.5	10.3	10.2	10.9	10.6	11.0	11.1	9.9
Shortening	22.1	21.4	21.5	21.5	22.2	22.4	22.4	25.1	24.1
Lard (direct use)	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7
Edible tallow (direct use)	1.8	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.4	2.2	3.3
Salad and cooking oils	24.2	25.4	25.8	24.0	24.2	25.2	25.6	25.1	24.3
Selected fresh fruits ^{5 8}	117.3	121.6	120.9	123.1	116.5	113.2	123.6	124.9	126.7
Citrus	24.2	23.9	25.4	23.6	21.4	19.1	24.4	26.0	24.9
Noncitrus	93.1	97.7	95.5	99.5	95.2	94.1	99.3	99.0	101.7
Selected fresh vegeta- bles ^{8 9}	101.1	108.1	111.7	116.1	113.9	110.9	116.1	116.2	113.9
Vegetables for freezing ⁸ ¹⁰	18.6	19.3	21.1	20.8	20.4	21.8	21.0	23.0	21.6
Vegetables for canning ⁸ ¹¹	95.8	95.5	91.2	98.7	107.0	109.6	107.3	108.3	104.5
White potatoes ^{5 8 12}	126.1	126.0	122.5	127.2	127.7	130.4	132.4	137.1	141.0
Fresh	48.9	47.9	49.7	50.1	45.8	46.4	48.9	49.9	50.2
Freezing	46.3	47.9	43.3	46.8	50.2	51.3	51.0	54.5	57.8
Other processing	30.9	30.2	29.5	30.3	31.7	32.7	32.5	32.7	33.0
Total flour and cereal products	162.1	170.0	175.0	176.3	184.7	187.8	190.8	195.8	198.7
Wheat flour ¹³	125.6	129.8	131.7	129.6	135.6	136.9	138.8	143.3	144.5
Rice (milled basis)	11.6	14.0	14.3	15.2	16.3	16.8	17.5	17.6	19.0
Corn products	19.3	20.2	20.9	21.6	22.1	22.8	23.2	23.5	23.7
Oat products	4.0	4.4	6.4	8.0	8.7	9.1	9.0	9.2	9.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 653.—Per capita consumption of major food commodities, United States, 1986–94¹—Continued

Commodity	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
Barley and rye products	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.3
Caloric sweeteners (dry weight basis) ³	127.0	131.6	132.7	133.2	137.0	137.9	141.2	144.4	147.6
Sugar (refined)	60.0	62.4	62.1	62.8	64.4	63.8	64.6	64.3	65.0
Corn sweeteners (dry weight) ¹⁴	65.5	67.7	69.3	69.0	71.2	72.8	75.3	78.7	81.3
Honey and edible syrups	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.3
Other:									
Coffee (green bean equivalent)	10.5	10.2	9.8	10.1	10.3	10.3	10.0	9.1	8.2
Cocoa (chocolate liquor equivalent) ¹⁵	3.8	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.6	4.6	4.4	4.1
Peanuts (shelled)	6.4	6.4	6.9	7.0	6.0	6.5	6.2	6.0	5.8
Tree nuts (shelled)	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3

¹ Quantity in pounds, retail weight unless otherwise shown. ² Preliminary. ³ Boneless, trimmed weight, or edible weight.

⁴ Excludes shipments to U.S. territories. ⁵ Total may not add due to rounding. ⁶ Fluid milk figures are aggregates of commercial sales and milk produced and consumed on farms. ⁷ Natural equivalent of cheese and cheese products. ⁸ Farm weight. ⁹ Artichokes, asparagus, snap beans, broccoli, brussels sprouts, cabbage, carrots, cauliflower, celery, cucumbers, eggplant, escarole, endive, garlic, green beans, bell peppers, head and romaine and leaf lettuce, onions, radishes, spinach, sweet corn, and tomatoes. ¹⁰ Asparagus, lima beans, broccoli, carrots, cauliflower, green peas, snap beans, spinach, sweet corn (on-cob basis), and miscellaneous vegetables. ¹¹ Asparagus, beets, cabbage for kraut, chili peppers, carrots, cucumbers for pickles, green peas, snap beans, sweet corn (on-cob basis), and tomatoes. ¹² Factors for converting farm weight to retail weight are 0.96 for fresh and 0.50 for freezing. ¹³ White, whole wheat, semolina, and durum flour. ¹⁴ High fructose, glucose, and dextrose. ¹⁵ Chocolate liquor is what remains after cocoa beans have been roasted and hulled; it is sometimes called ground or bitter chocolate.

ERS, Food and Consumer Economics Division, (202) 219-0901. Historical consumption and supply-utilization data for food may be found in FoodConsumption, Prices, and Expenditures, 1970-94, ERS, USDA, March 1996.

Table 654.—Food plans: Food cost at home, at four cost levels, for families and individuals in the United States, for one week, June 1995¹

Region and sex-age groups	Thrifty plan	Low-cost plan	Moderate-cost plan	Liberal plan
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
United States: FAMILIES				
Family of 2: ²				
20–50 years	53.50	67.50	83.60	104.30
51 years and over	50.30	65.00	80.50	96.60
Family of 4:				
Children, 1–2 and 3–5 years	77.70	97.10	119.00	146.70
Children, 6–8 and 9–11 years	89.20	114.20	143.00	172.50
INDIVIDUALS ³				
United States:				
Child:				
1–2 years	14.00	17.10	20.00	24.30
3–5 years	15.10	18.60	23.00	27.60
6–8 years	18.50	24.70	30.90	36.00
9–11 years	22.10	28.10	36.10	41.70
Male:				
12–14 years	22.90	31.80	39.60	46.60
15–19 years	23.60	32.80	40.90	47.40
20–50 years	25.50	32.60	40.90	49.70
51 years and over	23.00	31.20	38.50	46.30
Female:				
12–19 years	22.90	27.50	33.40	40.40
20–50 years	23.10	28.80	35.10	45.10
51 years and over	22.70	27.90	34.70	41.50

¹ Assumes that food for all meals and snacks is purchased at the store and prepared at home. Estimates for the thrifty food plan were computed from quantities of foods published in *Family Economics Review* (1984 No. 1). Estimates for the other plans were computed from quantities of foods published in *Family Economics Review* (1983 No. 2). The costs of the food plans are estimated by updating prices paid by households surveyed in 1977–78 in USDA's Nationwide Food Consumption Survey. These prices were adjusted to current levels by using food price information released periodically by the Bureau of Labor Statistics. ²Ten percent added for family size adjustment. (See footnote 3.) ³The costs given are for individuals in 4-person families. For individuals in other size families, the following adjustments are suggested: 1-person—add 20 percent; 2-persons—add 10 percent; 3-persons—add 5 percent; 5- or 6-persons—subtract 5 percent; 7-or-more-persons—subtract 10 percent.

Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion, (202) 418-2312.

Table 655.—Food Stamp Program: Participation and Federal costs, fiscal years 1985–94

Fiscal year ¹	Average monthly participation	Recipient benefits ²	Total cost ³	Average benefit per person
	1,000	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	Dollars
1985	19,899	10,743,555	11,714,902	44.99
1986	19,429	10,605,196	11,693,686	45.49
1987	19,113	10,500,344	11,643,599	45.78
1988	18,645	11,149,051	12,356,346	49.83
1989	18,806	11,700,525	12,932,334	51.85
1990 rev.	20,067	14,186,725	15,491,078	58.92
1991 rev.	22,625	17,338,697	18,769,080	63.86
1992	25,406	20,905,655	22,462,352	68.57
1993 rev.	26,982	22,005,890	23,653,315	67.96
1994 ⁴	27,472	22,747,926	24,491,174	69.00

¹ October 1 to September 30. ² Most benefits are in the form of food stamps; however, non-coupon issuance (e.g., Electronic Benefit Transfer) is becoming an important component of benefit costs. ³ Total cost includes matching funds for state administrative expenses (e.g., certification of households, quality control, anti-fraud activities; employment and training); other Federal costs (e.g., printing and processing of stamps, the bank monitoring system, computer support systems), and transfers to other Federal agencies to offset their expenses in auditing or investigating the program (1985–1988 only). ⁴ Preliminary.

FCS, Program Information Division, (703) 305–2163

Table 656.—Food and Nutrition Service Programs: Federal costs of the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child Care Food, Summer Food Service, WIC, Special Milk, and Food Distribution Programs, fiscal years 1985–94¹

Fiscal year ²	Child Nutrition				Cost of food distributed ⁶	WIC ⁷	Special Milk	Food Distribution Programs ⁸				
	Cash payments ³			Summer Food								
	School Lunch	School Breakfast ⁴	Child & Adult Care ⁵									
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars				
1985	2,578,375	379,338	424,503	110,097	830,225	1,487,648	15,751	1,439,200				
1986	2,714,260	406,252	465,671	112,868	854,004	1,580,518	15,456	1,380,900				
1987	2,796,893	446,848	518,217	121,840	918,780	1,679,846	15,356	1,313,000				
1988	2,916,193	473,597	583,757	132,044	852,812	1,797,509	18,724	1,073,100				
1989 rev.	3,005,580	513,153	670,249	143,773	790,932	1,910,898	18,493	730,501				
1990 rev.	3,213,960	596,222	788,104	162,025	646,319	2,122,219	19,167	732,024				
1991 rev.	3,524,717	685,010	919,332	179,020	727,511	2,301,071	19,789	696,844				
1992 rev.	3,586,460	786,653	1,065,077	201,519	738,819	2,596,655	19,537	709,762				
1993 rev.	4,080,938	868,777	1,191,927	217,668	706,083	2,825,499	18,736	692,281				
1994 ⁹	4,290,778	959,000	1,319,725	228,797	750,775	3,169,193	17,751	693,411				

¹ The Food and Consumer Service was originally called the Food and Nutrition Service. See table 655 for Food Stamp Program costs. ² October 1–September 30. ³ Includes sponsor administrative costs for the Child and Adult Care Food and the Summer Food Service Programs, and State administrative and health clinic expenses for the Summer Food Service Program. Excludes Child and Adult care audit costs. ⁴ Excludes startup costs. ⁵ The Adult Care component was initiated in fiscal year 1989. ⁶ Includes entitlement commodities, bonus commodities, and cash-in-lieu for the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child and Adult Care Food, and Summer Food Service Programs. ⁷ Includes food costs, administrative costs, program evaluation funds, and Farmers Market projects for the Special Supplemental Food Program for Women, Infants and Children. ⁸ Includes entitlement and bonus commodities, cash-in-lieu of commodities, and administrative costs of the following programs: Indian Reservations (Needy Family), Nutrition for the Elderly, Commodity Supplemental Food, Charitable Institutions, Summer Camps, Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP), Disaster Feeding, and Soup Kitchens/Food Banks. Excludes Child Nutrition commodities. ⁹ Preliminary.

FCS, Program Information Division, (703) 305–2163

XIII-8 CONSUMPTION AND FAMILY LIVING, 1995

Table 657.—Food and Nutrition Service program benefits: Cash payments made under the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child and Adult Care, Summer Food and Special Milk Programs and the value of food benefits provided under the Food Stamp, WIC, Commodity Distribution and the Emergency Feeding Food Programs, fiscal year 1994¹

State/Territory	Child Nutrition Program (cash payments only) ²					Special Supplemental Food (WIC) ⁴	Commodity distribution ⁵	Food Stamp Program ⁶	TEFAP ⁷	Total ⁶
	Child and Adult Care Food	Summer Food	Special Milk	National School Lunch	Breakfast ³					
	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>	<i>1,000 dollars</i>
Alabama	22,194	4,551	36	91,608	19,191	44,215	20,965	455,748	2,750	661,258
Alaska	4,530	5	6	12,574	1,592	6,995	1,937	53,072	54	80,764
Arizona	22,969	3,655	169	73,028	18,734	44,862	30,926	417,658	1,727	613,729
Arkansas	13,842	2,832	23	51,397	15,232	29,118	14,477	212,035	1,586	340,542
California	143,490	15,502	879	557,536	131,699	304,280	108,178	2,394,678	18,182	3,674,423
Colorado	22,443	1,434	130	41,873	6,221	23,922	18,219	223,690	1,877	339,807
Connecticut	9,167	1,979	515	33,202	7,002	27,699	9,728	152,201	2,396	243,889
Delaware	6,327	1,872	46	8,548	2,246	5,455	2,354	47,890	3,559	78,298
District of Col. ..	2,513	377	14	12,545	3,019	6,269	7,889	86,198	416	119,240
Florida	38,544	17,974	135	239,258	58,351	100,863	51,040	1,323,717	7,926	1,837,809
Georgia	23,264	6,992	38	150,661	41,236	72,020	33,762	695,207	3,698	1,026,868
Guam	168	0	0	2,350	763	3,436	954	21,815	78	29,563
Hawaii	4,203	330	8	18,453	3,439	14,294	5,338	153,173	633	199,870
Idaho	3,626	642	209	19,150	2,789	11,869	6,141	57,195	536	102,157
Illinois	43,574	7,946	2,771	170,031	24,762	85,851	43,690	1,069,488	5,765	1,453,878
Indiana	18,779	1,440	347	69,100	10,595	42,511	20,594	414,782	3,474	581,621
Iowa	11,918	689	212	39,220	5,378	20,002	16,798	145,044	1,271	240,532
Kansas	28,968	921	161	39,030	8,487	21,032	15,295	145,916	1,232	260,041
Kentucky	13,810	2,384	123	75,571	22,816	41,058	20,349	416,301	2,021	594,433
Louisiana	35,553	5,579	68	125,004	35,169	46,281	37,710	642,373	5,895	933,631
Maine	8,448	594	119	15,286	2,598	9,001	4,382	110,689	845	151,961
Maryland	23,566	2,684	409	55,301	10,818	28,322	15,332	350,118	2,715	489,265
Massachusetts	28,455	2,836	521	62,924	13,650	35,658	23,981	330,322	3,873	502,220
Michigan	38,505	4,394	1,185	107,812	13,902	73,344	55,087	834,132	6,218	1,134,577
Minnesota	53,467	1,984	1,063	56,358	8,309	30,835	23,206	230,740	2,466	408,428
Mississippi	19,866	3,950	10	85,472	22,243	30,834	13,940	397,215	2,756	576,286
Missouri	24,261	2,953	487	76,006	18,548	42,291	25,122	482,497	2,650	674,815
Montana	6,346	346	54	12,301	1,939	7,128	7,387	55,937	577	92,016
Nebraska	19,410	488	230	23,354	2,984	12,366	13,476	79,285	485	152,078
Nevada	2,624	538	107	15,016	3,821	8,768	5,463	87,812	781	124,930
New Hampshire	2,293	263	213	9,586	1,479	6,160	5,706	45,677	556	71,932
New Jersey	20,189	5,511	996	85,597	10,934	46,703	22,629	485,752	4,981	683,290
New Mexico	23,138	5,102	9	39,158	8,504	19,105	13,444	193,577	1,745	303,784
New York	71,596	35,758	1,311	313,598	66,791	177,273	84,022	1,944,955	13,271	2,708,575
North Carolina	31,120	3,670	121	117,394	33,517	57,491	29,649	490,478	4,099	767,540
North Dakota	9,533	329	65	9,494	1,171	7,001	7,856	34,085	338	69,871
Ohio	36,925	4,000	1,009	131,114	26,063	75,177	29,264	1,075,800	6,646	1,385,997
Oklahoma	20,304	1,686	105	61,716	16,519	31,803	32,759	304,693	1,953	471,539
Oregon	18,930	1,451	232	37,055	9,008	23,647	11,507	241,022	560	343,413
Pennsylvania	29,717	11,192	817	135,761	22,094	92,615	49,727	1,001,362	10,918	1,354,204
Puerto Rico 6/	1,996	4,695	0	115,056	26,302	104,496	23,428	0	6,034	282,007
Rhode Island	2,525	1,099	114	10,703	1,301	7,888	3,318	75,833	579	103,359
South Carolina	13,324	5,985	33	79,771	24,817	34,052	15,617	303,152	1,954	478,705
South Dakota	5,429	865	47	14,010	2,486	7,663	10,044	41,151	333	82,029

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 657.—Food and Nutrition Service program benefits: Cash payments made under the National School Lunch, School Breakfast, Child and Adult Care, Summer Food and Special Milk Programs and the value of food benefits provided under the Food Stamp, WIC, Commodity Distribution and the Emergency Feeding Food Programs, fiscal year 1994¹—Continued

State/Territory	Child Nutrition Program (cash payments only) ²					Special Supplemental Food (WIC) ⁴	Commodity distribution ⁵	Food Stamp Program ⁶	TEFAP ⁷	Total ⁶
	Child and Adult Care Food	Summer Food	Special Milk	National School Lunch	Breakfast ³					
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Tennessee	19,320	3,274	39	88,100	23,583	46,720	27,037	599,789	2,971	810,832
Texas	93,550	12,815	115	413,923	112,279	181,808	82,388	2,319,547	16,344	3,232,769
Utah	21,604	1,766	64	32,388	3,511	17,714	9,620	94,052	1,179	181,897
Vermont	3,424	192	118	6,353	1,274	6,230	2,691	44,240	685	65,206
Virginia	18,148	2,635	214	80,725	18,411	46,633	18,879	448,209	4,664	638,518
Virgin Islands	639	366	2	4,247	214	4,053	2,849	22,547	74	34,992
Washington	28,843	2,200	267	64,854	14,131	38,599	20,119	386,278	3,621	558,913
West Virginia	6,653	964	35	31,085	11,076	17,762	7,590	261,125	1,708	337,998
Wisconsin	18,410	1,617	1,736	57,669	5,003	39,509	21,317	220,424	2,246	367,930
Wyoming	3,667	56	16	6,976	1,005	4,191	3,247	27,250	192	46,599
Outlying Areas ⁶	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	0	120
Dpt. of Defense	0	0	0	4,479	0	0	1,099	0	0	5,578
United States	1,196,094	205,362	17,751	4,290,778	959,000	2,324,872	1,189,649	22,747,926	175,090	33,106,523

¹ Preliminary. Excludes all administrative and program evaluation costs. ² Excludes \$9.7 million for the Nutrition Education and Training Program. ³ Excludes \$4.4 million for School Breakfast startup costs. ⁴ Excludes \$4.9 million for the Farmer's Market Coupon Program. ⁵ Includes distribution of entitlement and bonus commodities to the National School Lunch, Child and Adult Care, Summer Food Service, Charitable Institutions, Soup Kitchens and Food Banks, Summer Camps, Indian Reservations, Nutrition for the Elderly, Commodity Supplemental Food, and Disaster Feeding programs. Also includes cash-in-lieu of commodities for the National School Lunch, Child and Adult Care, and Nutrition for the Elderly programs.

⁶ Excludes Nutrition Assistance grants of \$1,078.5 million for Puerto Rico and \$3.7 million for the Northern Marianas. ⁷ Outlying Areas include the Northern Marianas and the former Trust Territories.

FCS, Program Information Division, (703) 305-2163.

Table 658.—Food and Consumer Service Programs: Persons participating, fiscal years 1985–94¹

Fiscal year	National School Lunch Program		School Breakfast Program	
	Thousands		Thousands	
1985		24,051		3,574
1986		24,263		3,596
1987		24,500		3,752
1988		24,648		3,831
1989		24,771		3,941
1990		24,589		4,235
1991		24,654		4,543
1992		25,114		5,128
1993		25,356		5,512
1994 ²		25,741		5,999

¹ Based on peak month of participation. ² Preliminary.

FCS, Program Information Division, (703) 305-2163.

Table 659.—Consumers' prices: Index number of prices paid for goods and services, United States, 1987-94¹
 [1982-84=100]

Year	Food	Nonfood items					All items	
		Apparel and upkeep	Housing		Transportation	Medical care		
			Total	Rent				
1987 ²	113.5	110.6	114.2	128.1	105.4	130.1	113.6	
1988	118.2	115.4	118.5	133.6	108.7	138.6	118.3	
1989	125.1	118.6	123.0	138.9	114.1	149.3	124.0	
1990	132.4	124.1	128.5	146.7	120.5	162.8	130.7	
1991	136.3	128.7	133.6	155.6	123.8	177.0	136.2	
1992	137.9	131.9	137.5	160.9	126.5	190.1	140.3	
1993	140.9	133.7	141.2	165.0	130.4	201.4	144.5	
1994	144.3	133.4	144.8	169.4	134.3	211.0	148.2	

¹ Reflects retail prices of goods and services usually bought by average families in urban areas of the United States. This index is the official index released monthly by the U.S. Department of Labor. Beginning 1978 data are for all urban consumers; earlier data are for urban wage earners and clerical workers. ² Data prior to 1986 available from U.S. Department of Labor.

ERS, Food Markets Branch, (202) 501-6552. Compiled from data of the U.S. Department of Labor.

Table 660.—Food service: Sales by industry segment, 1988-94¹

Industry segment	1988 ²	1989 ²	1990 ²	1991 ²	1992 ²	1993 ²	1994 ²
<i>Million dollars</i>							
Commercial:							
Separate eating places—							
Fast-food outlets	62,028	65,435	70,034	71,506	72,275	76,684	89,640
Restaurants and lunchrooms	65,749	70,180	74,361	75,845	80,015	86,834	93,743
Cafeterias	3,333	3,517	3,764	3,843	3,644	3,866	4,103
Social caterers	1,214	1,370	1,484	1,372	1,222	1,312	1,408
Total	132,324	140,502	149,643	152,566	157,156	168,696	188,894
Lodging places	10,039	10,686	11,225	11,388	12,354	12,947	13,778
Retail hosts	7,157	8,358	9,703	10,669	11,398	12,287	13,350
Recreation and entertainment	4,799	5,360	5,798	5,952	6,245	6,602	6,950
Separate drinking places	1,536	1,478	1,563	1,587	1,639	1,597	1,640
Commercial feeding total	155,855	166,384	177,932	182,162	188,792	202,129	224,612
Noncommercial:							
Education—							
Elementary and secondary	7,093	7,436	8,073	8,520	8,969	9,430	9,848
Colleges and universities	7,061	7,644	8,230	8,807	9,330	9,673	9,710
Total	14,154	15,080	16,303	17,327	18,299	19,103	19,558
Military services—							
Troop feeding	1,068	1,104	1,074	1,062	904	626	552
Clubs and exchanges	366	400	437	460	480	470	469
Total	1,434	1,504	1,511	1,522	1,384	1,096	1,021
Plants and office buildings	4,668	4,999	5,335	5,481	5,611	5,861	6,110
Hospitals	3,590	3,740	3,876	3,790	3,748	3,724	3,698
Extended care facilities	5,392	5,872	6,350	6,368	6,848	7,298	7,838
Vending	5,471	5,442	5,614	5,288	5,086	4,641	4,147
Transportation	4,048	4,432	4,888	4,848	5,220	5,720	5,816
Associations	1,541	1,629	1,704	1,735	1,793	1,929	2,101
Correctional facilities	1,678	1,932	2,150	2,278	2,404	2,588	2,772
Child daycare centers	866	945	1,056	1,094	1,278	1,406	1,559
Elderly feeding programs	142	143	143	153	165	154	177
Other	2,023	2,116	2,098	2,506 ³	2,573 ³	2,817 ³	2,846 ³
Noncommercial feeding total	45,007	47,834	51,028	52,390	54,409	56,337	57,643
Total	200,862	214,218	228,960	234,552	243,201	258,466	282,255

¹ Excludes sales tax and tips. ² Revised based on new data. ³ See other which includes elderly feeding programs.

Source: ERS, Food Markets Branch, (202) 501-6765. *Food Marketing Review*, selected issues.

CHAPTER XIV

STATISTICS OF FERTILIZERS AND PESTICIDES

This chapter contains statistics on percentages of crop acres treated by various types of fertilizers and pesticides. Nitrogen, phosphate, and potash are the most common fertilizers; herbicides, insecticides, and fungicides are the main categories of pesticides. The tables show data for field crops for 1992–94, fruits for 1993, and vegetables for 1994. NASS collects data for field crops on an annual basis and data for fruits and vegetables on a bi-yearly alternating basis. The major producing States for each crop shown in the tables represent 65–90 percent of the U.S. planted acres, depending on the selected crop. Quantities and rates of active chemical ingredients applied to each crop at State levels are available in a separate publication.

Table 661.—Field crops: Percent of acres receiving applications, by major States, 1992–94¹

Crop	Nitrogen	Phosphate	Potash	Herbicide	Insecticide	Fungicide
<i>Percent</i>						
1992:						
Corn	97	82	71	96	29	(**)
Cotton, Upland	80	48	38	88	65	7
Potatoes, Fall	100	99	88	81	90	72
Rice	98	34	37	97	11	21
Soybeans	15	22	25	97	1	(*)
Wheat, Winter	85	48	17	33	5	2
Wheat, Durum	73	60	7	93	(*)	1
Wheat, Other Spring	81	72	22	87	1	4
1993:						
Corn	97	82	69	97	29	(**)
Cotton, Upland	85	54	36	91	65	6
Potatoes, Fall	100	98	91	83	88	76
Soybeans	14	21	25	97	2	(*)
Wheat, Winter	86	49	15	43	2	2
Wheat, Durum	78	67	7	91	(**) (*)	(*)
Wheat, Other Spring	87	80	23	96	(*)	3
1994:						
Corn	97	83	72	98	27	(**)
Cotton, Upland	86	54	37	94	71	10
Potatoes, Fall	100	98	91	83	88	80
Soybeans	13	20	25	98	1	(*)
Wheat, Winter	86	49	15	49	11	1
Wheat, Durum	85	69	4	95	(**) (**) (*)	6
Wheat, Other Spring	88	77	23	94	(*)	2

¹ Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific pesticide class. *Applied on less than 1 percent of acres. **None reported for sample.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720–2127.

Table 662.—Fruits: Percent of acres receiving applications, for major States, 1993¹

Crop	Nitrogen	Phosphate	Potash	Herbicide	Insecticide	Fungicide
<i>Percent</i>						
Apples	78	37	44	43	99	88
Apricots	76	14	11	48	94	98
Avocados	94	28	27	50	12	10
Blackberries	94	94	94	78	62	77
Blueberries	95	58	81	75	91	87
Cherries, Sweet	84	34	31	45	94	87
Cherries, Tart	86	27	44	49	98	99
Dates	46	36	*	39	75	40
Figs	66	16	27	89	17	**
Grapefruit	98	71	86	93	93	85
Grapes	74	17	33	64	66	93
Kiwifruit	88	16	23	63	11	*
Lemons	90	27	34	71	88	14
Nectarines	95	74	76	84	98	95
Olives	63	*	*	67	27	33
Oranges	97	58	80	94	90	57
Peaches	94	54	61	49	99	98
Pears	88	27	34	44	98	92
Plums	92	42	59	70	89	79
Prunes	87	29	36	40	93	84
Raspberries	97	96	96	83	80	92
Tangelos	100	61	99	95	97	89
Tangerines	98	59	68	84	87	59
Templets	100	80	99	99	98	92

¹ Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific pesticide class.

* Insufficient reports to publish data.

** No reports for the commodity.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 663.—Vegetables: Percent of acres receiving applications, for major States, 1994¹

Crop	Nitrogen	Phosphate	Potash	Herbicide	Insecticide	Fungicide
<i>Percent</i>						
Asparagus	80	26	46	91	70	23
Beans, Lima, Fresh	100	100	100	83	48	71
Beans, Lima, Processing ..	77	49	37	70	84	24
Beans, Snap, Fresh	94	86	85	60	79	63
Beans, Snap, Processing ..	99	94	89	91	58	41
Broccoli	96	80	63	67	96	36
Cabbage, Fresh	98	92	85	55	97	60
Cabbage, Processing	100	100	100	93	97	12
Carrots	98	93	78	72	34	71
Cauliflower	95	92	69	62	99	51
Celery	98	96	96	64	100	99
Corn, Sweet, Fresh	95	92	91	79	81	36
Corn, Sweet, Processing ..	99	91	84	94	66	9
Cucumbers, Fresh	99	85	94	45	74	81
Cucumbers, Processing ..	99	94	93	77	48	30
Eggplant	98	77	98	22	91	72
Lettuce, Head	100	83	45	60	100	77
Lettuce, Other	84	75	54	46	89	60
Melons, Cantaloupe	98	67	44	41	82	41
Melons, Honeydew	99	83	31	21	88	40
Melons, Watermelon	96	88	79	41	45	64
Onions, Bulb	98	92	66	88	76	89
Peas, Green, Processing ..	79	64	64	93	50	(*)
Peppers, Bell	96	80	82	57	92	73
Spinach, Fresh	86	76	65	52	75	46
Spinach, Processing	100	100	50	66	62	44
Strawberries	95	89	88	41	88	89
Tomatoes, Fresh	98	89	88	52	94	91
Tomatoes, Processing	98	93	53	76	71	86

¹ Refers to acres receiving one or more applications of a specific pesticide class.

* Insufficient reports to publish data.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

CHAPTER XV

MISCELLANEOUS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

This chapter contains miscellaneous data which do not fit into the preceding chapters. Included here are summary tables on foreign trade in agricultural products; statistics on fishery products; tables on refrigerated warehouses; and statistics on crops in Alaska.

Foreign Agricultural Trade Statistics

U.S. foreign agricultural trade statistics are based on documents filed by exporters and compiled by the Bureau of the Census. Agricultural commodities consist of (1) nonmarine food products and (2) other products of agriculture which have not passed through complex processes of manufacture such as fibers, raw hides and skins, fats and oils, beer, and wine. Such manufactured products as textiles, leather, boots and shoes, cigarettes, naval stores, forestry products, and distilled alcoholic beverages are not considered agricultural.

The trade statistics exclude shipments between the 50 States and Puerto Rico, between the 50 States and the island possessions, between Puerto Rico and the island possessions, among the island possessions, and in transit through the United States from one foreign country to another when documented as such by U.S. Customs authorities.

The export statistics also exclude shipments to the U.S. Armed Forces and diplomatic missions abroad for their own use and supplies for vessels and planes engaged in foreign trade. Data on shipments valued at less than \$251 (\$100 prior to October 1969) are not compiled by commodity and are excluded from agricultural statistics but are reflected in shipments under Public Law 83-480 (Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act), and related laws; under the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended; and involving Government payments to exporters. (USDA payments are excluded from the export value.) Separate statistics on Government program exports are compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture from data obtained from operating agencies.

The export value, the value of the port of exportation, is based on the selling price (or cost if not sold) and includes inland freight, insurance, and other charges to the port. The country of destination is the country of ultimate destination or where the commodities are to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. When the shipper does not know the ultimate destination, the shipments are credited to the last country, as known to him at the time of shipment from the United States, to which the commodities are to be shipped in their present form. Since substantial amounts of agricultural commodities such as wheat, corn, and soybeans are transshipped through the Netherlands, West Germany, and Belgium, exports of those countries are overstated. Exports to final destinations including the United Kingdom, France, Spain, East Germany, and other countries are understated. Except for Canada, export shipments valued \$251-\$999 (\$100-\$499 prior to October 1969) are included on the basis of sampling estimates; shipments to Canada valued \$251-\$1,999 (\$100-\$1,999 prior to October 1969) are sampled. Prior to January 1, 1973, shipments of grains and oilseeds to Canada were greatly overstated because of transshipments. After January 1, 1973, shipments to Canada of wheat, rye, barley, oats, corn, soybeans, and flaxseed from certain U.S. ports to certain Canadian ports were designated as exports to "unidentified countries."

Imports for consumption are a combination of entries for immediate consumption and withdrawals from warehouses for consumption. The import value, defined generally as the market value in the foreign country, excludes import duties, ocean freight, and marine insurance. The country of origin is defined as the country where the commodities were grown or processed. Where the country of origin is not known, the imports are credited to the country of shipment. Low-valued shipments under \$251 are reflected in nonagricultural and overall import totals.

Table 664.—Foreign trade: Value of total agricultural exports and imports, United States, fiscal years 1985–94

Year ending Sept. 30 ¹	Total domestic exports	Agricultural exports ²		Total imports for consumption	Agricultural imports (for consumption) ³				Excess of domestic agricultural exports over competitive imports	
		Domestic	Percent- age (domestic) of total exports		Total	Competitive	Non- competi- tive	Competitive		
		Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Percent	Percent
1985	210,437	31,201	15	333,462	19,740	12,959	6,781	42	66	18,242
1986	205,603	26,312	13	363,730	20,884	13,074	7,810	50	63	13,238
1987	230,787	27,876	12	388,024	20,650	13,864	6,786	50	67	14,012
1988	293,972	35,316	12	430,152	21,014	14,541	6,473	41	69	20,775
1989	340,859	39,590	12	462,551	21,476	15,228	6,248	38	71	24,362
1990	366,279	40,220	11	480,661	22,560	16,955	5,605	42	75	23,265
1991	394,291	37,609	10	486,308	22,588	17,156	5,432	46	76	20,453
1992	425,947	42,430	10	512,879	24,323	18,549	5,774	44	76	23,881
1993	433,373	42,589	10	562,038	24,454	18,929	5,525	44	77	23,660
1994 ⁴	469,017	43,511	9	631,697	26,365	20,178	6,187	46	77	23,333

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Includes food exported for relief or charity by individuals and private agencies. ³ Competitive agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Noncompetitive agricultural imports include all others, about 90 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, and vegetable fibers. ⁴ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0916.

Table 665.—Agricultural exports: Quantity Indexes, United States, fiscal years 1985–94

[Calendar year 1987=100]

Year ending Sept. 30 ¹	Total agricultural exports ²	Animals and animal products ³	Meat and meat products ³	Animal fats ³	Dairy products ³	Poultry and poultry products ³	Cotton and linters	Tobacco unmanufactured	Grains and feeds	Vegetable oils and oilseeds	Fruits and vegetables
1985	93	91	80	100	112	62	98	132	98	80	86
1986	87	95	84	112	120	70	39	115	80	95	88
1987	99	103	102	100	93	98	99	115	95	100	99
1988	110	106	118	112	87	104	106	117	115	103	114
1989	109	127	162	113	63	109	111	107	119	75	118
1990	113	124	163	104	46	148	127	112	114	83	141
1991	107	126	175	96	19	165	119	123	98	76	154
1992	121	148	207	115	62	204	114	126	105	100	175
1993	120	151	217	112	81	251	87	118	108	101	176
1994 ⁴	116	173	246	110	75	345	122	101	92	84	184

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Based on 86 percent of total value of U.S. agricultural exports in 1987. ³ Included in "Animals and animal products." ⁴ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0916.

Table 666.—Agricultural imports: Quantity indexes, United States, fiscal years 1985–94[Calendar year 1987=100]

Year ending Sept. 30 ¹	Total agricultural imports ²	Non-competitive imports ³	Competitive imports ³	Animals and animal products	Dairy products ⁴	Hides and skins ⁴	Meat and meat products ⁴	Wool excluding free in bond ⁴	Grains and feeds	Vegetable oils and oil-seeds	Sugar cane or beet	Tobacco unmanufactured
1985	95	94	95	81	112	80	90	60	81	81	197	85
1986	100	91	106	87	112	66	91	87	90	106	161	93
1987	99	91	104	105	116	101	103	99	98	100	126	100
1988	96	87	98	97	99	82	102	113	114	114	91	97
1989	98	99	97	84	99	80	87	96	126	111	140	76
1990	108	113	104	93	118	61	91	70	132	120	149	86
1991	104	103	104	95	110	51	95	85	139	119	150	96
1992	113	121	108	93	108	62	91	86	161	123	137	162
1993 ⁵ ...	⁴ 115	116	² 112	98	115	62	90	97	163	137	132	172
1994 ⁵ ...	116	109	120	98	131	62	93	90	251	171	136	142

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Based on 86 percent of total value of U.S. agricultural imports in 1987. ³ Competitive agricultural imports consist of all imports similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural imports interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Non-competitive agricultural imports include all others, about 90 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, tea, cacao beans, raw silk, wool for carpets, bananas, spices, and vegetable fibers. ⁴ Included in "animals and animal products." ⁵ Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0916.

Table 667.—U.S. agricultural exports: Value of exports under specified Government-financed programs, exports excluding specified Government-financed programs, and total exports, year ending Sept. 30, 1992¹

Commodity	Public Law 480				Food for progress ⁴	Foreign Donations sec. 416(b) ⁵	Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended (AID)	Total agricultural exports			
	Long-term credit sales ²	Title II donations		Title III ³				Under specified Government programs	Outside specified Government programs	All	
		Government to government and World Food Program	Voluntary agencies								
Cattle	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	
Chicks, breeder .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	1.3	216.1	217.4	.....
Eggs, in shell .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.7	0.7	88.9	89.6	.....
Butter .....	.....	.....	.....	7.7	22.0	0.1	0.1	45.5	45.6	.....
Butterroll .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.8	.....	.....	29.7	32.4	62.1
Evaporated can milk .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.8	—14.8	18.0
Nonfat dry milk .....	.....	2.7	0.6	.....	4.0	11.1	11.1	—7.1	4.0	.....
Whole dry milk	0.2	1.4	2.3	.....	26.7	7.3	7.3	154.0	161.3	.....
Corn	26.1	13.3	6.2	42.7	72.2	30.6	30.6	—9.3	21.3	.....
Grain sorghums	7.9	1.1	.....	.....	18.8	160.5	160.5	4,444.9	4,605.4	.....
Cornmeal	2.2	3.5	.....	.....	.....	27.8	27.8	808.4	836.2	.....
Rice	32.3	23.4	16.0	1.2	5.0	5.7	5.7	18.4	24.1	.....
Wheat	144.7	57.0	27.3	101.1	18.5	77.9	77.9	678.9	756.8	.....
Wheat flour	5.0	7.0	19.4	.....	7.8	348.6	348.6	3,974.8	4,323.4	.....
Bulgur wheat	0.1	17.2	.....	0.6	.....	39.2	39.2	125.6	164.8	.....
Flour, masa, corn	3.9	46.2	.....	.....	.....	17.9	17.9	—16.0	1.9	.....
Corn-soya-milk	2.1	3.9	.....	.....	.....	50.1	50.1	—36.6	13.5	.....
Wheat-soy blend	6.2	11.3	0.6	.....	.....	18.1	18.1	—10.6	7.5	.....
Sorghum grits	0.7	1.0	.....	.....	.....	1.7	1.7	19.1	20.8	.....
Beans, canned	0.3	.....	2.7	.....	.....	3.0	3.0	6.8	9.8	.....
Beans, dried	6.5	8.5	1.2	.....	.....	16.2	16.2	155.7	171.9	.....
Peas, dried	1.7	3.0	0.9	.....	.....	5.6	5.6	25.1	30.7	.....
Lentil, dried	0.5	4.6	1.5	.....	.....	6.6	6.6	10.3	16.9	.....
Soybean meal	30.0	1.6	1.5	.....	.....	33.1	33.1	1,265.8	1,298.9	.....
Soybean oil .....	.....	11.3	22.2	6.1	.....	39.6	39.6	316.6	356.2	.....
Vegetable oils, nec	18.8	39.0	4.8	.....	.....	62.6	62.6	—38.8	23.8	.....
Shortening	29.1	.....	2.1	.....	.....	29.1	29.1	2.0	31.1	.....
Tallow, edible	6.5	.....	3.2	.....	0.3	2.1	2.1	54.5	56.6	.....
Tallow, inedible	1.6	.....	0.4	.....	.....	10.0	10.0	311.7	321.7	.....
Cotton .....	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....	1.6	1.6	2,181.6	2,183.2	.....
Other .....	.....	.....	.....	0.4	.....	0.4	0.4	26,499.3	26,499.7	.....
Total ⁸	275.2	151.7	225.1	169.3	76.5	176.4	2.5	1,076.9	41,352.9	42,429.8

See footnotes at end of table 668.

Table 668.—U.S. agricultural exports: Value of exports under specified Government-financed programs, exports excluding specified Government-financed programs, and total exports, year ending Sept. 30, 1993¹

Commodity	Public Law 480			Food for progress ⁴	Foreign Donations sec. 416(b) ⁵	Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended (AID)	Total agricultural exports					
	Long-term credit sales ²	Title II donations					Under specified Government programs	Outside specified Government programs ⁶	All			
		Government to government and World Food Program	Voluntary agencies									
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars			
Cattle						1.4	1.4	113.5	114.9			
Chicks, breeder						1.0	1.0	96.8	97.8			
Butter					200.8	.....	200.8	-82.0	118.8		
Butteroil					69.6	.....	69.6	-46.6	23.0		
Evaporated can milk				3.6	.....	.....	3.6	10.0	13.6	
Nonfat dry milk					5.0	.....	5.0	148.3	153.3		
Whole dry milk		0.1			3.4	8.6	26.2	29.4	55.6			
Corn	108.1	4.6	13.4	4.6	140.0	140.7	148.2	559.6	3,691.3			
Grain sorghums		2.3	8.2			5.9	.....	16.4	646.0		
Cornmeal		5.2	6.0			.....	.....	11.2	13.8	
Rice	32.9	35.5	18.7	11.3	48.8	.....	0.1	147.3	619.1		
Wheat	139.8	47.9	30.8	148.6	194.5	246.6	.....	808.2	3,928.7		
Wheat flour	8.0	65.0	18.7		1.5	.....	.....	93.2	123.9	
Bulgur wheat		0.1	28.8			.....	.....	28.9	-26.3	
Flour, masa, corn			5.7			.....	.....	5.7	13.9	
Cereal meal & groats					7.7	.....	1.1	8.8	19.6		
Corn-soya-milk		27.8	91.3			0.7	.....	119.8	-39.0		
Wheat-soy-blend		17.4	9.1			.....	.....	26.5	80.8	
Sorghum grits		0.1	1.0			.....	.....	1.1	9.7	
Infants supplement					26.1	.....	12.9	39.0	26.1		
Beans, dried		15.6	18.6		0.9	.....	.....	64.5	103.5	
Peas, dried		3.3	4.2		0.3	.....	.....	35.1	111.4	
Lentil, dried		12.7	13.4			.....	.....	7.8	146.5	
Soybean meal	59.2				0.3	.....	.....	26.1	23.1	
Soybean oil			17.5			22.9	40.4	49.1	30.9			
Vegetable oils, nec		49.2	56.0		6.1	.....	111.3	287.0	146.5		
Shortening	18.9			7.4	.....	.....	18.9	49.1	30.3	
Tallow, edible				2.1	2.9	.....	7.4	17.4	26.1		
Tallow, inedible	11.2			32.9	7.8	.....	1.2	334.5	1,476.8		
Cotton	8.4				17.4	.....	5.5	22.9	1,525.9		
Other .....						.....	.....	27,475.4	27,498.3
Total ⁷	386.5	286.7	341.5	206.9	472.0	672.0	203.6	2,569.2	40,020.2			
									42,589.4			

1994 data is not available.

²Preliminary. ³Includes long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales.

⁴This program is used to support countries that have made commitments to introduce or expand free enterprise elements in their agricultural economy.

⁵Section 416(b) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended.

⁶"Agricultural exports outside specified Government programs" (sales for dollars) include, in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of extension of credit and credit guarantees through the Commodity Credit Corporation. Negative quantity due to adjustments for prior periods, reporting lags or classification differences.

⁷Totals may not add due to rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0020.

AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS

XV-5

Table 669.—U.S. agricultural exports under the concessional program: Estimated market value of agricultural shipments under Title I of Public Law 480 for fiscal years 1993 and 1994¹

Country	Cotton	Feed Grains	Rice	Oilseeds/ Meal	Tallow	Vegetable Oils	Wheat and Flour	Total
1993 (year ending Sept. 30, 1993)								
Bangladesh	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Bulgaria	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Costa Rica	10,000	.....	.....	.....	15,000	15,000
Cote D'Ivoire	7,000	.....	.....	.....	10,000
El Salvador	12,000	.....	14,400	33,400
Guatemala	15,000	15,000
Jamaica	16,600	13,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,000
Jordan	4,400	.....	.....	25,600	25,600
Lithuania	15,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,600
Moldova	76,000	76,000
Morocco	10,000	10,000	20,000
Pakistan	40,000	.....	40,000
Philippines	20,000	.....	.....	.....	20,000
Romania	10,000	10,000
Sri Lanka	10,000	10,000
Suriname	5,400	.....	.....	2,400	2,400
Tajikistan	6,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,400
Tunisia	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Turkmenistan	6,300	6,300
Ukraine	16,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,500
Yemen	5,000	.....	.....	.....	5,000	10,000
Zimbabwe	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Total	79,300	28,400	41,800	12,000	50,000	121,300	332,800
1994 (year ending Sept. 30, 1994)								
Angola	5,900	5,900	5,900
Belarus	4,100	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	24,100
Congo	3,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	6,000
Costa Rica
Cote D'Ivoire	9,200	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Croatia	4,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,200
FYROM	4,500	4,500
Guatemala	2,000	12,800	.....	.....	.....	15,000	15,000
Jamaica	14,800	14,800
Jordan	15,000	15,000	15,000
Lithuania	13,500	.....	.....	.....	13,500
Moldova	6,000	.....	1,500	.....	7,500	8,400	15,900
Morocco	7,500	7,500	15,000
Philippines	15,000	.....	.....	.....	15,000
Sri Lanka	2,300	18,000	18,000
Suriname	3,200	5,500
Turkmenistan	16,900	.....	.....	8,500	8,500
Ukraine	16,900
Total	9,200	16,600	30,800	66,900	.....	12,800	81,500	217,800

FAS—CCC Program Support Division, (202) 720-9844.

Table 670.—U.S. agricultural exports: Value under specified Government-financed programs, commercial exports with and without assistance, and total, fiscal years 1989–94¹

Type of export	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993 ²	1994 ³
	<i>Million dollars</i>	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
Public Law 480:						
Local currency sales	19	13	11	(4)	(4)	N.A.
Long-term dollar and convertible foreign currency credit sales	703	635	384	275	387	N.A.
Government-to-government and World Food Program donations	204	179	298	152	287	N.A.
Donations through voluntary agencies	265	272	208	225	342	N.A.
Title III ⁵				169	207	N.A.
Food for progress ⁶				77	472	N.A.
Foreign donations, section 416(b) ⁷	107	260	208	176	672	N.A.
Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended (AID)	187	118	69	3	204	N.A.
Total agricultural exports under specified Government programs ⁸	1,485	1,477	1,178	1,077	2,569	N.A.
	<i>Billion dollars</i>	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars	Billion dollars
Commercial exports (sales for dollars):						
Without assistance	33.4	34.6	32.4	35.9	36.2	N.A.
With assistance	4.8	4.1	4.0	5.5	3.8	2.9
Total commercial exports ⁸	38.2	38.7	36.4	41.4	40.0	N.A.
Total exports ⁹	39.7	40.2	37.6	42.4	42.6	43.5

¹Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ²Preliminary. ³1994 data is not available. ⁴No data reported for 1992 and 1993. ⁵Shipment under this title represents grants to least-developed countries. Prior to fiscal year 1991, shipments under Titles I and III were reported together. ⁶This program is used to support countries that have made commitments to introduce or expand free enterprise elements in their agricultural economy. ⁷Section 416(b) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended. ⁸Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁹Shipments under export credit guarantee programs (GSM-102 and GSM-103).

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0020.

Table 671.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 1990–94¹

Product	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
All commodities	366,279,100	394,291,400	425,946,700	433,372,800	469,017,300
Nonagricultural commodities	326,059,505	356,682,213	383,516,910	390,783,372	425,506,887
Agricultural commodities	40,219,595	37,609,187	42,429,790	42,589,428	43,510,413
Animals and animal products ³	6,610,155	6,781,876	7,756,384	7,881,008	8,653,966
Animals, live excluding poultry	360,777	545,874	567,302	357,544	468,926
Cattle	88,821	156,370	217,434	114,877	167,333
Other	271,956	389,504	349,868	242,666	301,593
Dairy products	358,037	293,432	641,218	761,843	708,581
Butter and anhydrous milkfat	108,931	19,212	80,023	141,738	118,749
Cheese and curd	35,775	35,022	46,215	54,609	65,341
Milk, condensed, or evaporated	3,427	2,510	4,047	13,620	15,387
Milk, nonfat dry	33,381	22,670	161,263	153,280	112,841
Other	176,523	214,018	349,670	398,597	396,263
Fats, oils and greases	459,157	418,610	497,622	518,852	514,931
Lard and other rendered pig fat	22,447	28,591	31,117	29,952	29,020
Tallow, inedible	344,079	285,434	321,658	351,895	335,375
Other	92,631	104,585	144,847	137,006	150,536
Meats and meat preparations	2,456,786	2,773,477	3,235,554	3,349,309	3,502,758
Beef and veal, except offals	1,493,682	1,725,135	1,974,820	2,032,315	2,156,270
Pork, except offals	340,557	325,718	420,004	462,906	524,715
Offals, edible, variety meats	370,674	453,666	570,608	581,064	538,212
Others	251,873	268,958	270,122	273,024	283,562
Poultry and poultry products	901,812	1,003,866	1,192,377	1,313,224	1,717,575
Poultry, live:					
Breeding chicks	75,626	86,941	89,626	97,764	96,610
Baby chicks, excluding breeding	4,710	6,949	6,332	7,196	8,885
Other	16,037	14,616	21,992	19,673	14,052
Poultry meat; fresh, frozen:					
Chickens	563,261	580,653	683,304	732,941	1,111,338
Turkeys	27,697	55,271	107,817	140,377	154,764
Other	15,153	16,145	15,310	16,370	13,560
Eggs	96,146	137,157	136,745	141,590	157,457
Other	103,182	106,134	131,251	157,313	160,909
Hides and skins, including furskins	1,793,785	1,450,681	1,335,562	1,287,618	1,438,607
Cattle hides, whole	1,411,745	1,190,600	1,105,753	1,062,380	1,128,143
Furskins	163,443	105,640	91,543	96,865	127,093
Other	218,597	154,441	138,266	128,373	183,371
Other animal products	279,801	295,936	286,746	292,618	302,588
Hair, animal, excluding wool or fine hair	2,711	2,423	2,130	1,871	2,621
Sausage casings	33,125	35,577	37,217	38,604	41,591
Wool, unmanufactured, including fine hair	31,156	21,300	21,204	11,635	25,764
Other	212,810	236,636	226,198	240,508	232,612
Vegetable products ²	33,609,440	30,827,311	34,673,406	34,708,420	34,856,447
Cotton, unmanufactured	2,719,485	2,619,294	2,194,589	1,537,660	2,306,374
Cotton, raw	2,703,729	2,605,310	2,183,195	1,525,944	2,286,576
Linters	15,756	13,984	11,394	11,716	19,798
Fruits and preparations	2,187,013	2,424,165	2,785,657	2,712,486	3,005,320
Canned	84,788	104,845	132,536	131,205	121,867
Dried	305,926	334,356	344,949	345,298	359,163
Fresh	1,363,196	1,522,803	1,737,141	1,657,383	1,901,064
Fruit juices	328,180	338,260	426,577	422,908	466,514
Other	104,923	123,901	144,454	155,692	156,712
Nuts and preparations	929,383	952,123	1,154,748	1,119,225	1,288,124
Grains and feeds	15,671,802	12,174,524	23,873,123	14,103,149	13,133,217
Feed grains and products	8,093,840	5,790,250	5,801,405	5,260,019	4,747,680
Feed grain	7,961,204	5,653,387	5,667,918	5,094,225	4,572,247
Barley	217,595	152,951	219,580	168,826	148,231
Corn	6,930,622	4,872,032	4,605,404	4,250,915	3,816,766
Grain sorghum	810,970	627,055	836,242	662,437	603,862
Oats	1,506	1,053	6,603	12,006	3,322
Rye	511	296	89	42	65
Other	132,636	136,863	133,487	165,794	175,433
Rice	830,321	747,395	756,764	766,408	888,615
Wheat and products	4,428,674	3,089,950	4,525,712	4,994,292	4,273,845
Wheat	4,212,213	2,867,305	4,323,416	4,736,915	4,026,012
Wheat flour	198,265	191,178	164,798	217,129	200,817
Other wheat products	18,196	31,467	37,498	40,248	47,016
Blended food products	81,675	77,199	63,069	90,484	86,328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 671.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of exports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 1990–94¹—Continued

Product	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
Vegetable products--Continued	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Oilseeds and products	6,124,902	5,643,268	7,162,351	7,210,676	6,855,639
Oilcake and meal	1,057,345	1,112,714	1,444,611	1,261,939	1,084,700
Soybean oilseed cake and meal	1,003,063	1,007,220	1,298,905	1,085,737	965,979
Other	54,282	105,494	145,706	176,202	118,721
Oilseeds	4,238,765	3,807,494	4,735,393	4,980,817	4,558,383
Soybeans	3,942,199	3,465,073	4,318,075	4,606,024	4,160,933
Other	162,211	172,688	205,584	209,175	194,764
Protein substances	134,355	169,733	211,734	165,618	202,686
Vegetable oils and waxes	828,792	723,060	982,347	967,921	1,212,557
Soybean oil	338,691	191,993	356,225	327,381	432,830
Other	490,101	531,067	626,122	640,540	779,727
Tobacco, unmanufactured	1,359,291	1,532,822	1,568,483	1,442,763	1,260,181
Flue-cured	819,588	881,715	905,403	875,495	755,871
Other	539,703	651,107	663,080	567,268	504,310
Vegetable and preparations	2,078,823	2,596,923	2,789,836	3,220,122	3,489,896
Canned	170,795	213,506	230,047	271,516	267,178
Pulses	319,514	332,136	219,413	207,754	256,597
Fresh	579,574	799,031	826,217	957,842	918,666
Hops, including extract	85,064	73,562	101,069	113,276	96,929
Other	923,876	1,178,688	1,413,090	1,669,734	1,950,526
Essential oils	182,474	182,973	184,466	184,897	205,860
Seeds, except oilseeds	572,684	617,484	649,677	647,571	597,442
Other vegetable products	1,783,583	2,083,735	2,310,476	2,529,871	2,714,394

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30.² Preliminary.³ Totals may not add due to rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219-0916. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 672.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 1990–94¹

Product	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
All commodities .....	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Nonagricultural commodities	480,661,000	486,307,700	512,878,500	562,037,900	631,697,300
Agricultural commodities	458,100,583	463,719,777	488,555,328	537,583,799	605,332,509
Competitive ³	22,560,417	22,587,923	24,323,172	24,454,101	26,364,791
Animals and animal products	16,955,179	17,156,231	18,549,161	18,929,063	20,178,275
Animals, live, excluding poultry	5,521,810	5,622,055	5,554,659	5,916,674	5,791,095
Cattle, dutiable	1,053,300	1,130,622	1,275,160	1,569,242	1,359,582
Meats and meat products	897,068	959,331	1,130,062	1,405,474	1,194,431
Meats, P.L. 88-482	2,848,150	3,016,337	2,683,592	2,725,926	2,721,153
Meats, fresh, frozen	1,636,528	1,777,331	1,715,898	1,697,794	1,583,354
Beef and veal	2,169,595	2,347,998	2,166,787	2,201,515	2,154,815
Pork	1,629,023	1,767,809	1,702,404	1,688,065	1,571,442
Mutton, goat, and lamb	473,043	497,980	373,843	401,158	457,402
Meats, prepared, preserved	38,802	39,280	46,956	57,175	59,731
Beef and veal	628,698	623,981	481,340	492,790	537,190
Pork	214,731	256,977	230,626	230,634	251,042
Mutton, goat, and lamb	413,967	367,004	250,714	262,156	286,148
0	0	0	0	0	0
Poultry and products	129,184	119,063	132,113	137,136	133,196
Dairy products	913,169	766,832	815,704	860,067	955,454
Nonfat dry milk	2140	2222	1782	2260	2685
Cheese	439,983	418,669	420,443	455,360	492,882
Casein and mixtures	426,880	303,791	353,361	338,929	366,894
Fats, oils and greases	14,680	19,469	25,731	30,397	26,469
Hides and skins	182,246	152,806	184,560	181,270	194,892
Sheep and lamb skins	33,520	17,169	22,106	20,257	18,946
Furskins	87,079	58,365	59,218	57,743	76,996
Wool, unmanufactured excluding free	144,791	152,250	138,872	142,567	121,100
Sausage casings	53,020	59,735	59,466	59,250	62,008
Other animal products	183,270	204,945	239,461	210,819	217,241
Vegetable products	11,433,369	11,534,173	12,994,502	13,012,389	14,387,180
Grains and feeds	1,184,383	1,282,404	1,548,124	1,638,818	2,327,912
Wheat, excluding seed, edible	70,021	71,950	165,787	169,377	311,591
Barley	37,525	49,103	50,090	18,032	184,126
Biscuits, wafers	342,098	352,363	390,940	431,461	491,837
Feeds an fodders	251,706	259,075	275,669	279,031	339,485

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 672.—Foreign trade in agricultural products: Value of imports by principal groups, United States, fiscal years 1990–94¹—Continued

Product	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994 ²
Competitive ³ —Continued					
Vegetable products—Continued					
Fruits and preparations	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Fresh or frozen	2,206,776	2,041,500	2,274,660	2,037,086	2,148,824
Strawberries	793,854	875,968	877,438	893,696	951,075
Pineapples	45,252	46,331	34,928	43,430	54,805
Prepared or preserved	411,181	428,677	526,220	503,432	511,329
Fruit juices	1,001,742	736,855	871,003	639,958	686,421
Nuts and preparations	355,785	443,080	432,363	508,020	476,693
Vegetables and preparation	2,261,611	2,182,772	2,125,394	2,439,692	2,642,180
Fresh or frozen	1,216,919	1,094,223	997,886	1,316,218	1,397,595
Tomatoes	391,251	264,644	143,179	307,454	328,155
Prepared or preserved	1,044,692	1,088,549	1,127,508	1,123,474	1,244,584
Olives	139,022	141,906	156,853	154,182	152,633
Mushrooms, canned	115,375	122,587	117,506	100,977	132,677
Hops and extract	35,260	37,921	39,352	23,171	37,356
Sugar and related products	1,119,132	1,132,297	1,113,670	1,059,769	1,125,509
Sugar, cane of beet	734,498	716,616	633,203	591,427	615,760
Molasses, inedible	73,462	87,355	66,359	59,082	89,418
Confectionery products	191,562	207,959	273,032	261,678	274,400
Spices	29,179	28,572	54,277	42,647	31,852
Tobacco, unmanufactured	588,292	698,171	1,299,030	1,101,227	912,069
Tobacco, filter	570,305	676,507	1,260,580	1,039,657	881,045
tobacco, scrap	6,805	10,939	25,664	51,354	16,532
Beverages, excluding fruit juices	1,866,769	1,858,200	2,043,925	1,974,822	2,122,020
Wine	920,918	929,915	1,078,982	963,354	1,020,960
Malt beverages	888,377	854,294	849,402	914,863	1,035,964
Oilseeds and products	963,954	958,501	1,123,878	1,204,389	1,479,288
Oilseeds and oilnuts	205,800	151,173	135,063	130,431	273,168
Flaxseeds	65,669	35,165	23,291	23,256	29,446
sesame seed	56,104	40,072	44,241	36,607	41,576
Oils and waxes—vegetables	709,685	749,938	904,441	984,510	1,098,006
Castor oil	36,309	27,053	20,153	23,152	27,921
Coconut oil	190,807	134,539	205,365	226,756	207,053
Olive oil	183,758	224,321	246,895	242,484	233,483
Palm oil	29,904	41,640	34,777	45,469	61,798
Palm kernel oil	68,501	51,595	79,911	76,818	72,222
Cotton, excluding linters	566	3,076	670	334	4,193
Cotton linters	19,237	12,963	9,221	11,121	13,140
Seeds, field and garden	163,622	173,221	213,746	213,638	255,159
Nursery stock	518,939	538,375	577,865	628,913	684,647
Other vegetable products	155,124	181,041	177,679	151,913	163,694
Noncompetitive ³	5,605,238	5,431,692	5,774,011	5,525,038	6,186,516
Bananas, fresh	867,101	922,348	1,008,483	1,004,787	983,322
Plantains, fresh	42,577	48,515	49,527	48,259	50,585
Coffee, green	1,854,496	1,700,480	1,664,917	1,361,445	1,844,099
Coffee, roasted	45,841	44,893	45,843	46,132	72,065
Coffee soluble, extracts	96,704	84,486	87,365	92,938	102,778
Cocoa bean	368,124	337,292	424,505	365,691	407,962
Cocoa butter	255,996	275,065	278,476	205,032	167,807
Cocoa, cake, powder, etc	113,638	100,434	94,349	105,322	123,675
Chocolate preparation	302,659	283,413	286,216	321,299	356,678
Tea, crude or prepared	150,611	151,857	173,113	186,886	185,728
Spices	245,418	264,398	267,441	259,113	307,881
Pepper, unground, black	62,393	50,423	43,267	39,428	56,215
Vanilla beans	41,878	61,514	71,676	60,177	66,337
Other	141,147	152,461	152,498	159,508	185,329
Rubber, crude, natural:					
Rubber-latex	73,831	82,447	73,754	76,596	83,295
Rubber-dry form	627,489	573,915	677,492	760,034	798,097
Silk, raw	10,729	6,029	5,751	4,795	4,834
Wool, unmanufactured, duty-free	42,537	22,937	28,107	30,093	31,388
Fibers, excluding cotton, jute	45,082	42,249	40,942	42,589	55,556
Essential	149,547	155,566	191,643	207,938	230,509
Drugs, crude natural	262,491	283,025	307,418	342,558	332,313
Other	50,367	52,341	68,669	63,531	47,944

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30.² Preliminary.

³ Competitive agricultural import products consists of all products similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all other agricultural products interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Noncompetitive agricultural products include all others, about 90 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, spices, and vegetable fibers.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0916. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 673.—Agricultural exports: Value of U.S. exports to the European Union, by commodity, fiscal years 1992/93 and 1993/94¹

Commodity	Value		Commodity	Value	
	1992/93	1993/94 ²		1992/93	1993/94 ²
Total agricultural exports	7,022,011	6,557,173	Apples, fresh	13,197	19,159
Variable-levy commodities.			Grapes, fresh	10,395	7,004
Beef and veal	19,475	15,935	Other noncitrus, fresh	36,001	47,839
Pork	2,554	2,037	Fruits, dried	152,654	143,156
Other meats—fresh or prepared	3,435	4,081	Raisins, dried	76,765	74,088
Poultry—live	7,956	7,840	Prunes, dried	71,141	63,722
Baby chicks	7,790	7,714	Other dried fruits	4,748	5,346
Poultry meats	41,581	42,628	Fruits—canned excl. juice	12,578	13,295
Chickens—fresh or frozen	21,810	29,414	Fruits—froz. excl. juice	12,098	10,076
Turkeys—fresh or frozen	13,270	8,616	Other fruits—prep. or pres	16,800	14,828
Other poultry—fresh or frozen	5,657	3,603	Fruit juices incl. frozen	77,103	85,510
Poultry meats—prepared or preserved	844	994	Orange juice	58,463	63,632
Eggs	14,981	13,377	Other fruit juices	18,640	21,878
Dairy products	29,691	25,560	Wine	67,064	60,670
Lard	3,701	3,087	Nuts and preparations	520,198	615,511
Wheat, unmilled	62,057	82,920	Almonds (shelled basis)	313,768	421,062
Wheat, flour	580	1,718	Peanuts, shelled or preparations		
Other wheat products	986	1,144	99,912	67,773	
Rice—paddy, milled	89,926	92,868	Walnuts, shelled/unshelled	71,537	85,919
Feed grains and products	184,343	248,798	Vegetables and preparations	382,897	357,692
Feed grains	156,224	228,714	Vegetables—fresh	21,701	21,869
Barley	3,107	2,769	Vegetables—frozen	5,550	5,931
Corn	134,596	205,173	Vegetables—canned	45,474	30,021
Grain sorghums	18,520	20,772	Pulses	86,869	75,752
Oats	0	0	Dried beans	72,299	60,597
Rye	0	0	Dried peas	4,817	3,196
Blended food products	459	191	Dried lentils	9,753	11,959
Other grain products	123,773	91,011	Hops, including hop extract	40,250	26,735
Sugar	551	491	Other veg.—prep. or pres	183,143	197,385
Related sugar products	33,080	30,942	Oilseeds and products	2,323,949	1,917,171
Chocolate and prep	8,056	9,666	Oilcake and meal	297,275	132,430
Nonvariable-levy commodities.			Soybean meal	148,773	39,509
Animals live—excluding poultry	85,808	143,212	Other oilcake and meal	148,502	92,921
Horses, mules, burros—live	79,620	137,716	Oilseeds	1,932,130	1,713,384
Horsemeat—fr. chill, froz	88,946	55,551	Soybeans	1,816,879	1,607,162
Variety meats, edible offals	16,629	18,914	Sunflowerseeds	43,063	43,932
Feathers and down, crude	905	1,469	Peanuts and oilstock	29,879	18,484
Tallow—inedible	81,942	91,451	Other oilseeds	13,074	3,580
Other animal fats and oils	22,978	24,371	Protein substances	29,235	40,227
Hides and skins, incl. furs	61,800	97,750	Vegetable oils	94,543	71,357
Cattle hides, whole	20,170	37,880	Soybean oil	996	4,587
Furskins	12,212	14,394	Cottonseed oil	74	1,138
Wool and mohair	7,121	19,308	Sunflower oil	11,871	3,345
Sausage casings	3,017	1,451	Other vegetable oils and waxes	81,602	62,287
Bull semen	24,765	26,931	Tobacco—unrnfg	598,991	468,357
Misc. animal products—other	81,573	71,769	Cotton, excl. linters	123,713	91,418
Corn by-products	704,632	639,648	Cotton linters	2,861	3,276
Alfalfa meal and cubes	30	0	Essential oils	78,452	93,016
Beet pulp	32,557	26,391	Seeds—field and garden	214,361	178,747
Citrus pulp pellets	65,391	62,687	Coffee	10,983	36,710
Other feeds and fodders	154,931	180,754	Cocoa	1,137	2,729
Fruits and prep., excluding juice	320,557	310,494	Tea and mate	30,105	8,436
Fruits, fresh	126,427	129,139	Spices	5,174	7,572
Fruits, fresh, citrus	66,834	55,137	Flavoring sirups and extract	0	0
Grapefruit, fresh	61,378	50,418	Rubber—crude natural	8,055	5,539
Lemons and limes, fresh	3,408	2,025	Fibers excl. cotton	499	567
Oranges and tangerines, fresh	1,939	2,604	Nursery and greenhouse products	74,768	52,689
Other citrus, fresh	110	91	Beverages excl. juices	23,193	24,756
Nonvariable levy commodities—Continued			Other miscellaneous vegetable products	76,808	79,174
Fruits, fresh, noncitrus	59,593	74,002			

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Preliminary.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0916.

AGRICULTURAL EXPORTS

XV-11

Table 674.—U.S. agricultural exports: Value by country of destination, total and specified Government programs, fiscal years 1992–94¹

Country	1992			1993			1994		
	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs ²	Outside specified Government-financed programs ³	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs ²	Outside specified Government-financed programs ³	Total agricultural exports	Under specified Government-financed programs ^{2,4}	Outside specified Government-financed programs ³
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
Japan	8,382.8	0	8,382.8	8,461.5	0	8,461.5	9,207.9	N.A.	9,207.9
Canada	4,812.2	0	4,812.2	5,219.6	0	5,219.6	5,261.3	N.A.	5,261.3
Mexico	3,676.0	12.4	3,663.6	3,660.0	33.0	3,627.0	4,133.1	N.A.	4,133.1
Taiwan	1,915.9	0	1,915.9	1,999.1	0	1,999.1	2,103.2	N.A.	2,103.2
Rep. of Korea	2,200.1	0	2,200.1	2,040.9	0	2,040.9	2,054.6	N.A.	2,054.6
Netherlands	1,812.3	0	1,812.3	1,801.2	0	1,801.2	1,609.0	N.A.	1,609.0
Former USSR	2,704.2	67.1	2,637.1	1,560.7	406.6	1,154.1	1,485.6	N.A.	1,485.6
Hong Kong	817.0	0	817.0	880.1	0	880.1	1,102.5	N.A.	1,102.5
Germany	1,090.8	0	1,090.8	1,146.2	0	1,146.2	1,027.5	N.A.	1,027.5
United Kingdom	882.0	0	882.0	916.0	0	916.0	931.4	N.A.	931.4
China	690.5	0	690.5	322.1	0	322.1	877.3	N.A.	877.3
Spain inc Canary Is	951.2	0	951.2	828.7	0	828.7	779.8	N.A.	779.8
Egypt	708.9	64.8	644.1	755.7	154.3	601.4	612.9	N.A.	612.9
Algeria	477.8	0	477.8	458.2	0	458.2	608.3	N.A.	608.3
Italy	683.7	0	683.7	568.7	0	568.7	564.3	N.A.	564.3
Philippines	442.6	36.1	406.5	512.2	12.6	499.6	553.8	N.A.	553.8
Belgium-Luxembourg	460.6	0	460.6	482.0	0	482.0	504.5	N.A.	504.5
Saudi Arabia	548.7	0	548.7	463.3	0	463.3	500.3	N.A.	500.3
France	617.5	0	617.5	613.1	0	613.1	466.2	N.A.	466.2
Venezuela	394.4	0	394.4	502.4	0	502.4	410.1	N.A.	410.1
Indonesia	353.1	3.4	349.7	327.4	6.2	321.2	407.7	N.A.	407.7
Thailand	316.6	0.6	316.0	275.7	0	275.7	361.2	N.A.	361.2
Israel, inc Gaza	345.8	0.7	345.1	382.0	1.8	380.2	360.8	N.A.	360.8
Australia	302.5	0	302.5	315.4	0	315.4	356.4	N.A.	356.4
Dominican Republic	257.6	2.3	255.3	277.4	2.0	275.4	267.3	N.A.	267.3
Colombia	141.6	0	141.6	233.7	0	233.7	257.8	N.A.	257.8
Singapore	202.6	0	202.6	219.7	0	219.7	249.5	N.A.	249.5
Turkey	344.3	0	344.3	369.4	0	369.4	240.2	N.A.	240.2
Brazil	143.5	1.1	142.4	231.0	0.4	230.6	227.7	N.A.	227.7
Portugal	240.3	0	240.3	222.6	0	222.6	223.6	N.A.	223.6
Pakistan	225.9	29.6	196.3	236.0	1.9	234.1	212.3	N.A.	212.3
Ireland	204.0	0	204.0	177.9	0	177.9	210.4	N.A.	210.4
Peru	179.1	54.2	124.9	172.2	95.5	76.7	205.0	N.A.	205.0
Malaysia	153.8	0	153.8	213.2	0	213.2	200.5	N.A.	200.5
Guatemala	116.1	27.6	88.5	163.9	23.1	140.8	180.5	N.A.	180.5
Morocco	156.2	35.7	120.5	310.0	43.0	267.0	166.8	N.A.	166.8
Costa Rica	97.3	0.1	97.2	127.2	14.9	112.3	164.0	N.A.	164.0
Switzerland	186.9	0	186.9	151.8	0	151.8	153.6	N.A.	153.6
Sweden	151.3	0	151.3	140.0	0	140.0	148.8	N.A.	148.8
Denmark	130.6	0	130.6	158.6	0	158.6	143.4	N.A.	143.4
Jordan	148.5	24.1	124.4	144.7	12.6	132.1	142.7	N.A.	142.7
India	117.3	88.3	29.0	226.4	119.0	107.4	129.5	N.A.	129.5
El Salvador	120.9	23.3	97.6	132.6	45.5	87.1	128.0	N.A.	128.0
Rep. of Yemen	120.0	5.0	115.0	145.7	10.0	135.7	126.0	N.A.	126.0
Jamaica	124.0	36.5	87.5	131.9	26.9	105.0	125.6	N.A.	125.6
Bahamas	114.6	0	114.6	126.7	0	126.7	123.1	N.A.	123.1
Panama	105.4	0.4	105.0	108.1	0.5	107.6	119.9	N.A.	119.9
Bangladesh	123.2	55.2	68.0	51.8	31.6	20.2	119.8	N.A.	119.8
Rep. of South Africa	327.8	0	327.8	383.4	0	383.4	113.3	N.A.	113.3
Poland	49.2	0	49.2	229.9	43.3	186.6	111.4	N.A.	111.4
Other countries	2,560.6	508.4	2,052.2	3,011.4	1,484.5	1,526.9	2,740.5	N.A.	2,740.5
Total	42,429.8	1,076.9	41,352.9	42,589.4	2,569.2	40,020.2	43,510.9	N.A.	43,510.9

¹ Fiscal years, Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Includes Title I local currency sales and long-term credit sales for dollars and convertible foreign currencies and Title II donations for disaster relief and development through government-to-government, World Food Program, and voluntary agencies, under P.L. 83–480 (the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act of 1954, as amended), and other legislation. Also includes shipments under the Foreign Assistance Act of 1961, as amended and beginning 1984, section 416(b) of the Agricultural Act of 1949, as amended. ³ "Agricultural exports outside specified Government-financed programs" (sales for dollars) include in addition to unassisted commercial transactions, shipments of some commodities with governmental assistance in the form of the extension of credit and credit guarantees of relatively short periods through the Commodity Credit Corporation. ⁴ 1994 data is not available.

Table 675.—Agricultural imports for consumption: Value by country of origin, United States, fiscal years 1992–94¹

Country	1992			1993			1994		
	Total	Non-competitive ²	Competitive ²	Total	Non-competitive ²	Competitive ²	Total	Non-competitive ²	Competitive ²
Canada	3,930.2	230.8	3,699.3	4,422.3	264.0	4,158.3	5,210.4	278.9	4,931.5
Mexico	2,285.6	401.7	1,883.9	2,707.6	370.1	2,337.4	2,800.8	421.2	2,379.6
Brazil	1,358.4	580.7	777.6	1,199.3	409.5	789.8	1,395.9	545.4	850.5
Australia	1,120.8	11.8	1,108.9	1,067.7	12.9	1,054.8	985.8	11.7	974.1
Netherlands	795.4	78.5	716.9	878.6	95.1	783.5	971.5	102.2	869.3
Colombia	870.6	587.4	283.1	817.6	493.1	324.4	939.8	591.2	348.6
Indonesia	789.3	689.4	99.9	839.6	729.9	109.8	924.9	803.6	121.3
Italy	861.9	39.0	822.9	796.3	40.1	756.2	875.4	46.1	829.4
France	833.1	63.7	769.3	789.8	69.1	720.8	812.2	81.2	731.0
New Zealand	847.7	21.2	826.6	771.8	21.2	750.7	746.0	22.9	723.1
Thailand	649.6	170.5	479.2	694.5	218.7	475.8	703.4	236.4	467.1
Germany	625.2	128.0	497.3	625.0	137.8	487.1	605.5	137.0	468.5
Denmark	442.0	66.9	375.2	467.2	79.7	387.5	541.6	85.4	456.2
Costa Rica	509.6	334.4	175.3	561.6	344.9	216.8	533.9	303.9	230.1
Chile	490.8	2.1	488.6	465.8	2.5	463.4	514.2	3.7	510.5
Guatemala	513.9	273.4	240.6	493.3	285.4	207.9	498.2	301.5	196.8
Ecuador	414.2	388.8	25.4	349.0	312.0	36.9	466.7	417.5	49.3
China	369.0	102.8	266.2	424.5	118.0	306.5	452.6	121.4	331.2
Philippines	481.6	25.5	456.1	483.1	18.2	464.9	448.3	25.2	423.1
Argentina	486.2	35.5	450.7	384.0	38.1	345.9	410.7	44.3	366.4
Spain ³	416.4	16.4	400.0	371.9	23.8	348.1	408.4	18.6	389.7
India	279.4	89.9	189.5	316.7	98.2	218.5	406.7	137.6	269.1
Malaysia	339.1	215.0	124.1	323.2	190.0	133.2	328.6	161.3	167.3
Turkey	671.9	14.0	657.9	332.5	17.3	315.2	292.7	24.2	268.6
United Kingdom	250.7	46.4	204.3	265.2	54.5	210.7	281.1	60.9	220.1
Japan	255.7	38.3	217.4	257.8	36.3	221.5	272.0	39.1	232.9
Dominican Republic	242.2	51.9	190.3	240.1	54.8	185.2	252.4	73.1	179.3
Honduras	240.9	163.2	77.7	232.1	137.8	94.3	237.1	154.0	83.1
Ireland	206.9	16.1	190.8	227.3	23.0	204.3	208.0	13.2	194.7
Ivory Coast	165.0	161.4	3.6	116.0	112.1	4.0	161.3	151.0	10.3
Greece	136.1	2.0	134.1	151.3	2.2	149.1	160.6	2.5	158.1
Belgium/Luxembourg	119.6	40.4	79.2	120.5	37.9	82.6	131.4	43.5	87.9
Taiwan	136.5	9.1	127.5	113.3	6.7	106.6	114.0	8.1	105.8
Switzerland	105.1	29.5	75.6	103.4	35.8	67.6	113.0	40.2	72.7
Hong Kong	114.7	16.0	98.7	113.0	15.0	98.1	112.2	8.5	103.7
Sweden	102.2	21.3	80.9	83.8	19.9	63.8	102.1	27.1	75.0
Peru	99.3	58.4	41.0	61.5	34.0	27.5	97.6	41.0	56.6
El Salvador	133.9	96.2	37.7	133.2	107.3	25.8	88.1	54.3	33.8
Nicaragua	31.7	2.8	28.9	67.1	0.9	66.2	85.3	0.3	82.8
Poland	70.5	1.1	69.4	71.4	1.4	69.9	84.3	1.3	82.9
Venezuela	42.5	28.7	13.8	65.4	49.4	16.0	83.1	56.6	26.4
Finland	66.8	7.0	59.8	71.9	8.0	63.9	82.6	10.9	71.7
Israel, incl Gaza	75.3	11.4	63.9	76.5	12.9	63.6	75.2	11.9	63.3
Korea, Rep. of	59.1	9.0	50.1	64.1	9.0	55.1	67.7	6.7	61.0
Hungary	79.4	2.6	76.8	58.2	2.1	56.1	63.6	1.3	62.3
Panama	37.1	24.9	12.2	39.3	20.6	18.8	59.7	47.9	11.8
Malawi	51.1	3.2	48.0	56.8	3.9	52.9	59.0	5.5	53.6
Austria	52.2	4.7	47.5	47.7	3.8	43.9	56.5	1.7	54.8
Rep. S. Africa	45.2	3.5	41.8	56.2	3.2	53.0	56.1	3.5	52.6
Zimbabwe	48.1	0.8	47.3	72.3	0.6	71.8	54.2	0.9	53.3
Other	973.5	356.7	616.4	905.8	342.3	563.4	932.4	399.1	535.5
Total ⁴	24,323.2	5,774.0	18,549.2	24,454.1	5,525.0	18,929.1	26,364.8	6,186.5	20,178.3

¹ Fiscal years Oct. 1–Sept. 30. ² Competitive agricultural import products consist of all products similar to agricultural commodities produced commercially in the United States, together with all agricultural products interchangeable to any significant extent with such U.S. commodities. Noncompetitive agricultural products include all others, about 90 percent of which consist of rubber, coffee, raw silk, cacao beans, wool for carpets, bananas, tea, spices, and vegetable fibers. ³ Beginning January 1, 1984 includes Canary Islands. ⁴ Totals may not add due to rounding.

ERS, Commercial Agriculture Division, (202) 219–0916. Compiled from reports of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

Table 676.—European Community: Value of agricultural imports by origin, 1984–94¹

Year ²	United States	EC countries	Other countries	Total
	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars	Million dollars
1984	7,058	38,379	41,552	86,989
1985	5,410	39,792	40,397	85,599
1986 ³	5,536	51,711	43,579	100,826
1987	5,552	62,556	44,533	112,641
1988	6,091	68,292	49,189	123,573
1989	5,513	70,993	49,329	125,835
1990	5,658	80,733	51,663	138,054
1991	5,787	84,319	51,253	141,359
1992	6,029	92,630	52,872	151,531
1994	5,659	82,870	51,868	140,396

¹ EC-12. Based on data from the United Nations, Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, and the European Community.

² Data on calendar year basis.

³ Includes Portugal and Spain, 1986–91.

ERS, Commodity Economics Division, (202) 219–0823.

Table 677.—Food acquisition: Expenditures for food items by selected Federal Government agencies,¹ fiscal years 1993–94

Agency	Total expenditures		Agency	Total expenditures	
	1993	1994		1993	1994
Department of Defense Contractual obligations	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	Department of Agriculture: Commodity Credit Corpora- tion, Dairy price support ...	1,000 <i>dollars</i>	1,000 <i>dollars</i>
Indefinite delivery type contracts (estimate)	1,804,000	1,926,681	Other purchases	315,317	218,878
Miscellaneous total (estimate)	714,000	605,892	Total	347,309	875,652
Total DOD	2,518,000	2,532,573	Public Law 480 (Food for Peace).	662,626	1,094,530
Department of Veterans Affairs:			Agricultural Marketing Service	428,279	741,064
Central procurement	96,400	(²)	Total USDA	729,000	679,800
Local procurement	94,900	(²)	Total	1,819,905	2,515,394
Total VA	96,400	94,900		4,434,305	5,142,867

¹ These comprise the major Federal expenditures for these purposes. A complete accounting is not available. ² Not available separately.

AMS, Food Quality Assurance Staff (202) 720–9939.

Table 678.—Fisheries: Landings and value of principal species: 1988–94¹
[Preliminary]

Species	Landings						
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Fish:							
Cod, Atlantic	76	78	96	93	62	51	39
Flounder	229	202	255	405	646	599	427
Haddock	6	4	5	4	5	2	1
Halibut	82	75	70	66	67	63	58
Herring, sea	222	209	221	230	282	216	214
Jack mackerel	23	28	9	4	3	4	6
Menhaden	2,086	1,989	1,962	1,977	1,644	1,983	2,324
Ocean perch, Atlantic	14	1	1	1	2	2	1
Pollack	1,290	2,385	3,129	2,873	2,952	3,258	3,133
Salmon, Pacific	606	786	733	783	716	888	901
Tuna	111	89	62	36	57	55	72
Whiting	36	39	44	37	36	36	36
Shellfish:							
Clams (meats)	132	138	139	134	142	148	131
Crabs	456	458	499	650	624	604	447
Lobsters, American	49	53	61	63	56	57	66
Oysters (meats)	32	30	29	32	36	34	38
Scallops (meats)	43	41	42	40	34	19	25
Shrimp	331	352	346	320	338	293	283
Value							
Species	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Fish:							
Cod, Atlantic	43	48	61	74	52	45	36
Flounder	140	120	113	145	144	136	127
Haddock	7	5	6	5	6	3	1
Halibut	73	85	97	100	54	62	85
Herring, sea	63	29	38	37	43	25	31
Jack mackerel	2	2	1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Menhaden	106	84	94	78	83	103	128
Ocean perch, Atlantic	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pollack	106	197	279	251	335	358	383
Salmon, Pacific	911	591	612	360	583	424	456
Tuna	121	104	105	75	91	91	108
Whiting	9	9	11	11	11	13	14
Shellfish:							
Clams (meats)	135	135	130	125	127	138	122
Crabs	384	414	484	415	471	510	533
Lobsters, American	145	149	155	165	161	152	196
Oysters (meats)	78	84	94	98	115	87	133
Scallops (meats)	144	140	158	162	164	109	124
Shrimp	506	468	491	513	480	413	564

¹ Data exclude landings by U.S. flag vessels at Puerto Rico and other ports outside the 50 States, and production of artificially cultivated fish and shellfish. ² Less than \$500 thousand dollars.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division. (301) 713-2328.

Table 679.—Fresh and frozen fishery products: Production and value, 1988–94¹
 [1994 is preliminary]

Product	Production						
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Fish fillets and steaks ²							
Cod	378	371	441	473	449	420	410
Flounder	62	73	65	71	65	50	58
Haddock	53	44	54	48	46	35	32
Ocean perch, Atlantic	8	7	7	8	5	4	3
Rockfish	2	2	1	1	1	1	(³)
Pollock, Atlantic	36	25	33	22	19	18	17
Pollock, Alaska	14	11	12	8	9	8	7
Other	110	106	164	152	165	161	143
	93	103	105	163	139	143	150
Product	Value						
	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Fish fillets and steaks ²							
Cod	767	742	843	1,021	912	847	826
Flounder	137	136	132	180	158	121	136
Haddock	163	142	154	147	120	100	93
Ocean perch, Atlantic	30	26	24	30	19	16	12
Rockfish	5	3	1	1	3	2	1
Pollock, Atlantic	57	40	53	36	30	30	29
Pollock, Alaska	21	18	21	18	19	17	15
Other	110	98	174	206	205	185	153
	244	279	284	403	358	376	387

¹ Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except frozen products includes Alaska and Hawaii. ² Fresh and frozen. ³ Less than 500,000 lb.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 680.—Canned fishery products: Production and value, 1986–94¹
 [1993 is preliminary]

Product	Production								
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Total ²									
Tuna	1,332	1,186	1,131	1,455	1,178	1,386	1,544	1,709	1,768
Salmon	637	654	598	686	581	593	609	619	610
Clam products	142	105	88	197	196	196	150	198	207
Jack mackerel ³	116	117	127	135	110	129	129	117	122
Sardines, Maine	17	15	18	18	23	9	5	n.a.	n.a.
Shrimp	16	13	19	13	13	14	17	14	16
Crabs	5	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	(⁵)
Squid	1	(⁵)	(⁵)	1	1	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)
Oysters ⁴	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
	3	4	3	4	1	1	1	(⁵)	(⁵)
Product	Value								
	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Total ²									
Tuna	1,485	1,562	1,481	1,992	1,562	1,644	1,577	1,688	1,796
Salmon	882	1,016	960	1,058	902	877	888	904	963
Clam products	265	262	219	514	366	413	294	307	329
Jack mackerel ³	118	88	98	91	76	84	88	92	106
Sardines, Maine	28	22	24	1	17	19	25	25	28
Shrimp	22	22	25	9	3	4	4	4	4
Crabs	2	1	2	3	4	(⁵)	1	1	1
Squid	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
Oysters ⁴	4	2	2	1	1	2	n.a.	(⁵)	(⁵)

¹ Natural pack only. ² Includes other products not shown separately. ³ Includes small amount of Pacific mackerel. ⁴ Includes oyster specialties. ⁵ Less than 500,000 pounds or \$500,000. n.a. not available.

U.S. Dept. of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 681.—Fisheries: Fishermen and craft, 1977, and catch, 1989–94, by area
 [1989–94 are preliminary]

Area	1977 ¹			1989		1990		
	Fishermen	Fishing vessels	Fishing boats ²	Total catch	Value	Total catch	Value	
United States	1,000 182.1	Number 17,545	1,000 89.2	Mil. lb. 8,463	Mil. dol. 3,238	Mil. lb. 9,404	Mil. dol. 3,522	
New England States	31.7	929	15.4	565	509	649	543	
Middle Atlantic States	17.3	573	11.3	172	133	207	150	
Chesapeake Bay States	27.9	2,086	19.0	777	152	867	160	
South Atlantic States	11.6	1,463	6.7	256	169	262	169	
Gulf States	29.3	5,328	11.0	1,789	649	1,625	640	
Pacific Coast States	54.0	7,643	15.4	4,840	1,560	5,723	1,775	
Great Lakes States	1.2	217	.5	38	20	45	20	
Hawaii	2.7	101	1.3	24	47	26	65	
Other ³	11.3	.....	9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
1991		1992 ⁴		1993 ⁴		1994 ⁴		
	Total catch	Value	Total catch	Value	Total catch	Value	Total catch	Value
United States	Mil. lb. 9,484	Mil. dol. 3,308	Mil. lb. 9,637	Mil. dol. 3,678	Mil. lb. 10,467	Mil. dol. 3,471	Mil. lb.	Mil. dol.
New England States	646	594	647	604	605	552	558	583
Middle Atlantic States	234	154	261	156	258	155	253	149
Chesapeake Bay States	770	142	688	127	813	162	648	162
South Atlantic States	293	169	238	152	250	161	287	215
Gulf States	1,679	641	1,426	652	1,715	631	2,153	806
Pacific Coast States	5,795	1,529	6,318	1,895	6,760	1,722	6,506	1,850
Great Lakes States	39	21	31	22	32	19	29	19
Hawaii	28	58	28	70	34	69	27	62
Other ³

¹ Exclusive of duplication among regions. Computation of area amounts will not equal U.S. total. ² Refers to craft having capacity of less than 5 net tons. ³ Mississippi River and other areas. ⁴ Data are preliminary.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 682.—Fisheries: Quantity and value of domestic catch, 1985–94
 [1985–94 are preliminary]

Year	Quantity ¹			Ex-vessel value	Average price per lb.
	Total	For human food	For industrial products ²		
1985	Mil. lb. 6,258	Mil. lb. 3,294	Mil. lb. 2,964	Mil. dol. 2,326	Cents 37.2
1986	6,031	3,393	2,638	2,763	45.8
1987	6,896	3,946	2,950	3,115	45.2
1988	7,192	4,588	2,604	3,520	48.9
1989	8,463	6,204	2,259	3,238	38.3
1990	9,404	7,041	2,363	3,522	37.4
1991	9,484	7,031	2,453	3,308	34.9
1992	9,637	7,618	2,019	3,678	38.2
1993	*10,467	8,214	2,253	3,471	33.2
1994	10,461	7,936	2,525	3,846	36.8

¹ Live weight. ² Meals, oil, fish solubles, homogenized condensed fish, shell products, bait, and animal food. *Record.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS Statistics Division (301) 713-NMFS (301) 723-2328.

Table 683.—Fishery products: Supply, 1985–94¹
 [1985–94 are preliminary]

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total	Mil. lbs. 15,150	Mil. lbs. 14,368	Mil. lbs. 15,744	Mil. lbs. 14,628	Mil. lbs. 15,485
For human food	9,337	9,620	10,561	10,505	12,268
Finfish	6,991	7,087	7,919	7,786	9,735
Shellfish ²	2,346	2,533	2,642	2,719	2,533
For industrial use	5,813	4,748	5,183	4,123	3,217
Domestic catch	6,258	6,031	6,896	7,192	8,463
Percent of total	41.3	42.0	43.8	49.2	54.7
For human food	3,294	3,393	3,946	4,588	6,204
Finfish	2,273	2,240	2,769	3,306	4,897
Shellfish ²	1,021	1,153	1,177	1,282	1,307
For industrial use	2,964	2,638	2,950	2,604	2,259
Imports ³	8,892	8,337	8,848	7,436	7,022
Percent of total	58.7	58.0	56.2	50.8	45.3
For human food	6,043	6,227	6,615	5,917	6,064
Finfish	4,718	4,847	5,150	4,480	4,838
Shellfish ²	1,325	1,380	1,465	1,437	1,226
For industrial use ⁴	2,849	2,110	2,233	1,519	958
Item	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Total	Mil. lbs. 16,349	Mil. lbs. 16,364	Mil. lbs. 16,106	Mil. lbs. 20,334	Mil. lbs. 19,309
For human food	12,662	13,020	13,242	13,821	13,714
Finfish	10,120	10,186	10,297	10,796	10,719
Shellfish ²	2,542	2,834	2,945	3,025	2,995
For industrial use	3,687	3,344	2,864	6,513	5,595
Domestic catch	9,404	9,484	9,637	10,467	10,461
Percent of total	57.5	58.0	59.8	51.5	54.2
For human food	7,041	7,031	7,618	8,214	7,936
Finfish	5,747	5,564	6,182	6,770	6,612
Shellfish ²	1,294	1,467	1,436	1,444	1,324
For industrial use	2,363	2,453	2,019	2,253	2,525
Imports ³	6,945	6,879	6,469	9,867	8,848
Percent of total	42.5	42.0	40.2	48.5	45.8
For human food	5,621	5,989	5,624	5,607	5,778
Finfish	4,373	4,622	4,115	4,026	4,107
Shellfish ²	1,248	1,367	1,509	1,581	1,671
For industrial use ⁴	1,324	890	845	4,260	3,070

¹Live weight, except percent. ²For univalve and bivalves mollusks (conchs, clams, oysters, scallops, etc.), the weight of meats, excluding the shell is reported. ³Excluding imports of edible fishery products consumed in Puerto Rico; includes landings of tuna caught by foreign vessels in American Samoa. ⁴Fish meal and sea herring.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 684.—Fisheries: Disposition of domestic catch, 1985–94¹
 [1985–94 are preliminary]

Disposition	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Fresh and frozen	Mil. lbs. 2,725	Mil. lbs. 2,487	Mil. lbs. 3,157	Mil. lbs. 3,813	Mil. lbs. 5,585	Mil. lbs. 6,501	Mil. lbs. 6,541	Mil. lbs. 7,288	Mil. lbs. 7,744	Mil. lbs. 7,475
Canned	749	1,134	1,009	1,017	798	751	674	543	649	622
Cured	70	60	89	86	128	126	119	110	115	95
Reduced to meal, oil, etc	2,714	2,350	2,641	2,276	1,952	2,026	2,150	1,696	1,959	2,269
Total	6,258	6,031	6,896	7,192	8,463	9,404	9,484	9,637	10,467	10,461

¹Live weight catch. In addition to whole fish, a large portion of waste (400–500 mil. lb.) derived from canning, filleting, and dressing fish and shellfish is utilized in production of fish meal and oil in each year shown.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 685.—Processed fishery products: Production and value, 1987–94¹

Item	Production							
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	Preliminary 1994
	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.	Mil. lb.
Total	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Fresh and frozen ³	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Fillets	338	362	345	414	420	400	372	358
Steaks	18	22	26	26	53	49	48	53
Fish sticks	99	80	89	65	63	58	67	58
Fish portions	324	301	280	243	205	194	205	182
Breaded shrimp	109	99	121	111	116	122	111	95
Canned products ⁴	1,186	1,130	1,455	1,178	1,386	1,544	1,709	1,768
Fish and shellfish	965	907	1,110	957	981	936	983	986
Animal feed	221	223	345	221	405	608	726	782
Industrial products	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Meal and scrap	787	644	618	577	613	644	749	816
Oil (body and liver)	298	225	225	282	267	185	293	291
Solubles	249	223	233	186	170	93	127	147
Other	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Item	Value							
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	Preliminary 1994
	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
Total	5,263	5,951	5,369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fresh and frozen ³	4,041	3,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fillets	696	707	656	764	907	825	755	748
Steaks	58	70	86	80	114	87	93	78
Fish sticks	143	114	116	75	78	56	67	50
Fish portions	446	439	400	353	313	296	312	246
Breaded shrimp	358	372	404	353	336	349	317	274
Canned products ⁴	1,562	1,478	1,992	1,562	1,644	1,577	1,688	1,796
Fish and shellfish	1,476	1,385	1,754	1,415	1,439	1,330	1,375	1,471
Animal feed	85	93	238	147	205	247	313	325
Industrial products	212	236	206	207	208	203	226	248
Meal and scrap	121	131	115	121	128	122	130	134
Oil (body and liver)	36	44	24	29	30	27	41	37
Solubles	17	15	18	14	12	8	10	15
Other	38	47	50	43	38	46	45	62

¹ Includes cured fish. ² Not applicable. ³ Includes items not shown i.e. dressed fish, shellfish not breaded, specialties. ⁴ Includes salmon eggs for baits.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 686.—Selected fishery products: Imports and exports, 1987–94¹

Product	Quantity							
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Edible Imports								
Fresh or frozen	3,201.1	2,967.8	3,243.0	2,884.6	3,015	2,894	2,917	3,035
Salmon ²	2,661.6	2,473.2	2,612.2	2,335.9	2,418.8	2,344.9	2,451.4	2,528.2
Tuna	41.9	50.1	98.8	104.3	107.2	103.2	114.7	117.3
Groundfish fillets, blocks ³	572.5	550.1	649.7	453.7	495.5	436.6	435.7	458.4
Other fillets and steaks	630.4	500.8	848.4	441.6	420.4	361.2	349.0	347.0
Scallops (meats)	394.2	320.1	252.6	257.4	310.0	276.0	254.0	291.7
Lobster, American and spiny	39.9	32.0	40.9	39.8	29.5	38.7	52.0	56.7
Shrimp and prawn	80.9	77.5	72.1	74.1	66.3	60.0	59.1	63.3
Canned	461.2	489.7	491.6	491.6	530.2	586.2	592.8	621.6
Sardines, in oil	428.7	424.4	533.4	458.3	513.3	469.3	381.7	419.2
Sardines and herring, not in oil	27.4	22.8	21.8	18.7	16.6	13.2	14.3	14.3
Tuna	43.3	37.1	40.1	41.4	35.3	25.2	26.4	31.0
Oysters	211.7	244.5	348.2	284.6	351.7	323.4	224.4	249.0
32.7	27.3	20.4	13.9	12.4	12.7	12.8	11.6	
Pickled or salted	57.4	55.8	50.5	44.6	44.9	41.9	46.2	41.7
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, cusk	31.9	31.4	16.6	10.9	11.0	10.2	12.0	7.3
Nonedible scrap and metal	393.7	265.3	171.1	239.4	158.9	150.9	760.7	548.3
Exports								
Canned salmon	35.9	32.9	40.4	49.4	66.0	77.9	84.6	90.9
Fish oil, nonedible	249.1	149.3	194.8	222.3	254.1	177.4	184.5	242.8

Product	Value							
	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Edible Imports								
Fresh or frozen	5,711.2	5,441.6	5,497.8	5,233.2	5,672	5,706	5,849	6,645
Salmon ²	5,021.9	4,779.5	4,694.8	4,521.3	4,859.0	4,945.9	5,177.7	5,917.0
Tuna	113.0	155.2	228.9	252.9	243.0	233.9	246.8	253.0
Groundfish fillets, blocks ³	330.8	372.3	401.7	339.3	341.2	353.2	380.6	426.1
Other fillets and steaks	1,003.5	759.4	702.0	692.7	769.7	580.6	508.0	487.4
Scallops (meats)	651.0	533.0	490.3	458.0	533.1	475.8	507.0	551.1
Lobster, American and spiny	162.3	115.7	139.0	130.5	110.6	159.6	218.6	216.1
Shrimp and prawn	575.9	546.7	453.3	440.0	420.0	432.2	376.6	448.1
Canned	1,676.8	1,726.0	1,684.8	1,639.2	1,836.0	1,999.5	2,153.4	2,654.1
Sardines, in oil	515.9	550.9	642.0	542.6	641.7	579.9	494.1	541.9
Sardines and herring, not in oil	35.1	30.8	29.8	27.3	28.6	24.2	25.9	25.0
Tuna	34.2	33.4	33.4	30.3	27.7	23.0	24.4	26.0
Oysters	206.9	298.7	375.9	293.9	358.9	308.9	225.8	286.0
36.1	39.7	36.9	27.0	32.1	36.6	36.3	30.7	
Pickled or salted	74.6	66.9	54.5	49.3	56.4	59.5	54.3	46.6
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, cusk	60.5	52.7	25.4	18.2	21.7	22.7	23.0	13.5
Nonedible scrap and metal	52.5	49.6	31.7	38.6	31.7	35.1	106.1	77.1
Exports								
Canned salmon	85.8	91.6	89.7	104.3	133.6	154.5	160.6	163.6
Fish oil, nonedible	23.3	21.9	20.2	23.9	34.6	29.4	28.5	39.0

¹ Includes Puerto Rico. ² Excludes fillets. ³ Includes cod, cusk, haddock, hake, pollock, ocean perch, and whiting.
U.S. Dept. of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 687.—Fishery products: Imports and exports, 1985–94¹

Year	Imports ²				Exports			
	Total value	Edible products		Non-edible, value	Total value	Edible products		Non-edible, value
		Quantity	Value			Quantity	Value	
1985	Mil. dol.	Mil. lb.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.	Mil. lb.	Mil. dol.	Mil. dol.
1986	6,679	2,754	4,064	2,614	1,139	673	1,064	75
1987	7,626	2,979	4,813	2,813	1,394	754	1,326	68
1988	8,817	3,201	5,711	3,106	1,722	806	1,625	97
1989	8,872	2,971	5,459	3,413	2,275	1,086	2,213	62
1990	9,604	*3,243	5,498	4,107	4,707	1,406	2,356	2,351
1991	9,048	2,885	5,233	3,815	5,639	1,947	2,881	2,758
1992	9,435	3,015	5,672	3,763	6,542	2,059	3,156	3,386
1993	9,871	2,894	5,706	4,165	7,120	*2,088	*3,466	3,654
1994 ³	*10,622	2,917	5,849	4,774	6,925	1,986	3,077	3,848
	11,987	3,035	*6,645	*5,342	*7,381	1,979	3,126	*4,255

¹ Includes Puerto Rico. ² Includes landings of tuna by foreign vessels in American Samoa. ³ Preliminary.
 *Record.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NNFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 688.—Fishing trips: Estimated number of fishing trips taken by marine recreational fishermen by subregion and year, Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, 1991–94, and Pacific Coasts, 1989–90, 1993, and 1994.

Subregion	1991	1992	1993	1994
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Atlantic and Gulf: ¹				
North Atlantic	6,801	5,701	6,226	6,281
Mid-Atlantic	15,977	12,215	15,290	16,237
South Atlantic ²	17,386	16,741	16,796	19,928
Gulf ²	18,174	18,079	17,431	17,504
Total ³	58,338	52,736	55,744	59,950
Subregion	1989	1990	1993	1994
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
Pacific: ⁴				
Southern California	4,645	4,565	3,863	5,752
Northern California	2,410	2,177	2,562	2,097
Oregon	859	643	730	586
Washington	1,532	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Total ³	9,445	7,385	7,156	8,435

¹ Atlantic and Gulf Coast data for 1990–1993 have been revised. Data does not include recreational catch in Texas. ² Does not include estimated catches for party boats in the South Atlantic or Gulf of Mexico. ³ Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁴ MRFSS was not conducted on the Pacific Coast from 1990–1992. Washington data not included for 1993. Pacific estimates do not include salmon data collected by State recreational fishing surveys.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713-2328.

Table 689.—Fish caught: Estimated number of fish caught by marine recreational fishermen by subregion and year, Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, 1991–94, and Pacific Coasts, 1989–90, 1993, and 1994.

Subregion	1991	1992	1993	1994
Atlantic and Gulf: ¹	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
North Atlantic	26,689	17,738	20,991	25,998
Mid-Atlantic	125,999	75,026	75,026	94,945
South Atlantic ²	54,952	54,094	50,887	72,173
Gulf ²	177,341	145,025	147,332	148,856
Total ³	384,980	291,884	316,784	341,972
Subregion	1989	1990	1993	1994
Pacific: ⁴	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Southern California	23,072	19,522	17,518	24,953
Northern California	8,492	9,162	11,966	4,866
Oregon	3,036	1,890	2,001	1,753
Washington	6,735	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Total ³	41,290	30,573	31,484	31,572

¹Atlantic and Gulf Coast data for 1991–1993 have been revised. Data does not include recreational catch in Texas. ²Does not include catch for party boats. ³Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁴MRFSS was not conducted on the Pacific Coast from 1990–1992. Washington data not included for 1993–1994. Pacific estimates do not include salmon data collected by State recreational fishing surveys.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713–2328.

Table 690.—Fish caught: Estimated number of fish caught by marine recreational fishermen by mode and year, Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, 1991–94, and Pacific Coasts, 1989–90, 1993, and 1994.

Mode	1991	1992	1993	1994
Atlantic and Gulf: ¹	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Shore	112,761	78,269	89,560	103,451
Party/charter ²	25,823	20,230	30,262	24,660
Private/rental	246,397	193,385	196,962	213,861
Total ³	384,980	291,884	316,784	341,972
Mode	1989	1990	1993	1994
Pacific: ⁴	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Shore	13,602	6,819	7,150	7,194
Party/charter	9,328	9,335	7,404	11,578
Private/rental	18,361	14,419	16,932	12,800
Total ³	41,290	30,573	31,485	31,572

¹Atlantic and Gulf Coast data for 1991–1993 have been revised. Data does not include recreational catch in Texas. ²Does not include estimated catches for party boats in the South Atlantic or Gulf of Mexico. ³Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁴MRFSS was not conducted on the Pacific Coast from 1990–1992. Washington data not included for 1993–1994. Pacific estimates do not include salmon data collected by State recreational fishing surveys.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713–2328.

Table 691.—Fish caught: Estimated number of fish caught by marine recreational fishermen by species group and year, Atlantic and Gulf coasts, 1991–94¹

Species group	1991	1992	1993	1994
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Sharks, other	1,363	1,467	1,385	2,001
Sharks, dogfish	1,202	1,039	1,021	1,993
Skates/rays	2,184	2,152	1,981	2,939
Eels	249	138	222	186
Herrings	33,941	28,933	34,060	38,007
Freshwater catfishes	1,471	1,100	1,091	1,377
Saltwater catfishes	17,749	13,466	12,690	14,441
Toadfishes	3,001	1,784	2,676	1,781
Atlantic cod	2,255	850	2,693	1,861
Pollock	441	168	397	862
Red hake	723	559	216	369
Codfishes/hakes, other	334	73	124	130
Searobins	8,274	4,768	7,726	4,707
Sculpins	55	54	698	136
White perch	4,457	3,669	5,281	4,648
Striped bass	3,432	3,840	4,799	8,533
Black sea bass	15,859	11,759	12,758	11,881
Groupers	4,933	4,661	4,236	4,583
Sea basses, other	3,195	2,797	2,690	2,138
Bluefish	19,251	11,990	10,301	12,522
Crevalle jack	3,220	3,542	2,569	2,978
Blue runner	2,516	2,371	3,800	5,692
Greater amberjack	709	692	1,141	332
Florida pompano	698	498	641	425
Jacks, other	3,281	4,463	3,802	1,878
Dolphins	3,141	1,484	1,926	2,449
Gray snapper	7,405	5,363	5,154	4,845
Red snapper	1,600	2,024	2,546	2,011
Lane snapper	1,464	919	1,079	1,088
Vermilion snapper	1,233	950	1,228	826
Yellowtail snapper	4,206	1,649	2,061	1,247
Snappers, other	916	746	861	462
Pigfish	3,606	2,955	2,691	4,918
White grunt	8,649	5,593	5,356	5,784
Grunts, other	3,582	3,039	3,521	3,186
Scup	16,855	10,078	7,077	5,662
Pinfishes	17,521	13,055	13,043	16,063
Sheepshead	3,510	5,933	5,593	4,383
Red porgy	217	207	166	166
Porgies, other	334	545	445	434
Spotted seatrout	29,931	22,304	21,538	22,181
Weakfish	2,601	1,668	2,219	4,929
Sand seatrout	5,135	3,780	4,068	5,665
Silver perch	1,106	1,198	1,034	1,729
Spot	25,043	14,974	14,263	18,491
Kingfishes	5,484	3,778	3,304	4,805
Atlantic croaker	25,932	16,953	21,016	26,671
Black drum	1,024	1,405	1,534	1,125
Red drum	8,070	8,682	7,649	7,609
Drums, other	1,389	1,365	1,165	1,622
Mullets	5,679	5,571	4,186	4,386
Barracudas	982	800	788	906
Tautog	5,187	4,195	4,215	2,653
Cunner	2,715	1,931	1,876	1,225
Little tunny/Atl. bonito	1,258	996	925	982
Atlantic mackerel	5,455	1,045	2,307	4,860
King mackerel	1,436	1,289	1,023	1,148
Spanish mackerel	4,786	5,575	3,653	3,850
Tunas/mackerels, other	798	1,190	794	1,018
Summer flounder	16,211	11,918	22,919	17,741
Gulf flounder	351	216	189	776
Southern flounder	1,274	1,148	1,083	1,369
Winter flounder	4,562	1,544	3,582	2,300
Flounders, other	1,329	1,252	2,149	2,173
Triggerfishes/filefishes	1,426	1,103	999	918
Puffers	2,897	2,100	1,323	1,141
Other fishes	13,658	12,254	15,228	20,747
Total ²	384,980	291,884	316,784	341,972

¹ Atlantic and Gulf coast data for 1990–1993 have been revised. Data does not include recreational catch in Texas.

² Totals may not add due to rounding.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division (301) 713–2328.

Table 692.—Fish caught: Estimated number of fish caught by marine recreational fishermen by species group and year, Pacific coast¹, 1988–89, 1993, and 1994

Species group	1988	1989	1993	1994
	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Spiny dogfish	1,385	855	67	38
Sharks, other	1,218	947	713	448
Skates/Rays	473	209	224	179
Sturgeons	372	41	54	30
Pacific herring	442	1,039	252	134
Other herrings	233	56	381	370
Northern anchovy	126	821	273	97
Other anchovies	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Surf smelt	1,617	3,442	1,260	1,058
Smelts, other	53	(²)	62	50
Pacific cod	175	38	(²)	(²)
Pacific tomcod	148	(²)	(²)	(²)
Walleye pollock	358	(²)	(²)	(²)
Pacific hake	310	70	(²)	(²)
Other cods and hakes	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Jacksmelt	932	719	1,119	413
Other Silversides	280	171	(²)	174
Striped bass	228	96	109	124
Kelpbass	2,163	1,491	2,515	2,365
Spotted sand bass	544	108	387	399
Barred sand bass	4,222	2,285	1,544	1,750
Sea basses, other	83	53	137	69
Yellowtail	(²)	(²)	115	(²)
Other jacks	165	66	346	30
White croaker	3,319	2,989	2,065	954
California corbina	(²)	31	(²)	31
Queenfish	679	248	163	252
Croakers, other	230	132	163	180
Opaleye	209	70	79	81
Halfmoon	304	99	133	112
Other seachubs	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Shiner perch	580	417	211	94
Striped seaperch	325	189	119	69
Black perch	87	71	55	35
Walleye surfperch	439	191	196	134
Silver surfperch	96	61	106	67
White seaperch	212	97	36	(²)
Pile perch	197	135	(²)	(²)
Redtail surfperch	210	49	59	79
Barred surfperch	269	154	684	358
Surperches, other	510	638	377	265
Pacific barracuda	844	729	1,191	1,994
California sheepshead	130	55	64	103
Other wrasses	59	(²)	(²)	(²)
Pacific bonito	920	1,002	601	411
Chub mackerel	5,496	4,596	4,473	6,989
Tunas	(²)	(²)	62	(²)
Other Mackerels	(²)	(²)	79	(²)
Brown rockfish	562	301	199	107
Copper rockfish	581	398	266	291
Widow rockfish	112	93	56	173
Chilipepper rockfish	768	525	50	54
Yellowtail rockfish	482	594	706	664
Quillback rockfish	332	249	36	(²)
Black rockfish	1,086	880	1071	863
Blue rockfish	1,208	912	2,268	1,462
Bocaccio	1,499	377	154	315
Canary rockfish	380	250	251	258
Greenspotted rockfish	106	122	81	184
Olive rockfish	194	139	231	209
Gopher rockfish	251	212	317	489
California scorpionfish	722	1,107	218	440
Rockfishes, other	4,739	3,474	2,162	3,029
Sablefishes	55	(²)	(²)	(²)
Kelp greenling	319	262	179	103
Lingcod	650	498	433	355
Greenlings, other	90	102	80	37
Cabezon	173	128	105	100
Sculpins, other	1,742	1,044	268	157
Sanddabs	813	603	618	329
California halibut	1,656	1,566	329	615
Rock sole	244	124	(²)	(²)
Starry flounder	78	43	(²)	(²)
Flatfishes, other	405	377	77	160
Other fishes	2,025	2,876	748	1,069
Total ³	51,222	41,290	31,485	31,572

¹ MRFSS was not conducted on the Pacific Coast from 1990–1992. Washington data not included for 1993. Pacific estimates do not include salmon data collected by State recreational fishing surveys. ²Less than 30 thousand reported. Data have been included in totals. ³Total may not add due to rounding.

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division. (301) 713–2328.

Table 693.—Fish caught: Estimated number of fish caught by marine recreational fishermen by area of fishing and year, Atlantic and Gulf Coasts, 1991–94, and Pacific Coast, 1988–89, 1993, and 1994.

Area	1991	1992	1993	1994
Atlantic and Gulf: ¹	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Ocean 3 miles or less	68,182	48,210	54,617	62,185
Ocean over 3 miles	28,557	22,161	24,268	24,069
Ocean 10 miles or less ²	59,025	39,723	37,334	38,505
Ocean over 10 miles ²	15,800	11,530	12,812	12,959
Inland	213,416	170,260	187,752	204,254
Total ³	384,980	291,884	316,784	341,972
	1988	1989	1993	1994
Pacific: ⁴	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>	<i>Thousands</i>
Ocean 3 miles or less	⁵ 25,120	23,664	21,315	22,057
Ocean over 3 miles	⁵ 10,722	5,561	5,327	6,237
Inland	⁵ 15,379	12,066	4,844	3,278
Undefined ⁵	0	0	0	0
Total ³	⁵ 51,222	41,290	31,485	31,572

¹ Atlantic and Gulf Coast data for 1990–1993 have been revised. Data does not include recreational catch in Texas. ² This category refers only to the Florida Gulf Coast where State jurisdiction extends to 3 marine leagues, approximately 10 nautical miles. ³ Totals may not add due to rounding. ⁴ MRFSS was not conducted on the Pacific Coast from 1990–1992. Washington data not included for 1993. Pacific estimates do not include salmon data collected by State recreational fishing surveys. ⁵ This category includes "Missing data" on area and local variation in marine geographic Terminology which sometimes prevent interviews from determining acceptable answers to questions on "Distance from shore."

U.S. Department of Commerce, NOAA, NMFS, Fisheries Statistics Division. (301) 713–2328.

Table 694.—Farm-raised catfish: Processed, sales, inventory, and imports, 1971–94

Year	Round ¹ weight pro- cessed (000) pounds	Prices paid to producer Cents per pounds	Fresh sales (000) pounds	Frozen sales (000) pounds	Total sales (000) pounds	Inventory end of year (000) pounds	Imports ² (000) pounds
1971	11,257	32.4	N/A	N/A	7,220	1,027	3,204
1972	18,333	33.2	N/A	N/A	11,075	947	4,806
1973	19,729	44.3	N/A	N/A	11,944	817	6,613
1974	16,945	45.9	6,285	4,622	10,907	649	8,443
1975	16,140	49.1	6,205	4,112	10,317	359	10,906
1976	18,977	52.7	7,457	4,281	11,738	500	10,212
1977	22,126	58.0	8,165	5,083	13,248	820	17,983
1978	30,177	54.5	11,287	7,227	18,514	816	18,372
1979	40,636	61.4	14,584	9,746	24,330	1,027	16,989
1980	46,464	67.6	15,159	12,602	27,761	1,260	14,922
1981	60,640	63.7	18,377	16,760	35,137	2,288	9,621
1982	99,405	54.9	30,337	27,622	57,959	2,660	5,894
1983	137,250	61.1	39,057	34,406	73,463	4,032	4,274
1984	154,255	69.2	41,138	40,825	81,963	4,670	6,164
1985	191,616	72.6	43,701	55,579	99,280	4,981	7,060
1986	213,756	66.8	56,160	57,734	113,894	4,147	8,166
1987	280,496	61.7	70,896	75,605	146,501	5,290	7,079
1988	295,109	76.4	66,245	83,315	149,560	8,848	5,845
1989	341,900	71.5	83,952	92,341	176,293	8,147	6,824
1990	360,435	75.8	81,269	101,877	183,146	9,384	4,025
1991	390,870	63.1	87,087	112,722	199,809	9,635	5,186
1992	457,367	59.8	99,925	131,411	231,336	11,629	2,927
1993	459,013	70.9	93,758	139,717	233,475	9,502	4,110
1994	439,269	78.4	87,211	129,266	216,477	11,623	3,486

¹ Price for fish delivered to Processing Plant door.² Data furnished by U.S. Bureau of Census.

N/A=Not Available.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 695.—Farm-raised catfish: Prices received by processors, 1988–94

Year	Whole fish fresh ¹ Dollars per/lb	Fillets fresh ² Dollars per/lb	Other fresh ³ Dollars per/lb	Whole fish fro- zen ¹ Dollars per/lb	Fillets frozen ² Dollars per/lb	Other frozen ³ Dollars per/lb
1988	1.64	2.77	1.71	1.74	2.76	2.05
1989	1.51	2.62	1.76	1.66	2.62	1.98
1990	1.62	2.75	1.96	1.72	2.70	2.06
1991	1.45	2.59	1.80	1.59	2.54	1.90
1992	1.32	2.47	1.80	1.55	2.43	1.90
1993	1.50	2.62	1.89	1.73	2.60	1.92
1994	1.70	2.88	1.92	1.98	2.86	1.97

¹ Dressed weight, (head, viscera, and skin removed). ² Includes regular, shank, and strip fillets; excludes any breaded product. ³ Includes all other products not already reported, includes weight of breading and added ingredients.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

**Table 696.—Refrigerated warehouses: Gross refrigerated space by type of plant,
United States, biennially, October 1977–95^{1,2}**

Type	1977	1979	1981	1983	1985
1,000 Cubic Feet					
General:					
Public	860,542	908,394	956,153	1,028,300	1,110,394
Private and Semiprivate	438,110	529,483	539,992	573,463	589,132
Total	1,298,652	1,437,877	1,496,145	1,601,763	1,699,526
Apple:					
Public	33,047	31,611	26,940	18,871	19,383
Private and Semiprivate	346,833	382,977	401,889	445,996	466,768
Total	379,880	414,588	428,829	464,867	486,151
Total, all	1,678,532	1,852,464	1,924,973	2,066,631	2,185,677
	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995
1,000 Cubic Feet					
General:					
Public	1,285,860	1,391,901	1,572,879	1,678,461	1,741,585
Private and Semiprivate	676,369	603,402	624,005	658,893	674,649
Total	1,962,229	1,995,303	2,196,884	2,337,354	2,416,234
Apple:					
Public	19,750	21,945	27,227	21,645	23,419
Private and Semiprivate	494,404	554,150	584,296	613,093	647,993
Total	514,154	576,095	611,523	634,737	671,412
Total, all	2,476,384	2,571,397	2,808,407	2,972,092	3,087,646

¹ Warehouse space is defined as all space artificially cooled to temperatures of 50 degrees F. or less, in which food commodities are normally held for 30 days or longer. ²Totals may not add due to rounding.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy & Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

**Table 697.—Apple and pear storages: Gross and usable refrigerated space, regular
and CA capacity, by State and United States, October 1, 1995^{1,2}**

State	Refrigerated space		Apple & pear storage capacity		
	Gross	Usable	Regular	Controlled atmosphere	Total
		1,000 Cubic feet			1,000 Bushels
CA	31,815	23,611	6,258	3,079	9,336
CO	2,118	1,719	587	.....	587
CT	1,873	1,499	442	179	621
ID	4,728	4,002	1,060	902	1,962
IL	1,550	1,275	*	*	559
IN	2,542	1,991	601	235	836
KY	203	147	51	.....	51
ME	4,211	3,647	754	948	1,702
MD	1,562	1,240	*	*	574
MA	4,369	3,597	959	602	1,561
MI	34,545	30,120	5,441	7,816	13,257
MN	827	708	*	*	289
NH	2,069	1,804	377	465	842
NJ	2,716	2,268	620	192	812
NY	32,113	27,296	5,619	6,429	12,048
NC	4,463	3,832	1,135	503	1,638
OH	3,719	3,056	906	279	1,185
OR	45,186	35,762	7,899	2,316	10,215
PA	26,654	21,173	4,947	1,904	6,851
RI	170	155	*	*	54
SC	742	596	*	*	269
UT	2,507	2,227	502	424	926
VT	2,654	2,258	453	616	1,069
VA	16,543	13,719	4,056	1,550	5,606
WA	429,750	343,754	57,737	114,140	171,877
WV	7,711	6,312	2,006	569	2,575
WI	377	341	*	*	230
Oth Sts	3,697	3,106	2,170	991	1,184
US	671,412	541,215	104,580	144,139	248,719

* Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations. Included in "Other States" and U.S. totals.

¹Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Firms in this table store only apples or pears.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy & Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 698.—General storages: Gross and usable cooler and freezer space, by State, and United States, October 1, 1995^{1,2}

State	Cooler		Freezer		Total	
	Gross	Usable	Gross	Usable	Gross	Usable
1,000 Cubic Feet						
AL	6,108	5,276	18,401	15,436	24,509	20,711
AK	204	197	1,411	1,312	1,615	1,509
AZ	382	338	3,483	2,842	3,866	3,179
AR	2,562	1,911	60,681	51,524	63,243	53,435
CA	111,111	86,895	200,439	157,571	311,550	244,466
CO	2,320	1,916	12,798	9,311	15,118	11,227
DE	6,439	5,474	22,126	15,148	28,565	20,622
FL	43,484	34,711	130,118	107,141	173,602	141,852
GA	28,464	22,298	49,938	40,437	78,402	62,734
ID	924	659	45,278	35,112	46,202	35,771
IL	24,588	17,817	82,932	61,887	107,520	79,704
IN	3,026	2,311	35,716	28,321	38,742	30,633
IA	7,119	5,459	47,192	39,796	54,312	45,256
KS	19,641	14,428	57,396	47,273	77,037	61,701
KY	2,679	1,842	6,705	4,731	9,384	6,573
LA	1,944	1,404	7,533	5,656	9,477	7,060
ME	339	262	16,147	11,466	16,486	11,728
MD	1,290	1,002	23,532	17,483	24,822	18,484
MA	3,643	3,017	36,009	27,983	39,652	31,000
MI	12,374	10,263	56,796	43,200	69,170	53,463
MN	14,676	10,139	39,871	30,288	54,547	40,427
MS	2,571	2,024	13,511	11,067	16,082	13,091
MO	26,636	21,981	69,408	55,615	96,044	77,596
NE	10,047	8,317	22,197	17,671	32,244	25,988
NV	663	659	2,152	1,891	2,815	2,551
NJ	18,399	15,097	52,972	43,610	71,371	58,708
NM	*	*	*	*	939	853
NY	26,362	19,912	58,695	41,092	85,057	61,005
NC	8,984	6,714	36,704	29,360	45,688	36,074
OH	9,098	7,110	45,130	35,843	54,228	42,953
OK	3,700	2,976	8,839	6,005	12,540	8,982
OR	4,953	3,703	96,414	79,017	101,367	82,720
PA	10,115	6,738	70,165	53,943	80,281	60,681
SC	920	667	13,002	10,795	13,922	11,462
SD	*	*	*	*	5,410	4,064
TN	3,423	1,775	32,356	23,759	35,779	25,535
TX	38,339	27,924	94,984	64,541	133,323	92,466
UT	3,561	2,695	22,005	18,008	25,566	20,703
VA	20,888	17,201	24,731	18,941	45,620	36,142
WA	11,413	8,092	158,577	129,764	169,990	137,857
WI	51,823	38,629	70,083	58,774	121,907	97,403
Oth Sts	5,274	3,350	19,315	13,944	18,240	12,377
US	550,488	423,184	1,865,746	1,467,560	2,416,234	1,890,745

* Not published to avoid disclosure of individual operations. Included in "Other States" and U.S. totals. ¹Totals may not add due to rounding. ²Excludes storages used exclusively for storing apples and pears. Includes frozen juice tank storage capacity.

NASS, Livestock, Dairy & Poultry Branch, (202) 720-6146.

Table 699.—Alaska crops: Acreage harvested, volume harvested, and value of production, 1986–95

Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	Grain hay	Grass hay	Grain silage	Grass silage	Potatoes	Other vegetables ¹
Acreage harvested								
1986	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
1986	300	7,000	1,600	12,800	5,200	1,900	550	278
1987	800	5,300	1,800	14,700	3,800	2,000	750	297
1988	600	4,700	700	15,200	1,900	1,500	800	283
1989	700	4,700	400	12,300	500	1,900	840	254
1990	600	5,400	300	14,800	200	1,200	590	264
1991	1,100	5,000	700	16,000	400	1,300	650	248
1992	200	2,500	300	15,500	300	900	560	271
1993	900	4,200	400	19,500	400	700	680	290
1994	1,200	6,400	300	18,000	400	900	780	271
1995 ²	1,200	7,300	700	18,500	(³)	(³)	1040	276
Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	Grain hay	Grass hay	Grain silage	Grass silage	Potatoes	Other vegetables ¹
Volume harvested								
1986	Bushels	Bushels	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Cwt.	Cwt.
1986	13,200	207,000	1,800	15,200	18,500	7,600	124,000	31,436
1987	41,000	220,000	2,200	18,100	18,100	11,400	148,000	30,891
1988	36,600	228,000	1,400	23,300	6,100	6,700	202,000	29,787
1989	55,700	249,000	800	15,700	3,400	5,300	196,000	30,960
1990	23,700	138,000	300	15,900	1,200	5,000	138,000	32,270
1991	59,400	250,000	900	18,600	3,000	3,700	140,000	29,615
1992	8,800	130,000	400	16,000	900	3,000	130,000	33,654
1993	46,000	164,000	400	17,600	1,200	2,600	157,000	40,084
1994	48,000	230,000	400	20,500	1,200	2,900	134,000	36,575
1995 ²	70,200	372,000	1,000	21,800	(³)	(³)	222,000	36,325
Year	Oats for grain	Barley for grain	All hay	All silage		Potatoes	Other vegetables ¹	
Value of production								
1986	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars		
1986	31,000	518,000	2,890,000	1,104,000	1,910,000	819,000		
1987	96,000	616,000	3,147,000	1,260,000	2,309,000	806,000		
1988	90,000	775,000	3,458,000	576,000	3,373,000	817,000		
1989	134,000	847,000	2,475,000	374,000	3,548,000	794,000		
1990	56,000	455,000	2,754,000	260,000	2,746,000	880,000		
1991	143,000	838,000	3,413,000	320,000	2,450,000	883,000		
1992	21,000	436,000	2,870,000	225,000	2,470,000	940,000		
1993	115,000	549,000	3,330,000	211,000	2,967,000	1,115,000		
1994	120,000	771,000	3,762,000	228,000	2,600,000	1,083,000		
1995 ²	179,000	1,321,000	4,104,000	(³)	3,996,000	1,089,000		

¹ Excludes greenhouse-grown vegetables.² Preliminary.³ Data no longer estimated.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Table 700.—Crop ranking: Major field crops, rank by production, major States, 1995

Rank	State	Corn	State	Soybeans for beans
1	IA	<i>1,000 Bushels</i> 1,402,200	IA	<i>1,000 Bushels</i> 398,180
2	IL	1,130,000	IL	373,450
3	NE	854,700	MN	232,000
4	MN	731,850	IN	194,220
5	IN	598,900	OH	153,140
6	OH	375,100	MO	130,500
7	WI	347,700	NE	99,450
8	MI	249,550	AR	86,700
9	KS	244,280	SD	75,000
10	TX	216,600	MI	59,600
	US	7,373,876	US	2,151,834
Rank	State	All hay, baled	State	All wheat
1	SD	<i>1,000 Tons</i> 9,050	ND	<i>1,000 Bushels</i> 300,078
2	CA	9,000	KS	286,000
3	TX	8,136	MT	195,750
4	NE	6,975	WA	153,770
5	MN	6,943	OK	109,200
6	WI	6,820	CO	105,260
7	MO	6,818	ID	103,320
8	KS	6,555	SD	90,736
9	KY	5,790	NE	86,100
10	IA	5,665	TX	75,600
	US	154,786	US	2,185,539
Rank	State	All cotton	State	Tobacco
1	TX	<i>1,000 bales</i> 4,551	NC	<i>1,000 pounds</i> 483,720
2	CA	2,515	KY	375,150
3	GA	1,970	SC	105,000
4	MS	1,845	TN	104,344
5	AR	1,460	GA	84,000
6	LA	1,375	VA	81,807
7	AZ	864	FL	17,352
8	NC	830	OH	17,347
9	TN	730	PA	15,685
10	MO	525	IN	13,650
	US	17,971	US	1,328,998

See end of table.

Table 700.—Crop ranking: Major field crops, rank by production, major States, 1995—Continued

Rank	State	Potatoes	State	Sorghum for grain
1	ID	<i>1,000 Cwt</i> 131,274	KS	<i>1,000 Bushels</i> 173,600
2	WA	80,850	TX	129,600
3	WI	27,135	NE	56,840
4	CO	26,404	MO	35,770
5	ND	25,410	AR	13,135
6	OR	23,760	OK	12,800
7	MN	20,790	IL	11,730
8	ME	17,160	LA	5,880
9	MI	16,500	SD	4,800
10	CA	14,620	CO	4,620
	US	442,309	US	460,373
Rank	State	Peanuts	State	Rice
1	GA	<i>1,000 Pounds</i> 1,421,900	AR	<i>1,000 Cwt</i> 73,020
2	TX	553,500	CA	35,352
3	AL	483,360	LA	26,209
4	NC	352,800	TX	17,802
5	OK	200,900	MS	15,552
6	FL	196,800	MO	5,936
7	VA	195,800		.....
8	NM	43,000		.....
9	SC	29,700		.....
	US	3,477,760	US	173,871
Rank	State	Barley	State	Oats
1	ND	<i>1,000 Bushels</i> 101,250	ND	<i>1,000 Bushels</i> 21,600
2	MT	62,400	WI	18,700
3	ID	60,800	MN	18,000
4	MN	29,000	IA	14,625
5	WA	20,880	SD	11,500
6	CA	14,000	PA	9,440
7	CO	10,000	OH	6,900
8	UT	8,370	IL	5,360
9	WY	8,075	NY	5,310
10	OR	7,220	MI	5,130
	US	359,102	US	161,847

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

CROP PROGRESS

XV-31

Table 701.—U.S. crop progress: 1995 crop and 5-year average
 [In percent]

Week-end-ing date	Winter wheat							
	Planted		Emerged		Headed		Harvested	
	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg
1994: 1								
Sep 11 ...	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 18 ...	26	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 25 ...	42	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 2 ...	54	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 9 ...	66	69	39	42	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 16 ...	78	79	49	54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 23 ...	84	86	66	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 30 ...	89	90	76	74	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 6 ...	92	93	83	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 13 ...	94	95	87	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 20 ...	.....	.....	92	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 27 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1995:								
Apr 2 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 9 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 16 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	.....	.....
Apr 23 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	13	.....	.....
Apr 30 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	22	.....	.....
May 7 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	32	.....	.....
May 14 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	47	.....	.....
May 21 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	63	.....	.....
May 28 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	77	.....	.....
Jun 4 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	86	.....	.....
Jun 11 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	92	4	6
Jun 18 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	96	10	18
Jun 25 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	34
Jul 2 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	50
Jul 9 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	64
Jul 16 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	72
Jul 23 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	78
Jul 30 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	84
Aug 6 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	89
Aug 13 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	93
Aug 20 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	96
Aug 27 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	97
 Spring wheat								
Week-end-ing date	Planted		Emerged		Headed		Harvested	
	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg
	1995:							
Apr 16 ...	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 23 ...	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 30 ...	14	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 7 ...	23	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 14 ...	28	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 21 ...	48	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 28 ...	70	98	41	87	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 4 ...	89	99	62	93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 11 ...	96	100	82	98	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 18 ...	.....	.....	93	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 25 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	34	.....	.....
Jul 2 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	57	.....	.....
Jul 9 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	77	.....	.....
Jul 16 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	90	.....	.....
Jul 23 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	96	.....	.....
Jul 30 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	99	.....	.....
Aug 6 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	14
Aug 13 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	28
Aug 20 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	44
Aug 27 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	57
Sep 3 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	68
Sep 10 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	78
Sep 17 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	85
Sep 24 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	92

See footnote at end of table.

Table 701.—U.S. crop progress: 1995 crop and 5-year average—Continued
 [In percent]

Week-ending date	Rice								Sorghum									
	Planted		Emerged		Headed		Harvested		Planted		Headed		Coloring		Mature		Harvested	
	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg
1995:																		
Apr 2 ...	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 9 ...	21	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 16 ...	32	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 23 ...	50	31	24	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 30 ...	57	42	35	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 7 ...	66	52	51	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 14 ...	74	64	59	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 21 ...	84	77	69	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 28 ...	92	86	81	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 4 ...	96	93	88	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 11 ...	.....	94	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 18 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 25 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 2 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	95	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 9 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 16 ...	.....	.....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 23 ...	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	33	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 30 ...	.....	.....	45	36	6	4	.....	.....	33	42	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 6 ...	.....	.....	62	48	7	7	.....	.....	38	54	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 13 ...	.....	.....	75	64	9	10	.....	.....	49	67	26	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 20 ...	.....	.....	90	80	15	15	.....	.....	71	80	28	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 27 ...	.....	.....	96	88	20	20	.....	.....	84	89	35	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 3 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	25	.....	.....	94	95	45	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 10 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 17 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	80	34	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 24 ...	.....	.....	62	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	88	41	55	28	28	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 1 ...	.....	.....	73	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	93	56	67	30	35	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 8 ...	.....	.....	79	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	78	36	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 15 ...	.....	.....	88	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	88	48	52	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 22 ...	.....	.....	94	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	94	71	63	.....	.....	85	74
Oct 29 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	83	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 5 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 12 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Week-ending date	Corn																	
	Planted		Silked		Dough		Dent		Mature		Harvested							
	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg
1995:																		
Apr 16 ...	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 23 ...	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 30 ...	10	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 7 ...	20	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 14 ...	36	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 21 ...	56	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 28 ...	71	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 4 ...	80	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 11 ...	91	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 18 ...	97	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 25 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 2 ...	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 9 ...	.....	.....	7	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 16 ...	.....	.....	12	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 23 ...	.....	.....	30	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 30 ...	.....	.....	58	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 6 ...	.....	.....	81	84	14	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 13 ...	.....	.....	94	94	27	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 20 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	60	13	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 27 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	74	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 3 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	85	56	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 10 ...	.....	.....	97	92	78	70	20	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 17 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	93	83	40	42	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sep 24 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	59	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 1 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	75	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 8 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	87	25	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 15 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 22 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oct 29 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 5 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov 12 ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnote at end of table.

CROP PROGRESS

XV-33

Table 701.—U.S. crop progress: 1995 crop and 5-year average—Continued
 [In percent]

Week-end-ing date	Soybeans									
	Planted		Blooming		Pods set		Leaf drop		Harvested	
	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg	1995	Avg
1995:										
May 14 ..	7	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 21 ..	16	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 28 ..	31	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 4 ..	43	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 11 ..	59	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 18 ..	79	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 25 ..	92	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 2 ..	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 9 ..	.....	8	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 16 ..	.....	21	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 23 ..	.....	40	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 30 ..	.....	60	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 6 ..	.....	76	79	35	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 13 ..	.....	87	88	54	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 20 ..	.....	94	93	74	77	.....	1	3	.....	.....
Aug 27 ..	.....	.....	.....	87	87	.....	4	8	.....	.....
Sep 3 ..	.....	.....	.....	95	94	.....	11	17	.....	.....
Sep 10 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	34	.....	.....
Sep 17 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	55	5	8
Sep 24 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	73	15	18
Oct 1 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	84	31	36
Oct 8 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	55
Oct 15 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	69
Oct 22 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	80
Oct 29 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	88
Nov 5 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	92
Nov 12 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Week-end-ing date	Cotton									
	Planted		Squaring		Bolls set		Bolls open		Harvested	
	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg	1994	Avg
1995:										
Apr 9 ..	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 16 ..	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 23 ..	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Apr 30 ..	25	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 7 ..	39	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 14 ..	52	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 21 ..	68	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 28 ..	80	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 4 ..	85	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 11 ..	88	93	23	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 18 ..	95	97	34	28	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jun 25 ..	.....	46	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 2 ..	.....	64	60	18	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 9 ..	.....	75	72	27	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 16 ..	.....	86	82	38	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 23 ..	.....	94	89	57	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jul 30 ..	.....	.....	.....	72	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug 6 ..	.....	.....	.....	82	81	7	6	.....	.....	.....
Aug 13 ..	.....	.....	.....	90	88	11	9	.....	.....	.....
Aug 20 ..	.....	.....	.....	94	93	17	14	.....	.....	.....
Aug 27 ..	.....	.....	.....	95	97	25	23	.....	.....	.....
Sep 3 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	33	.....	.....	.....
Sep 10 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	45	.....	.....	.....
Sep 17 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	57	.....	.....	.....
Sep 24 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	66	16	14	.....
Oct 1 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	74	23	20	.....
Oct 8 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	80	30	28	.....
Oct 15 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	84	40	38	.....
Oct 22 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	89	50	48	.....
Oct 29 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	57	.....
Nov 5 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	.....
Nov 12 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	72	.....
Nov 19 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	78	.....
Nov 26 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	84	.....
Dec 3 ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	88	.....

¹ Planted the preceding fall.

NASS, Crops Branch, (202) 720-2127.

Appendix I

Telephone Contact List

Appreciation is expressed to the following agencies for their help in this publication. The information offices are listed to provide help to those users who require additional information about specific tables in this publication.

Agricultural Marketing Service:	Foreign Agricultural Service:
USDA/AMS Room 3510 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-8998	USDA/FAS Room 5074 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-7115
Agricultural Research Service:	Forest Service:
USDA/ARS 6303 Ivy Lane, room 450 Greenbelt, MD 20770 301-344-2340	USDA/FS 2nd Floor Central Wing, Auditors Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-205-0957
Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service:	National Agricultural Statistics Service:
USDA/APHIS USDA Center at Riverside S-3B08 - Unit 36 Riverdale, MD 20737 301-734-7116	USDA/NASS Room 5829 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-4020
Center for Nutrition Policy and Promotion:	National Marine Fisheries Service:
USDA/CNPP 1120 20th St., NW Suite 200 North Washington, DC 20036 202-418-2312	USDC/NOAA/NMFS 1315 East/West Highway, SSMC III - Room 12340 Silver Spring, MD 20910-3282 301-713-2328
Economic Research Service:	Natural Resources Conservation Service:
USDA/ERS 1301 New York Ave., Room 237 Washington, DC 20005 202-219-0512	USDA/NRCS Room 6103 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-3210
Farm Credit Administration:	Rural Business-Cooperatives Service:
FCA 1501 Farm Credit Dr. McLean, VA 22102 703-883-4000	USDA/RECD/RBS Room 5037 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-4323
Farm Service Agency:	Rural Utilities Service:
USDA/FSA Room 3624 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-5237	USDA/RECD/RUS Room 4043 South Bldg. Washington, DC 20250 202-720-1255
Food and Consumer Service:	
USDA/FCS Office of Public Information 3101 Park Center Drive, Room 819 Alexandria, VA 22302 703-305-2286	

INDEX

	Page
Agricultural commodity support prices	IX-32-33
Agricultural conservation program	
<i>See</i> Conservation, Soil conservation, and water conservation.	
Agricultural loans, <i>See</i> Loans.	
Agricultural production, index numbers.....	IX-20
Agricultural products:	
Exports:	
Index numbers.....	XV-2
Specified Government programs.....	I-10, 20, 45
Value.....	XV-2-12
Foreign trade	XV-2-12
Imports:	
Index numbers.....	XV-3
Value.....	XV-3, 9-12
<i>See also</i> Commodities, agricultural.	
Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Programs.....	XII-10-14
Number of producers	XII-11
Payment to producers	XII-10-14
Alaska crop statistics	XV-28
<i>See also under specific commodities.</i>	
Alcohol production from grains	I-26, 42
Alfalfa seed:	
Area.....	VI-2
Production and yield	VI-2
Prices and value	VI-7
Almonds:	
Imports and exports	V-39
Production price and value	V-38-39, IX-18
Shelled production in foreign countries.....	V-38
Animal proteins, disappearance	I-45
Animal units fed on farms	I-48
Apple juice, canned pack	V-31, 35
Apples:	
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Canned:	
Quantity.....	V-5
Cold-storage stocks.....	V-36
Consumption	V-37
Dried:	
Exports	V-6
Production	V-35
Quantity	V-4
Exports	V-6
Exports, destination	V-6
Foreign trade	V-6
Frozen pack	V-35
Frozen, quantity	V-5
Imports	V-6
Imports, origin	V-6
Prices:	
Farm	V-3
Production.....	V-2-5, IX-17
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-5
Value	V-3, IX-17
Apricots:	
Canned:	
Exports	V-7
Quantity	V-7
Dried:	
Exports	V-7
Production	V-35
Quantity sold	V-7
Fresh exports	V-7
Frozen	V-7, 35
Prices, farm	V-6
Production	V-2, 6, IX-17
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-7
Value	V-8
Area:	
Land in farms:	
Irrigated.....	IX-6
Total	IX-2
Land utilization	IX-8
Principal crops, planted and harvested	IX-17-19
<i>See also under specific crops.</i>	
Artichokes:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
Asparagus:	
Area, production, and yield	IV-6
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Canned pack	IV-28
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Shipments	IV-26
Avocados:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Imports	V-8
Prices, farm	V-8
Production	V-2, 7, IX-18
Shipments	V-34
Value	V-8, IX-18
Baby food exports, destination	VIII-31
Balance sheet, farming sector	IX-9
Bananas:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Prices	V-8
Production	V-2, 8, IX-18
Value	V-8, IX-18
Yield	V-8
Barley:	
Area	I-37-40, XI-17
Disappearance	I-37
Exports	I-37
Imports	I-37
Prices:	
Farm	I-37-38
Market	I-48
Support operations	I-39
Production	I-37-40, IX-17
Stocks on and off farms	I-37
Supply	I-37
Utilization in alcoholic products	I-37
Value	I-37-38, IX-17
Yield	I-37-40, IX-17
Barrows and gilts	VII-25-26
Beans:	
Dry edible:	
Area	VI-8, IX-17
Disposition	VI-8
Exports	VI-10
Prices:	
Farm	VI-8
Market	VI-8
Production	VI-8, IX-17
Value	VI-8, IX-17
Yield	VI-8, IX-17
Lima:	
Canned pack	IV-28
Frozen pack	IV-29
Snap:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Area	IV-7, IX-18
Canned pack	IV-28
Consumption, canned	IV-33
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Prices, farm	IV-7
Production	IV-7, IX-18
Shipments	IV-26
Value	IV-7, IX-18
Yield	IV-7, IX-18
Beef:	
Cold storage holdings	VII-46
Consumption	VII-52
Production	VII-47, 52
<i>See also Beef and Veal, Meats and Veal.</i>	
Beef and veal:	
Exports	VII-49, 53
Imports	VII-49, 53
Production, specified countries	VII-48
Shipments to Territories	VII-53
<i>See also Beef, Meats, and Veal.</i>	
Beeswax:	
Imports	II-27
Beets:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Canned pack	IV-28
Shipments	IV-26
Berries:	
Frozen pack	V-35
Breakfast Program	XIII-7-8
Broccoli:	
Area	IV-7, IX-18
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Prices, farm	IV-7
Production	IV-7, IX-18
Shipments	IV-26
Yield and value	IV-7, IX-18
Broilers, production, price, and income	VIII-37-38
Brussels sprouts:	
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Buffalo	VII-5
Buildings, farm, value of	IX-7

INDEX-2

	Page
Bulls:	
Number, Jan. 1.....	VII-1, 4
Slaughter under Federal inspection.....	VII-12
Butter:	
Consumption.....	III-30, VIII-27
Creamery:	
Cold-storage holdings.....	VIII-19
Production in specified countries.....	VIII-28
Disappearance.....	VIII-27
Exports.....	VIII-30-31
Prices, market.....	III-31, VIII-27
Production, world.....	III-26, VIII-28
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31.....	VIII-27
Cabbage:	
Arrivals.....	IV-24-25
Shipments.....	IV-26
Cacao beans:	
Exports from principal countries.....	V-42
Imports origin.....	V-42
Cacao butter. <i>See</i> Cocoa butter.	
Calves:	
Carcasses condemned.....	VII-56
Disposition.....	VII-8-10
Heifers, number, Jan. 1.....	VII-3
Income from, cash and gross.....	VII-8-10
Number born.....	VII-6
Number, Jan. 1.....	VII-2-3
Operations and inventory.....	VII-12-16
Prices, farm.....	VII-57
Production.....	VII-8-10
Receipts at livestock markets.....	VII-9-10
Skins:	
Exports.....	VII-52-54
Imports.....	VII-53-54
Slaughter:	
Farm.....	VII-8-10
Total.....	VII-10
Under Federal inspection.....	VII-9, 56
Slaughtered, live weight:	
Costs.....	VII-10
By States.....	VII-9-10
Cantaloups:	
Arrivals.....	IV-24-25
Shipments.....	IV-26
<i>See also</i> Melons.	
Carcasses, whole, number condemned under Federal inspection.....	VII-56
Carrots:	
Area and production.....	IV-8-9, IX-19
Arrivals.....	IV-24-25
Canned pack.....	IV-28
Frozen pack.....	IV-29-30
Prices.....	IV-8-9
Shipments.....	IV-26
Value.....	IV-8, IX-19
Yield.....	IV-9
Casein:	
Imports.....	VIII-28
Castor beans:	
Imports.....	III-28
Castor oil:	
Imports.....	III-28
Prices, wholesale.....	III-31
Catfish, Farm-raised.....	XV-25
Cattle:	
Brucellosis work.....	VIII-6
Carcasses condemned.....	VII-56
Dairy-herd improvement associations.....	VIII-5
Hides:	
Exports.....	VII-53-54
Imports.....	VII-53-54
Price per pound, Chicago.....	VII-53
Income from cash and gross.....	VII-8-10
Number:	
In specified countries.....	VII-5
Jan. 1.....	VII-2-3, 56
On feed, by States.....	VII-7
Operations and inventory.....	VII-12-16
Prices:	
Farm.....	VII-8
Market.....	VII-8
Production and disposition.....	VII-8-10
Slaughter:	
Farm.....	VII-9-10
Number.....	VII-10
Under Federal inspection.....	VII-9, 56
Slaughtered, live weight.....	VII-10
Costs.....	VII-10
By States.....	VII-9-10
Tuberculin testing.....	VIII-5
Value:	
Jan. 1	VII-2-3
Of production.....	VII-8-10, IX-21

INDEX

	Page
Cauliflower:	
Area and production.....	IV-9-10, IX-19
Arrivals.....	IV-24-25
Frozen pack.....	IV-29-30
Prices	IV-9
Shipments	IV-26
Yield and value.....	IV-9, IX-19
Celery:	
Area and production.....	IV-10, IX-19
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Prices	IV-10
Shipments	IV-26
Yield and value.....	IV-10, IX-19
Cheese:	
American, factory production.....	VIII-16
Cold-storage holdings.....	VIII-19
Consumption	VIII-27
Disappearance	VIII-27
Exports	VIII-30-31
Foreign production.....	VIII-29
Imports	VIII-29
Prices, market	VIII-26
Production.....	VIII-16, 29
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31	VIII-27
Cherries:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Brined	V-10
Canned	V-10
Exports	V-10
Foreign production.....	V-10
Frozen	V-10, 35
Imports	V-10
Prices	V-9
Production	V-2, 8-10, IX-17
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-10
Value	V-9, IX-17
Chickens:	
Broiler production, price, and income	VIII-38-39
Commercial storage stocks	VIII-38
Consumption	VIII-38
Exports	VIII-38
Number in specified countries	VIII-36
Number, Dec. 1	VIII-32, 35
Prices, live weight	VIII-38
Production	VIII-36, 38
Sold, number	VIII-37
Supply and distribution	VIII-38
Tested for pullorum disease	VIII-42
Value:	
Dec. 1	VIII-32, 35
Of production	VIII-38, IX-21
Of sales	VIII-38
<i>See also</i> Chicks and Poultry.	
Chicks:	
Baby, prices	VIII-39-40
Hatched by commercial hatcheries	VIII-39-40
Value	VIII-39
Child Feeding Programs.....	XIII-7-9
Cigarettes:	
Consumption and total output	II-38
Exports	II-38
Manufactured	II-37
Citrus fruits:	
Area	V-1
Arrivals	V-32-33
Consumption	V-37
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Foreign production	V-13
Prices	V-11-12
Production	V-2, 11-12, IX-18
Shipments	V-34
Value	V-11, IX-18
Citrus juices:	
Canned pack	V-14, 35
Concentrated, pack	V-14
Export	V-14-15
Frozen pack	V-36
<i>See also</i> Grapefruits, Lemons, Limes, Oranges, and Tangerines.	
Clover seed, prices	VI-7
Cocoa butter:	
Exports	III-27
Imports	III-28
Coconut oil:	
Exports	III-27
Imports	III-28
Prices, market	III-31
Production	III-26

INDEX

	Page
Coffee:	
Area	V-43, IX-18
Exports from principal producing countries	V-44
Imports, origin	V-43, 45
Production.....	V-43, IX-18
Value	IX-18
Yield	V-43, IX-18
Cold-storage stocks:	
Apples	V-36
Dairy products	VIII-27
Frozen fruits	V-36
Frozen orange juice	V-36
Meats	VII-46
Poultry products	VIII-40
Vegetables	IV-32
Commodities, agricultural:	
Owned by Commodity Credit Corporation,	
Dec. 31	XI-2
Purchases by Commodity Credit Corporation,	
costs	XI-5-6
Under Commodity Credit Corporation price-support	
loan, Dec. 31	XI-2
See also Agricultural products.	
Commodity Credit Corporation:	
Cost value of export and commodity	
disposition	XI-7-8
Inventory transactions	XI-5
Loan programs	XI-3, 9
Price support:	
Commodities owned	XI-2
Commodities under loan	XI-3
Granted	XI-1
Operations, investments in	XI-10
Concentrates fed to milk cows:	
Quantity	VIII-2
Value	VIII-2
Conservation, agricultural	XII-10-14
Agricultural Conservation Program	XII-10-14
Conservation and pollution abatement	
practices	XII-10-14
Conservation Reserve Program	XII-1-9
Participation and assistance	XII-11
Forestry Incentive Program	XII-15-16
Great Plains Program	XII-22
Plans	XII-21
Soil Conservation Program	XII-17-20
Water Bank Program	XII-14
Consumer's price index, by groups and by years	IX-1
Consumer prices, index numbers	XIII-10
Consumption per capita:	
Apples	V-37
Barley	I-41
Beans:	
Snap, canned	IV-28
Beef	VII-52
Butter	III-30
Cheese	VIII-27
Chewing tobacco	II-38
Chickens	VIII-38
Cigarettes	II-38
Cigars	II-38
Citrus fruits	V-37
Coffee and cocoa	XIII-6
Corn:	
Canned	IV-28
Cereal	I-41
Meal	I-41
Sugar	I-41
Syrup	I-41
Cornstarch	I-41
Dairy products	XIII-5
Eggs	XIII-5
Fat products	III-30
Fats	III-30
Fish	XIII-5
Flour	XIII-5
Food	XIII-5
Fruit juices, canned	V-37
Fruits:	
Canned	V-37
Dried	V-37
Fresh	V-37, XIII-5
Frozen	V-37
Total	V-37, XIII-5
Grain products	XIII-5
Grains	I-41
Ice cream	VIII-27
Lamb and mutton	VII-52
Lard	III-31, VII-29, 52
Margarine	III-30
Meats	VII-52, XIII-5
Melons	IV-27

INDEX

INDEX-3

	Page
Consumption per capita—Continued	
Milk:	
Condensed	VIII-27
Dry whole	VIII-27
Evaporated	VIII-27
Fluid	VIII-27
Nonfat dry milk	VIII-27
Mutton	VII-52
Nutrients	XIII-3-4
Oat products	I-41
Oil products	III-30
Oils	III-30, XII-5
Paper	XII-32
Paperboard	XII-32
Peanuts	III-9
Peas, canned	IV-28
Pork	VII-52
Potatoes	IV-27, 33, XIII-5
Poultry	XII-5
Rice	I-41
Rye flour	I-41
Shortening	III-24
Smoking tobacco	II-38
Snuff	II-38
Sugar	XIII-6
Tobacco products	II-38
Tomatoes:	
Canned	IV-28
Fresh	IV-27
Turkeys	VIII-42
Veal	VII-52
Vegetables:	
Canned	IV-27, 33, XIII-5
Fresh	IV-27, 33, XIII-5
Frozen	IV-33, XIII-5
Total	XIII-5
Wheat:	
Cereal	I-41
Flour	I-41
Conversion factors, weights, and measures	v-ix
Cooperative organizations, farmers'	X-17-18
Copra, imports	III-28
Corn:	
Area	I-25, 27, 30, 31, IX-17
Cereal, consumption	I-41
Consumption, total	I-41
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Disappearance	I-26
Exports	I-26, 32
Imports	I-26
Loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation	XI-3-12
Meat:	
Consumption	I-41
Exports, destination	I-32
Oil:	
Exports	III-27
Prices, market	III-31
Used in margarine and shortening	III-24
Payments to producers	XI-11
Prices:	
Farm	I-25, 29
Market	I-48
Support operations	I-32
Production	I-25, 27, 30, IX-17
Products, consumption	I-41
Stocks on and off farms	I-26
Sugar consumption per capita	I-41
Supply and disappearance	I-26
Syrup:	
Consumption	II-28
Production, exports and consumption	II-28
Sweet corn:	
Area, production, and farm price	IV-11
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
Canned:	
Consumption	IV-28
Pack	IV-28
Frozen pack	IV-29-31
Yield and value	IV-11
Utilization:	
Area, by States	I-28
By uses	I-26
In alcoholic products	I-26
Value	I-25, 29, IX-17
Yield	I-25, 27, 30, 31, IX-17
Corn-hog price ratios	VII-26
Cornstarch, consumption, civilian, per capita	I-41
Cotton:	
Area	II-1-2, 4, III-4, IX-17

INDEX-4

	Page
Cotton—Continued	
American Pima, carryover and ginnings, by grade and staple length	II-7
Carryover	II-5-7
Consumption	II-5, 9, 12
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Disappearance and distribution	II-5, 9, 12
Exports	II-5, 9, 12
Exports, index numbers	XV-2
Foreign:	
Carryover	II-5
Distribution	II-5, 11-12
Production	II-4
Supply	II-5, 11-12
Stocks	II-11-12
Forward contracted percentages	II-2
Ginning costs per bale	II-11
Ginnings	II-5, 7
Grade and staple length	II-6-7
Imports	II-9, 11-12
Linters:	
Distribution	II-11
Exports	II-11
Imports	II-9, 11-12
Prices	II-11
Production	II-11
Supply	II-11
Loan program, Commodity Credit Corporation	XI-5-6
Micronaire readings	II-9
Prices:	
Farm	II-1-3
Market	II-9-10
Support operations	II-3
Production	II-1-4, IX-17
Supply	II-5
Trade, international	II-7
Upland:	
Carryover, ginning, supply and disappearance:	
By grade	II-7
By staple length	II-7
Grade index and staple length	II-6-7
Value	II-1, 3, IX-17
World:	
Area	II-4
Distribution	II-12
Production	II-4
Stocks	II-12
Supply	II-12
Yield per acre	II-1-2, 4, IX-17
Cottonseed:	
Area and yield	III-4
Cake:	
Exports	III-3
Production	III-1, 4
Crushings	III-2
Disposition	III-1
Exports	III-19
Exports, destination	III-3
Meal:	
Exports	III-3
Prices	III-2
Production	III-2
Oil:	
Exports	III-3, 27, 29
Prices	III-2, 31
Production	III-1, 24, 26
Used in margarine	III-24
Used in shortening	III-24
Prices, farm	III-1
Production	III-1-2, 4, IX-17
Products:	
Prices and production	III-1-2
Quality analysis	III-2
Seed, prices paid by farmers	VI-7
Value	III-1, IX-17
Cowhides:	
Exports	VII-54-55
Imports	VII-54
Prices	VII-53
Cows:	
Numbers, Jan. 1	VII-11-12, 15
Prices, market	VII-8
Slaughter under Federal inspection	VII-9

INDEX

	Page
Cows, milk:	
Number:	
Average during year	VIII-6-8
In specified countries	VIII-10
Jan. 1	VII-1, 3, VIII-4
Kept for milk-cow replacement	VIII-3
That have calved	VIII-3
Percent of operations and inventory	VIII-4-5
Prices, farm	VIII-18
Rations	VIII-2
See also Cattle.	
Cranberries:	
Area	V-17
Prices, farm and quantity processed	V-17
Production	V-2, 17
Value and yield	V-17
Cream:	
Consumption	VIII-27
Prices, farm	VIII-13, 18
Stocks on hand Dec. 31	VIII-27
Credit banks, Federal intermediate:	
See Banks, Federal intermediate credit.	
Crop insurance programs	X-4-6
Crop loan programs, Commodity Credit Corporation	XI-3-12
Crop losses	X-3
Cropland, area	IX-5
Crop progress, 5-year average	XV-31
Crop ranking, major field crops, by production	XV-29
Crops:	
Alaska	XV-28
Area	IX-16-19
Value of production	IX-17-19
Crops principal:	
Production, index numbers	IX-21
See also specific crops.	
Area harvested	IX-17-19
Area planted	IX-16
Value of production	IX-17-19
Cucumbers:	
Area	IV-12
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Commercial crop	IV-12
For pickles	IV-12
Production	IV-12
Shipments	IV-26
Value	IV-12
Yield	IV-12
Currants:	
Exports, destination	V-20
Frozen pack	V-35
Dairy statistics:	
Brucellosis work	VIII-6
Cold storage holdings	VIII-19
Disappearance	VIII-27
Exports	VIII-30-31
Herd improvement associations	VIII-5
Imports	VIII-28
Imports, index numbers	XV-3
Income from cash and gross	VIII-11-13
Manufactured	VIII-15
Prices:	
Manufacturers	VIII-19
Support operations	VIII-32
Production	VIII-16-17
Stocks, manufacturers	VIII-19
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31	VIII-27
Dates:	
Area	IX-18
Dried, production	IX-18
Farm price and value	V-16, IX-18
Imports	V-21
Price and value	V-21
Production	V-2
Yield	IX-18
Economic trends	IX-1
Eggplant:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
Eggs:	
Cold-storage stocks	VIII-40
Consumption	VIII-47
Exports	VIII-47
Foreign production	VIII-44
Imports	VIII-47
Lay, rate	VIII-48
Numbers used for hatching	VIII-47

INDEX

	Page
Eggs—Continued	
Prices:	
Farm	VIII-45
Volume buyers, New York	VIII-45
Production	VIII-45-46
Production in specified countries	VIII-44
Products under Federal inspection	VIII-47
Sales	VIII-47
Value	VIII-46
Emergency conservation measures	XII-10-11
Employment, farm:	
Number of persons employed	IX-13-14
Total	IX-15
<i>See also</i> Labor, farm and Workers, farm equipment, farm. <i>See</i> Farm equipment.	
Escarole-endive:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
Expenses, farm production	IX-36
Family farm:	
Workers.....	IX-13-15
Farm:	
Buildings, value	IX-7
Cash receipts	IX-34
Conservation plans, soil conservation districts	XII-17
Employment	IX-13-15
Equipment:	
Value, shipped	IX-11-12
<i>See also</i> Machinery, farm.	
Family. <i>See</i> Family, farm.	
Income. <i>See</i> Income.	
Labor. <i>See</i> Labor, farm.	
Land:	
Area.....	IX-5
Utilization	IX-5, 8
Value	IX-7
Mortgage. <i>See</i> Mortgages, farm.	
Operators tenure of:	
Output, index numbers	IX-20-21
Population. <i>See</i> Population, farm.	
Production:	
Expenses	IX-36
Index numbers	IX-20-21
Products:	
Income:	
Cash	IX-1, 34
Gross	IX-1, 34
Nonmoney	IX-34
Prices, farm	IX-22-23
Property:	
Maintenance costs	IX-36
Taxes	IX-36
Value	IX-7
Real estate. <i>See</i> Real estate, farm.	
Loans:	
Outstanding	X-13-15
Farmers:	
Cooperative associations type, number and membership	X-16-18
Marketing and purchasing associations membership and business	X-16-18
Share of retail cost for food products	IX-22-23
<i>See also</i> Farm, operators.	
Farmers Home Administration loans	X-13-15
Community projects	X-13-15
Farming purposes	X-13-14
Housing	X-15
Farms:	
Number	IX-2-4
Telephone costs	X-23
Tenure of operator	IX-3
Value per acre, index number	IX-3
Fat products, consumption	III-30
Fats:	
Consumption	III-30
Disappearance	III-24
Exports	III-27
Imports	III-28
Prices:	
Index numbers	III-31
Wholesale	III-31
Stocks, Jan. 1	III-24
Supply and disposition	III-24
Use, food and nonfood	III-24
Used in—	
Margarine	III-24
Shortening	III-24
World production	III-26
<i>See also</i> Oils, shortening, and under specific kinds.	
Feed:	
Bought, cost to farm operators	IX-36
Grains:	
Exports, specified government programs	I-45
Prices	I-48
High-protein feed index	I-46
Quantity consumed by livestock and poultry	I-47

INDEX-5

	Page
Feed concentrates:	
Fed to livestock and poultry	I-46
Quantity fed per animal unit	I-46
Total fed	I-46
Feed Grain Program, payments to producers	XI-11
Exports, index numbers	XV-2
Imports, index numbers	XV-3
Feedstuffs:	
Commercial, disappearance	I-45
Prices, market	I-49
Fertilizer:	
Acres receiving applications	XIV-1-2
Bought, cost to farm operators	IX-36
Figs:	
Area harvested	IX-18
Dried:	
Exports and imports	V-17
Production	V-17, 35
Price	V-17
Production	V-2, 17, IX-18
Value	V-17, IX-18
Yield	IX-18
Fish:	
Consumption per capita	XIII-5
Oil:	
Production	III-26
Packaged, fresh and frozen production by species	XV-15
Fisherries, catch and disposition	XV-16-17
Fishermen and craft	XV-16
Fishery products:	
Canned, production and value	XV-15
Fresh	XV-15
Exports	XV-19-20
Frozen, production	XV-15
Imports	XV-19-20, 25
Sales, inventory	XV-25
Supply	XV-17
Fishing trips	XV-20
Fish caught by marine recreational fishermen	XV-20
Flaxseed:	
Area	III-5, IX-17
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Crushed for linseed oil	III-7
Disappearance	III-5
Exports	III-5-6, 27
Imports	III-5, 7, 28
Prices:	
Farm	III-5
Market	III-5
Support operations	III-5
Production	III-5-7
Stocks	III-5
Value	III-5, IX-17
Yield	III-5, IX-17
<i>See also</i> Linseed.	
Flood prevention operations:	
Forest Service and Soil Conservation Service	XII-22
Flour. <i>See under specific kinds.</i>	
Flowers	V-47
Food:	
Acquisition	XV-13
Consumption, pounds	XII-5
Foodservice Establishments	XIII-10
Nutrients, contributed by food groups	XIII-3
Plans, cost levels	XIII-6
Stamp Program	XIII-7
Prices, farm-to-retail spread	IX-22-23
Products, marketing spreads	IX-22-23
Food and Nutrition Service Programs	XIII-7
Contributions to States	XIII-8
Costs	XIII-7
Persons participating	XIII-7
Quantity	XIII-1
Food grain prices, market	I-25
Foreign trade. <i>See Agricultural products, foreign trade;</i> <i>also under specific crops.</i>	
Forestry statistics	XII-24-32
Indexes	XII-32
Incentive program	XII-15-16
Land, farm and nonfarm	IX-5
Land, total and commercial	XII-24
Products, value	XII-27
Tree distribution	XII-23
Fruit:	
Juices, canned:	
Consumption	V-37
Pack	V-14, 36
Stocks	V-36

INDEX-6

	Page
Fruit—Continued	
Juices, canned—Continued	
<i>See under specific kinds.</i>	
Fruits:	
Area, bearing	V-1, IX-17-18
Arrivals	V-32-33
Canned:	
Consumption and stocks	V-36-37
Citrus	V-11-14
Citrus products	V-11-14
Cold-storage stocks	V-36
Consumption	V-37
Deciduous fruits	V-1
Dried:	
Consumption	V-37
Production	V-35
Exports:	
Index numbers	XV-2
Frozen:	
Cold-storage stocks	V-36
Consumption	V-37
Pack	V-35
Noncitrus:	
Production	V-31
Utilization	V-31
Value	V-31
Orders, marketing	XI-13
Production	V-2
Shipments	V-34
<i>See also under specific kinds.</i>	
Goat skins, imports	VII-54
Goats:	
Average clip	VII-43
Carcasses condemned	VII-56
Numbers clipped	VII-43
Slaughtered under Federal inspection	VII-56
Government payments:	
Total	IX-34
Grain products:	
Consumption	I-41
Exports, destination	I-12, 21, 32
Imports, index numbers	XV-3
Grains:	
Consumption, civilian	I-41
Disappearance, total	I-1
Exports:	
Destination	I-12, 21, 32
Index numbers	XV-2
Feed:	
Area	IX-17
Prices, market	I-49
Food, area	IX-17
Imports, index numbers	XV-3
Supply	I-1
Utilization in alcoholic products	I-26, 37
<i>See also under specific kinds.</i>	
Grape juice:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Canned pack	V-19
Shipments	V-34
Grapefruit:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Canned:	
Exports	V-14
Pack	V-14
Exports	V-14-15
Foreign production	V-13
Imports	V-15
Juice, canned:	
Blended orange and grapefruit, pack	V-14
Exports	V-14
Pack	V-14
Juice, concentrated, pack	V-14
Prices, farm	V-11
Processed, quantity	V-11
Production	V-2, 11-12, IX-18
Shipments	V-34
Value	V-11, IX-18
<i>See also Citrus fruits.</i>	
Grapes:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Crushed for wine	V-19
Dried, production (raisins)	V-19, 35
Exports	V-20
Frozen	V-31
Imports	V-20
Prices	V-18
Production	V-2, 18-19, IX-17
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-19
Value	V-18, IX-17
Grazing on national forests, number of stock and receipts	XII-28-29
Great Plains Conservation Program:	
Contracts	XII-22
Greens:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
Hams:	
Exports	VII-49
Hardwood, production	XII-24
<i>See also under specific commodities.</i>	
Hazelnuts:	
Imports	V-41
Exports	V-41
Production, price and value	V-39
Production in Foreign countries	V-38
Hay:	
Area	VI-1-5, IX-17
Prices, farm	VI-1
Production	VI-1-5, IX-17
Stock on farms	VI-1
Supply and disappearance, total and per animal unit	VI-6
Value	VI-1-5, IX-17
Yield	VI-1-4, IX-17
Heifers:	
Milk cows replacements	VII-1
Number, Jan. 1	VII-1, 3
Number that have calved	VIII-1, 3
Hens, numbers, Dec. 1	VIII-45-46
Hides and skins:	
Exports	VII-53-54
Imports	VII-54
Imports, index numbers	XV-3
Mink pelts produced	VII-55
Prices at Central U.S.	VII-53
Hog-corn price ratio	VII-26
Hogs:	
Carcasses condemned	VII-56
Disposition	VII-23-24
Income from, cash and gross	VII-23-24
Marketing	VII-23-24
Number:	
Dec. 1	VII-18, 27
For breeding	VII-19
For market	VII-19
In specified countries	VII-20
Operations and inventory	VII-27-28
Packer and shipper purchases, weight and cost	VII-26
Prices, farm	VII-26, 57
Production	VII-23-24
Receipts:	
At interior markets	VII-23
At public stockyards	VII-23
Shipments	VII-23-24
Shipper purchases	VII-26
Slaughter:	
Farm	VII-23-24
Under Federal inspection	VII-20, 56
Slaughtered live weight	VII-25
Value, Dec. 1	VII-18, 27
Value of production	IX-21
<i>See also Pig crop and Sows.</i>	
Honey:	
Consumption	II-28
Exports	II-28
Imports	II-28
Production	II-28
Hops:	
Area	VI-11-12
Exports	VI-12
Imports	VI-12
Prices, farm	VI-11-12
Production	VI-11-12
Stocks on hand	VI-12
Value	VI-11-12
Yield	VI-11-12
Horses:	
Carcasses condemned	VII-56
Slaughtered under Federal inspection	VII-56
Horses and mules, feed consumed	I-47
Ice cream:	
Consumption	VIII-27
Disappearance	VIII-27
Production	VIII-17
Imports:	
Agricultural products. <i>See Agricultural products,</i>	
imports.	
<i>See also under specific commodities.</i>	

INDEX

INDEX

	Page
Income:	
Cash from—	
Beef.....	VII-8, 11
Calves.....	VII-8, 11, IX-34
Cattle.....	VII-8, 11, IX-34
Chickens.....	IX-34
Dairy products.....	VIII-11, IX-34
Eggs.....	VIX-34
Farming.....	IX-34
Hogs.....	VII-23-24, IX-34
Lambs.....	VII-35-36, IX-34
Mohair.....	VII-46
Sheep.....	VII-35-36, IX-34
Veal.....	VII-8
Wool.....	VII-41
Disposable personal.....	IX-1
Government payments:	
Total.....	IX-34
Gross from—	
Broilers.....	VIII-39
Calves.....	VII-8
Cattle.....	VII-8
Chickens.....	VIII-38
Dairy products.....	VIII-12
Farming.....	IX-1
Hogs.....	VII-23
Lambs.....	VII-35-36
Sheep.....	VII-35-36
Turkeys.....	VIII-42-43
Gross, farm.....	IX-34
National.....	IX-1
Net, farm.....	IX-1, 34
Nonmoney.....	IX-34
Index numbers:	
Agricultural:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Production.....	IX-21
Cotton, exports.....	XV-2
Dairy products:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Farm:	
Employment.....	IX-13-16
Food consumption.....	XII-5
Input.....	IX-21
Labor.....	IX-13-15, 21
Production.....	IX-20
Real estate taxes.....	X-1-2
Real estate values per acre.....	IX-8
Wage rates.....	IX-13-15
Fats, prices.....	III-31
Feeds:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Fruit exports.....	XV-2
Grains:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Hides, imports.....	XV-3
Industrial production.....	IX-1
Livestock:	
Production.....	IX-20-21
Products, production.....	IX-20-21
Oils:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Prices.....	III-31
Oilseeds:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Parity ratio.....	IX-27
Prices:	
Consumers'.....	IX-1, XIII-10
Paid by farmers.....	IX-1, 28
Producer.....	IX-1, 27
Received by farmers.....	IX-1, 27-28
Skins, imports.....	XV-3
Sugar, imports.....	XV-3
Tobacco:	
Exports.....	XV-2
Imports.....	XV-3
Wool, imports.....	XV-3
Industrial production.....	IX-1
Insurance, crop.....	X-4-6
Irrigation.....	IX-6
Kale:	
Frozen pack.....	IV-29-30
Kid skins, exports and imports.....	VII-53-54
Kiwi fruit.....	V-2
Labor, farm.....	IX-13-16
See also Employment, farm and Workers, farm.	

INDEX-7

	Page
Lamb:	
Crop.....	VII-34
Skin:	
Exports.....	VII-53-54
Imports.....	VII-53
See also Lamb and mutton and Meat.	
Lamb and mutton:	
Cold-storage holdings.....	VII-46
Consumption.....	VII-52
Exports.....	VII-49
Imports.....	VII-51
Production:	
Specified countries.....	VII-48
United States.....	VII-47-48
Shipments to Territories.....	VII-53
Lambs:	
Cash receipts.....	VII-35
Marketings.....	VII-35
Number, Jan. 1, by classes and State.....	VII-31
Prices:	
Market.....	VII-35
Shipments.....	VII-35-36
Slaughter:	
Farm.....	VII-35-36
Under Federal inspection.....	VII-38
See also Livestock and Sheep and lambs.	
Land utilization:	
Cropland.....	IX-5
Forest land.....	IX-5
Pasture.....	IX-5
In Alaska.....	XII-27
Special uses.....	IX-5
Lard:	
Consumption.....	III-30, VII-52
Exports.....	III-25, VII-29
Income from cash.....	VII-23-24
Income from gross.....	VII-23-24
Prices.....	III-31
Production.....	III-26, VII-47
Stocks.....	VII-29
Supply.....	VII-29
Used in:	
Food products.....	III-30
Margarine.....	III-24
Shortening.....	III-25
Lemons:	
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Exports.....	V-15
Imports.....	V-15
Prices.....	V-11
Processed, quantity.....	V-11
Production.....	V-2, 11-12, IX-18
Production, foreign.....	V-13
Shipments.....	V-34
Value.....	V-11, IX-18
See also Citrus fruits.	
Lettuce:	
Area.....	IV-13
Arrivals.....	IV-24-25
Production.....	IV-13
Shipments.....	IV-26
Value.....	IV-13
Yield.....	IV-13
Lime:	
Farm production expenses.....	IX-36
Limes:	
Exports.....	V-15
Imports.....	V-15
Prices.....	V-11-12
Processed quantity.....	V-11
Production.....	V-2, 11-12, IX-18
Shipments.....	V-34
Value.....	V-11, IX-18
See also Citrus fruits.	
Linseed:	
Cake and meal:	
Exports.....	III-7
Imports.....	III-7
Production.....	III-7
Exports, destination.....	III-7
Meal prices.....	III-6
Oil:	
Exports.....	III-7
Imports.....	III-7
Prices, market.....	III-6
Production.....	III-7, 26
Stocks, June 1.....	III-7
Linters. See Cotton, linters.	

INDEX-8

Livestock:	
Bought, cost to farm operators	IX-36
Grazed on national forests, and receipts	XII-29
Number on farms	VII-56
Prices	VII-57-58
Production	IX-21
Production, index numbers	IX-21
Products:	
Index numbers	IX-21
Production	IX-21
Value	IX-21
Slaughtered under Federal inspection	VII-56
Value:	
Of production	IX-21
Total and per head	VII-56
World. <i>See specific kinds.</i>	
Loans and debt outstanding:	
Agricultural, Federal and other agencies	X-7-15, 22-23
Commodity Credit Corporation	XI-1-10
Economic opportunity	X-14
Emergency	X-13-14
Farm real estate, of all operating banks	X-12
Farmers' cooperative organizations	X-12
Farmers Home Administration	X-13-15, 22
Federal land banks	X-12
Insurance companies	X-4-6
Interest:	
Non-real estate	X-12
Operating loans	X-22
Rural Electrification Administration	X-19-21
Rural Housing, Farmers Home Administration	X-15
To associations	X-13-14
To cooperatives	X-23
<i>See also under specific type of commodity.</i>	
Macadamia nuts:	
Prices	V-39
Production and value	V-39, IX-18
Machinery, farm:	
Number, Jan. 1	IX-10
Units manufactured	IX-11
Value of shipments	IX-12
<i>See also Farm equipment.</i>	
Maple products:	
Sugar. <i>See Sugar, maple.</i>	
Syrup. <i>See Syrup, maple.</i>	
Margarine:	
Consumption	III-30
Disappearance, domestic	III-24
Exports	III-24, 26
Manufacture, materials used	III-24
Prices, wholesale	III-31
Production	III-24
Supply	III-24
Marketing:	
Agreements and orders:	
Fruits, vegetables, and tree nuts	XI-13
Milk	VIII-20-21
Associations, membership and business	X-16-18
Bill for farm food products	IX-22
Costs	IX-22
Spreads	IX-23
Marketings, farm, cash receipts	IX-22, 34
Meals. <i>See under specific kinds.</i>	
Measures:	
Equivalent weights	v-vii
Tables, explanation	iv
Meat:	
Cold-storage holdings	VII-46
Trade, international	VII-51-52
Meats:	
Consumption	VII-52
Exports	VII-49
Imports	VII-49, 51
Production:	
Specified countries	VII-48
United States	VII-47
Shipments to Territories	VII-53
Mellorine, production	VIII-18
Melons:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Consumption	IV-27
Honeydews:	
Area, production, and price	IV-12
Shipments	IV-26
Yield and value	IV-12
<i>See also Cantaloups and Watermelons.</i>	

INDEX

	Page
Milk:	
Condensed:	
Consumption	VIII-27
Disappearance	VIII-27
Exports	VIII-30
Exports destination	VIII-31
Production	VIII-17
Stocks, manufacturers'	VIII-19
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31	VIII-27
Dry:	
Nonfat:	
Consumption	VIII-27
Disappearance	VIII-27
Exports	VIII-30
Exports, destination	VIII-31
Prices	VIII-19
Production	VIII-17
Stocks, manufacturers'	VIII-19
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31	VIII-27
Whole:	
Consumption	VIII-27
Disappearance	VIII-27
Exports	VIII-30
Exports, destination	VIII-31
Imports	VIII-29
Prices	VIII-19
Stocks, manufacturers'	VIII-19
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31	VIII-27
Evaporated:	
Consumption	VIII-27
Disappearance	VIII-27
Exports	VIII-30
Exports, destination	VIII-31
Prices	VIII-19
Production	VIII-17
Stocks, manufacturers'	VIII-19
Stocks on hand, Dec. 31	VIII-27
Marketing orders, Federal	VIII-20
Prices:	
Farm	VIII-11, 13, 18
Received by producers	VIII-11, 14, 18
Retail	VIII-11
Producer deliveries	VIII-24
Producers, number	VIII-24
Production	VIII-16
Production in specified countries	VIII-10
Sales	VIII-11, 20
Utilization	VIII-12
Value	VIII-11
Milkfat:	
Percentage in milk	VIII-7
Prices, farm	VIII-13
Production:	
Per cow	VIII-6
Sales from farms	VIII-11
Total	VIII-18
Mill products, disappearance	145
Mink pelts, number produced	VII-55
Mint oil	VIII-23
Mohair:	
Price	VIII-46
Price-support operations	VIII-46
Production	VIII-46
Value	VIII-46
Molasses:	
Edible:	
Production and foreign trade	II-28
Consumption	II-28
Industrial:	
Production, foreign trade, and consumption	II-28
Production:	
United States	II-16
Motortrucks, number on farms	IX-10
Mules. <i>See Horses and mules.</i>	
Mushrooms:	
Area in production	V-45
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Exotic	V-46
Prices	V-45
Production	V-45
Imports	V-46
Value of production	V-45
Mutton. <i>See Lamb and mutton and Meats.</i>	
National forests:	
Area by States	XII-27
Payments to States and Puerto Rico	XII-28
Receipts	XII-28
Recreational use	XII-30
Stock grazed on	XII-28
Timber cut	XII-27
Use by hunters and fishermen	XII-30
National income	IX-1

INDEX

	Page
National marketing bill for civilian purchases of food products.....	IX-22
Nectarines:	
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Disposition, use, price, and value.....	V-21
Production.....	V-2
Shipments.....	V-34
Nonfood Assistance Program.....	XIII-7
Nutrients contributed by food groups.....	XIII-3
Nuts:	
Area, bearing.....	V-1, IX-18
Tree:	
Commercial production in foreign countries.....	V-38
Supply and utilization.....	V-37
Oatmeal:	
Consumption, civilian, per capita.....	I-41
Oats:	
Area.....	I-33-35, IX-17
Consumption, civilian.....	I-41
Exports.....	I-33
Imports.....	I-33
Prices:	
Farm.....	I-33, 35
Market.....	I-48
Support operations.....	I-34
Production.....	I-33-36, IX-17
Seed, prices paid by farmers.....	VI-7
Stocks on and off farms.....	I-33
Supply and disappearance.....	I-33
Value.....	I-33, 35, IX-17
Yield.....	I-33-34, 36, IX-17
Oil products:	
Consumption.....	III-30
Oils:	
Animal:	
Used in margarine.....	III-24
Used in shortening.....	III-25
Consumption.....	III-30
Disappearance.....	III-24
Exports.....	III-27
Imports.....	III-28
Prices:	
Index numbers.....	III-31
Wholesale.....	III-31
Stocks, Jan. 1.....	III-24
Supply and disposition.....	III-24
Use, food and nonfood:	
Margarine.....	III-24
Shortening.....	III-25
Vegetable:	
Exports.....	III-27
Imports, quantity.....	III-28
Used in margarine.....	III-24
Used in shortening.....	III-25
World production.....	III-26
<i>See also</i> Fats, Shortening, and under specific kinds.	
Oilseed cake and meal:	
Disappearance.....	I-45
Exports.....	III-27
Imports.....	III-28
<i>See also under</i> specific kinds.	
Oilseeds:	
Exports.....	III-27
Imports:	
Index numbers.....	XV-3
Quantity.....	III-28
World production.....	III-26
Okra:	
Frozen pack.....	IV-29-30
Shipments and arrivals.....	IV-24-26
Oleomargarine. <i>See</i> Margarine.	
Olive oil:	
Exports.....	V-21
Imports.....	III-28, V-21
Prices, wholesale.....	III-24
Production in specified countries.....	III-24
Production, world.....	III-26
Olives:	
Imports.....	V-21
Prices.....	V-21
Production.....	V-2, IX-18
Utilization.....	V-21
Value.....	V-21, IX-18
Onions:	
Area and production.....	IV-14-15, IX-19
Arrivals.....	IV-24-25
Exports.....	IV-15
Imports.....	IV-15
Loss.....	IV-14
Prices.....	IV-14
Shipments.....	IV-26
Shrinkage.....	IV-14
Yield.....	IV-14, IX-19
Value.....	IV-14, IX-19

INDEX-9

	Page
Orange juice:	
And grapefruit juice, blended, canned pack.....	V-14
Canned pack.....	V-14
Concentrated pack.....	V-14
Frozen, cold-storage stocks.....	V-36
Oranges:	
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Exports.....	V-14-15
Imports.....	V-15
Prices.....	V-11
Processed, quantity.....	V-11
Production.....	V-2, IX-18
Production, foreign.....	V-13
Shipments.....	V-34
Value.....	V-11, IX-18
<i>See also</i> Citrus fruits.	
Palm kernel oil:	
Imports.....	III-28
Production, world.....	III-26
Palm oil:	
Imports.....	III-28
Prices, wholesale.....	III-31
Production, world.....	III-26
Papayas:	
Prices.....	V-26
Production.....	V-2, 26, IX-18
Utilization.....	V-26
Value.....	V-26, IX-18
Paper:	
Consumption per capita.....	XII-32
Production and consumption.....	XII-32
Paperboard:	
Consumption per capita.....	XII-32
Production and consumption.....	XII-32
Parity prices.....	IX-24
Parity ratio.....	IX-27
Parsley arrivals and shipments.....	IV-24-26
Pasture and range, condition.....	VI-6-7
Payments:	
Government.....	IX-35
Peaches:	
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Canned:	
Exports.....	V-22-24
Quantity.....	V-22
Dried:	
Exports.....	V-22
Production.....	V-34
Exports.....	V-22-24
Frozen.....	V-35
Prices.....	V-22
Production.....	V-2, 22-23, XI-17
Production, foreign.....	V-22
Shipments.....	V-34
Utilization.....	V-22
Value.....	V-22, IX-17
Peanut cake and meal:	
Production.....	III-8
Stocks.....	III-8
Peanut oil:	
Exports.....	III-8, 27
Imports.....	III-8, 28
Production and stocks.....	III-8, 9
Peanuts:	
Area.....	III-8, 10, 12
Consumption.....	III-9
Crushed.....	III-8, 9
Disposition.....	III-8, 9
Exports.....	III-8, 9
Foreign production.....	III-12
Imports.....	III-9, 28
Milled.....	III-8
Prices:	
Cleaned.....	III-9, 11
Farm.....	III-8
Shelled.....	III-10
Support operations.....	III-11
Production.....	III-8, 10, 12, IX-17
Seed, prices paid by farmers.....	VI-7
Stocks on hand.....	III-8, 9
Supply.....	III-9
Utilization, shelled.....	III-9, 10
Value.....	III-10, IX-17
Yield.....	III-8, 10, 12, IX-17
Pears:	
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Canned:	
Exports.....	V-25
Dried:	
Exports.....	V-25
Production.....	V-24-25
Exports.....	V-25
Imports.....	V-25

INDEX-10

	Page
Pears—Continued	
Prices:	
Farm	V-24-25
Production	V-2, 24-25, IX-17
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-26
Value	V-24, IX-17
Peas:	
Blackeye, frozen pack	IV-29-30
Dry:	
Exports	VI-11
Shipments	IV-26
Green:	
Area	IV-15, IX-19
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Production	IV-15, IX-19
Shipments	IV-26
Canned:	
Consumption	IV-27
Pack	IV-28
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Prices	IV-15
Value	IV-15, IX-19
Yield	IV-15, IX-19
Pecans:	
Exports	V-41
Imports	V-41
Prices	V-40-41, IX-18
Production	V-40-41, IX-18
Value	V-40, IX-18
Peppermint:	
Area	III-23
Farm price	III-23
Production	III-23
Value	III-23
Yield	III-23
Pepper, green:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Shipments	IV-26
Persimmons:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Shipments	V-34
Pesticides:	
Acres receiving applications	XIV-1-2
Pickles:	
Canned pack	IV-28
Pig crop	VII-19
<i>See also Hogs and Sows.</i>	
Pineapple juice, canned pack	V-35
Pineapples, production	V-2
Plums:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Canned:	
Disposition	V-28
Quantity	V-28
Exports	V-29
Frozen, commercial pack	V-35
Imports	V-29
Prices, farm	V-28
Production	V-2, 27-28, IX-17
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-28
Value	V-27, IX-18
Pollution abatement practices	XII-12
Pomegranates:	
Production	V-2
Shipments	V-34
Poppy seed:	
Imports	III-28
Population:	
Eating from civilian food supplies	XIII-1
Farm	IX-10
Total	IX-10
Pork:	
Cold-storage holdings	VII-46
Consumption	VII-52
Exports	VII-49
Imports	VII-49
Income from, cash and gross	VII-23
Production:	
Specified countries	VII-48
United States	VII-47
Shipments to Territories	VII-53

INDEX

	Page
Potatoes:	
Area	IV-16-17, IX-17
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Consumption	IV-27
Disposition	IV-20
Exports	IV-21
Farm disposition	IV-20
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Imports	IV-21
Prices, farm	IV-16
Production	IV-16, 20, IX-17
Seed, prices paid by farmers	VI-7
Shipments	IV-26
Stocks	IV-18
Utilization	IV-19
Value	IV-16, 19, IX-17
Yield	IV-16, 19, IX-17
Poultry:	
Cold-storage holdings	VIII-40
Consumption per capita	XIII-5
Production in specified countries	VIII-36
Products, cold-storage holdings	VIII-40
Slaughtered under Federal inspection	VIII-41
<i>See also Chickens, Chicks, and Turkeys.</i>	
Poultry-feed price ratios	VIII-40
Price index, consumers', by groups and years	IX-20
Price support:	
Commodities owned	XI-2
Commodities under loan	XI-3
Granted by CCC	XI-1
Operations, investment in	XI-10
Prices:	
Consumer, index numbers	IX-20
Farm product	IX-24-26
Farm-retail spread	IX-23
Index numbers	IX-28
Paid by farmers	IX-1, 28
Parity ratio	IX-27
Producer, index numbers	IX-27
Received by farmers, index numbers	IX-1, 27
Production:	
Assets	IX-9
Credit associations, loans	XI-3
Expenses of farmers	IX-36
Operating loans	X-22
Index numbers	IX-21
Products (animal), disappearance	I-45
Prunes:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Canned:	
Quantity	V-28
Dried:	
Exports	V-29
Farm price	V-28
Imports	V-29
Production	V-28-29, 35
Quantity	V-27-28
Exports	V-29
Frozen:	
Pack	V-35
Quantity	V-27-28
Imports	V-29
Prices, farm	V-28-29
Production	V-2, 28-29
Shipments	V-34
Utilization	V-28-29
Value	V-28-29
Pullets, number, Dec. 1	VIII-32
Pulpwood consumption	XII-32
Pumpkin:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Shipments	IV-26
Radishes, shipments	IV-26
Raisins:	
Exports	V-20
Imports	V-20
Production	V-20, 35
Rapeseed:	
Oil:	
Imports	III-28
Prices, market	III-31
Production	III-26
Rations, concentrate, value per 100 lb. fed to milk cows	VIII-3
Rations fed to milk cows	VIII-2
Real estate, farm:	
Debt:	
Outstanding, by regions and total	X-7-9
Loans:	
Farmers Home Administration	X-15
Taxes, amount and index numbers	X-1

INDEX

	Page
Real estate, farm—Continued	
Value:	
By States.....	IX-7
Index number.....	IX-20
Refrigeration, warehouse space.....	XV-26
Rhubarb, frozen pack.....	IV-29-30
Rice:	
Area.....	I-16, 18, 22-23, IX-17
By length of grain.....	I-16-19
Area.....	I-16, 18, 22
Production.....	I-16, 18, 22
Stocks	I-19
Yield.....	I-16, 18, 22
Consumption, civilian.....	I-41
Disappearance.....	I-17
Disposition.....	I-16
Exports:	
Destination.....	I-21
Under specified Government programs.....	I-21
Prices:	
Farm	I-16, 20
Market.....	I-25
Support operations.....	I-21
Production	I-16, 18, 22, IX-17
Products, consumption per capita.....	I-41
Stocks	I-16-17, 19
Supply.....	I-17
Trade, international.....	I-24
Value.....	I-16, 20, IX-17
Yield.....	I-16, 18, 22, IX-17
Rural Electrification Administration:	
Borrowers, status of.....	X-23
Loans.....	X-19-20
Services	X-19
Rural Telephone Bank.....	X-23-25
Rye:	
Area.....	I13-15, IX-17
Consumption, civilian.....	I-41
Disappearance.....	I-13
Disposition.....	I-13
Exports.....	I-13
Flour, consumption per capita	I-41
Imports.....	I-13
Prices:	
Farm	I-13
Prices:	
Market.....	I-25
Support operations.....	I-13
Production	I-13-15, IX-17
Supply.....	I-13
Utilization.....	I-13
Value.....	I-13-14, IX-17
Yield.....	I-13-15, IX-17
Sausage:	
Exports.....	VII-49
Imports.....	VII-49
School lunch programs, quantity and costs.....	XIII-7
Seeds:	
Bought, cost to farm operators	IX-36
Field:	
Prices, paid by farmers	VI-7
<i>See also under specific kinds.</i>	
Sesame:	
Oil:	
Seed, imports	III-28
Sheep:	
Marketing.....	VII-35
Number in specified countries.....	VII-33
Number, Jan. 1.....	VII-31, 39
Number.....	VII-32
Prices:	
Farm.....	VII-35
Market.....	VII-35
Shipments	VII-36
Slaughter:	
Farm.....	VII-35
Under Federal inspection.....	VII-38, 56
Stock sheep	VII-31, 40
<i>See also Sheep and lambs and Livestock.</i>	
Sheep and lambs:	
Carcasses condemned	VII-56
Disposition.....	VII-35
Income.....	VII-35
Number:	
Jan. 1, by classes and States	VII-31, 39
Shorn for wool.....	VII-40, 44
Specified countries.....	VII-33
Prices, farm	VII-35, 40
Production	VII-35
Receipts at public stockyards	VII-37
Shipments	VII-36

INDEX-11

	Page
Sheep and lambs—Continued	
Skins:	
Exports.....	VII-54
Imports.....	VII-54
Origin.....	VII-54
Slaughter:	
Farm	VII-35, 38
Under Federal inspection.....	VII-38, 56
Value:	
Jan. 1	VII-30
Of production	VII-35-36, 40
<i>See also Lambs, Livestock, and Sheep.</i>	
Shortening:	
Consumption:	
Civilian.....	III-30
Disappearance.....	III-25
Exports	III-25
Manufacture, fats and oils used	III-25
Production	III-25
Supply	III-25
<i>See also Fats and Oils.</i>	
Skins:	
Exports.....	VII-54
Imports.....	VII-54
Imports, by country of origin	VII-54
Index numbers, imports	XV-3
Mink pelts produced	VII-55
Snuff:	
Consumption	II-38
Manufactured	II-37
Softwoods, production	XII-32
Soil, conservation:	
Districts:	
Growth	XII-17
State and Local appropriations	XII-17
State participation	XII-16
Plans	XII-21
Practices applied	XII-19
Surveys, area	XII-19
Soil Conservation Service:	
Conservation plans	XII-21
Flood prevention operations	XII-22
Great Plains	XII-22
Watershed improvements	XII-22
Sorghum:	
Area	I-42-43, IX-17
Grain:	
Disappearance	I-42
Disposition	I-42
Exports	I-45
Prices, farm	I-42, 44
Prices, market	I-48
Stocks on farms	I-42
Stocks off farms	I-42
Supply	I-42
Support operations	I-44
Production	I-42-44, IX-17
Seed, prices paid by farmers	VI-7
Value	I-42, 44, IX-17
Yield	I-42-43, IX-17
Sows:	
Farrowing	VII-19
Packer purchases, average weight and cost	VII-26
<i>See also Hogs and Pigs.</i>	
Soybean cake and meal:	
Cake and meal stocks, production, and exports	III-19
Meal, prices	III-17
Soybean oil:	
Exports	III-19, 27, 29
Prices:	
Market	III-17
Wholesale	III-31
Production	III-15, 30
Stocks	III-15
Used in—	
Drying-oil industries	III-31
Margarine	III-24
Shortening	III-25
Soybeans:	
Area	III-13, 15, 18, IX-17
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Crushed	III-15
Disposition	III-13
Exports	III-14, 17
Imports	III-28

INDEX-12

	INDEX
Prices:	
Farm and Market	III-13, 16, 17
Support operations	III-16
Production	III-13, 17, IX-17
Seed, prices paid by farmers.....	VI-7
Stocks on and off farms.....	III-13
Supply and disappearance	III-14
Value	III-13, IX-17
Yield	III-13, 15, 17, IX-17
Spearmint:	
Area.....	III-23
Price	III-23
Production	III-23
Value	III-23
Yield.....	III-23
Special Milk Program.....	XIII-7
Spinach:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Consumption	IV-27
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Shipments	IV-26
Squash:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Frozen pack	IV-29-30
Shipments	IV-26
Stags:	
Slaughter under Federal inspection	VII-12
Steers:	
Beef, prices, market	VII-8
Number, Jan. 1	VII-1
Slaughter under Federal inspection	VII-12
Strawberries:	
Area.....	V-30
Arrivals.....	V-32-33
Frozen pack	V-35
Prices, farm	V-30
Production	V-2, 30-31, IX-18
Shipments	V-34
Utilization.....	V-30-33
Value	IX-18
Sugar:	
Beet:	
Area	II-13-15
Price and value.....	II-13-14
Production, United States	II-13
Production, world.....	II-15
Stocks, production, and deliveries.....	II-21
Yield	II-13-15
Cane:	
Produced per ton of cane	II-16-17
Production:	
In Hawaii.....	II-17-18
In specified countries	II-17-18
In United States	II-16-17
Production, world.....	II-16-18
Stocks, production, and deliveries.....	II-20
Stocks, receipts, meltings, and deliveries	II-21
Consumption:	
Military and civilian, total and per capita.....	II-21
Corn, consumption, civilian, per capita.....	I-41
Exports	II-21, 24-26
Foreign stocks	II-25
Imports	II-20, 22-24
Imports, index numbers	XV-3
Markets, by source.....	II-20
Prices:	
Retail, United States	II-24
Wholesale, at New York	II-24
Production, world.....	II-19
Stocks, production, trade, and supply available for consumption	II-21
Trade, international.....	II-23
Sugarbeet seed:	
Area, yield, production, price, and value	II-14
Sugarbeets:	
Area.....	II-13-15, IX-17
Prices, farm	II-13-15
Production.....	II-13-15, IX-17
Value	II-13-14, IX-17
World area and production	II-15
Yield	II-13, IX-17
<i>See also</i> Beets.	
Sugarcane:	
Area.....	II-17-18, IX-17
Area, production, and yield:	
In Hawaii	II-17-18
In specified countries	II-17-18
Prices, farm	II-17-18
Production for sugar and seed	II-17-18, IX-17
Value	II-17-18, IX-17
Yield per acre	II-17-18, IX-17
Sunflower.....	III-20-22
Sunflower seed	III-22
Support prices, commodity	IX-32

INDEX

	Page
Sweetpotatoes:	
Area	IV-21, IX-17
Consumption	IV-27
Prices	IV-22
Production	IV-21, IX-17
Shipments and arrivals	IV-24-26
Value and yield	IV-21, IX-17
Syrup:	
Corn:	
Consumption, civilian, per capita	I-41
Exports	II-28
Production and consumption	II-28
Maple:	
Consumption, domestic	II-28
Imports	II-28
Production	II-28
Refiners' :	
Consumption	II-28
Production	II-28
Sugarcane:	
Consumption	II-28
Syrups, edible:	
Consumption	II-28
Foreign trade	II-28
Production	II-28
Tallow:	
Edible:	
Prices	III-31
Production, world	III-26
Inedible:	
Disposition	III-25
Exports	III-27, 29
Factory consumption	III-30
Imports	III-28
Prices	III-25
Production	III-26
Supply	III-25
Tallow oil, prices, wholesale	III-31
Tangelos.....	V-2, 11-12
Tangerine, juice, pack	V-15, 37
Tangerines:	
Arrivals	V-32-33
Prices	V-11-12
Production	V-2, 11-12
Taro:	
Area	IV-22, IX-17
Production and yield	IV-22, IX-17
Taxes:	
Farm real estate:	
Amount	X-1
Index numbers	X-1
Tea:	
Exports from principal countries	V-44
Imports, origin	V-45
Telephone:	
Borrower statistics	X-23
Expenses	X-23
Revenues	X-23
Temples	V-2, 11, 32-34
Timber:	
Cut	XII-27
Prices	XII-30
Products	XII-25
Removals and growth	XII-25
Volume	XII-24
Timothy seed; prices	VI-7
Tobacco:	
Area	II-29-35, IX-17
Chewing:	
Consumption	II-38
Manufactured	II-37
Consumption	II-38
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Disappearance	II-32-35
Exports:	
Destination	II-42-43
Index numbers	XV-2
Quantity	II-39
Imports:	
Index numbers	XV-3
Origin	II-39
Quantity	II-39
Prices:	
Farm	II-29, 32-34
Support operations	II-39
Production	II-29-35, IX-17
Products:	
Consumption	II-38
Manufactured	II-37

INDEX

	Page
Tobacco—Continued	
Smoking:	
Consumption	II-38
Manufactured	II-37
Stocks	II-32-35
Supply	II-32-35
Trade, international	II-40-41
Value	II-29, IX-17
World area and production	II-30-31
Yield	II-29-35, IX-17
<i>See also</i> Cigarettes, Cigars, and Snuff.	
Tomato products:	
Catsup exports	IV-23
Juice:	
Exports	IV-23
Paste:	
Exports and imports	IV-23
Tomatoes:	
Area and production	IV-22-23
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Canned:	
Consumption	IV-28
Exports	IV-23
Imports	IV-23
Prices	IV-22-23
Shipments	IV-26
Value	IV-22-23
Yield	IV-22
Tractors, numbers on farms	IX-10
Trade, international:	
Cotton	II-7
Meat	VII-51
Rice	I-24
Sugar	II-22
Tobacco	II-40-41
Wheat and flour	I-11
Truck crops. <i>See</i> Vegetable crops.	
Tung oil:	
Imports	III-28
Prices, wholesale	III-31
Turkey-feed price ratios	VIII-40
Turkeys:	
Cold storage	VIII-40
Commercial storage stocks	VIII-42
Consumption:	
Per capita and total	VIII-42
Number raised	VIII-42
Prices	VIII-42
Production	VIII-42
Sales	VIII-42
Supply and distribution	VIII-42
Tested for pullorum disease	VIII-42
Turnip greens, frozen pack	IV-29-30
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
Utilization of farm commodities:	
Apples	V-5
Apricots	V-6-7
Barley, in alcoholic products	I-37
Cherries	V-10
Corn:	
Area	I-25, 27, 30-31
In alcoholic products	I-26
Grapes	V-19
Land	IX-4
Milk	VIII-22
Olives	V-21
Peaches	V-23
Pears	V-24
Plums and prunes	V-27-29
Total index	IX-21
<i>See also individual items.</i>	
Value of agricultural commodities:	
Crops:	
Principal	IX-17-19
Specific. <i>See under name of specific crop.</i>	
Vegetable	IV-2-5
Exports	XV-2-8
Imports	XV-2, 3, 8
Livestock	VII-56
Veal:	
Consumption	VII-52
Production	VII-48-49, 52
<i>See also</i> Beef, Beef and Veal, and Meats.	
Vegetable fats and oils:	
Fats. <i>See</i> Fats, vegetable.	
Oils. <i>See</i> Oils, vegetable.	
Vegetables:	
Area	IV-2-3, IX-17
Arrivals	IV-24-25

INDEX-13

	Page
Vegetables—Continued	
Canned:	
Consumption	IV-33
Pack	IV-28
Stocks	IV-32
Exports, index numbers	XV-2
Frozen:	
Cold-storage stocks	IV-32
Consumption	IV-33
Pack	IV-29-30
Orders, marketing	XL-13
Production	IV-2, 5
Shipments	IV-26
Value	IV-2, 5
<i>See also under specific kinds.</i>	
Wages, farm:	
Average earnings received	IX-16
Rates	IX-13
Index numbers	IX-15
Walnuts, English:	
Exports	V-41
Imports	V-41
Prices	V-41
Production in foreign countries	V-38
Production	V-38, 42, IX-18
Value	V-42, IX-18
Warehouse space, refrigerated	XV-26
Water conservation. <i>See</i> Conservation.	
Watermelons:	
Arrivals	IV-24-25
Shipments	IV-26
<i>See also</i> Melons and Vegetable seeds.	
Watershed improvements of Soil Conservation Service	XII-22
Weights:	
Equivalent measures	v-vii
Tables, explanation	iv
Wheat:	
Area	I-1, 2, 5, 8-9, IX-17
Cereal, consumption per capita	I-41
Consumption	I-41
Crop insurance	X-4-6
Disappearance	I-4
Disposition	I-1
Exports	I-4, 10-12
Specified Government programs	I-10
Flour:	
Consumption, civilian, per capita	I-41
Exports, destination	I-12
Imports:	
Program, Commodity Credit Corporation	I-4, 10-11
Corporation	XI-3-4, 12
Prices:	
Farm	I-1-2, 7
Market	I-25
Support operations	I-7
Production	I-1-2, 4, 8-9, IX-17
Seed, price paid by farmers	VI-7
Stocks:	
By classes	I-4
On and off farms	I-3
Supply	I-4
Trade, international	I-11
Value	I-1-2, 7, IX-17
Yield	I-1-2, 5-6, 8-9, IX-17
Wood-pulp production	XII-32
Wool:	
Carpet, imports	VII-40
Consumption, total	VII-40
Exports	VII-40
Imports:	
By grades	VII-40
Index numbers	XV-3
Origin	VII-43
Quantity for consumption	VII-40
Prices:	
Delivered to U.S. mills	VII-41
Farm	VII-40-44
Price-support operations	VII-41
Production, shorn	VII-41-44
Value and weight per fleece	VII-41-44
Workers, farm:	
Average wage rate	IX-13-14
Hired	IX-13-16
Index	IX-15